

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/31761114683345>

CA2 ON
AFS
-PO20

65

PUBLICATION 20

Government
Publications



1991 Agricultural Statistics for Ontario



Ontario

Ministry of
Agriculture
and Food



Ontario

Ministry of
Agriculture
and Food

Publication 20

Agricultural Statistics for Ontario

1991

Prepared by
Statistical Services Unit
Policy Analysis Branch
August 1992



ONTARIO

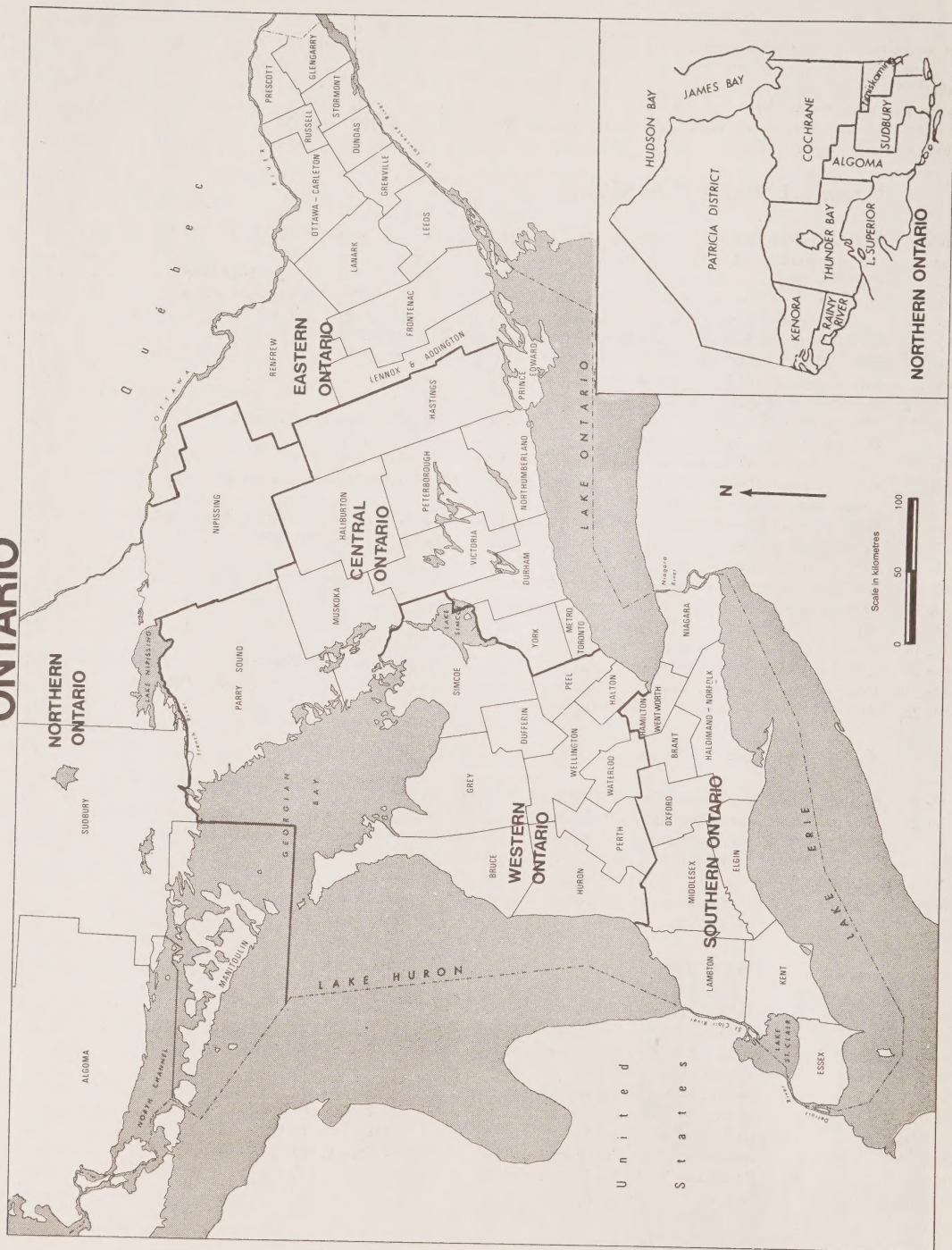


TABLE OF CONTENTS

Map of Ontario, showing Counties and Districts	ii
Introduction and Acknowledgements	vii
Selected Graphs	viii
Weather Conditions during 1991	x
Corn Heat Unit Accumulation and Rainfall Received at Selected Weather Stations in 1990 and 1991	xi
Metric Conversion Factors	xi

Financial Data and Population

Table 1	Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, 1987-1991, and Five-Year Average, 1982-1986	3
Table 2	Farm Income in Kind, 1987-1991, and Five-Year Average, 1982-1986	3
Table 3	Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, 1987-1991, and Five-Year Average, 1982-1986	4
Table 4	Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, 1987-1991, and Five-Year Average, 1982-1986	5
Table 5	Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada and the Provinces, 1990 and 1991	5
Table 6	Census Population Counts, Canada and the Provinces, June 1981, 1986 and 1991	5
Table 7	Provincial Share of Canadian Total Farm Cash Receipts by Commodity, 1991	6
Table 8	Commodity Share of Farm Cash Receipts, Canada and the Provinces, 1991	7
Table 9	Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Field Crops, Monthly, 1991, and by Crop Year, 1983-1990	8
Table 10	Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Livestock and Livestock Products, Monthly, 1991 and Annually, 1986-1991	9
Table 11	Number and Area of Census Farms, Canada and the Provinces, 1986 and 1991	10
Table 12	Index Numbers of Farm Prices for Agricultural Products, and for Crop and Livestock Subgroups, Canada and the Provinces, 1986-1991	10
Table 13	Consumer Price Index for Canada and Toronto for All Items, Food, and All Items Excluding Food, 1982-1991	10
Table 14	Index Numbers of Farm Input Prices for Ontario, Eastern Canada, and Canada, 1989-1991	11
Table 15	Farm Taxfilers' Income from Farm and Off-Farm Sources, by Region, 1990	12
Table 16	Net Direct Government Payments to Farmers, Canada and the Provinces, 1990 and 1991	13
Table 17	Selected Farm Financial Data, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991	14
Table 18	Number of Farm Bankruptcies, Canada and the Provinces, 1987-1991	14
Table 19	Number of Farm Bankruptcies in Ontario by Type of Operation, 1987-1991	15
Table 20	Labour Force by Selected Industries, Ontario and Canada, Annual Averages, 1988-1991	15
Table 21	Currency Exchange Rates, Canada versus Selected Countries, Monthly, 1990-1991, and Annually, 1986-1991	16
Table 22	Selected Canadian Interest Rates, Monthly, 1988-1991	16

Food Industry

Table 23	Selected Economic Indicators, Ontario and Canada, 1990 and 1991	19
Table 24	Principal Manufacturing Statistics by Food, Beverage and Tobacco Industries, Ontario and Canada, 1989	20
Table 25	Estimated Number of Employees for Selected Industries in Ontario and Canada, Selected Months, 1991	21
Table 26	Number of Food Stores and Their Share of Total Sales by Type, Canada and the Provinces, 1991	21
Table 27	Annual Food Store Sales, Ontario and Canada, 1981-1991	21
Table 28	Consumer Price Index for Food and Tobacco Purchases by Subgroup and Selected Items, Canada, Ontario and Toronto, 1989-1991	22

Selected Census Data

Table 29	Ontario Farm Data, 1981, 1986 and 1991 Census of Agriculture	25
Table 30	Number and Area of Census Farms by County, 1981, 1986 and 1991	26
Table 31	Area of Improved Land and Crop Land of Census Farms, by County, 1981, 1986 and 1991	27
Table 32	Farm Land Area Classified by Use of Land, by County, 1991	28
Table 33	Census Farms Classified by Size of Operation, by County, 1991	29
Table 34	Census Farms Classified by Economic Class and Total Value of Sales, by County, 1991	30
Table 35	Census Farms with Sales of \$2,500 or More, Classified by Major Product Type, by County, 1991	31
Table 36	Census Farms Classified by Capital Value and Total Farm Capital, by County, 1991	32
Table 37	Rural and Total Population, by County, 1986 and 1991	33
Table 38	Machinery and Equipment on Census Farms, by County, 1991	34

International Trade

Table 39	Agri-food Imports by Commodity Group, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991	37
Table 40	Agri-food Imports by Region, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991	37
Table 41	Agri-food Exports by Commodity Group, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991	38
Table 42	Agri-food Exports by Region, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991	38
Table 43	Agri-food Imports by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991	39
Table 44	Agri-food Exports by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991	40
Table 45	Agri-food Exports to Japan by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991	41
Table 46	Agri-food Imports from the U.S. by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991	42
Table 47	Agri-food Exports to the U.S. by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991	43
Table 48	Agri-food Imports from the E.E.C. by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991	44
Table 49	Agri-food Exports to the E.E.C. by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991	45
Table 50	Agri-food Imports from Mexico by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991	46
Table 51	Agri-food Exports to Mexico by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991	47
Table 52	Imports of Fruit and Nuts, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991	48
Table 53	Imports of Vegetables, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991	49
Table 54	Exports of Fruit and Nuts, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991	50
Table 55	Exports of Vegetables, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991	50
Table 56	Imports of Grains, Oilseeds, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991	51
Table 57	Exports of Grains, Oilseeds, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991	51
Table 58	Imports of Livestock, Meat, and Eggs, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991	52
Table 59	Exports of Livestock, Meat, and Eggs, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991	53
Table 60	Imports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991	54
Table 61	Exports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991	54

Field Crops

Table 62	Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1990-1991	57
Table 63	Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1981-1991	57
Table 64	Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1990-1991 (Metric equivalent of Table 62)	58
Table 65	Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1981-1991 (Metric equivalent of Table 63)	58
Table 66	Winter Wheat: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1991, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1991	59
Table 67	Oats: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1991, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1991	60
Table 68	Barley: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1991, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1991	61
Table 69	Mixed Grain: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1991, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1991	62
Table 70	Hay: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1991, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1991	63
Table 71	Grain Corn: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1991, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1991	64
Table 72	Fodder Corn: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1991, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1991	65
Table 73	Soybeans: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1991, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1991	66
Table 74	Dry White Beans: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1991, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1991	67
Table 75	Tobacco (Flue-Cured, Burley and Dark): Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1991, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1991	68
Table 76	Area of Selected Field Crops, by County, 1991	69
Table 77	Area, Production and Farm Value of Spring Wheat, Rye, Canola, Flaxseed and Buckwheat, 1986-1991	70

Fruit, Vegetables, and Specialty Crops

Table 78	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1990-1991	73
Table 79	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1990-1991 (Metric Equivalent of Table 78)	73
Table 80	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1990-1991	74
Table 81	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1990-1991 (Metric Equivalent of Table 80)	75
Table 82	Apples: Production and Farm Value by Marketing Channel and Cultivar, 1990	76
Table 83	Apples: Marketing Distributions of Production by Cultivar, 1990	76
Table 84	Nursery Trade Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991	76
Table 85	Per Capita Consumption of Selected Fruit and Vegetables, Canada, 1987-1989	77
Table 86	Greenhouse Flower and Plant Production, by Type and Total Value, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991	78
Table 87	Greenhouse Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991	78
Table 88	Area of Greenhouses and Mushroom Houses, by County, 1991	79
Table 89	Estimated Number of Beekeepers, Colonies of Bees, Production and Value of Honey and Wax, 1977-1991	80
Table 90	Production and Farm Value of Maple Products, 1977-1991	80

Livestock and Poultry

Table 91	Number of Cattle by County, June 4, 1991	83
Table 92	Number of Pigs and Sheep by County, June 4, 1991	84
Table 93	Number of Horses, Goats and Poultry by County, June 4, 1991	85
Table 94	Number of Farms Reporting Slaughter Cattle by Herd Size, by County, June 4, 1991	86
Table 95	Number of Cattle on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, June 4, 1991	87
Table 96	Number of Pigs and Sheep on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, June 4, 1991	87
Table 97	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds A1,2 Slaughter Steers, Toronto 1977-1991	88
Table 98	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Feeder Steers over 800 Pounds, Toronto 1977-1991	88
Table 99	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good and Choice Veal Calves, Toronto 1977-1991	88
Table 100	Monthly Average Price per 100 Kilograms Index 100 Hogs, Dressed, Ontario, 1977-1991	89
Table 101	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Lambs, 80 Pounds and Over, Toronto, 1977-1991	89
Table 102	Estimated Production, Farm Value and Disposition of Shorn Wool, 1982-1991	89
Table 103	Livestock: Number and Farm Value, July 1, 1990 and June 4, 1991	90
Table 104	Poultry: Number and Farm Value, July 1, 1989-1991	90
Table 105	Number of Livestock Slaughtered in Commercial Establishments, Canada and the Provinces, 1990-1991	91
Table 106	Supply-Disposition Balance Sheet for Livestock, Canada, 1990-1991	91
Table 107	Volume of Sales, by Class, through Community Sales Barns, 1987-1991, and Five-Year Average, 1982-1986	92
Table 108	Annual Purebred Cattle Sales, 1985-1991	92
Table 109	Per Capita Consumption of Red Meats, Poultry Meat and Eggs, Canada, 1987-1991, and Five-Year Average, 1982-1986 ..	92
Table 110	Eggs: Production and Disposition, 1987-1991, and Five-Year Average, 1982-1986	93
Table 111	Poultry Slaughtered in Registered Stations, 1987-1991 and Five-Year Average, 1982-1986	93
Table 112	Stocks of Frozen Poultry Products, 1987-1991, and Five-Year Average, 1982-1986	93
Table 113	Number and Value of Pelts Produced by Type, 1989-1990 and 1990-1991	94

Dairy

Table 114	Total Production and Net Sales Value of Milk, 1989-1991	97
Table 115	Total Farm Sales of Milk and Cream, Canada and the Provinces, 1986-1991	97
Table 116	Production of Selected Dairy Products, by Month, 1990-1991	97
Table 117	Specialty Cheese Production, 1986-1991	97
Table 118	Production of Selected Dairy Products, 1981-1991	98
Table 119	Utilization of Ontario Milk Sold by the Ontario Milk Marketing Board, 1985-1991	98
Table 120	Farm Shipments of Milk by County of Origin to Milk Processing Plants, 1984-1991	99
Table 121	Sales of Fluid Milk, Classified by Type, 1982-1991	100
Table 122	Per Capita Consumption of Dairy Products and Margarine, Canada, 1977-1991	100
Table 123	Per Capita Consumption of Fluid Milk, Canada and the Provinces, 1986-1991	100

1991 Census of Agriculture Profiles

Table 124	Algoma District	103
Table 125	Brant County	104
Table 126	Bruce County	105
Table 127	Cochrane District	106
Table 128	Dufferin County	107
Table 129	Durham Regional Municipality	108
Table 130	Elgin County	109
Table 131	Essex County	110
Table 132	Frontenac County	111
Table 133	Grey County	112
Table 134	Haldimand-Norfolk Regional Municipality	113
Table 135	Haliburton County	114
Table 136	Halton Regional Municipality	115
Table 137	Hamilton-Wentworth Regional Municipality	116
Table 138	Hastings County	117
Table 139	Huron County	118
Table 140	Kenora District	119
Table 141	Kent County	120
Table 142	Lambton County	121
Table 143	Lanark County	122
Table 144	Leeds and Grenville United Counties	123
Table 145	Lennox and Addington County	124

1991 Census of Agriculture Profiles (Cont'd)

Table 146	Manitoulin District	125
Table 147	Middlesex County	126
Table 148	Muskoka District Municipality	127
Table 149	Niagara Regional Municipality	128
Table 150	Nipissing District	129
Table 151	Northumberland County	130
Table 152	Ottawa-Carleton Regional Municipality	131
Table 153	Oxford County	132
Table 154	Parry Sound District	133
Table 155	Peel Regional Municipality	134
Table 156	Perth County	135
Table 157	Peterborough County	136
Table 158	Prescott and Russell United Counties	137
Table 159	Prince Edward County	138
Table 160	Rainy River District	139
Table 161	Renfrew County	140
Table 162	Simcoe County	141
Table 163	Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry United Counties	142
Table 164	Sudbury District	143
Table 165	Sudbury Regional Municipality	144
Table 166	Thunder Bay District	145
Table 167	Timiskaming District	146
Table 168	Victoria County	147
Table 169	Waterloo Regional Municipality	148
Table 170	Wellington County	149
Table 171	York Regional Municipality	150
Table 172	Southern Ontario Region	151
Table 173	Western Ontario Region	152
Table 174	Central Ontario Region	153
Table 175	Eastern Ontario Region	154
Table 176	Northern Ontario Region	155
Table 177	Province of Ontario	156

INTRODUCTION

This is the One Hundred and Tenth edition of **AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS FOR ONTARIO**.

This report is compiled annually by the Statistical Services Unit of the Policy Analysis Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food, to serve as the source of agricultural statistics in the province. Data are prepared primarily by the Statistical Services Unit, in co-operation with the Agriculture Division of Statistics Canada and various government departments and farm marketing boards.

Data in this volume are derived from three major sources. First, most agricultural production statistics are calculated from telephone, mail-in and enumerative surveys of farmers, with additional information supplied by government field officers, agribusiness personnel, and farm marketing boards. The second source is the Census of Agriculture which is conducted every five years. The Census serves as a "benchmark" for livestock inventory and crop area estimates as well as supplying a wealth of information on many other aspects of agriculture in this province (i.e. land use, farm types, value of sales). The third source of statistics is commonly termed administrative data. These data consist of complete or nearly complete counts of items such as imports, exports, and marketings of inspected or controlled commodities.

The 1991 Census of Agriculture officially adopted the following definition of a "census farm" - a farm, ranch or other agricultural holding which produces at least one of the following products intended for sale: crops, livestock, poultry, animal products, greenhouse or nursery products, mushrooms, sod, honey or maple syrup products. Some comparative data from the 1981 and 1986 Censuses also appear in this issue, but for these years, the sales level of \$250 is used as the lower limit in the definition of a census farm. Intercensally revised estimates (provincial level only) are included in this edition for field crop areas and productions, and are scheduled for release in February 1993 for livestock inventories.

In 1991, for the first time, information on the value of land and buildings was requested separately for owned and rented properties. As a result, total value of land and buildings increased substantially compared to earlier censuses, where some respondents had failed to include rented land. In particular, producers near large urban areas reported the market value of their rented properties regardless of intended future use. As well, in 1991 for the first time, respondents were able to report more than one type of operating arrangement (i.e. individual holdings, partnerships, corporations, etc.).

In terms of newly published data, some balance sheet and production account data for the agriculture sector have been included among the financial statistics which appear in Table 17. Machinery and equipment on census farms are summarized by county in Table 38. As was the case with the 1981 and 1986 issues, this edition of Agricultural Statistics for Ontario is a special expanded version. The additional section provides "county agricultural profiles" which contain many descriptive statistics and frequency distributions extracted from the 1991 Census of Agriculture. This supplement can be found in the latter section of the publication after the regularly established tables.

It is important to advise users of international trade data that current figures are subject to revision until the following year's data have been released from the International Trade Division of Statistics Canada. All 1990 figures appearing in the International Trade section have therefore been revised.

Data users interested in obtaining county level estimates for the area, production, and farm value of commercially grown fruit and vegetable crops should refer to the *Annual Summary of the Seasonal Fruit and Vegetable Report*.

Requests for additional information should be sent to the agency credited with the data or from the following personnel responsible for compilation of the tables:

<u>Section</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>Contact</u>
Telephone: (416) 326-3210		
1	Financial Data and Population	Bill McGee
2	Food Industry	Bill McGee
3	Selected Census Data	Bill McGee
4	International Trade	Brad Stephenson
5	Field Crops	Mafat Patel
6	Fruit and Vegetables	Patricia Bany
	Maple, Honey and Potatoes	Ron Fernandes
7	Livestock and Poultry	Joy Colphon
8	Dairy	Cyril Fernandes
9	1991 Census of Agriculture Profiles	Brad Stephenson

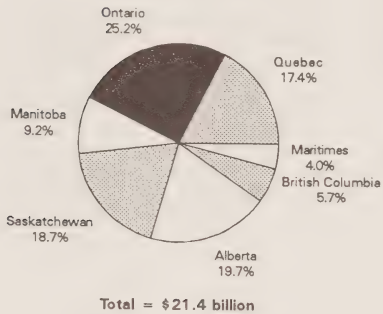
Written enquiries may be directed to the Statistical Services Unit, Policy Analysis Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food, Legislative Buildings, Queen's Park, Toronto, Ontario M7A 1B6.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

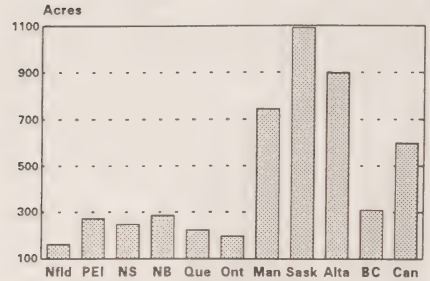
The preparation of this report would not be possible without the valuable assistance of many of the people involved in the agricultural industry of Ontario. These include farm correspondents who report on agricultural conditions throughout the year; farmers who return farm survey schedules; manufacturers and processors of agricultural products; commodity marketing boards; and various officials of the federal and provincial governments. Their contributions are gratefully acknowledged.

SELECTED GRAPHS

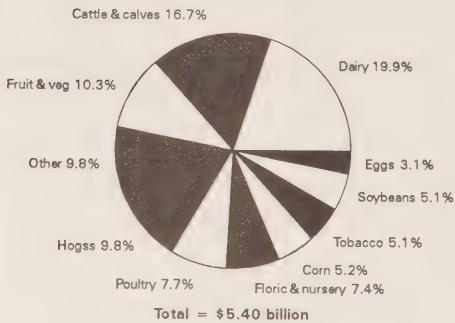
**Farm Cash Receipts
Canada, 1991**



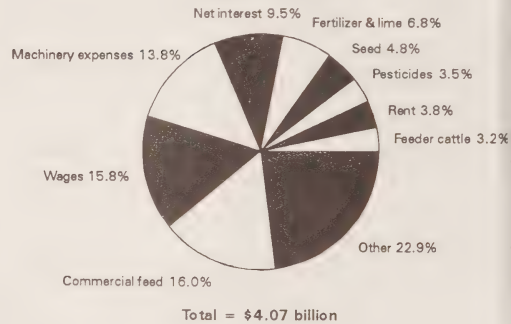
**Average Farm Size
Canada and the Provinces, 1991**



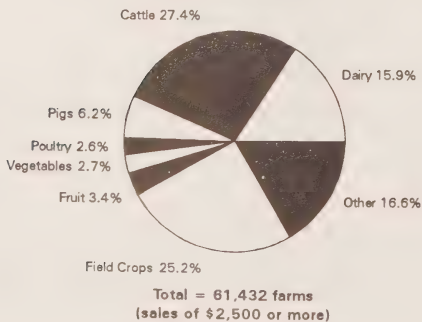
**Farm Cash Receipts by Commodity
Ontario, 1991**



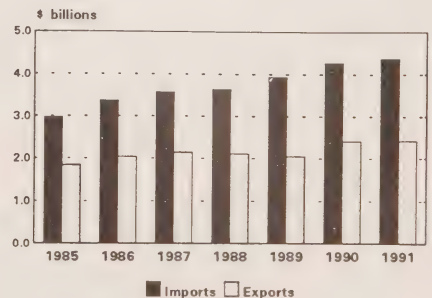
**Farm Operating Expenses
Ontario, 1991**



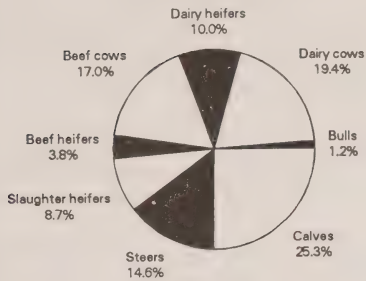
**Farms by Major Product Type
Ontario, 1991**



**Ontario Agri-food Imports and Exports
Ontario, 1985-1991**

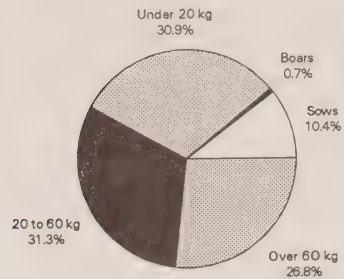


Cattle Herd by Type Ontario, 1991



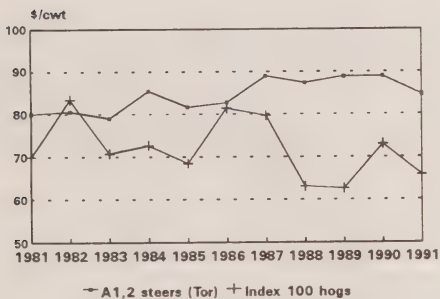
Total = 2.29 million head

Pigs, by Type, Ontario, 1991

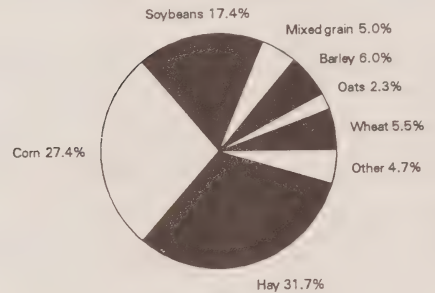


Total = 2.92 million head

Average Price for Steers & Hogs Ontario, 1981-1991

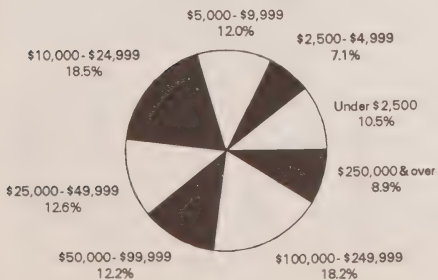


Area of Major Field Crops Ontario, 1991



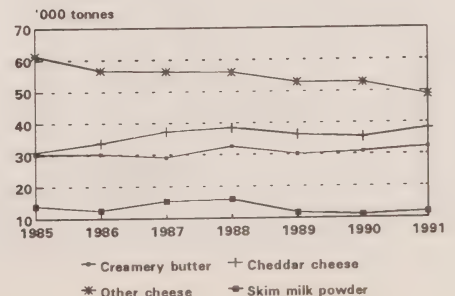
Total = 8.1 million acres

Farms by Sales Class Ontario, 1991



Total = 68,633 farms

Production of Selected Dairy Products Ontario, 1985-1991



WEATHER CONDITIONS DURING 1991

The month of January featured cold temperatures that averaged below normal in the north to just slightly above normal in the south. Across the province, snowfalls were near to slightly above the average for the month. Despite the relatively heavy snowfalls in snowbelt regions, precipitation totals resulted in a rather dry month. Sunshine was generally above normal in the northwest, but close to or below normal near the Great Lakes.

February was characterized by mild and generally dry weather conditions across Ontario. Monthly mean temperatures were several degrees above the long-term average. The first week of the month had several record high afternoon temperatures which easily outweighed a few frigid days at mid-month. Snowfall totals were generally extremely light with the exceptions of the Georgian Bay and London-Kitchener areas. Overall the month was very dry as little rain fell in the south and none in the north. Total hours of sunshine were normal in the south and above normal in the north. As the 1990-91 winter wound down, southern Ontario experienced the mildest winter since 1982-83.

March was wet, windy and warm in Ontario. However, one of the province's most extensive ice storms occurred early in the month. Another storm at month's end resulted in the second highest wind speeds recorded in the province. Apart from these storms, most of March was pleasant and mild. In contrast to January and February, rain was abundant everywhere except in the northwestern and extreme southwestern regions. Several new precipitation records were established. Snowfall was light in the south, but normal in central and northern Ontario.

April was a mild month featuring heavy rainfalls in the south, but relatively dry conditions across portions of the north. Although a generally warm month, precipitation totals were at record high levels which resulted in some flooding problems in the Toronto area. Many southern Ontario cities topped the 100 mm mark. Not surprisingly, hours of sunshine were low in southern and central Ontario, but the north recorded above normal levels of April sunshine.

Ontario's summer arrived early. In the south, most locations from Kingston to Windsor broke records for the warmest May ever. Although there were no official heat waves, several hot, humid days and balmy nights created mid-summer discomfort. Thundershower activity was frequent across much of the province - southern Ontario recorded the most May thunderstorm days in over 25 years. May showers provided some relief to northwestern Ontario where the dry April had left forests susceptible to fire. In contrast, northeastern Ontario, which received rainfall accumulations well below normal, experienced an outbreak of forest fires.

Much of the province experienced extremely dry conditions during June with monthly mean temperatures well above normal. While the dry weather proved beneficial for first cut haying activities, the high temperatures and drying winds left other crops in dire need of rain. Hours of sunshine were plentiful measuring some 50 hours higher than usual.

July featured still another warmer than normal month in Ontario. Total rainfall varied greatly with heavy thundershower activity in a few areas, but barely traces of precipitation in others. The heat provided potential for promising crop yields, but the all or nothing pattern of rainfall reduced the harvest in several counties. At one extreme, southwestern and eastern Ontario, particularly the Windsor and Peterborough areas, suffered through very dry weather (under 25 mm). The other extreme saw locations such as Kitchener and Hamilton receive in excess of 135 mm. In locations where heavy thundershowers were received, there was often considerable runoff with much of the moisture not made available for crops. This sporadic pattern left many farms in need of rainfall. Severe weather was generally limited. Hail was received in the Wingham area on July 3, and torrential rain dumped 180 mm in less than 24 hours in the Delhi area on July 30.

The hot dry conditions continued throughout August. Sunshine hours were generally abundant. Again, apart from a downpour in Essex county at mid-month which resulted in significant flooding damage, relatively little severe weather was received. A review of Toronto weather records revealed that the June to August period of 1991 had a mean temperature high enough to make it the fourth warmest summer in 152 years of record.

Cooler weather returned to Ontario as September registered the first below average monthly mean temperature in 1991. Although most areas experienced a hot spell at the middle of the month, a record-setting cool period at month's end pulled the mean temperature down and brought the first general frost to all sites except in the extreme south. September was also a wet month across much of the province although in a broad corridor from Windsor to Toronto, as well as in parts of the east, conditions remained quite dry. Snow flurries were recorded as far south as Orangeville on September 28. In the north, snowfalls ranged from 3 to 13 cm. Heavy showers in central and northern Ontario created some problems for farmers, yet alleviated dry forest conditions. In the southwest, the lack of showers resulted in excellent drying conditions for crops, yet soil moisture levels remained severely stressed.

October was generally a wet month. In the north, it was the coldest October in over a decade whereas in the south, temperatures were warmer than normal. With the exceptions of the Niagara region and a few localities in the north, most areas received above average levels of rain which in many instances ended long stretches of dry weather. Snowfalls were frequent in northern Ontario, especially towards the end of the month.

Colder than normal temperatures were prevalent during November. The precipitation pattern was variable across the province. Precipitation was close to normal in southern and central Ontario, heavy in the northwest, and much less than usual in the east. Overall, the month was cloudy with well below normal hours of sunshine. One of the heaviest one day snowfalls in over 30 years occurred in south-central Ontario on the 28th. By month's end, however, balmy weather from the Gulf states had caused temperatures to reach new daily highs in the upper teens.

In southern Ontario, December was the eleventh month of the year to have milder than normal temperatures. As a result, 1991 became one of the warmest years ever recorded in the province. Mean temperatures in the north were several degrees milder than usual. Most major storms (and outbreaks of frigid Arctic air) occurred early in the month. Snowfall totals during this period were relatively close to normal. However, the second half of the month provided much milder conditions which caused snow accumulations to dwindle in many localities.

Corn Heat Unit Accumulation and Rainfall Received at Selected Weather Stations in 1990 and 1991

Station	Year	Corn Heat Units					Rainfall (mm)
		May 11 to June 19	May 11 to July 31	May 11 to Aug 28	May 11 to Sept 25	May 11 to Oct 9	Apr 1 to Oct 9
Windsor	1991	752	2,260	3,022	3,637	3,691	476
	1990	976	1,845	2,578	3,150	3,247	722
Sarnia	1991	601	1,993	2,690	3,232	3,220	372
	1990	834	1,610	2,289	2,784	2,857	553
London	1991	685	2,028	2,725	3,233	3,242	437
	1990	878	1,645	2,325	2,919	3,091	733
Hamilton	1991	635	1,976	2,680	3,193	3,282	477
	1990	846	1,658	2,642	3,281	3,536	722
St.Catharines	1991	672	2,080	2,812	3,409	3,446	438
	1990	878	1,774	2,507	3,049	3,140	545
Warton	1991	511	1,756	2,382	2,857	2,909	515
	1990	709	1,423	2,067	2,488	2,533	579
Kitchener	1991	608	1,908	2,570	3,023	3,019	558
	1990	811	1,546	2,188	2,650	2,705	540
Pearson International Airport	1991	634	2,021	2,707	3,223	3,231	474
	1990	841	1,676	2,378	2,871	2,946	471
Peterborough	1991	527	1,657	2,234	2,627	2,629	406
	1990	678	1,677	2,602	3,054	3,162	695
Trenton	1991	601	1,897	2,566	3,108	3,104	421
	1990	746	1,638	2,512	2,945	3,124	657
Kingston	1991	609	1,893	2,594	3,102	3,125	434
	1990	724	1,675	2,771	3,307	3,505	747

Source: Environment Canada.

Metric Conversion Factors

General:	1 acre	= 0.404686 hectares	1 hectare	= 2.47105 acres
	1 pound	= 0.453592 kilograms	1 kilogram	= 2.20462 pounds
	1 ton	= 0.907185 tonnes	1 tonne	= 1.10231 tons
	1 quart	= 1.13652 litres	1 litre	= 0.879879 quart
	1 gallon	= 4.54609 litres	1 litre	= 0.21997 gallon
	1 tonne = 1,000 kilograms			
	1 acre = 43,560 square feet			
	1 square metre = 10.76391 square feet			
Field Crops:	Wheat, Soybeans	60 pounds per bushel	36.744 bushels per tonne	
	Oats	34 pounds per bushel	64.842 bushels per tonne	
	Barley, Buckwheat	48 pounds per bushel	45.930 bushels per tonne	
	Grain Corn, Fye, Flaxseed	56 pounds per bushel	39.368 bushels per tonne	
	Mixed Grain	40 pounds per bushel	55.116 bushels per tonne	
	Canola	50 pounds per bushel	44.092 bushels per tonne	
Fruit:	Raspberries, Strawberries	1 quart -- 1.25 pounds = 0.567 kilograms		
Vegetables:	Sweet Corn	1 dozen -- 6 pounds = 2.7216 kilograms		
	Head Lettuce	1 dozen -- 15 pounds = 6.8040 kilograms		
	Cucumbers	1 dozen -- 8 pounds = 3.6287 kilograms		
Dairy:	Raw Milk	1 pound -- 0.440513 litre 1 litre -- 2.27008 pounds		

Financial Data and Population



Table 1	Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, 1987-1991, and Five-Year Average, 1982-1986	3
Table 2	Farm Income in Kind, 1987-1991, and Five-Year Average, 1982-1986	3
Table 3	Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, 1987-1991, and Five-Year Average, 1982-1986	4
Table 4	Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, 1987-1991, and Five-Year Average, 1982-1986	5
Table 5	Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada and the Provinces, 1990 and 1991	5
Table 6	Census Population Counts, Canada and the Provinces, June 1981, 1986 and 1991	5
Table 7	Provincial Share of Canadian Total Farm Cash Receipts by Commodity, 1991	6
Table 8	Commodity Share of Farm Cash Receipts, Canada and the Provinces, 1991	7
Table 9	Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Field Crops, Monthly, 1991, and by Crop Year, 1983-1990	8
Table 10	Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Livestock and Livestock Products, Monthly, 1991 and Annually, 1986-1991	9
Table 11	Number and Area of Census Farms, Canada and the Provinces, 1986 and 1991	10
Table 12	Index Numbers of Farm Prices for Agricultural Products, and for Crop and Livestock Subgroups, Canada and the Provinces, 1986-1991	10
Table 13	Consumer Price Index for Canada and Toronto for All Items, Food, and All Items Excluding Food, 1982-1991	10
Table 14	Index Numbers of Farm Input Prices for Ontario, Eastern Canada, and Canada, 1989-1991	11
Table 15	Farm Taxfilers' Income from Farm and Off-Farm Sources, by Region, 1990	12
Table 16	Net Direct Government Payments to Farmers, Canada and the Provinces, 1990 and 1991	13
Table 17	Selected Farm Financial Data, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991	14
Table 18	Number of Farm Bankruptcies, Canada and the Provinces, 1987-1991	14
Table 19	Number of Farm Bankruptcies in Ontario by Type of Operation, 1987-1991	15
Table 20	Labour Force by Selected Industries, Ontario and Canada, Annual Averages, 1988-1991	15
Table 21	Currency Exchange Rates, Canada versus Selected Countries, Monthly, 1990-1991, and Annually, 1986-1991	16
Table 22	Selected Canadian Interest Rates, Monthly, 1988-1991	16

**Table 1 - Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, 1987-1991,
and Five-Year Average, 1982-1986**

	Five-year Average 1982-1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
			- \$'000 -			
Wheat	106,245	65,084	159,282	133,932	156,079	44,099
Oats	2,100	1,414	1,889	2,318	2,027	1,121
Barley	15,486	14,207	14,958	14,590	14,098	11,137
Rye	675	307	464	356	335	295
Canola	2,595	4,864	10,506	7,191	10,325	9,824
Soybeans	225,008	259,674	324,584	250,667	247,503	273,172
Corn	371,880	311,466	359,882	306,051	331,268	280,158
Potatoes	44,385	38,287	40,690	46,872	50,017	54,056
Vegetables	287,969	352,498	364,210	388,756	374,185	356,866
Apples	40,042	48,182	47,830	44,203	57,282	64,056
Other tree fruits	29,945	31,005	33,307	36,566	43,166	37,440
Strawberries	12,636	14,961	12,991	17,565	11,011	12,331
Other berries, grapes	32,405	36,778	33,006	32,953	32,430	29,967
Floriculture and Nursery	190,476	254,473	307,477	340,409	365,757	398,265
Tobacco	295,846	220,506	176,340	259,565	250,689	274,767
Dry beans	25,709	45,728	18,956	44,471	44,281	31,800
Forage, grass seed	4,482	3,962	1,455	2,451	684	1,721
Hay and clover	2,289	2,730	3,508	2,600	2,513	2,212
Maple products	4,285	3,989	5,889	6,135	6,978	7,893
Forest products	12,758	13,506	13,696	14,263	14,182	13,848
Miscellaneous crops	13,658	13,788	15,448	15,616	16,119	15,241
Total crops	1,720,874	1,737,409	1,946,368	1,967,530	2,030,929	1,920,269
Cattle	1,010,185	975,687	911,731	886,985	844,613	778,530
Calves	87,899	95,800	107,344	110,107	105,967	123,820
Hogs	632,500	683,437	557,866	534,131	593,329	528,766
Sheep	995	1,076	1,266	1,669	1,815	1,734
Lambs	7,983	10,494	8,979	8,877	9,366	10,573
Dairy products	907,475	1,005,972	1,062,932	1,051,014	1,070,284	1,076,878
Chicken and fowl	232,728	274,517	291,381	316,923	331,433	320,110
Turkeys	79,517	81,867	87,388	95,984	97,781	94,719
Eggs	173,605	166,195	174,663	184,043	166,332	169,914
Honey	7,375	7,738	7,552	7,591	8,446	9,559
Furs	16,483	30,044	23,736	15,993	11,693	9,814
Wool	415	412	652	484	185	373
Other livestock products	59,986	63,332	61,476	61,061	61,584	59,372
Total livestock & products	3,217,146	3,396,571	3,296,966	3,274,862	3,302,828	3,184,162
Crop Insurance	30,359	15,215	38,403	42,784	28,286	41,343
ASA Price Stabilization	26,071	90,530	94,690	47,363	818	17,717
ASA Tripartite	231	181	55,205	163,336	36,179	29,090
Provincial Stabilization	7,852	19,076	24,171	1,028	5,181	10,397
Dairy Subsidy	88,155	87,877	89,918	85,327	83,736	79,149
GRIP	-	-	-	-	-	92,292
NISA	-	-	-	-	-	1,621
Other payments	5,058	110,720	106,804	82,856	36,663	27,999
Total payments	157,726	323,599	409,191	422,694	190,863	299,608
Total receipts	5,095,746	5,457,579	5,652,525	5,665,086	5,524,620	5,404,039

Note: Figures for years 1988 to 1990 have been revised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-603.

Table 2 - Farm Income in Kind, 1987-1991, and Five-Year Average, 1982-1986

	Five-year Average 1982-1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
			- \$'000 -			
Dairy products	3,084	2,862	2,738	2,536	2,409	2,296
Poultry and eggs	2,249	1,677	1,831	2,068	1,963	1,891
Meat	26,286	22,164	20,246	20,316	21,043	20,877
Fruit and vegetables	447	504	473	416	433	452
Honey and maple products	112	106	120	142	151	166
Forest products	30,043	31,811	31,811	31,811	31,811	31,811
Wool	17	18	29	21	8	8
Total	62,238	59,142	57,248	57,310	57,818	57,501

Note: Figures for years 1988 to 1990 have been revised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-603.

**Table 3 - Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, 1987-1991,
and Five-Year Average, 1982-1986**

	Five-year Average 1982-1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
			- \$'000 -			
Property taxes ^a	119,500	139,355	146,358	159,324	163,105	172,239
Rebates	66,748	115,748	122,399	109,272	110,363	118,866
Net property taxes	52,752	23,607	23,959	50,052	52,742	53,373
Cash rent	116,437	123,737	123,288	123,369	130,854	129,545
Share rent	30,333	24,283	24,244	25,278	30,975	26,329
Total rent	146,770	148,020	147,532	148,647	161,829	155,874
Cash wages	481,937	570,063	583,243	623,111	620,000	631,470
Room & board	7,991	9,021	9,566	10,569	10,000	10,350
Total wages	489,928	579,084	592,809	633,680	630,000	641,820
Interest ^b	503,335	440,181	450,665	487,238	508,156	445,050
Interest rebates	23,498	83,635	64,744	33,267	52,106	59,909
Net interest	479,837	356,546	385,921	453,971	456,050	385,141
Repairs to buildings ^a	79,464	96,463	105,657	111,006	116,505	116,505
Repairs to fences	10,764	13,608	14,376	13,988	13,536	12,999
Building & fence repairs	90,228	110,071	120,033	124,994	130,041	129,504
Electricity	86,713	110,542	116,100	123,759	127,472	136,293
Telephone	22,457	27,016	28,023	28,388	30,446	30,142
Heating fuel	83,748	62,921	64,084	68,248	71,988	72,636
Machinery fuel	226,775	211,539	215,159	225,958	235,587	240,299
Fuel rebates	14,574	17,018	17,011	14,722	13,835	11,268
Net machinery fuel	212,201	194,521	198,148	211,236	221,752	229,031
Machinery repairs & other	249,435	310,000	311,533	323,994	320,701	333,529
Total machinery	461,636	504,521	509,681	535,230	542,453	562,560
Fertilizer	270,675	278,845	300,583	295,785	268,601	276,390
Lime	2,172	3,100	3,224	3,465	3,471	3,506
Total fertilizer & lime	272,847	281,945	303,807	299,250	272,072	279,896
Pesticides	135,340	137,284	140,000	145,226	142,013	140,593
Commercial seed	133,702	178,719	185,416	212,338	192,306	194,037
Twine, wire & containers	40,011	40,647	45,085	43,238	51,825	54,002
Crop & hail insurance	20,267	22,837	19,792	26,845	33,212	28,739
Total other crop	329,320	379,487	390,293	427,647	419,356	417,371
Commercial feed ^c	649,700	630,000	740,294	766,170	693,598	652,676
Livestock purchases	263,264	211,254	201,706	174,421	141,524	132,268
A.I. & Vet	65,175	74,194	78,566	82,065	88,037	90,678
Rebates	73	302	673	180	3,054	1,755
Net A. I. & Vet	65,102	73,892	77,893	81,885	84,983	88,923
Total other livestock	328,366	285,146	279,599	256,306	226,507	221,191
Business insurance	41,188	50,850	53,400	53,999	54,815	53,225
Custom work	45,876	62,372	63,619	65,655	68,385	65,650
Stabilization premiums	5,099	16,711	19,081	-4,226	17,597	58,020
Other	143,963	149,976	157,679	163,379	161,254	158,578
Total miscellaneous	236,126	279,909	293,779	278,807	302,051	335,473
Op. expenses before rebates	3,835,321	3,995,518	4,200,741	4,352,590	4,295,963	4,265,748
Total rebates	104,893	216,703	204,827	157,441	179,358	191,798
Op. expenses after rebates	3,730,428	3,778,815	3,995,914	4,195,149	4,116,605	4,073,950
Depreciation on buildings	173,961	137,799	150,889	183,180	195,270	198,394
Depreciation on machinery	439,068	427,976	423,808	421,880	421,028	423,659
Total depreciation	613,029	565,775	574,697	605,060	616,298	622,053
Total expenses before rebates	4,448,350	4,561,293	4,775,438	4,957,650	4,912,261	4,887,801
Total rebates	104,893	216,703	204,827	157,441	179,358	191,798
Total expenses after rebates	4,343,457	4,344,590	4,570,611	4,800,209	4,732,903	4,696,003

a Owned land and buildings only.

b Mortgage payments on owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debts.

c Purchased through commercial channels only.

Note: Figures for years 1988 to 1990 have been revised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-603.

**Table 4 - Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, 1987-1991,
and Five-Year Average, 1982-1986**

	Five-year Average 1982-1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
	- \$'000 -					
1. Cash receipts	5,095,746	5,457,579	5,652,525	5,665,086	5,524,620	5,404,039
2. Operating expenses after rebates	3,730,428	3,778,815	3,995,914	4,195,149	4,116,605	4,073,950
3. Net cash income (1-2)	1,365,318	1,678,764	1,656,611	1,469,937	1,408,015	1,330,089
4. Income-in-kind	62,238	59,142	57,248	57,310	57,818	57,501
5. Depreciation	613,029	565,775	574,697	605,060	616,298	622,053
6. Realized net income (3+4-5)	814,527	1,172,131	1,139,162	922,187	849,535	765,537
7. Value of inventory change	-12,743	-43,790	-135,749	184,284	4,176	-28,957
8. Total net income (6+7)	801,784	1,128,341	1,003,413	1,106,471	853,711	736,580

Note: Figures for years 1988 to 1990 have been revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-603.

**Table 5 - Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations,
Canada and the Provinces, 1990 and 1991**

	Nfld	PEI	NS	NB	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	BC	Canada
	- \$ million -										
1990^r											
1. Cash receipts	59.3	246.2	322.3	276.7	3,745.1	5,524.6	1,967.3	3,988.6	4,236.7	1,210.6	21,577.5
2. Operating expenses after rebates	45.8	166.3	213.7	187.0	2,496.1	4,116.6	1,549.4	3,007.4	3,219.5	929.8	15,931.7
3. Net cash income (1-2)	13.5	79.8	108.6	89.7	1,249.1	1,408.0	417.9	981.2	1,017.2	280.8	5,645.8
4. Income-in-kind	0.4	2.8	3.8	3.6	58.9	57.8	14.1	22.3	25.7	8.4	197.8
5. Depreciation	2.0	18.1	24.4	20.0	282.3	616.3	274.2	621.9	694.4	92.1	2,645.5
6. Realized net income (3+4-5)	11.9	64.5	88.0	73.3	1,025.7	849.5	157.8	381.6	348.5	197.1	3,198.1
7. Value of inventory change	-0.4	-6.2	-1.7	-7.0	-1.0	4.2	326.6	794.5	219.8	2.5	1,331.3
8. Total net income (6+7)	11.5	58.3	86.3	66.3	1,024.8	853.7	484.4	1,176.0	568.3	199.7	4,529.4
1991											
1. Cash receipts	61.6	238.7	307.9	254.1	3,723.5	5,404.0	1,979.8	4,009.9	4,210.3	1,229.4	21,419.3
2. Operating expenses after rebates	44.3	167.7	210.8	186.0	2,490.2	4,074.0	1,529.6	2,979.0	3,296.6	915.5	15,893.6
3. Net cash income (1-2)	17.3	71.1	97.1	68.1	1,233.3	1,330.1	450.2	1,030.9	913.7	313.9	5,525.7
4. Income-in-kind	0.4	2.8	3.7	3.5	58.1	57.5	13.9	22.2	25.5	8.4	196.2
5. Depreciation	2.0	18.6	24.4	20.3	283.5	622.1	267.2	604.2	680.5	92.7	2,615.4
6. Realized net income (3+4-5)	15.7	55.3	76.4	51.3	1,007.9	765.5	197.0	448.9	258.7	229.7	3,106.4
7. Value of inventory change	-0.2	-15.9	-3.5	-2.1	-7.2	-29.0	-4.0	119.8	121.9	9.1	188.9
8. Total net income (6+7)	15.5	39.3	72.9	49.3	1,000.7	736.6	192.9	568.7	380.6	238.7	3,295.3

^r Revised
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-603.

**Table 6 - Census Population Counts, Canada and the Provinces,
June 1981, 1986 and 1991**

Province or Territory	1981	1986	1991	% Change 1986/1981	% Change 1991/1986
	- number -			- percent -	
Newfoundland	567,681	568,349	568,474	0.1	0.0
Prince Edward Island	122,506	126,646	129,765	3.4	2.5
Nova Scotia	847,442	873,176	899,942	3.0	3.1
New Brunswick	696,403	709,442	723,900	1.9	2.0
Quebec	6,438,403	6,532,461	6,895,963	1.5	5.6
Ontario	8,625,107	9,101,694	10,084,885	5.5	10.8
Manitoba	1,026,241	1,063,016	1,091,942	3.6	2.7
Saskatchewan	968,313	1,009,613	988,928	4.3	-2.0
Alberta	2,237,724	2,365,825	2,545,553	5.7	7.6
British Columbia	2,744,467	2,883,367	3,282,061	5.1	13.8
Yukon Territory	23,153	23,504	27,797	1.5	18.3
Northwest Territories	45,741	52,238	57,649	14.2	10.4
Canada	24,343,181	25,309,331	27,296,859	4.0	7.9

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Population.

Table 7 - Provincial Share of Canadian Total Farm Cash Receipts by Commodity, 1991

	Nfld	PEI	NS	NB	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	BC	Canada	Total
	- percent -											\$'000
Wheat, excluding durum	-	-	-	-	0.4	1.7	20.3	53.4	23.8	0.5	100.0	2,661,970
Durum wheat	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.6	77.1	15.3	-	100.0	344,336
Oats	-	0.5	0.2	1.7	17.8	2.2	10.6	20.9	43.3	2.8	100.0	51,790
Barley	-	0.6	-	0.2	4.0	2.0	12.8	38.4	41.0	1.0	100.0	547,811
Deferments/liquidations ^a	-	-	-	-	-	-	16.4	53.7	28.9	0.9	100.0	103,636
Rye	-	-	-	-	-	1.3	17.4	57.6	23.2	0.4	100.0	22,137
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-	-	48.2	45.3	6.5	-	100.0	73,908
Canola	-	-	-	-	-	1.2	15.5	41.2	41.4	0.7	100.0	833,537
Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	273,172
Corn	-	-	-	-	35.0	61.9	3.1	-	-	-	100.0	452,283
Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-	-	37.2	-	62.8	-	100.0	33,252
Potatoes	0.2	26.0	1.6	14.5	12.4	14.5	11.6	2.5	10.1	6.5	100.0	372,192
Vegetables	0.4	0.8	1.6	1.1	21.0	50.5	2.5	-	5.8	16.2	100.0	706,946
Apples	-	-	5.2	1.9	15.7	48.0	-	-	-	29.1	100.0	133,561
Other tree fruits	-	-	0.6	-	-	78.9	-	-	-	20.6	100.0	47,471
Strawberries	1.9	3.5	6.9	7.7	43.6	25.9	-	-	-	10.5	100.0	47,610
Other berries, grapes	0.1	0.7	12.6	3.7	14.9	25.4	-	-	-	42.7	100.0	118,047
Floriculture and nursery	0.4	0.1	2.8	1.6	12.8	55.5	2.1	1.2	5.6	17.8	100.0	717,470
Tobacco	-	2.6	0.6	0.2	8.1	88.6	-	-	-	-	100.0	310,277
Mustard seed	-	-	-	-	-	-	14.2	65.8	20.1	-	100.0	13,984
Sunflower seed	-	-	-	-	-	-	94.0	6.0	-	-	100.0	22,788
Lentils	-	-	-	-	-	-	32.3	64.1	3.6	-	100.0	48,181
Canary seed	-	-	-	-	-	-	11.3	88.7	-	-	100.0	11,997
Dry beans	-	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	31,800
Dry peas	-	-	-	-	-	-	34.7	38.4	27.0	-	100.0	33,334
Forage, grass seed	-	-	-	-	0.4	6.2	20.3	12.8	48.0	12.2	100.0	27,781
Hay and clover	-	0.3	-	0.3	9.3	6.6	2.6	11.1	56.7	13.1	100.0	33,494
Maple products	-	-	1.2	2.5	82.1	14.2	-	-	-	-	100.0	55,461
Forest products	0.2	0.6	7.5	8.3	42.5	16.4	1.8	1.6	2.8	18.3	100.0	84,245
Miscellaneous crops	0.7	0.6	4.1	1.3	22.8	18.3	16.6	5.9	25.7	4.0	100.0	83,369
Total crops	0.1	1.4	0.9	1.2	8.1	23.1	12.1	29.5	18.4	5.1	100.0	8,297,840
Cattle	0.1	0.9	0.9	0.7	5.4	22.4	6.3	14.8	44.2	4.2	100.0	3,471,114
Calves	-	-	0.8	0.5	30.4	32.8	9.7	10.4	2.1	13.2	100.0	377,639
Hogs	-	1.2	1.5	0.8	30.6	28.7	13.0	6.9	14.6	2.7	100.0	1,845,469
Sheep	-	-	1.3	0.2	20.5	61.1	1.8	0.5	5.9	8.6	100.0	2,836
Lambs	0.8	0.7	4.5	1.4	16.9	33.3	9.3	5.8	21.5	5.8	100.0	31,779
Dairy products	-	1.2	2.7	1.8	37.1	34.3	3.8	2.9	8.0	8.2	100.0	3,142,208
Chicken and fowl	1.5	0.4	3.6	2.8	29.4	34.0	4.2	2.8	8.4	12.9	100.0	942,235
Turkeys	-	-	2.9	2.0	21.5	42.5	7.0	3.9	9.4	11.0	100.0	223,033
Eggs	1.8	0.6	5.0	3.1	18.6	35.3	9.4	3.8	8.9	13.4	100.0	481,990
Wool	0.1	0.6	4.3	1.2	14.9	19.9	3.2	9.0	41.3	5.5	100.0	1,870
Honey	-	0.2	1.0	1.1	12.3	18.0	13.7	17.0	25.2	11.5	100.0	53,016
Furs	1.7	2.0	24.5	3.2	8.6	37.0	4.2	0.2	3.1	15.5	100.0	26,558
Miscellaneous livestock	14.6	0.2	0.6	0.3	10.0	34.3	11.3	11.1	9.2	8.4	100.0	173,258
Total livestock & products	0.5	0.9	2.1	1.4	23.0	29.6	6.9	7.9	20.8	6.9	100.0	10,773,005
Crop Insurance	-	0.8	0.2	1.0	18.0	12.2	9.8	36.9	18.3	2.8	100.0	339,743
WGSA payments	-	-	-	-	-	-	17.4	51.0	31.0	0.6	100.0	157,991
ASA Price Stabilization	-	0.1	-	-	3.2	96.6	-	-	-	-	100.0	18,334
ASA Tripartite	-	0.8	1.5	0.7	18.0	27.0	9.1	6.0	32.8	4.2	100.0	107,891
Provincial Stabilization	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.2	90.1	2.6	-	0.2	-	5.6	100.0	402,263
Dairy Subsidy	-	1.9	1.3	1.3	47.3	31.4	3.8	2.5	6.5	4.0	100.0	252,119
GRIP	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	11.6	14.1	46.1	27.3	0.4	100.0	795,440
NISA	-	-	-	-	-	4.3	0.8	94.6	-	0.2	100.0	37,378
Other payments	0.1	4.5	0.2	0.7	2.2	11.8	15.2	35.6	24.6	5.0	100.0	237,265
Total payments	0.1	1.0	0.4	0.5	24.2	12.8	9.7	30.1	18.7	2.7	100.0	2,348,424
Total receipts	0.3	1.1	1.4	1.2	17.4	25.2	9.2	18.7	19.7	5.7	100.0	21,419,269

a Includes liquidated deferred grain receipts of 1990 less receipts of grain shipped in 1991 for which payment is deferred to 1992.

- Represents less than 0.05%.

Note: Totals may not add due to rounding.

Sources: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-603; Policy Analysis Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Table 8 - Commodity Share of Farm Cash Receipts, Canada and the Provinces, 1991

	Nfld	PEI	NS	NB	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	BC	Canada
	- percent -										
Wheat, excluding durum	-	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.8	27.3	35.4	15.0	1.1	12.4
Durum wheat	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.3	6.6	1.3	-	1.6
Oats	-	0.1	-	0.3	0.2	-	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.2
Barley	-	1.3	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.2	3.5	5.2	5.3	0.5	2.6
Deferments/liquidations ^a	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.9	1.4	0.7	0.1	0.5
Rye	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.3	0.1	-	0.1
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.8	0.8	0.1	-	0.3
Canola	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	6.5	8.6	8.2	0.5	3.9
Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-	5.1	-	-	-	-	1.3
Corn	-	-	-	-	4.2	5.2	0.7	-	-	-	2.1
Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.6	-	0.5	-	0.2
Potatoes	1.4	40.6	1.9	21.3	1.2	1.0	2.2	0.2	0.9	2.0	1.7
Vegetables	5.0	2.3	3.8	3.1	4.0	6.6	0.9	-	1.0	9.3	3.3
Apples	-	-	2.3	1.0	0.6	1.2	-	-	-	3.2	0.6
Other tree fruits	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.7	-	-	-	0.8	0.2
Strawberries	1.5	0.7	1.1	1.4	0.6	0.2	-	-	-	0.4	0.2
Other berries, grapes	0.1	0.3	4.8	1.7	0.5	0.6	-	-	-	4.1	0.6
Floriculture and nursery	5.0	0.4	6.6	4.5	2.5	7.4	0.8	0.2	1.0	10.4	3.3
Tobacco	-	3.4	0.6	0.2	0.7	5.1	-	-	-	-	1.4
Mustard seed	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.1	-	0.1
Sunflower seed	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.1	-	-	-	0.1
Lentils	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.8	0.8	-	-	0.2
Canary seed	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.3	-	-	0.1
Dry beans	-	-	-	-	-	0.6	-	-	-	-	0.1
Dry peas	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.6	0.3	0.2	-	0.2
Forage, grass seed	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.1
Hay and clover	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.5	0.4	0.2
Maple products	-	-	0.2	0.5	1.2	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.3
Forest products	0.2	0.2	2.1	2.8	1.0	0.3	0.1	-	0.1	1.3	0.4
Miscellaneous crops	1.0	0.2	1.1	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.4
Total crops	14.1	49.7	24.8	38.0	18.1	35.5	50.7	61.1	36.2	34.5	38.7
Cattle	2.9	12.4	10.5	9.5	5.1	14.4	11.1	12.8	36.5	11.9	16.2
Calves	0.1	-	1.0	0.8	3.1	2.3	1.9	1.0	0.2	4.1	1.8
Hogs	-	9.0	9.1	5.8	15.2	9.8	12.2	3.2	6.4	4.1	8.6
Sheep	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lambs	0.4	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	-	0.2	0.2	0.1
Dairy products	-	16.1	27.8	22.4	31.3	19.9	6.0	2.3	5.9	21.0	14.7
Chicken and fowl	22.2	1.5	11.0	10.6	7.4	5.9	2.0	0.7	1.9	9.9	4.4
Turkeys	-	-	2.1	1.7	1.3	1.8	0.8	0.2	0.5	2.0	1.0
Eggs	14.3	1.3	7.8	5.9	2.4	3.1	2.3	0.5	1.0	5.3	2.3
Wool	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honey	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.2
Furs	0.7	0.2	2.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.3	0.1
Miscellaneous livestock	41.0	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.5	1.1	1.0	0.5	0.4	1.2	0.8
Total livestock & products	81.6	40.8	72.5	57.7	66.6	58.9	37.7	21.3	53.3	60.4	50.3
Crop Insurance	0.3	1.2	0.2	1.4	1.6	0.8	1.7	3.1	1.5	0.8	1.6
WGSA payments	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.4	2.0	1.2	0.1	0.7
ASA Price Stabilization	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	-	-	-	-	0.1
ASA Tripartite	-	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.8	0.4	0.5
Provincial Stabilization	3.7	0.6	0.6	0.3	9.7	0.2	-	-	-	1.8	1.9
Dairy Subsidy	-	2.0	1.0	1.3	3.2	1.5	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.8	1.2
GRIP	-	0.8	0.2	0.4	-	1.7	5.7	9.1	5.2	0.3	3.7
NISA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.9	-	-	0.2
Other payments	0.3	4.5	0.2	0.7	0.1	0.5	1.8	2.1	1.4	1.0	1.1
Total payments	4.2	9.5	2.8	4.3	15.3	5.5	11.5	17.6	10.4	5.1	11.0
Total receipts	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Total Cash Receipts (\$'000)

	Nfld	PEI	NS	NB	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	BC	Canada
	61,565	238,735	307,889	254,066	3,723,512	5,404,039	1,979,837	4,009,900	4,210,302	1,229,424	21,419,269

a Includes liquidated deferred grain receipts of 1990 less receipts of grain shipped in 1991 for which payment is deferred to 1992.

- Represents less than 0.05%.

Note: Totals may not add due to rounding.

Sources: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-603; Policy Analysis Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

**Table 9 - Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Field Crops,
Monthly, 1991, and by Crop Year^a, 1983-1990**

	Oats		Barley		Mixed Grain		Rye		Buckwheat	
	- dollars per -									
1991	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu
January	110.0	1.70	109.0	2.37	106.0	1.92	85.4	2.17	n/a	n/a
February	106.0	1.63	109.0	2.37	106.0	1.92	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
March	112.0	1.73	112.0	2.44	104.0	1.89	77.9	1.98	n/a	n/a
April	110.0	1.70	110.0	2.39	105.0	1.90	85.4	n/a	113	2.46
May	111.0	1.71	109.0	2.37	104.0	1.89	87.8	2.23	n/a	n/a
June	105.0	1.62	106.0	2.31	99.0	1.80	85.0	2.16	n/a	n/a
July	103.0	1.59	97.8	2.13	88.2	1.60	76.8	1.95	n/a	n/a
August	92.7	1.43	86.8	1.89	81.6	1.48	64.6	1.64	n/a	n/a
September	95.3	1.47	86.8	1.89	81.6	1.48	64.6	1.64	n/a	n/a
October	88.8	1.37	86.8	1.89	83.8	1.52	64.6	1.64	n/a	n/a
November	103.0	1.59	97.8	2.13	88.2	1.60	76.8	1.95	n/a	n/a
December	96.9	1.49	95.2	2.07	92.0	1.67	66.0	1.68	n/a	n/a
1990	108.0	1.67	108.0	2.35	104.0	1.89	83.0	2.10	191	4.15
1989	129.0	1.99	126.0	2.74	124.0	2.25	94.5	2.40	223	4.85
1988	162.0	2.50	141.0	3.07	144.0	2.61	118.0	3.00	179	3.90
1987	108.0	1.66	94.0	2.05	91.0	1.66	91.0	2.30	124	2.70
1986	92.0	1.42	89.0	1.94	85.0	1.55	91.0	2.30	165	3.60
1985	114.0	1.76	107.0	2.32	101.0	1.83	98.0	2.50	184	4.00
1984	139.0	2.15	136.0	2.97	142.0	2.57	102.0	2.60	184	4.00
1983	143.0	2.21	140.0	3.05	144.0	2.62	98.0	2.50	138	3.00
	Grain Corn ^b		Soybeans ^b		Canola		Tame Hay baled		Straw baled	
	- dollars per -									
1991	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	ton	tonne	ton
January	102.0	2.59	223	6.07	258	5.85	70.50	64.00	59.70	54.20
February	106.0	2.69	227	6.18	252	5.72	69.30	62.90	54.30	49.30
March	107.0	2.72	231	6.29	259	5.87	64.90	58.90	58.00	52.60
April	109.0	2.77	230	6.26	284	6.44	70.30	63.80	57.50	52.20
May	105.0	2.67	227	6.18	270	6.12	63.70	57.80	57.10	51.80
June	102.0	2.59	220	5.99	251	5.69	57.00	51.70	53.30	48.40
July	93.3	2.37	205	5.58	232	5.26	61.00	55.30	56.40	51.20
August	95.7	2.43	216	5.88	253	5.74	66.50	60.30	58.30	52.90
September	97.6	2.48	224	6.10	248	5.62	69.20	62.80	57.50	52.20
October	92.9	2.36	215	5.85	243	5.51	75.90	68.90	63.50	57.60
November	93.3	2.37	205	5.58	232	5.26	61.00	55.30	56.40	51.20
December	96.8	2.46	203	5.53	225	5.10	66.50	60.30	62.90	57.10
1990	104.0	2.64	230	6.26	268	6.08	65.40	59.30	54.90	49.80
1989	121.0	3.07	243	6.61	271	6.15	68.20	61.90	56.00	50.80
1988	143.0	3.63	311	8.46	324	7.35	84.40	76.60	69.50	63.00
1987	101.0	2.57	264	7.19	242	5.49	61.60	55.90	54.50	49.40
1986	90.0	2.29	231	6.29	207	4.69	59.20	53.70	49.40	44.80
1985	113.0	2.87	247	6.72	260	5.90	57.10	51.80	47.50	43.10
1984	134.0	3.40	277	7.54	344	7.80	55.20	50.10	48.40	43.90
1983	159.0	4.04	343	9.34	390	8.85	55.60	50.40	48.20	43.70
	Winter Wheat		White Beans		Flue-cured Tobacco		Burley Tobacco		Dark Tobacco	
	- dollars per -									
	tonne	bu	tonne	cwt	kg	lb	kg	lb	kg	lb
1991	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	421.3	191.1	-	-	401.5	182.1
1990	116	3.16	337	15.30	434.8	197.2	-	-	392.0	177.8
1989	140	3.81	564	25.58	424.6	192.6	-	-	358.3	162.5
1988	153	4.16	717	32.54	401.9	182.3	-	-	342.8	155.5
1987	170	4.63	243	11.02	394.0	178.7	297.6	135.0	334.9	151.9
1986	110	2.99	931	42.21	374.1	169.7	-	-	337.3	153.0
1985	143	3.89	388	17.62	376.3	170.7	-	-	325.6	147.7
1984	154	4.19	521	23.61	374.6	169.9	273.2	123.9	304.9	138.3
1983	147	4.00	626	28.41	360.2	163.4	295.4	134.0	296.3	134.4

a Only average crop year prices for winter wheat, white beans and tobacco are shown as these crops are sold by marketing boards and monthly prices have no significance.

b The mean crop year price for grain corn and soybeans is calculated by weighting monthly prices with marketings.

n/a Not available.

Note: Monthly prices are averages received by farmers at the farm or first local delivery point. The reference period is the middle of the month.

Table 10 - Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Livestock and Livestock Products, Monthly, 1991 and Annually, 1986-1991

	Dairy Cows	Beef Cattle		Veal Calves		Sheep		Lambs	
		live weight		live weight		live weight		live weight	
1991	\$/head	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg
January	1,160	87.60	193	86.10	190	47.30	104.3	97.4	215
February	1,190	83.50	184	91.20	201	43.10	95.0	83.4	184
March	1,090	84.50	186	94.70	209	42.90	94.6	104.0	229
April	1,120	86.10	190	94.60	209	48.80	107.6	92.3	203
May	1,110	88.90	196	95.80	211	40.30	88.8	96.1	212
June	1,100	87.50	193	103.00	227	41.00	90.4	94.0	207
July	1,080	83.70	185	93.20	205	39.20	86.4	94.4	208
August	1,170	84.70	187	88.50	195	39.60	87.3	86.9	191
September	1,150	79.50	175	88.60	195	37.00	81.6	72.2	159
October	1,100	79.30	175	91.00	201	39.40	86.9	72.4	160
November	1,130	76.20	168	87.10	192	36.40	80.2	74.9	165
December	1,140	79.70	176	94.90	209	43.10	95.0	106.0	234
Average	1,130	83.40	184	92.40	204	41.50	91.5	89.5	197
1990	1,170	85.80	189	90.60	200	45.50	100.3	99.0	218
1989	1,120	85.10	188	89.40	197	47.10	103.8	106.5	235
1988	1,100	83.90	185	93.70	207	51.00	112.4	109.9	242
1987	1,040	83.40	184	92.50	204	52.00	114.6	117.9	260
1986	902	79.30	175	86.00	190	49.20	108.5	103.5	228

	Hogs ^a		Chickens ^b		Turkeys ^b		Eggs ^b
	dressed weight		live weight		live weight		
1991	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	cents/lb	cents/kg	cents/lb	cents/kg	cents/doz
January	71.20	157	54.9	121	66.2	146	98.1
February	73.90	163	54.4	120	66.2	146	98.5
March	68.90	152	54.4	120	65.8	145	106.0
April	69.90	154	54.4	120	65.3	144	99.9
May	73.50	162	49.9	110	65.3	144	99.2
June	78.50	173	49.9	110	64.4	142	100.0
July	71.20	157	54.4	120	64.4	142	101.0
August	70.30	155	54.0	119	63.5	140	99.0
September	59.90	132	48.5	107	63.0	139	101.0
October	52.20	115	52.6	116	63.5	140	103.0
November	52.20	115	52.6	116	63.0	139	105.0
December	48.50	107	53.1	117	64.4	142	106.0
Average	65.90	145	52.8	116	64.6	142	101.4
1990	72.70	160	55.8	123	68.9	152	100.7
1989	62.60	138	56.2	124	71.2	157	105.8
1988	63.00	139	51.3	113	65.8	145	95.1
1987	78.90	174	47.6	105	64.0	141	88.4
1986	81.20	179	49.9	110	65.3	144	91.0

	Bob Calves		Feeder Calves		Feeder Steers		Weanling Pigs
	Dairy Heifers	Under 2 weeks	450-650 lb		650-850 lb		35-45 lb
1991	\$/head	\$/head	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	\$/head
January	884	113.0	101.0	223	92.30	203	44.60
February	910	121.0	100.0	220	96.20	212	45.10
March	901	125.0	102.0	225	93.40	206	46.60
April	877	126.0	104.0	229	94.20	208	43.10
May	843	127.0	105.0	231	94.90	209	47.40
June	856	121.0	104.0	229	94.00	207	44.00
July	835	127.0	103.0	227	94.00	207	42.80
August	922	124.0	98.4	217	91.00	201	45.80
September	885	124.0	101.0	223	91.80	202	37.60
October	883	120.0	98.4	217	89.90	198	35.40
November	884	116.0	97.9	216	88.40	195	34.20
December	854	n/a	99.2	219	91.00	201	34.20
Average	878	122.0	101.2	223	92.60	204	41.70
1990	891	122.0	98.6	217	91.30	201	44.90
1989	850	122.0	99.5	219	91.20	201	33.20
1988	851	121.4	104.3	230	94.10	207	35.50
1987	815	102.7	103.8	229	94.50	208	47.30
1986	723	83.6	89.2	197	83.40	184	46.90

a Pool price reported by Ontario Pork Producers' Marketing Board.

b Weighted average of prices reported in Agriculture Canada, **Poultry Market Report** for various grades.

n/a Not available.

Note: Monthly prices are averages received by farmers at the farm or first local delivery point. The reference period is the middle of each month. Annual prices are simple averages of the monthly prices.

**Table 11 - Number and Area of Census Farms, Canada and the Provinces,
1986 and 1991**

Province	1986	1991	Percent Change	1986	1991	Percent Change
			1991/1986			1991/1986
	- number -		%	- '000 acres -		%
Newfoundland	651	725	11.4	90.3	117.0	29.6
Prince Edward Island	2,833	2,361	-16.7	673.2	639.7	-5.0
Nova Scotia	4,283	3,980	-7.1	1,029.2	981.1	-4.7
New Brunswick	3,554	3,252	-8.5	1,010.4	928.2	-8.1
Quebec	41,448	38,076	-8.1	8,991.7	8,474.8	-5.7
Ontario	72,713	68,633	-5.6	13,953.0	13,470.7	-3.5
Manitoba	27,336	25,706	-6.0	19,126.5	19,088.9	-0.2
Saskatchewan	63,431	60,840	-4.1	65,728.4	66,386.1	1.0
Alberta	57,777	57,245	-0.9	51,040.5	51,425.1	0.8
British Columbia	19,063	19,225	0.8	5,957.9	5,911.6	-0.8
Canada	293,089	280,043	-4.5	167,601.1	167,423.1	-0.1

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

**Table 12 - Index Numbers of Farm Prices for Agricultural Products, and for Crop
and Livestock Subgroups, Canada and the Provinces, 1986-1991 (1986=100)**

Type/Year	Nfld	PEI	NS	NB	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	BC	Canada
All Farm Products											
1991	114.4	120.1	105.5	113.6	103.0	101.4	93.2	88.0	97.3	102.8	98.2
1990	110.3	128.8	106.5	123.5	106.2	104.7	109.1	108.7	108.0	101.3	107.0
1989	106.8	132.6	104.8	121.3	102.9	104.8	115.8	123.2	113.6	100.4	110.7
1988	103.0	110.1	103.9	107.5	99.2	102.3	106.5	112.9	107.1	96.7	104.8
1987	102.3	119.9	105.9	113.0	101.9	101.2	95.2	93.8	97.3	99.0	99.0
1986	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Crops											
1991	118.4	133.5	112.8	139.2	102.2	107.4	88.3	81.1	87.6	99.7	92.0
1990	119.6	150.4	114.0	166.5	107.5	112.3	116.2	109.3	111.3	93.7	111.4
1989	118.1	167.7	117.7	165.8	113.1	118.5	133.7	130.4	127.7	95.1	126.0
1988	113.0	119.2	116.4	124.2	107.7	114.2	116.1	115.4	113.2	87.0	113.3
1987	112.1	137.8	117.7	141.2	103.7	102.0	87.9	88.2	84.9	90.1	92.5
1986	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Livestock and Livestock Products											
1991	113.9	109.0	104.2	103.6	103.1	99.1	98.4	106.2	104.4	104.2	102.1
1990	109.0	110.9	105.2	106.7	106.0	101.8	101.6	106.9	105.7	104.5	104.3
1989	105.2	103.5	102.4	103.9	101.3	99.6	96.9	104.1	103.4	102.7	101.2
1988	101.5	102.6	101.6	101.0	97.9	97.8	96.4	106.2	102.7	100.9	99.6
1987	101.0	105.1	103.7	102.0	101.7	100.9	103.0	108.7	106.3	102.7	103.0
1986	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Note: Current initial prices are used for wheat, oats and barley in Western Canada.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 62-003.

**Table 13 - Consumer Price Index for Canada and Toronto for All Items, Food,
and All Items Excluding Food, 1982-1991 (1986=100)**

Year	Canada			Toronto		
	All Items	Food	All Items Excluding Food	All Items	Food	All Items Excluding Food
1991	126.2	121.2	127.3	128.6	124.0	129.8
1990	119.5	115.7	120.3	123.4	117.9	124.8
1989	114.0	111.1	114.7	117.9	112.9	119.1
1988	108.6	107.2	108.9	110.9	108.1	111.7
1987	104.4	104.4	104.3	105.6	104.5	105.9
1986	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1985	96.0	95.2	96.2	95.5	96.2	95.4
1984	92.4	92.6	92.3	91.9	93.9	91.4
1983	88.5	87.7	88.7	87.7	87.8	87.6
1982	83.7	84.6	83.4	82.7	83.5	82.5

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 62-010 and additional calculations.

Table 14 - Index Numbers of Farm Input Prices for Ontario, Eastern Canada, and Canada, 1989-1991 (1986=100)

	Ontario			Eastern Canada			Canada		
	1989	1990	1991	1989	1990	1991	1989	1990	1991
Total Farm Inputs	-	-	-	111.1	112.1	111.4	108.4	110.2	108.6
Building and Fencing	-	-	-	115.0	117.6	116.0	110.4	112.7	110.8
Building replacement	115.6	118.2	117.3	113.1	115.3	113.9	108.9	111.1	109.5
Materials	115.4	118.3	113.8	113.5	115.7	111.0	109.5	111.4	107.1
Labour	116.2	118.1	124.9	112.3	114.4	119.5	107.5	110.4	114.4
Building repairs	122.6	126.9	125.6	117.4	120.0	117.9	110.6	112.9	110.3
Materials	124.5	129.1	125.3	119.3	121.9	117.7	111.3	113.4	109.1
Labour	115.8	119.0	126.5	111.2	113.7	118.5	108.0	110.9	115.0
Fencing	120.7	126.1	123.4	117.4	124.7	123.7	118.9	122.3	121.4
Machinery and Motor Vehicles	-	-	-	107.6	111.3	116.4	104.5	108.4	112.6
Machinery replacement	107.4	111.7	118.3	109.2	113.0	117.8	102.0	103.7	106.2
Power machinery	108.4	113.4	123.0	109.9	114.8	121.3	100.2	101.9	104.6
Tractors	108.8	111.1	118.6	108.0	110.1	116.1	99.9	99.2	101.8
Combines	107.5	119.4	134.2	112.8	122.0	129.3	100.5	106.4	109.4
Non-power machinery	105.4	107.8	108.3	107.8	109.6	111.3	106.7	108.2	110.3
Ploughs	106.6	107.4	106.3	111.5	112.8	114.4	113.2	116.8	121.3
Disc harrows	102.8	105.0	106.2	104.0	105.4	106.4	102.2	105.1	103.9
Cultivators	94.4	98.0	102.3	-	-	-	102.4	102.0	102.0
Grain drills	105.7	108.0	107.5	106.9	109.6	109.7	106.4	104.5	106.8
Manure spreaders	109.5	116.0	120.5	107.6	110.6	114.9	107.3	110.1	114.1
Mowers	106.0	107.1	105.3	-	-	-	108.9	111.0	110.9
Rakes	105.0	106.1	101.6	-	-	-	107.0	108.6	108.3
Balers	110.7	113.3	112.8	108.7	110.0	110.9	105.9	107.8	110.9
Motor vehicles replacement	121.0	123.5	121.6	120.3	124.5	122.0	120.9	125.9	123.0
Automobiles	-	-	-	111.9	112.5	110.6	112.5	112.9	111.5
Trucks	-	-	-	126.7	133.6	130.6	123.9	130.6	127.2
Machinery and motor vehicle operation	106.8	110.9	118.2	105.2	109.0	114.8	104.1	109.8	116.3
Petroleum Products	87.0	89.9	98.4	85.0	90.5	96.3	90.6	100.1	107.9
Maintenance	118.8	123.2	129.5	118.7	121.0	126.1	114.6	116.9	121.9
Licence	96.4	98.4	117.8	98.0	99.0	126.4	112.0	112.7	126.8
Motor vehicle insurance	-	-	-	117.0	123.7	128.4	121.0	127.8	134.4
Crop Production	-	-	-	111.2	107.2	107.7	103.3	102.5	98.0
Seed	129.3	117.9	110.6	122.5	112.5	106.3	114.0	105.4	95.3
Grains	136.2	125.5	115.3	124.5	115.1	106.7	114.1	105.8	93.5
Legumes and grass	-	-	-	115.2	103.2	105.0	113.3	103.2	104.5
Fertilizer	-	-	-	108.9	104.3	108.6	98.7	95.2	96.0
Fertilizer materials	109.2	106.8	109.9	110.2	108.3	111.4	96.6	93.9	93.6
Mixed fertilizer	105.1	96.4	100.4	107.6	100.7	106.1	107.5	100.3	105.5
Agricultural chemicals	-	-	-	102.4	103.6	103.9	101.3	102.3	105.6
Twine	-	-	-	-	-	-	109.9	113.7	115.6
Crop insurance	102.1	106.1	104.7	105.6	108.9	109.2	106.5	123.6	88.0
Animal Production	-	-	-	107.1	103.8	102.1	108.7	105.8	104.1
Feeder livestock	98.7	104.1	106.7	99.5	104.7	106.3	102.3	107.5	109.5
Cattle	105.6	105.4	110.6	105.6	105.3	110.6	108.4	109.9	114.4
Hogs	-	-	-	77.6	96.5	91.1	72.0	93.1	86.7
Chicks	-	-	-	140.9	137.5	132.5	138.7	136.1	131.8
Turkey poults	-	-	-	111.8	119.1	124.8	112.6	119.5	124.4
Feed	114.4	101.3	95.1	113.7	102.2	96.1	115.1	103.5	96.9
Prepared feed	113.4	99.7	94.8	112.8	101.0	95.6	113.6	102.1	96.5
Grain feed	120.1	111.3	97.1	120.0	111.3	100.1	127.9	114.7	101.0
Artificial insemination	-	-	-	117.2	121.5	124.6	118.9	121.6	125.0
Supplies and Services	-	-	-	104.8	110.6	117.3	103.5	108.0	112.5
Small tools	121.0	126.0	128.3	122.7	127.4	129.6	108.3	111.0	112.5
Electricity	119.9	126.4	137.1	116.3	123.2	132.9	115.3	120.1	125.3
Telephone	-	-	-	93.6	92.1	92.4	97.2	96.2	95.7
Custom work	103.3	107.2	113.5	103.8	108.1	112.7	102.4	106.1	110.2
Hired Farm Labour	121.0	127.1	132.2	120.3	125.6	130.1	116.8	121.5	126.1
Property Taxes	118.9	133.2	132.0	110.8	125.8	121.5	109.9	113.1	119.3
Interest	-	-	-	125.1	134.3	114.4	121.3	130.1	111.8
Mortgage	109.2	118.0	125.0	111.6	119.5	125.8	105.5	110.6	113.5
Non-mortgage	129.1	138.8	110.8	129.3	138.9	110.9	128.2	138.5	111.1
Farm Rent	-	-	-	117.6	127.8	122.4	102.6	107.5	101.4

- Indices are not published due to unavailability of provincial level weighting factors or because of confidentiality requirements.

Note: Caution should be exercised when using the index because the basket of inputs used for the base weights is fixed. Therefore, the indices do not reflect any changes in productivity nor do they show effects of substitution which may have taken place since the 1986 base year.

Source: Statistics Canada, Prices Division.

Table 15 - Farm Taxfilers' Income from Farm and Off-Farm Sources, by Region, 1990

Region/Income	Number of Farm Taxfilers Reporting	Average per Taxfiler Reporting	Percentiles ^a					Average over All Farm Taxfilers
			99th	75th	50th	25th	1st	
	no.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Southern Ontario (41,445 farm taxfilers)								
Gross farm income	39,855	86,359	591,560	100,755	26,370	7,800	250	83,046
Net farm income	40,694	4,052	53,830	9,005	570	-3,305	-28,545	3,979
Wages and salaries	19,461	31,293	144,380	40,900	25,510	8,800	140	14,694
Net non-farm self-employment income	3,980	22,729	299,520	19,950	5,815	380	-22,320	2,183
Rental and investment income	35,716	6,800	62,065	7,425	2,000	445	-2,355	5,860
Other income	24,751	5,876	37,895	8,225	2,810	800	50	3,509
Total off-farm income	40,151	27,092	169,625	35,515	17,765	6,000	40	26,246
Total net income	41,410	30,251	165,870	37,795	22,880	11,575	-11,730	30,225
Western Ontario (33,797 farm taxfilers)								
Gross farm income	32,389	89,177	686,570	105,785	28,760	8,095	260	85,460
Net farm income	33,086	2,659	48,045	8,220	160	-4,095	-30,865	2,603
Wages and salaries	15,417	32,384	180,700	39,380	24,180	8,915	140	14,772
Net non-farm self-employment income	3,883	21,375	210,150	20,100	6,305	555	-28,540	2,456
Rental and investment income	28,402	6,857	75,305	6,295	1,495	315	-3,670	5,762
Other income	18,615	5,224	43,580	6,810	1,600	800	35	2,877
Total off-farm income	32,361	27,015	183,690	33,420	15,830	4,190	15	25,867
Total net income	33,742	28,517	174,850	33,830	19,230	9,555	-11,230	28,470
Central Ontario (18,095 farm taxfilers)								
Gross farm income	16,410	86,653	516,035	46,395	12,490	4,100	195	78,585
Net farm income	17,773	-891	39,845	1,500	-2,420	-5,645	-39,780	-876
Wages and salaries	9,438	53,879	445,880	50,185	32,710	15,790	150	28,102
Net non-farm self-employment income	2,687	39,885	430,670	32,400	8,725	175	-56,495	5,923
Rental and investment income	15,345	11,383	145,330	8,455	1,910	345	-13,685	9,653
Other income	10,951	8,630	71,030	9,155	2,900	800	40	5,223
Total off-farm income	17,587	50,313	467,850	47,130	26,495	10,225	10	48,901
Total net income	18,075	48,079	439,355	43,810	24,790	11,405	-13,520	48,025
Eastern Ontario (17,243 farm taxfilers)								
Gross farm income	16,294	62,229	431,765	81,295	14,305	4,505	200	58,804
Net farm income	16,909	1,943	39,995	6,500	-710	-4,200	-22,760	1,905
Wages and salaries	7,806	32,680	123,570	44,980	28,755	12,085	140	14,794
Net non-farm self-employment income	1,933	18,885	188,590	17,865	4,895	-25	-27,475	2,117
Rental and investment income	13,566	5,639	54,890	5,720	1,440	295	-6,725	4,437
Other income	9,867	6,773	53,955	7,815	2,285	800	65	3,876
Total off-farm income	16,199	26,850	152,130	37,120	18,385	4,895	10	25,224
Total net income	17,213	27,176	142,430	34,990	19,490	9,490	-6,240	27,129
Northern Ontario (4,359 farm taxfilers)								
Gross farm income	4,071	47,471	382,735	46,285	11,425	3,590	150	44,335
Net farm income	4,278	-119	33,405	3,035	-1,710	-5,000	-25,630	-117
Wages and salaries	2,393	32,727	102,710	44,235	28,330	11,030	175	17,967
Net non-farm self-employment income	648	14,358	177,260	15,000	4,595	-490	-27,185	2,134
Rental and investment income	3,429	4,376	46,170	3,780	890	210	-2,665	3,443
Other income	2,847	6,014	42,370	8,065	2,055	800	45	3,928
Total off-farm income	4,181	28,641	137,895	38,890	21,530	7,140	5	27,471
Total net income	4,352	27,399	128,945	35,515	20,050	9,585	-7,510	27,355
THE PROVINCE (114,939 farm taxfilers)								
Gross farm income	109,019	82,182	573,040	89,460	21,470	6,280	225	77,949
Net farm income	112,740	2,389	47,935	7,060	-275	-4,180	-29,550	2,344
Wages and salaries	54,515	35,773	199,165	42,765	27,005	10,210	140	16,967
Net non-farm self-employment income	13,131	24,860	292,460	21,350	6,145	280	-29,995	2,840
Rental and investment income	96,458	7,296	77,000	6,855	1,685	350	-4,960	6,123
Other income	67,031	6,283	46,630	7,875	2,250	800	45	3,664
Total off-farm income	110,479	30,789	214,765	37,160	18,680	6,825	20	29,595
Total net income	114,792	31,979	204,040	37,030	21,415	10,490	-10,660	31,938

a The nth percentile of an item is the value below which n percent of those reporting that item lie. The 50th percentile is the median value.

Note: A farm taxfiler is a taxfiler who reported positive gross income or non-zero net income from unincorporated, self-employed farming activity. Users of farm income data are advised that there are major conceptual differences between the taxfiler data presented above and the income estimates appearing in Table 4 (page 5).

Source: Statistics Canada (Data are derived from the administrative records of Revenue Canada).

**Table 16 - Net Direct Government Payments^a to Farmers, Canada and the Provinces,
1990 and 1991**

Year/Program	Nfld	PEI	NS	NB	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	BC	Canada
							- \$'000 -				
1990											
Payments Enhancing Receipts:											
WGSA payments ^b	0	0	0	0	0	0	-24,348	-70,731	-40,263	-680	-136,022
Crop Insurance ^c	74	999	561	-531	3,558	-4,926	42,432	199,564	47,873	4,743	294,347
Prov. Income Stabilization ^d	1,915	3,382	1,800	772	177,709	8,550	0	2,371	0	7,899	204,398
Dairy subsidy	0	4,929	3,605	3,510	124,368	83,736	10,004	6,784	18,020	10,273	265,229
ASA Price Stabilization	0	6	0	4	1,000	818	4	0	0	46	1,878
ASA Tripartite plans	0	171	1,896	689	24,886	17,804	8,536	1,002	16,228	4,836	76,048
Special Drought Assistance	0	0	0	0	20,960	3,773	5,136	8,143	1,607	0	39,619
Farm Income Assistance	0	456	2,990	563	0	27,968	46,801	274,725	98,636	18,554	470,693
Other supplementary payments	267	2,547	905	251	2,046	4,922	1,868	8,907	23,692	1,157	46,562
Rebates Reducing Expenses:											
Property tax	0	0	0	0	31,217	110,363	0	0	0	0	141,580
Interest	0	0	625	307	101,880	52,106	7,125	8,487	9,954	0	180,484
Fertilizer	0	0	1,256	0	0	0	0	0	19,666	0	20,922
Fuel	23	599	234	349	2,342	13,835	3,304	4,624	3,822	655	29,787
Feed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,752	161	38,913
Other rebates	0	509	0	0	2,735	3,054	0	0	2,294	0	8,592
Total Direct Payments and Rebates:											
Gross payments	2,294	15,516	15,072	7,240	605,561	372,812	170,405	629,737	388,680	64,451	2,271,768
Producer premiums	15	1,918	1,200	1,326	112,860	50,809	69,543	185,861	148,399	16,807	588,738
Net payments ^e	2,279	13,598	13,872	5,914	492,701	322,003	100,862	443,876	240,281	47,644	1,683,030
1991											
Payments Enhancing Receipts:											
GRIP	0	1,052	399	523	-26,600	53,569	73,347	219,609	136,939	1,626	460,464
NISA	0	6	0	0	0	1,621	312	35,356	0	83	37,378
WGSA payments ^b	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,665	64,749	25,523	544	102,481
Crop Insurance ^c	149	1,671	478	2,487	38,983	12,604	-4,913	-3,563	-7,808	4,115	44,203
Prov. Income Stabilization ^d	2,250	1,459	1,800	807	272,543	15,600	0	692	0	8,269	303,420
Dairy subsidy	0	4,758	3,232	3,251	119,319	79,149	9,682	6,260	16,344	10,124	252,119
ASA Price Stabilization	0	22	4	0	588	17,717	3	0	0	0	18,334
ASA Tripartite plans	0	224	820	223	3,314	9,790	2,993	899	15,686	1,272	35,221
FSAM II	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,700	71,500	23,800	0	115,000
Farm Income Assistance	0	627	500	845	0	26,907	15,065	1,922	77	1,399	47,342
Other supplementary payments	159	10,135	45	900	5,112	1,092	1,249	11,137	34,542	10,552	74,923
Rebates Reducing Expenses:											
Property tax	0	0	0	0	42,444	118,866	0	0	0	0	161,310
Interest	0	0	0	275	79,900	59,909	7,259	4,962	9,378	0	161,683
Fertilizer	0	0	811	0	0	0	0	0	20,575	0	21,386
Fuel	18	322	193	244	1,736	11,268	1,781	2,312	3,037	400	21,311
Feed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,358	0	33,358
Other rebates	0	431	0	0	3,355	1,755	0	0	2,600	0	8,141
Total Direct Payments and Rebates:											
Gross payments	2,623	23,433	9,586	11,537	695,340	496,606	228,414	657,064	496,267	63,061	2,683,931
Producer premiums	47	2,726	1,304	1,982	154,646	86,759	90,271	241,229	182,216	24,677	785,857
Net payments ^e	2,576	20,707	8,282	9,555	540,694	409,847	138,143	415,835	314,051	38,384	1,898,074

^a Only payments related to current production and paid directly to producers are included in this series. Excluded are programs which are considered to be indirect payments (i.e. directed to a third party outside of agriculture for the benefit of producers), transfer payments (i.e. those directed to individuals rather than to the agriculture industry), and capital assistance grants (i.e. not considered to be related to current production).

^b Payments made under the Western Grain Stabilization Act.

^c Crop Insurance reflects the indemnities and premiums under the "Crop Insurance Act" only. Payments and producer premiums under private hail insurance are not included.

^d Ontario "Provincial Stabilization Program" reflects the gross payments triggered and the premiums paid by producers during the year.

These data differ from those in the "Farm Cash Receipts" and the "Operating Expenses after Rebates" series where only the actual disbursements are reflected. Thus, if premiums are deducted from the triggered payment, only the actual payment is shown in the "Farm Cash Receipts" series and no premiums are shown in the "Operating Expenses After Rebates" series.

^e Sum of net program payments listed or equivalently, gross payments less producer premiums. Years refer to the calendar years in which payments are made.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-603.

Table 17 - Selected Farm Financial Data, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991

Item	Ontario			Canada		
	1989 ^r	1990 ^r	1991	1989 ^r	1990 ^r	1991
- \$'000 -						
Total assets ^a	30,131,676	30,879,047	30,810,254	117,374,960	118,801,061	116,475,490
Total liabilities ^b	4,210,257	4,402,010	4,230,779	20,135,447	21,395,654	21,404,195
Equity ^c	25,921,419	26,477,037	26,579,475	97,239,513	97,405,407	95,071,295
Total value of production ^d	7,143,176	6,908,047	6,692,475	27,617,786	27,312,031	25,897,861
Gross value added (factor cost) ^e	2,981,096	2,769,994	2,601,377	12,360,427	12,066,134	10,575,472
Net value added (factor cost) ^f	2,376,036	2,153,696	1,979,324	9,729,641	9,420,628	7,960,032
Outstanding farm debt at end of year	4,811,728	5,030,874	4,835,181	22,573,504	23,978,867	23,983,292
At chartered banks ^g	2,199,277	2,417,116	2,198,683	8,877,510	9,132,358	9,046,780
Federal government agencies ^h	1,038,399	1,000,011	1,008,929	3,814,470	3,598,801	3,496,092
Provincial government agencies ⁱ	129,046	113,779	99,067	3,552,942	3,486,643	3,538,371
Credit unions	95,055	108,000	111,000	2,808,516	3,014,612	3,119,153
Insurance, trust and loan companies	33,032	33,000	33,000	129,588	129,350	129,370
Private individuals and others ^j	1,314,237	1,314,000	1,314,000	3,324,440	3,323,610	3,323,515
Advance payment programs	2,682	44,968	70,502	66,038	1,293,493	1,330,011
Current value of farm capital	28,363,413	29,916,256	30,205,532	110,076,318	114,181,762	112,145,887
Land and buildings	22,625,124	24,118,382	24,504,276	79,778,947	83,600,799	82,004,570
Implements and machinery	3,628,680	3,624,882	3,637,136	20,352,321	20,304,198	20,013,625
Livestock and poultry	2,109,609	2,172,992	2,064,120	9,945,050	10,276,765	10,127,692
- dollars -						
Value per acre of farmland and buildings	1,688	1,823	1,878	476	499	490

- a Includes current assets (cash, accounts receivable, inventories) as well as business share of households, quota, breeding livestock, machinery, and farm real estate.
- b Includes both current and long-term liabilities.
- c Total assets less total liabilities.
- d Includes sales of agricultural and forest products, custom work receipts, government payments and rebates, farm land rent, income-in-kind, and value of inventory change.
- e Value of production less total product expenses and property taxes.
- f Gross value added less depreciation. This quantity represents the value of economic production from agricultural establishments which can, in turn, be distributed to the various factors of production including wages to non-family members, rent to non-operators, interest charges, corporate profits, and unincorporated family returns.
- g Includes loans made under the Farm Improvement Loans Act.
- h Includes loans made through the Farm Credit Corporation, the Federal Business Development Bank and under the Veterans' Land Act.
- i Canada total includes Alberta Treasury Branches.
- j Includes supply companies, finance companies, dealers, stores and other unclassified credit sources.
- r Revised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-603.

Table 18 - Number of Farm Bankruptcies, Canada and the Provinces, 1987-1991

Province	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Newfoundland	0	1	0	2	0
Prince Edward Island	5	4	0	4	3
Nova Scotia	2	0	2	5	3
New Brunswick	2	4	3	7	7
Quebec	67	54	61	73	82
Ontario	52	35	18	32	15
Manitoba	47	27	26	15	21
Saskatchewan	85	115	152	189	224
Alberta	71	54	58	62	71
British Columbia	23	31	14	18	15
Canada	354	325	334	407	441

Source: Consumer and Corporate Affairs, Superintendent of Bankruptcies.

Table 19 - Number of Farm Bankruptcies in Ontario by Type of Operation, 1987-1991

Type of Operation	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Livestock and livestock combination	14	8	15	8	4
Field crop and field crop combination	25	13	3	5	0
Fruit and vegetable	0	1	0	2	0
Livestock and field crop combination	6	7	0	5	0
Miscellaneous specialty	7	6	0	12	11
Total	52	35	18	32	15

Source: Consumer and Corporate Affairs, Superintendent of Bankruptcies.

Table 20 - Labour Force by Selected Industries, Ontario and Canada, Annual Averages, 1988-1991

Industry	1988		1989		1990		1991	
	Ontario	Canada	Ontario	Canada	Ontario	Canada	Ontario	Canada
- '000 -								
All Industries	5,118.2	13,275.1	5,213.8	13,503.2	5,267.7	13,680.6	5,248.4	13,675.7
Agriculture & Related Services	118.9	472.8	123.3	454.2	114.1	450.7	117.5	476.1
Agricultural Industries	110.5	449.5	114.7	427.9	101.3	422.0	102.8	442.2
Livestock Farms	46.4	131.1	44.2	116.4	42.1	117.1	42.8	132.0
Other Animal Specialty Farms	5.4	11.8	4.5	9.7	4.0	8.7	c	9.8
Field Crop Farms	19.3	93.5	16.8	85.0	6.8	72.2	7.5	70.6
Field Crop Combination Farms	c	c	c	c	8.4	9.7	9.4	11.3
Fruit and Vegetable Farms	7.4	23.7	7.9	21.6	8.0	20.5	8.1	24.0
Horticultural Specialties	9.7	31.1	15.1	33.5	9.3	29.7	10.7	34.6
Other Combination Farms	21.4	155.6	24.4	158.6	22.7	164.2	20.7	159.9
Agricultural Services	8.4	23.3	8.6	26.3	12.8	28.7	14.7	33.9
Incidental to Livestock	6.5	16.7	7.2	19.9	11.0	21.5	12.6	26.9
Incidental to Crops	c	5.8	c	4.7	c	5.2	c	5.4
All Manufacturing	1,080.9	2,271.5	1,084.6	2,294.0	1,039.3	2,197.9	1,003.7	2,122.2
Food Manufacturing	90.5	243.5	87.6	241.9	87.8	232.2	85.1	235.8
Meat and Poultry Products	19.9	50.1	22.0	55.3	22.1	52.3	16.6	52.0
Fish Products	c	46.3	c	44.5	c	40.7	c	38.7
Fruit and Vegetable Industries	6.1	14.2	4.8	12.3	5.9	11.2	4.7	11.8
Dairy Products	8.3	22.8	9.9	23.3	5.9	21.6	5.8	21.8
Flour and Feed Industries	6.8	15.5	6.0	14.7	7.0	14.3	9.0	16.5
Bakery Products	20.8	46.5	21.1	47.1	13.5	37.4	16.0	36.5
Sugar Products	7.7	12.6	7.9	12.8	7.3	13.3	7.4	12.0
Other Food Products	20.4	35.0	15.5	31.1	24.5	40.9	23.9	45.2
Beverage Industries	16.7	39.2	15.0	37.6	13.5	33.4	15.9	37.9
Soft Drinks	6.5	17.1	5.3	14.1	4.9	13.9	6.5	13.5
Distilleries	c	4.4	c	4.6	c	5.2	c	4.5
Breweries	6.8	15.3	6.6	16.8	5.0	13.0	5.8	18.1
Tobacco Products	c	7.1	c	6.3	c	5.7	c	4.1
Leaf Tobacco Industry	c	6.8	c	5.8	c	4.8	c	c
Leather and Allied Products	9.8	24.1	13.0	22.8	10.4	21.6	9.5	19.8
Agricultural Implements	4.0	11.5	4.4	10.7	c	9.7	c	9.6
Agricultural Chemicals	c	4.5	c	4.2	c	5.1	c	4.4
Total Wholesale Trade	237.3	600.6	211.6	598.7	232.8	627.2	220.4	615.5
Farm Products, wholesale	4.3	15.5	4.6	14.5	c	15.4	c	13.6
Food, wholesale	24.5	72.0	24.4	77.8	26.8	80.2	19.4	74.8
Beverages, wholesale	c	5.2	c	7.7	c	7.4	c	6.0
Farm Machinery, wholesale	5.1	20.0	5.4	19.8	5.4	21.1	4.9	18.8
Total Retail Trade	656.0	1,727.6	653.0	1,747.4	672.4	1,800.7	672.7	1,779.5
Food Stores	139.6	385.7	136.4	380.3	143.3	410.6	148.7	410.8
Liquor, Wine and Beer Stores	8.9	21.9	10.2	23.2	10.0	22.9	10.6	22.7
Food and Beverage Services	227.0	623.9	243.2	648.5	238.1	658.4	254.4	694.4
Food Services	220.2	586.8	232.4	607.0	230.0	616.2	244.3	652.4
Taverns and Bars	6.8	37.0	10.8	41.5	8.1	42.3	10.1	42.0

c Confidential, too small to be estimated reliably.

Source: Statistics Canada, Labour Force Survey.

**Table 21 - Currency Exchange Rates, Canada versus Selected Countries,
Monthly, 1990-1991, and Annually, 1986-1991**

Period	U.S. dollar	British pound	French franc	German mark	Swiss franc	Japanese yen
- Canadian dollars per unit -						
1986	1.3894	2.0388	0.2010	0.6425	0.7769	0.008296
1987	1.3260	2.1725	0.2208	0.7384	0.8905	0.009188
1988	1.2309	2.1929	0.2072	0.7028	0.8443	0.009614
1989	1.1842	1.9415	0.1858	0.6304	0.7246	0.008606
1990	1.1668	2.0808	0.2147	0.7234	0.8430	0.008092
1991	1.1458	2.0275	0.2039	0.6934	0.8027	0.008524
1990						
January	1.1714	1.9352	0.2035	0.6926	0.7726	0.008080
February	1.1965	2.0303	0.2103	0.7142	0.8044	0.008218
March	1.1798	1.9172	0.2051	0.6921	0.7800	0.007700
April	1.1639	1.9058	0.2055	0.6901	0.7831	0.007348
May	1.1746	1.9704	0.2098	0.7062	0.8276	0.007639
June	1.1728	2.0060	0.2072	0.6969	0.8233	0.007630
July	1.1568	2.0948	0.2107	0.7069	0.8316	0.007771
August	1.1444	2.1778	0.2173	0.7293	0.8764	0.007770
September	1.1582	2.1769	0.2203	0.7378	0.8867	0.008370
October	1.1598	2.2569	0.2273	0.7614	0.9053	0.008958
November	1.1631	2.2853	0.2326	0.7833	0.9260	0.009009
December	1.1600	2.2324	0.2282	0.7755	0.9066	0.008675
1991						
January	1.1559	2.2377	0.2257	0.7667	0.9103	0.008655
February	1.1546	2.2680	0.2292	0.7802	0.9108	0.008850
March	1.1569	2.1117	0.2117	0.7205	0.8338	0.008433
April	1.1533	2.0188	0.2006	0.6778	0.8013	0.008415
May	1.1496	1.9832	0.1974	0.6692	0.7896	0.008319
June	1.1437	1.8875	0.1892	0.6418	0.7481	0.008186
July	1.1491	1.8976	0.1897	0.6438	0.7423	0.008337
August	1.1447	1.9268	0.1932	0.6564	0.7527	0.008369
September	1.1368	1.9635	0.1974	0.6718	0.7684	0.008467
October	1.1279	1.9439	0.1959	0.6679	0.7634	0.008628
November	1.1303	2.0111	0.2042	0.6978	0.7882	0.008720
December	1.1457	2.0910	0.2143	0.7325	0.8263	0.008948

Source: Bank of Canada Review, March 1992.

Table 22 - Selected Canadian Interest Rates^a, Monthly, 1988-1991

Month	Bank Rate				Prime Rate ^b			
	1988	1989	1990	1991	1988	1989	1990	1991
- percent -								
January	8.63	11.54	12.29	10.88	9.75	12.25	13.50	12.25
February	8.58	11.70	13.25	10.02	9.75	12.75	14.25	11.25
March	8.78	12.40	13.38	9.92	9.75	13.50	14.25	11.25
April	9.06	12.61	13.77	9.66	10.25	13.50	14.75	10.75
May	9.12	12.40	14.05	9.07	10.25	13.50	14.75	9.75
June	9.44	12.31	13.90	8.91	10.75	13.50	14.75	9.75
July	9.53	12.32	13.59	8.94	10.75	13.50	14.75	9.75
August	10.03	12.40	13.01	8.80	11.25	13.50	14.25	9.75
September	10.54	12.47	12.61	8.68	11.75	13.50	13.75	9.50
October	10.51	12.43	12.66	8.17	11.75	13.50	13.75	8.75
November	10.84	12.47	12.25	7.69	11.75	13.50	13.25	8.50
December	11.17	12.47	11.78	7.67	12.25	13.50	12.75	8.00

a Rates shown are as of the last Wednesday of each month.

b Chartered banks' rate on prime business loans.

Source: Bank of Canada Review, March 1992.

Section 2

Food Industry

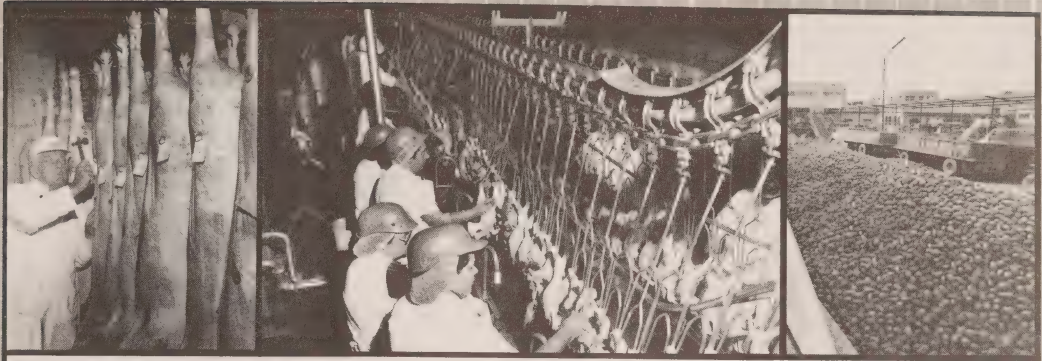


Table 23	Selected Economic Indicators, Ontario and Canada, 1990 and 1991	19
Table 24	Principal Manufacturing Statistics by Food, Beverage and Tobacco Industries, Ontario and Canada, 1989	20
Table 25	Estimated Number of Employees for Selected Industries in Ontario and Canada, Selected Months, 1991	21
Table 26	Number of Food Stores and Their Share of Total Sales by Type, Canada and the Provinces, 1991	21
Table 27	Annual Food Store Sales, Ontario and Canada, 1981-1991	21
Table 28	Consumer Price Index for Food and Tobacco Purchases by Subgroup and Selected Items, Canada, Ontario and Toronto, 1989-1991 (1986=100)	22

Table 23 - Selected Economic Indicators, Ontario and Canada, 1990 and 1991

Indicator	Year	Ontario	Canada	Ontario as a % of Canada
		- \$ million -		%
Constant 1986 Dollars:				
Gross Domestic Product (GDP) at Factor Cost ^a	1991	198,029	502,080	39.4
GDP from Goods-Producing Industries	1991	67,377	169,175	39.8
GDP from Service Industries	1991	130,652	332,905	39.2
GDP from Agriculture	1991	2,564	11,475	22.3
GDP from All Manufacturing	1991	44,793	84,740	52.9
GDP from Food Industry	1991	4,210	9,364	45.0
GDP from Meat and Poultry Products	1991	700	1,752	40.0
GDP from Fruit and Vegetable Industry	1991	660	1,141	57.8
GDP from Dairy Products Industry	1991	470	1,566	30.0
GDP from Feed Industry	1991	190	452	42.1
GDP from Bakery Industry	1991	330	757	43.6
GDP from Beverage Industry	1991	1,050	2,234	47.0
GDP from Soft Drinks Industry	1991	260	680	38.2
GDP from Brewery Industry	1991	500	1,121	44.6
GDP from Distillery Industry	1991	210	325	64.6
GDP from Tobacco Industry	1991	260	569	45.7
GDP from Leather Industry	1991	190	337	56.4
GDP from Agricultural Implement Industry	1991	110	254	43.3
GDP from Agricultural Chemical Industry	1991	120	364	33.0
GDP from Accommodation and Food Services	1991	3,980	10,768	37.0
GDP from Food Services ^b	1991	2,730	7,000	39.0
GDP from Total Wholesale/Retail Trade	1991	21,930	55,782	39.3
Current Dollars:				
Gross Domestic Product at Factor Cost ^a	1991	237,970	595,695	39.9
	1990	240,805	596,242	40.4
Gross Domestic Product at Market Prices ^a	1991	279,846	679,203	41.2
	1990	277,085	670,542	41.3
Personal Disposable Income ^c	1991	192,602	469,395	41.0
	1990	186,872	454,287	41.1
Personal Expenditure on Consumer Goods	1990	78,205	200,426	39.0
Personal Expenditure on Services	1990	78,459	194,559	40.3
Total Personal Expenditure	1990	156,664	394,985	39.7
Personal Expenditure for Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages ^d	1990	14,900	43,368	34.4
Personal Expenditure for Alcoholic Beverages	1990	n/a	10,288	-
Personal Expenditure for Restaurants ^e	1990	n/a	19,000	-
Total Personal Expenditure for Food, Beverages and Restaurants	1990	n/a	72,656	-
Personal Expenditure for Tobacco Products	1990	n/a	8,705	-
		- percent -		
Proportions of Interest:				
Food and Non-alcoholic Beverage Expenditure as a % of Personal Disposable Income	1990	8.0	9.5	-
Food, Beverage and Restaurant Expenditure as a % of Personal Disposable Income	1990	-	16.0	-
Food, Beverage and Restaurant Expenditure as a % of Total Personal Expenditure	1990	-	18.4	-

a Gross Domestic Product at factor cost is a measure of the unduplicated value of economic production arising within specified geographic boundaries. The value contributed by an industry is the residual derived by deducting the value of goods and services purchased and used in the production process from the value of goods and services produced by that industry. Gross Domestic Product at market prices is an expenditure- (or equivalently, an income-) based concept which measures personal, government and business expenditures, value of changes in inventories and transactions with non-residents.

b For Canada, estimated as 65% of total GDP from accommodation and food services. Ontario was assumed to have just under 39% of the national total.

c Consists of total personal income less personal direct taxes and other current transfers to government from persons.

d Consumed at home. Estimated for Ontario.

e For Canada, estimated as 75% of total expenditures on restaurants and hotels.

n/a Not available.

Sources: Conference Board of Canada, *Provincial Outlook*, Spring 1992; Statistics Canada, Catalogues No. 13-201, 13-213 and 15-001; Policy Analysis Branch, O.M.A.F. for additional calculations.

**Table 24 - Principal Manufacturing Statistics by Food, Beverage
and Tobacco Industries, Ontario and Canada, 1989**

Industry	Number of Establishments	Manufacturing Activity				Total Activity	
		Production Workers	Cost of Materials & Supplies	Value of Shipments	Value Added	Employees	Value Added
Ontario:	no.	no.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	no.	\$'000
Meat and Meat Products	186	9,525	2,138,121	2,804,094	623,568	12,021	658,650
Poultry Products	41	4,709	668,463	958,917	280,709	5,471	280,013
Fish Products	22	x	x	x	x	x	x
Canned and Preserved Fruit and Vegetables	83	5,554	835,381	1,477,433	616,598	8,332	840,808
Frozen Fruit and Vegetables	13	899	181,834	318,677	146,190	1,143	153,388
Fluid Milk Industry	47	2,077	768,152	1,077,465	298,287	4,111	340,180
Other Dairy Products	83	3,221	963,748	1,321,577	346,584	4,390	359,683
Cereal Grain Flour Industry	22	776	279,874	358,607	73,797	1,197	77,588
Prepared Flour Mixes and Cereal Foods	11	1,621	214,982	574,817	351,669	2,763	438,378
Feed Industry	180	2,641	814,040	1,101,557	268,953	3,744	283,168
Vegetable Oil Mills	3	x	x	x	x	x	x
Biscuit Industry	19	2,808	159,434	297,475	133,202	3,580	437,090
Bread and Other Bakery Products Industry	150	7,295	362,647	770,610	388,717	9,805	475,330
Cane and Beet Sugar	1	x	x	x	x	x	x
Chewing Gum Industry	5	x	x	x	x	x	x
Sugar and Chocolate Confectionery	35	x	x	x	x	x	x
Tea and Coffee	15	500	178,455	275,852	96,178	1,237	169,984
Pasta Products	10	437	51,939	89,228	36,099	749	113,422
Potato Chips, Pretzel and Popcorn Industry	15	843	81,507	241,758	152,624	2,081	155,973
Other Food Products	132	6,860	1,159,135	2,225,906	1,026,238	9,896	1,058,929
Total Food Industries	1,073	55,473	9,760,112	15,421,895	5,440,781	78,350	6,460,429
Soft Drink Industry	46	1,386	520,144	782,380	245,264	2,522	440,733
Distilleries	14	1,143	197,104	561,321	350,711	2,330	359,849
Breweries	20	3,096	287,490	1,202,395	901,663	4,965	962,992
Wine Industry	14	336	38,895	100,223	58,018	591	57,451
Total Beverage Industries	94	5,961	1,043,633	2,646,319	1,555,656	10,408	1,821,025
Leaf Tobacco Industry	5	x	x	x	x	x	x
Tobacco Products Industry	5	x	x	x	x	x	x
Total Tobacco Industries	10	x	x	x	x	x	x
Canada:							
Meat and Meat Products	524	26,250	6,962,243	8,722,771	1,669,088	33,057	1,734,467
Poultry Products	105	11,050	1,487,205	2,111,524	590,668	12,568	596,122
Fish Products	472	26,377	1,732,485	2,616,052	870,741	30,498	1,035,767
Canned and Preserved Fruit and Vegetables	185	8,948	1,253,552	2,198,636	927,401	12,951	1,158,965
Frozen Fruit and Vegetables	42	4,326	491,592	884,190	393,265	5,218	400,771
Fluid Milk Industry	158	6,128	2,178,807	3,099,689	880,497	12,992	1,003,500
Other Dairy Products	214	8,731	2,899,125	4,249,113	1,275,509	12,928	1,360,499
Cereal Grain Flour Industry	49	1,846	649,887	878,330	215,091	2,878	225,836
Prepared Flour Mixes and Cereal Foods	23	1,886	253,021	648,515	386,794	3,239	472,659
Feed Industry	528	6,669	2,403,476	3,091,085	633,623	10,043	676,517
Vegetable Oil Mills	11	732	717,049	854,412	121,763	1,112	126,937
Biscuit Industry	38	4,534	241,798	476,583	228,587	6,249	542,113
Bread and Other Bakery Products Industry	491	16,156	766,052	1,782,219	964,845	22,793	1,099,118
Cane and Beet Sugar	7	1,191	389,703	584,770	173,730	1,829	173,562
Chewing Gum Industry	6	979	78,676	270,786	191,866	2,173	191,824
Sugar and Chocolate Confectionery	105	5,328	404,865	840,557	423,972	6,914	444,892
Tea and Coffee	37	1,333	423,197	794,666	366,095	2,936	445,711
Pasta Products	46	969	90,959	175,114	81,201	1,901	158,718
Potato Chips, Pretzel and Popcorn Industry	35	2,002	209,127	573,996	347,434	4,893	362,149
Other Food Products	309	10,369	1,733,371	3,162,666	1,380,087	14,934	1,438,383
Total Food Industries	3,385	145,804	25,366,190	38,015,674	12,122,257	202,106	13,648,450
Soft Drink Industry	150	4,586	1,193,510	1,874,279	644,382	8,457	872,403
Distilleries	25	1,966	319,699	891,342	546,692	3,997	554,065
Breweries	56	8,445	699,892	2,728,951	1,983,715	13,895	2,051,885
Wine Industry	43	831	131,545	285,040	143,545	1,379	144,478
Total Beverage Industries	274	15,828	2,344,646	5,779,612	3,318,334	27,728	3,622,831
Leaf Tobacco Industry	7	425	284,508	321,974	47,016	540	50,350
Tobacco Products Industry	12	2,449	489,822	1,495,914	1,021,063	4,613	1,030,068
Total Tobacco Industries	19	2,874	774,330	1,817,888	1,068,079	5,153	1,080,418

x Confidential data.

Source: Statistics Canada, Industry Division.

Table 25 - Estimated Number of Employees for Selected Industries in Ontario and Canada, Selected Months, 1991

Industry	January	April	July	October	Average
Ontario:			- '000 -		
Food and beverage	81.0	76.2	78.4	75.3	77.7
Tobacco	2.0	1.8	1.6	1.8	1.8
Food wholesalers	15.8	14.5	14.4	15.6	15.1
Food stores	95.3	80.4	80.1	88.5	86.1
Restaurants, caterers and taverns	164.8	164.1	156.1	144.6	157.4
Total	358.9	337.0	330.6	325.8	338.1
Industrial Aggregate	3,872.3	3,799.6	3,776.7	3,741.3	3,797.5
Canada:					
Food and beverage	207.0	202.1	219.3	201.3	207.4
Tobacco	5.0	4.8	4.6	4.8	4.8
Food wholesalers	63.6	60.1	64.6	59.3	61.9
Food stores	246.0	219.1	217.6	211.7	223.6
Restaurants, caterers and taverns	422.9	412.4	412.1	388.6	409.0
Total	944.5	898.5	918.2	865.7	906.7
Industrial Aggregate	9,582.0	9,478.5	9,470.9	9,387.2	9,479.7

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 72-002.

Table 26 - Number of Food Stores and Their Share of Total Sales by Type, Canada and the Provinces, 1991

Province	Chain Stores ^a				Independents				Total Food Stores
	Super-	Conv-	Total	Market	Voluntary	Unaffili-	Total	Market	
	markets	enience	Chains	Share of Sales	Groups ^b	ated	Indep.	Share of Sales	
	- number -			%	- number -			%	no.
Atlantic Provinces	200	1,153	1,353	62.6	605	3,885	4,490	37.4	5,843
Quebec	148	1,396	1,544	19.9	2,657	6,764	9,421	80.1	10,965
Ontario	690	1,803	2,493	62.7	921	4,541	5,462	37.3	7,955
Manitoba	56	119	175	72.7	259	943	1,202	27.3	1,377
Saskatchewan	50	97	147	60.0	391	566	957	40.0	1,104
Alberta	119	535	654	74.0	806	664	1,470	26.0	2,124
British Columbia	224	287	511	64.4	1,013	1,074	2,087	35.6	2,598
Canada	1,487	5,390	6,877	52.3	6,652	18,437	25,089	47.7	31,966

a Four or more stores under single ownership.

b Independents operating in major or secondary wholesale-sponsored group programs.

Note: Figures exclude department or specialty stores which sell food (about 8.4% of total value of food sales in Canada for 1991).

Source: **Canadian Grocer**, February 1992.

Table 27 - Annual Food Store Sales, Ontario and Canada, 1981-1991

Year	Ontario				Canada		
	Chains	Independents	Total		Chains	Independents	Total
	- \$ million -						
1991P	9,066	5,398	14,464	22,585	20,574	43,159	
1990	9,154	5,446	14,600	22,703	19,859	42,562	
1989	8,641	4,903	13,544	20,720	16,938	37,658	
1988	8,567	4,413	12,980	20,108	16,084	36,192	
1987	8,349	4,094	12,442	19,413	15,053	34,466	
1986	7,943	3,721	11,664	18,294	13,734	32,028	
1985	7,588	3,378	10,966	17,195	12,737	29,932	
1984	7,250	3,167	10,417	16,126	11,919	28,045	
1983	7,006	2,848	9,853	15,119	11,118	26,237	
1982	6,746	2,482	9,228	14,580	10,264	24,845	
1981	6,315	2,105	8,420	13,594	9,264	22,858	

p Preliminary.

Note: Totals may not add due to rounding. Figures exclude food sold through department or specialty stores (about 8.4% of total value of food sales in Canada for 1991).

Source: **Canadian Grocer**, February 1992, and additional calculations.

Table 28 - Consumer Price Index for Food and Tobacco Purchases by Subgroup and Selected Items, Canada, Ontario and Toronto, 1989-1991 (1986=100)

Group/Item	Canada			Ontario			Toronto		
	1989	1990	1991	1989	1990	1991	1989	1990	1991
Food^a	111.1	115.7	121.2	111.8	116.4	121.2	112.9	117.9	124.0
Food purchased from stores	109.9	114.2	116.9	110.5	114.5	116.0	111.8	116.3	119.0
Meat	111.5	118.3	119.1	111.5	119.1	119.1	112.9	120.7	122.2
Fresh or frozen red meat	111.9	117.5	117.4	114.3	120.2	118.2	115.8	122.1	121.1
Beef	113.2	117.6	118.3	114.4	118.8	117.1	116.8	121.1	120.8
Pork	105.3	114.8	112.0	112.0	121.9	118.2	112.9	124.5	121.7
Fresh or frozen poultry	116.7	122.4	120.2	110.9	120.1	119.9	114.6	125.7	127.8
Chicken	120.0	126.1	123.5	112.7	123.1	122.8	116.6	129.1	131.4
Turkey	102.2	104.9	105.1	104.8	107.4	107.3	104.1	107.3	107.7
Cured meat	96.6	108.5	108.1	95.2	106.4	106.5	93.6	103.3	104.2
Canned meat	105.7	111.2	121.0	103.1	108.9	118.4	104.5	112.2	123.4
Fish	124.5	122.5	125.7	126.2	123.6	125.7	125.5	123.8	127.2
Dairy Products	109.1	112.6	116.3	111.3	115.9	120.0	112.0	117.5	123.0
Fluid whole milk	109.2	112.1	115.7	116.0	122.3	130.5	116.5	125.5	136.8
2% milk	109.9	114.0	117.9	114.2	120.7	125.7	115.4	122.8	129.2
Butter	105.0	108.2	111.2	106.3	110.7	112.4	107.7	112.0	114.9
Cheddar cheese	108.9	111.2	115.7	108.3	111.4	115.0	108.2	111.9	116.3
Process cheese	109.9	113.2	117.2	112.5	114.9	117.6	112.6	115.2	120.4
Ice cream	106.2	109.3	112.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eggs	108.0	110.3	110.0	107.7	109.4	105.5	113.6	113.6	111.0
Bakery and cereal products	109.6	113.8	114.6	109.5	112.6	111.3	110.9	114.2	113.3
Bread	107.8	111.5	112.3	104.2	106.7	106.8	105.1	107.5	106.6
Pasta products	107.6	106.4	100.9	104.9	103.7	94.7	108.5	108.6	100.4
Rice	112.6	113.6	115.5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat flour	103.0	103.8	101.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruit	102.2	108.8	120.0	104.9	112.1	121.3	105.9	114.1	124.3
Fresh fruit	97.2	104.8	125.1	101.0	109.7	127.3	101.7	111.4	131.7
Apples	102.9	112.9	128.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oranges	91.0	95.9	145.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruit juice (non-concentrated)	105.8	107.7	110.5	106.0	107.9	111.8	108.2	109.9	113.1
Fruit juice (concentrated)	121.5	132.3	109.1	124.8	134.4	108.3	128.3	139.4	110.6
Orange juice	121.7	132.5	109.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canned fruit	109.2	114.1	118.9	109.3	113.7	119.6	109.6	114.0	120.2
Vegetables	117.4	118.4	118.2	119.0	118.1	116.5	120.5	119.5	118.9
Fresh vegetables	116.7	117.0	117.1	119.1	117.5	116.2	119.9	118.2	117.5
Potatoes	156.0	147.2	140.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Frozen vegetables	118.0	123.2	124.1	120.7	121.7	121.0	124.1	125.1	128.0
Potato products	114.5	121.9	121.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canned vegetables	117.0	119.7	118.3	116.4	118.5	115.1	120.4	123.0	122.3
Tomatoes	113.7	116.5	115.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugar and sugar preparations	118.5	130.3	122.2	116.2	123.1	120.3	122.6	131.0	126.9
Sugar	122.8	139.1	119.5	119.9	128.8	117.3	129.5	140.7	127.4
Coffee and tea	82.1	82.0	79.1	81.2	81.4	77.7	81.3	82.5	80.0
Fats and oils	108.3	109.3	109.9	108.8	108.4	106.5	111.2	109.3	108.4
Margarine	113.7	115.7	115.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honey	107.0	114.0	118.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-alcoholic beverages	103.0	100.9	104.9	98.0	93.6	95.9	95.6	91.5	96.6
Food purchased in restaurants	114.5	120.1	133.2	115.1	121.0	134.0	115.8	121.9	135.8
Alcoholic beverages	117.9	124.3	133.8	119.0	123.6	131.2	118.0	121.7	128.8
Alcoholic beverages (from stores)	117.4	123.7	130.1	117.6	121.8	127.1	117.3	121.4	126.6
Beer	121.9	128.2	134.8	123.3	127.6	134.1	123.3	127.6	134.1
Wine	113.7	121.6	129.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liquor	114.8	119.8	124.8	112.9	117.4	121.4	112.9	117.4	121.4
Alcoholic beverages (licensed premises)	118.9	125.5	140.4	121.9	127.3	139.8	119.7	122.7	134.3
Tobacco products	138.2	157.8	207.7	141.7	161.8	214.1	140.7	160.9	213.1

a Including non-alcoholic beverages.

- Confidential or not available.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 62-010.

Selected Census Data



Table 29	Ontario Farm Data, 1981, 1986 and 1991 Census of Agriculture	25
Table 30	Number and Area of Census Farms by County, 1981, 1986 and 1991	26
Table 31	Area of Improved Land and Crop Land of Census Farms, by County, 1981, 1986 and 1991	27
Table 32	Farm Land Area Classified by Use of Land, by County, 1991	28
Table 33	Census Farms Classified by Size of Operation, by County, 1991	29
Table 34	Census Farms Classified by Economic Class and Total Value of Sales, by County, 1991	30
Table 35	Census Farms with Sales of \$2,500 or More, Classified by Major Product Type, by County, 1991	31
Table 36	Census Farms Classified by Capital Value and Total Farm Capital, by County, 1991	32
Table 37	Rural and Total Population, by County, 1986 and 1991	33
Table 38	Machinery and Equipment on Census Farms, by County, 1991	34

Table 29 - Ontario Farm Data, 1981, 1986 and 1991 Census of Agriculture

Item	Unit	1981	1986	1991	% Change 1991/1986
Total Census Farms*	number	82,448	72,713	68,633	-5.6
Census Farms Classified by Sales					
Farms with annual sales of:					
\$2,500 or more	number	68,960	63,253	61,432	-2.9
\$10,000 or more	number	49,984	48,543	48,335	-0.4
\$25,000 or more	number	36,032	35,923	35,666	-0.7
\$100,000 or more	number	12,559	16,436	18,628	13.3
Land Area					
Total land area in province	acres	226,702,720	226,702,720	226,702,720	0.0
Area in census farms	acres	14,923,280	13,953,009	13,470,653	-3.5
Percentage of total land in census farms	%	6.6	6.2	5.9	
Total area owned	acres	11,351,995	10,451,724	9,887,990	-5.4
Total area rented	acres	3,571,297	3,501,285	3,582,663	2.3
Average farm size	acres	181	192	196	2.3
Use of Agricultural Land					
Land in crops	acres	8,976,664	8,544,820	8,430,414	-1.3
Improved pasture	acres	1,623,506	1,065,731	964,235	-9.5
Summerfallow	acres	156,440	198,517	157,301	-20.8
All other land	acres	4,166,905	4,143,941	3,918,703	-5.4
Major crop areas:					
Winter wheat	acres	504,994	641,427	406,027	-36.7
Spring wheat	acres	22,048	75,704	40,071	-47.1
Oats for grain	acres	280,514	214,316	186,394	-13.0
Barley	acres	466,602	602,515	486,774	-19.2
Mixed grain	acres	783,311	534,011	400,742	-25.0
All rye	acres	89,789	56,687	58,555	3.3
Buckwheat	acres	12,892	14,053	7,361	-47.6
Soybeans	acres	689,061	939,738	1,409,063	49.9
Canola	acres	2,135	92,631	64,346	-30.5
Grain corn	acres	2,171,777	1,829,220	1,891,687	3.4
Fodder corn	acres	643,222	469,725	326,985	-30.4
Flaxseed	acres	11,123	8,437	2,140	-74.6
Dry field beans	acres	163,006	135,514	152,290	12.4
Dry field peas	acres	5,361	1,460	1,834	25.6
Hay	acres	2,575,119	2,473,080	2,559,028	3.5
Tobacco	acres	120,423	64,687	66,563	2.9
Fruit	acres	79,354	84,098	72,479	-13.8
Vegetables (including potatoes)	acres	191,354	188,986	189,563	0.3
Nursery products	acres	13,863	14,726	24,821	68.6
Sunflowers	acres	1,081	3,054	3,181	4.2
Total of above crops	acres	8,827,029	8,444,069	8,349,904	-1.1
Livestock and Poultry on Farms					
Bulls	number	34,435	25,677	27,691	7.8
Dairy cows	number	552,748	475,223	442,996	-6.8
Beef cows	number	378,311	343,946	389,659	13.3
Dairy heifers	number	280,208	253,840	228,581	-10.0
Beef heifers for replacement	number	105,520	77,008	86,655	12.5
Slaughter heifers	number	290,894	270,534	198,846	-26.5
Steers	number	622,781	424,326	333,397	-21.4
Calves under one year	number	633,597	571,231	578,129	1.2
Total cattle and calves	number	2,898,494	2,441,785	2,285,954	-6.4
Sows and boars	number	392,357	357,582	323,396	-9.6
All other pigs	number	2,773,480	2,761,008	2,601,540	-5.8
Total pigs	number	3,165,837	3,118,590	2,924,936	-6.2
Sheep and lambs	number	251,537	209,593	251,620	20.1
Horses (on census farms only)	number	74,986	74,961	75,132	0.2
Hens and chickens	number	33,915,205	32,008,175	34,059,285	6.4
Turkeys	number	4,015,561	3,108,852	3,288,508	5.8
Machinery on Farms					
Tractors	number	178,041	187,165	184,761	-1.3
Combines	number	25,134	23,740	22,339	-5.9
Balers (for bales under 200 lb.)	number	-	34,101	31,781	-6.8
Balers (for bales over 200 lb.)	number	-	3,181	7,767	144.2
Farm Capital					
Total capital value	\$'000	31,283,175	23,737,180	40,702,681	71.5
Land and buildings ^b	\$'000	25,298,785	17,972,488	34,040,542	89.4
Machinery and equipment	\$'000	3,462,135	3,695,760	4,405,361	19.2
Livestock and poultry	\$'000	2,522,255	2,068,932	2,256,778	9.1
Hired Labour					
Farms reporting any	number	34,023	36,941	28,927	-21.7
Total weeks of hired labour	weeks	1,721,178	1,920,119	1,709,431	-11.0

a For 1981 and 1986, includes holdings with sales of agricultural products during the year of \$250 or more. For 1991, there must have been intent to sell agricultural products, but reference to a specific sales value has been removed.

b For 1991, information on owned and rented properties was requested separately. As a result, total value of land and buildings increased compared to earlier censuses, where some respondents had failed to include rented land.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 30 - Number and Area of Census Farms by County, 1981, 1986 and 1991

Counties & Districts	Number of Census Farms			Area of Census Farms		
	1981	1986	1991	1981	1986	1991
	- number -			- acres -		
Brant	1,227	988	1,010	182,531	158,945	166,626
Elgin	2,097	1,902	1,764	387,244	379,060	373,891
Essex	3,088	2,644	2,215	349,345	335,494	330,276
Haldimand-Norfolk	3,899	3,300	3,066	557,477	522,205	500,855
Hamilton-Wentworth	1,553	1,393	1,225	158,519	145,083	138,382
Kent	3,204	2,913	2,822	552,514	543,524	568,088
Lambton	3,151	2,923	2,682	578,601	567,210	569,574
Middlesex	3,520	3,244	3,162	635,003	623,628	619,231
Niagara	3,512	3,147	2,706	248,655	236,942	215,939
Oxford	2,724	2,460	2,382	429,979	418,619	419,979
Southern Ontario	27,975	24,914	23,034	4,079,868	3,930,710	3,902,841
Bruce	2,914	2,623	2,613	655,466	609,242	599,528
Dufferin	1,208	1,079	1,023	218,456	213,403	190,961
Grey	3,678	3,358	3,146	675,311	632,609	592,581
Halton	969	834	744	129,030	118,805	115,036
Huron	3,790	3,416	3,260	733,418	714,610	711,525
Peel	942	824	711	136,856	129,476	115,352
Perth	3,156	2,927	2,894	493,537	485,212	491,465
Simcoe	3,452	3,007	2,709	609,061	550,073	506,424
Waterloo	1,823	1,642	1,618	242,908	237,954	229,467
Wellington	3,219	2,851	2,849	501,181	472,085	468,993
Western Ontario	25,151	22,561	21,567	4,395,224	4,163,469	4,021,332
Durham	2,495	2,218	2,090	373,611	358,168	337,222
Haliburton	92	89	96	18,703	17,873	16,674
Hastings	1,582	1,351	1,244	370,506	333,604	298,920
Muskoka	226	184	210	40,555	34,718	38,343
Northumberland	1,736	1,555	1,514	321,381	298,342	292,600
Parry Sound	491	407	407	132,674	112,612	105,408
Peterborough	1,576	1,400	1,430	302,470	272,634	270,782
Prince Edward	791	629	600	176,865	157,882	145,186
Victoria	1,848	1,726	1,668	394,023	371,511	353,778
York	1,865	1,391	1,210	248,945	210,604	190,274
Central Ontario	12,702	10,950	10,469	2,379,733	2,167,948	2,049,187
Dundas	949	825	804	176,845	166,584	170,115
Frontenac	952	861	733	249,860	229,177	203,967
Glengarry	976	839	817	194,013	180,567	175,073
Grenville	720	605	636	129,301	114,625	120,096
Lanark	1,203	1,112	1,053	317,199	291,076	267,700
Leeds	1,134	941	856	274,369	248,913	223,364
Lennox & Addington	897	761	726	230,064	206,920	198,449
Ottawa-Carleton	2,002	1,674	1,606	355,220	317,365	299,093
Prescott	973	835	818	206,073	193,186	188,603
Renfrew	1,713	1,549	1,505	465,007	423,714	409,353
Russell	619	550	519	105,448	97,577	98,021
Stormont	767	584	582	148,075	126,831	126,166
Eastern Ontario	12,905	11,136	10,655	2,851,474	2,596,535	2,480,000
Algoma	490	415	392	113,791	100,577	97,741
Cochrane	326	302	253	113,154	101,984	83,317
Kenora	130	130	124	48,350	47,172	50,856
Manitoulin	399	331	343	204,199	180,021	185,726
Nipissing	437	315	263	118,091	100,256	76,454
Rainy River	456	380	352	201,659	182,091	174,062
Sudbury	456	427	363	104,166	101,151	93,988
Thunder Bay	358	281	271	85,716	77,420	63,621
Timiskaming	663	571	547	227,855	203,675	191,528
Northern Ontario	3,715	3,152	2,908	1,216,981	1,094,347	1,017,293
THE PROVINCE	82,448	72,713	68,633	14,923,280	13,953,009	13,470,653

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

**Table 31 - Area of Improved Land and Crop Land of Census Farms,
by County, 1981, 1986 and 1991**

Counties & Districts	Area of Improved Land			Area of Cropland		
	1981	1986	1991 ^a	1981	1986	1991
	- acres -					
Brant	160,582	135,056	137,103	143,491	120,207	128,728
Elgin	331,361	319,712	306,697	299,760	292,989	294,274
Essex	339,710	324,684	311,507	328,285	312,658	308,470
Haldimand-Norfolk	467,905	433,719	388,266	405,593	371,730	357,809
Hamilton-Wentworth	137,050	122,132	110,396	119,401	102,122	101,363
Kent	528,421	518,884	529,337	506,397	502,370	524,250
Lambton	514,154	502,525	490,696	459,763	464,098	470,953
Middlesex	564,774	546,734	532,249	489,267	490,915	497,916
Niagara	219,948	206,189	170,640	184,868	175,356	150,089
Oxford	385,771	371,439	360,424	349,052	340,334	344,990
Southern Ontario	3,649,676	3,481,074	3,337,315	3,285,877	3,175,629	3,178,842
Bruce	514,185	461,323	450,337	353,900	336,405	338,989
Dufferin	178,238	159,208	139,253	133,604	127,972	117,769
Grey	484,547	424,077	383,482	333,578	309,231	286,691
Halton	102,740	91,069	86,554	81,915	74,584	77,310
Huron	632,024	609,602	594,222	555,297	554,095	557,448
Peel	117,378	107,173	93,688	92,274	89,267	83,458
Perth	451,739	438,843	433,739	401,044	400,195	411,371
Simcoe	470,612	410,105	374,932	376,433	342,612	329,278
Waterloo	212,966	207,166	187,816	189,426	189,113	175,517
Wellington	427,066	393,604	379,586	361,693	343,919	345,101
Western Ontario	3,591,495	3,302,170	3,123,609	2,879,164	2,767,393	2,722,932
Durham	291,560	265,081	244,118	228,286	217,910	210,954
Haliburton	6,015	4,044	4,128	1,933	1,928	3,177
Hastings	200,250	162,426	151,042	139,534	125,072	125,243
Muskoka	15,011	11,200	8,194	8,650	7,931	6,260
Northumberland	226,771	198,457	188,250	177,454	165,567	164,001
Parry Sound	47,631	33,076	34,840	27,138	23,000	24,062
Peterborough	186,811	154,567	150,619	127,428	115,560	117,739
Prince Edward	127,302	108,672	94,824	102,741	91,731	83,774
Victoria	226,604	206,700	182,764	149,739	146,568	143,992
York	206,908	166,286	147,689	166,565	136,740	131,063
Central Ontario	1,534,863	1,310,509	1,206,468	1,129,468	1,032,007	1,010,265
Dundas	149,031	136,741	134,991	115,423	115,217	119,435
Frontenac	124,281	99,561	90,276	82,513	74,173	72,302
Glengarry	145,273	127,293	121,935	112,152	105,483	106,435
Grenville	79,321	67,603	67,264	56,320	52,582	54,429
Lanark	147,714	119,341	109,974	98,142	86,533	83,117
Leeds	143,056	121,218	104,371	97,549	92,016	85,786
Lennox & Addington	126,424	110,677	100,807	91,086	83,801	84,178
Ottawa-Carleton	267,708	228,854	202,381	191,145	180,505	170,417
Prescott	174,142	154,340	140,887	127,987	126,130	122,100
Renfrew	235,824	193,579	188,675	150,249	143,485	138,959
Russell	93,604	83,068	80,581	74,938	72,378	71,080
Stormont	108,228	88,533	88,408	82,189	73,978	74,795
Eastern Ontario	1,794,606	1,530,808	1,430,550	1,279,693	1,206,281	1,183,033
Algoma	58,228	48,767	43,953	38,494	34,134	32,610
Cochrane	56,039	46,545	37,275	34,994	31,306	25,786
Kenora	20,317	18,388	18,127	13,716	13,187	12,783
Manitoulin	62,187	48,446	54,229	37,362	33,563	35,534
Nipissing	60,139	48,265	35,417	43,006	38,156	28,086
Rainy River	92,362	77,520	74,615	55,135	51,133	53,113
Sudbury	46,827	39,306	38,628	29,546	27,341	27,016
Thunder Bay	46,645	40,308	31,876	34,574	31,116	26,204
Timiskaming	152,203	127,226	119,888	115,635	103,574	94,210
Northern Ontario	594,947	494,771	454,008	402,462	363,510	335,342
THE PROVINCE	11,165,587	10,119,332	9,551,950	8,976,664	8,544,820	8,430,414

^a For 1991, the figures shown were derived by summation of cropland, summerfallow and improved pasture. The 1991 census did not include a separate question on "other" improved land. Therefore, some other types of improved land (i.e. land on which buildings, barnyards, home gardens, and greenhouses are located; newly broken land; or land left idle for more than one year) will not be included in these totals.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

**Table 32 - Farm Land Area Classified by Use of Land,
by County, 1991**

Counties & Districts	Under Crops	Summer Fallow	Improved Pasture	Unimproved Pasture	All Other Land	Total
- acres -						
Brant	128,728	2,711	5,664	5,790	23,733	166,626
Elgin	294,274	2,151	10,272	12,405	54,789	373,891
Essex	308,470	1,751	1,286	2,545	16,224	330,276
Haldimand-Norfolk	357,809	17,998	12,459	19,098	93,491	500,855
Hamilton-Wentworth	101,363	4,271	4,762	6,947	21,039	138,382
Kent	524,250	896	4,191	8,472	30,279	568,088
Lambton	470,953	2,490	17,253	19,847	59,031	569,574
Middlesex	497,916	3,804	30,529	22,778	64,204	619,231
Niagara	150,089	12,368	8,183	11,093	34,206	215,939
Oxford	344,990	2,310	13,124	11,695	47,860	419,979
Southern Ontario	3,178,842	50,750	107,723	120,670	444,856	3,902,841
Bruce	338,989	4,657	106,691	63,030	86,161	599,528
Dufferin	117,769	2,797	18,687	24,590	27,118	190,961
Grey	286,691	8,197	88,594	82,522	126,577	592,581
Halton	77,310	2,586	6,658	7,502	20,980	115,036
Huron	557,448	2,352	34,422	27,656	89,647	711,525
Peel	83,458	1,839	8,391	8,629	13,035	115,352
Perth	411,371	1,463	20,905	12,935	44,791	491,465
Simcoe	329,278	8,487	37,167	53,818	77,674	506,424
Waterloo	175,517	770	11,529	10,234	31,417	229,467
Wellington	345,101	4,587	29,898	28,594	60,813	468,993
Western Ontario	2,722,932	37,735	362,942	319,510	578,213	4,021,332
Durham	210,954	5,801	27,363	40,321	52,783	337,222
Haliburton	3,177	134	817	6,351	6,195	16,674
Hastings	125,243	3,246	22,553	70,189	77,689	298,920
Muskoka	6,260	328	1,606	10,244	19,905	38,343
Northumberland	164,001	3,764	20,485	45,225	59,125	292,600
Parry Sound	24,062	1,573	9,205	21,138	49,430	105,408
Peterborough	117,739	2,873	30,007	57,835	62,328	270,782
Prince Edward	83,774	2,450	8,600	21,068	29,294	145,186
Victoria	143,992	3,730	35,042	106,635	64,379	353,778
York	131,063	5,285	11,341	15,588	26,997	190,274
Central Ontario	1,010,265	29,184	167,019	394,594	448,125	2,049,187
Dundas	119,435	1,476	14,080	13,697	21,427	170,115
Frontenac	72,302	1,582	16,392	62,849	50,842	203,967
Glengarry	106,435	1,780	13,720	21,329	31,809	175,073
Grenville	54,429	1,955	10,880	18,196	34,636	120,096
Lanark	83,117	2,909	23,948	68,995	88,731	267,700
Leeds	85,786	1,820	16,765	55,297	63,696	223,364
Lennox & Addington	84,178	2,878	13,751	58,539	39,103	198,449
Ottawa-Carleton	170,417	3,404	28,560	46,913	49,799	299,093
Prescott	122,100	1,767	17,020	25,019	22,697	188,603
Renfrew	138,959	2,995	46,721	95,656	125,022	409,353
Russell	71,080	2,717	6,784	7,832	9,608	98,021
Stormont	74,795	2,170	11,443	14,896	22,862	126,166
Eastern Ontario	1,183,033	27,453	220,064	489,218	560,232	2,480,000
Algoma	32,610	795	10,548	17,795	35,993	97,741
Cochrane	25,786	1,918	9,571	16,951	29,091	83,317
Kenora	12,783	830	4,514	7,615	25,114	50,856
Manitoulin	35,534	865	17,830	89,408	42,089	185,726
Nipissing	28,086	1,056	6,275	15,348	25,689	76,454
Rainy River	53,113	1,888	19,614	41,478	57,969	174,062
Sudbury	27,016	2,334	9,278	17,737	37,623	93,988
Thunder Bay	26,204	471	5,201	10,385	21,360	63,621
Timiskaming	94,210	2,022	23,656	33,537	38,103	191,528
Northern Ontario	335,342	12,179	106,487	250,254	313,031	1,017,293
THE PROVINCE	8,430,414	157,301	964,235	1,574,246	2,344,457	13,470,653

Note: An estimation procedure was used to separate the census area for summerfallow in the United Counties of Leeds and Grenville into individual counties.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 33 - Census Farms Classified by Size of Operation, by County, 1991

Counties & Districts	1-9 acres	10-69 acres	70-129 acres	130-179 acres	180-239 acres	240-399 acres	400-559 acres	560 acres & over	Total
- number of farms reporting -									
Brant	63	283	272	125	89	109	28	41	1,010
Elgin	72	367	427	230	194	250	105	119	1,764
Essex	207	857	406	212	142	195	86	110	2,215
Haldimand-Norfolk	139	697	939	428	307	329	125	102	3,066
Hamilton-Wentworth	155	489	280	97	77	75	26	26	1,225
Kent	91	527	737	375	327	440	182	143	2,822
Lambton	77	496	683	322	310	447	175	172	2,682
Middlesex	203	740	764	335	321	415	184	200	3,162
Niagara	537	1,334	381	156	110	115	40	33	2,706
Oxford	129	505	638	338	304	287	75	106	2,382
Southern Ontario	1,673	6,295	5,527	2,618	2,181	2,662	1,026	1,052	23,034
Bruce	74	302	724	330	363	455	178	187	2,613
Dufferin	28	181	329	108	131	147	45	54	1,023
Grey	90	431	959	444	440	516	152	114	3,146
Halton	69	303	157	63	46	57	22	27	744
Huron	179	427	824	466	437	540	184	203	3,260
Peel	77	254	141	49	45	73	28	44	711
Perth	143	404	943	440	407	369	108	80	2,894
Simcoe	109	634	780	287	289	358	103	149	2,709
Waterloo	134	340	587	201	155	128	29	44	1,618
Wellington	138	559	921	385	343	331	73	99	2,849
Western Ontario	1,041	3,835	6,365	2,773	2,656	2,974	922	1,001	21,567
Durham	93	681	544	193	183	218	86	92	2,090
Haliburton	6	20	28	6	14	13	6	3	96
Hastings	47	149	296	132	146	266	125	83	1,244
Muskoka	12	46	62	16	26	31	9	8	210
Northumberland	64	347	376	163	174	229	92	69	1,514
Parry Sound	13	49	65	52	67	74	51	36	407
Peterborough	45	211	466	164	189	204	88	63	1,430
Prince Edward	32	110	117	65	65	104	60	47	600
Victoria	38	215	575	198	230	231	73	108	1,668
York	114	485	281	86	46	88	45	65	1,210
Central Ontario	464	2,313	2,810	1,075	1,140	1,458	635	574	10,469
Dundas	25	141	176	100	103	168	57	34	804
Frontenac	26	92	136	93	87	131	82	86	733
Glengarry	21	125	187	87	112	180	69	36	817
Grenville	25	142	145	80	81	98	38	27	636
Lanark	27	111	265	95	159	199	99	98	1,053
Leeds	21	84	179	94	121	174	92	91	856
Lennox & Addington	17	120	134	91	78	127	71	88	726
Ottawa-Carleton	87	394	377	180	173	239	74	82	1,606
Prescott	27	127	146	98	120	175	72	53	818
Renfrew	38	96	334	128	274	323	156	156	1,505
Russell	19	102	126	59	60	103	33	17	519
Stormont	14	79	125	65	86	135	58	20	582
Eastern Ontario	347	1,613	2,330	1,170	1,454	2,052	901	788	10,655
Algoma	21	56	79	47	43	71	32	43	392
Cochrane	8	18	34	55	22	46	22	48	253
Kenora	4	13	8	17	11	27	16	28	124
Manitoulin	3	14	46	11	37	60	50	122	343
Nipissing	7	14	46	32	36	57	38	33	263
Rainy River	3	9	16	62	14	71	64	113	352
Sudbury	9	32	72	70	36	71	38	35	363
Thunder Bay	27	37	40	31	27	60	32	17	271
Timiskaming	20	20	53	120	32	128	58	116	547
Northern Ontario	102	213	394	445	258	591	350	555	2,908
THE PROVINCE	3,627	14,269	17,426	8,081	7,689	9,737	3,834	3,970	68,633

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

**Table 34 - Census Farms Classified by Economic Class and Total Value of Sales,
by County, 1991**

Counties & Districts	Value of Agricultural Products Sold									Total Number of Farms	Total Value of Sales
	Under \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$500,000 & Over		
	- number of farms reporting -										\$'000
Brant	95	53	100	172	102	121	227	105	35	1,010	116,154
Elgin	97	71	145	287	242	275	469	127	51	1,764	200,012
Essex	167	119	238	490	391	321	292	136	61	2,215	218,554
Haldimand-Norfolk	217	159	319	536	333	366	764	275	97	3,066	378,276
Hamilton-Wentworth	165	101	160	239	103	112	171	110	64	1,225	158,733
Kent	99	73	167	441	608	611	548	203	72	2,822	295,024
Lambton	113	104	236	556	530	422	471	176	74	2,682	258,083
Middlesex	214	138	298	558	450	417	666	288	133	3,162	417,293
Niagara	360	231	319	523	286	251	380	206	150	2,706	318,968
Oxford	107	117	169	291	254	358	726	256	104	2,382	341,542
Southern Ontario	1,634	1,166	2,151	4,093	3,299	3,254	4,714	1,882	841	23,034	2,702,639
Bruce	189	146	241	489	394	428	503	157	66	2,613	253,480
Dufferin	146	71	151	210	153	108	123	45	16	1,023	65,383
Grey	396	262	393	734	502	376	365	77	41	3,146	193,340
Halton	97	59	98	133	92	71	102	55	37	744	129,432
Huron	126	116	207	493	496	581	833	285	123	3,260	436,913
Peel	84	47	83	139	65	60	152	56	25	711	75,630
Perth	93	96	188	396	398	530	846	261	86	2,894	366,245
Simcoe	356	209	395	584	353	239	362	126	85	2,709	266,464
Waterloo	106	73	95	187	153	222	517	183	82	1,618	257,866
Wellington	242	181	306	488	347	344	651	196	94	2,849	320,100
Western Ontario	1,835	1,260	2,157	3,853	2,953	2,959	4,454	1,441	655	21,567	2,364,852
Durham	253	176	350	418	224	196	284	124	65	2,090	192,886
Haliburton	25	19	27	11	9	3	2	-	-	96	1,242
Hastings	199	135	227	232	135	102	178	30	6	1,244	60,745
Muskoka	55	41	47	34	13	13	5	1	1	210	4,108
Northumberland	226	172	219	278	158	162	205	66	28	1,514	114,901
Parry Sound	90	74	94	94	23	12	16	3	1	407	8,308
Peterborough	226	143	268	343	167	88	151	33	11	1,430	66,960
Prince Edward	107	50	83	94	50	75	106	21	14	600	55,470
Victoria	227	141	322	463	211	116	132	41	15	1,668	74,408
York	160	81	161	215	169	121	150	83	70	1,210	152,347
Central Ontario	1,568	1,032	1,798	2,182	1,159	888	1,229	402	211	10,469	731,375
Dundas	102	59	87	92	49	104	247	53	11	804	78,960
Frontenac	121	94	160	139	68	64	66	14	7	733	34,648
Glengarry	99	68	118	110	76	85	196	55	10	817	71,062
Grenville	133	73	104	119	55	59	66	21	6	636	35,840
Lanark	195	110	197	239	96	88	109	11	8	1,053	42,724
Leeds	131	83	140	155	76	90	148	25	8	856	59,179
Lennox & Addington	119	95	136	157	50	51	87	21	10	726	41,796
Ottawa-Carleton	248	166	214	335	153	151	229	79	31	1,606	119,366
Prescott	95	47	91	99	64	89	250	68	15	818	87,505
Renfrew	247	168	272	336	170	144	133	23	12	1,505	61,570
Russell	73	44	56	65	34	55	151	32	9	519	54,466
Stormont	91	47	83	83	43	61	132	35	7	582	46,869
Eastern Ontario	1,654	1,054	1,658	1,929	934	1,041	1,814	437	134	10,655	733,984
Algoma	90	52	73	78	37	15	29	15	3	392	14,803
Cochrane	47	32	54	59	19	9	25	5	3	253	10,969
Kenora	38	13	19	25	10	7	10	1	1	124	4,473
Manitoulin	45	41	53	83	58	36	23	3	1	343	11,177
Nipissing	47	23	51	47	25	23	42	4	1	263	12,230
Rainy River	41	29	62	95	49	34	31	8	3	352	15,541
Sudbury	73	46	78	81	27	25	23	6	4	363	14,053
Thunder Bay	56	34	33	35	22	17	46	21	7	271	24,733
Timiskaming	73	57	71	109	78	60	73	22	4	547	30,623
Northern Ontario	510	327	494	612	325	226	302	85	27	2,908	138,602
THE PROVINCE	7,201	4,839	8,258	12,669	8,670	8,368	12,513	4,247	1,868	68,633	6,671,452

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 35 - Census Farms with Sales of \$2,500 or More, Classified by Major Product Type^a, by County, 1991

Counties & Districts	Dairy	Cattle	Pigs	Poultry	Wheat	Other Small Grains	Other Field Crops	Fruit	Veg. ^b	Misc. Specialty & Mixed Farms	Total Farms Typed
	- number of farms -										
Brant	113	128	48	17	18	201	150	30	38	172	915
Elgin	174	181	98	36	9	668	213	40	49	199	1,667
Essex	41	29	36	27	31	1,203	53	112	222	294	2,048
Haldimand-Norfolk	261	295	96	93	56	604	834	94	151	365	2,849
Hamilton-Wentworth	103	140	63	77	21	135	59	96	63	303	1,060
Kent	11	160	179	22	24	1,841	42	32	236	176	2,723
Lambton	117	278	239	61	83	1,441	49	28	42	231	2,569
Middlesex	296	531	279	88	35	1,025	103	43	71	477	2,948
Niagara	203	149	65	201	27	127	69	964	39	502	2,346
Oxford	618	264	289	79	17	501	165	38	44	260	2,275
Southern Ontario	1,937	2,155	1,392	701	321	7,746	1,737	1,477	955	2,979	21,400
Bruce	389	1,242	139	37	11	202	127	11	4	262	2,424
Dufferin	93	383	42	6	4	81	79	4	7	178	877
Grey	386	1,455	119	36	6	69	138	107	8	426	2,750
Halton	59	134	21	26	8	55	24	39	17	264	647
Huron	432	791	490	152	27	857	50	21	23	291	3,134
Peel	116	121	10	15	6	60	36	35	14	214	627
Perth	676	523	589	90	17	556	39	4	17	290	2,801
Simcoe	289	862	79	37	27	230	143	43	126	517	2,353
Waterloo	269	351	295	69	8	128	23	13	16	340	1,512
Wellington	547	766	295	95	18	241	109	21	25	490	2,607
Western Ontario	3,256	6,628	2,079	563	132	2,479	768	298	257	3,272	19,732
Durham	265	625	57	65	5	173	91	63	34	459	1,837
Haliburton	2	22	-	1	-	1	2	3	1	39	71
Hastings	264	473	18	8	2	37	43	10	25	165	1,045
Muskoka	7	65	3	2	-	1	10	6	1	60	155
Northumberland	246	424	37	32	13	94	71	57	56	258	1,288
Parry Sound	29	155	3	6	-	-	26	3	1	94	317
Peterborough	179	617	28	23	10	56	64	8	14	205	1,204
Prince Edward	157	107	4	11	6	49	18	29	14	98	493
Victoria	129	846	32	12	7	87	79	10	14	225	1,441
York	86	179	23	31	10	120	43	20	129	409	1,050
Central Ontario	1,364	3,513	205	191	53	618	447	209	289	2,012	8,901
Dundas	347	124	14	5	1	96	26	8	6	75	702
Frontenac	162	293	1	1	2	8	28	4	7	106	612
Glengarry	289	172	21	17	1	84	37	9	9	79	718
Grenville	112	182	15	7	1	28	26	11	7	114	503
Lanark	161	459	11	3	3	26	34	10	4	147	858
Leeds	264	278	14	5	1	11	30	6	6	110	725
Lennox & Addington	136	294	4	8	-	15	31	2	16	101	607
Ottawa-Carleton	321	461	14	7	2	95	53	25	33	347	1,358
Prescott	381	140	14	28	-	36	35	5	2	82	723
Renfrew	183	832	11	3	1	22	65	8	6	127	1,258
Russell	202	98	7	5	1	40	24	6	9	54	446
Stormont	222	107	8	4	1	56	25	4	4	60	491
Eastern Ontario	2,780	3,440	134	93	14	517	414	98	109	1,402	9,001
Algoma	39	137	2	5	-	3	12	5	11	88	302
Cochrane	24	93	1	7	-	2	25	2	3	49	206
Kenora	6	28	4	4	1	6	5	1	-	31	86
Manitoulin	26	223	-	1	-	1	15	2	2	28	298
Nipissing	63	84	1	1	-	8	16	1	2	40	216
Rainy River	43	194	-	-	6	9	16	2	-	41	311
Sudbury	36	118	4	6	-	4	31	7	4	80	290
Thunder Bay	68	46	3	4	-	2	15	3	6	68	215
Timiskaming	115	196	2	7	2	38	34	2	1	77	474
Northern Ontario	420	1,119	17	35	9	73	169	25	29	502	2,398
THE PROVINCE	9,757	16,855	3,827	1,583	529	11,433	3,535	2,107	1,639	10,167	61,432

^a Classified according to major source of income, based on criterion of 51 percent or more of total potential sales.

^b Excluding potatoes.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

**Table 36 - Census Farms Classified by Capital Value and Total Farm Capital,
by County, 1991**

Counties & Districts	Capital Value Classifications				Total No. of Farms	Farm Capital Value			
	Under \$200,000	\$200,000 to \$499,999	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$1,000,000 & Over		Land and Buildings ^a	Machinery and Equipment	Livestock and Poultry	Total Farm Capital
	- number of farms reporting -				no.	- \$ million -			
Brant	168	491	243	108	1,010	492.5	68.8	23.7	584.9
Elgin	417	789	381	177	1,764	724.1	135.7	40.9	900.7
Essex	668	917	380	250	2,215	951.3	174.0	11.5	1,136.7
Haldimand-Norfolk	842	1,514	524	186	3,066	1,050.5	203.8	50.3	1,304.5
Hamilton-Wentworth	174	549	313	189	1,225	792.1	70.8	25.3	888.2
Kent	733	1,102	643	344	2,822	1,224.6	257.0	30.2	1,511.8
Lambton	739	1,144	542	257	2,682	1,007.8	202.1	64.7	1,274.6
Middlesex	635	1,398	689	440	3,162	1,514.8	231.2	104.0	1,850.1
Niagara	487	1,321	585	313	2,706	1,370.2	136.5	48.2	1,554.9
Oxford	419	1,029	636	298	2,382	1,066.6	199.6	107.6	1,373.8
Southern Ontario	5,282	10,254	4,936	2,562	23,034	10,194.5	1,679.4	506.2	12,380.1
Bruce	829	1,255	386	143	2,613	705.0	154.6	135.4	994.9
Dufferin	108	498	235	182	1,023	628.4	56.7	32.2	717.3
Grey	954	1,592	469	131	3,146	906.4	144.4	116.2	1,167.0
Halton	53	206	228	257	744	1,377.2	45.2	21.3	1,443.6
Huron	911	1,410	674	265	3,260	1,167.8	245.2	141.9	1,555.0
Peel	54	136	188	333	711	1,608.6	50.3	24.9	1,683.7
Perth	515	1,438	677	264	2,894	1,097.6	219.7	140.7	1,457.9
Simcoe	334	1,099	672	604	2,709	2,278.4	183.2	83.8	2,545.4
Waterloo	151	823	421	223	1,618	974.0	94.2	99.3	1,167.5
Wellington	431	1,305	731	382	2,849	1,620.1	168.2	135.4	1,923.7
Western Ontario	4,340	9,762	4,681	2,784	21,567	12,363.4	1,361.6	931.1	14,656.2
Durham	224	746	587	533	2,090	1,998.8	125.8	65.3	2,189.9
Haliburton	41	43	7	5	96	24.9	2.4	1.4	28.7
Hastings	464	513	220	47	1,244	336.9	61.8	41.4	440.1
Muskoka	87	97	18	8	210	57.4	5.9	2.5	65.7
Northumberland	364	649	349	152	1,514	686.4	87.2	44.0	817.6
Parry Sound	219	153	30	5	407	79.4	14.2	8.1	101.7
Peterborough	311	756	270	93	1,430	529.8	64.1	43.7	637.6
Prince Edward	185	259	123	33	600	202.7	38.0	18.8	259.5
Victoria	359	894	292	123	1,668	651.5	73.2	48.5	773.2
York	93	269	292	556	1,210	3,245.0	90.4	27.0	3,362.4
Central Ontario	2,347	4,379	2,188	1,555	10,469	7,812.8	563.1	300.6	8,676.6
Dundas	268	319	158	59	804	227.6	66.0	37.3	330.9
Frontenac	233	334	123	43	733	237.5	35.1	26.2	298.9
Glengarry	319	313	147	38	817	208.6	56.3	34.3	299.2
Grenville	263	280	60	33	636	166.3	31.2	20.3	217.8
Lanark	432	456	141	24	1,053	248.7	51.1	31.7	331.4
Leeds	357	360	111	28	856	219.4	46.0	34.7	300.1
Lennox & Addington	272	302	111	41	726	216.3	38.1	27.9	282.3
Ottawa-Carleton	390	717	310	189	1,606	772.1	101.7	59.4	933.2
Prescott	278	308	178	54	818	222.3	69.1	44.4	335.8
Renfrew	768	558	152	27	1,505	275.6	73.6	55.2	404.5
Russell	168	191	121	39	519	154.3	43.5	25.0	222.9
Stormont	230	210	122	20	582	142.7	39.5	25.0	207.2
Eastern Ontario	3,978	4,348	1,734	595	10,655	3,091.4	651.1	421.5	4,164.0
Algoma	208	148	27	9	392	73.5	16.5	11.0	101.0
Cochrane	148	84	18	3	253	42.7	12.0	7.0	61.7
Kenora	67	42	8	7	124	27.1	5.9	3.1	36.0
Manitoulin	160	126	50	7	343	73.9	14.6	14.8	103.3
Nipissing	125	108	25	5	263	52.1	13.8	7.8	73.7
Rainy River	182	126	37	7	352	60.8	20.1	14.2	95.1
Sudbury	202	134	24	3	363	64.8	15.7	7.6	88.1
Thunder Bay	109	93	50	19	271	78.1	17.4	9.8	105.3
Timiskaming	262	207	63	15	547	105.4	34.1	22.1	161.6
Northern Ontario	1,463	1,068	302	75	2,908	578.4	150.0	97.4	825.8
THE PROVINCE	17,410	29,811	13,841	7,571	68,633	34,040.5	4,405.4	2,256.8	40,702.7

a In 1991, information on owned and rented properties was requested separately. As a result, total value of land and buildings increased compared to earlier censuses, where some respondents had failed to include rented land. In particular, respondents near large urban areas reported market value of their rented properties regardless of intended future use.

Note: Dollar values may not add due to rounding.
Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 37 - Rural and Total Population, by County, 1986 and 1991

Counties & Districts	Total Population		Total Rural Population		Rural Farm Population
	1986	1991	1986	1991	1986
			- number -		
Brant	106,267	110,806	21,040	20,209	3,030
Elgin	70,335	75,423	30,835	31,837	6,130
Essex	316,362	327,365	61,130	61,312	8,085
Haldimand-Norfolk	90,121	98,707	51,800	57,344	10,560
Hamilton-Wentworth	423,398	451,665	37,500	38,838	4,235
Kent	106,732	109,943	37,600	38,033	8,795
Lambton	124,592	128,943	34,420	36,989	8,975
Middlesex	332,471	372,274	41,560	43,276	10,245
Niagara	370,132	393,936	46,275	54,188	8,610
Oxford	85,364	92,888	33,760	35,124	8,655
Southern Ontario	2,025,774	2,161,950	395,920	417,150	77,320
Bruce	58,848	65,268	32,355	37,373	8,620
Dufferin	32,650	39,897	14,040	17,023	3,420
Grey	74,759	84,071	37,695	43,915	10,400
Halton	271,389	313,136	30,265	23,114	2,500
Huron	55,996	59,065	36,650	37,520	11,485
Peel	592,154	732,798	76,335	83,515	2,415
Perth	66,597	69,976	25,430	26,364	10,620
Simcoe	238,408	288,684	87,195	104,263	9,215
Waterloo	329,404	377,762	27,450	28,740	6,590
Wellington	139,447	159,609	38,940	45,446	10,250
Western Ontario	1,859,652	2,190,266	406,355	447,273	75,515
Durham	326,179	409,070	60,995	77,147	6,785
Haliburton	11,961	14,421	11,965	14,421	250
Hastings	109,352	116,434	37,295	43,070	4,310
Muskoka	40,235	48,005	23,215	28,810	495
Northumberland	67,704	78,224	35,290	40,597	4,835
Parry Sound	33,828	38,423	24,395	28,679	1,225
Peterborough	105,056	119,992	36,350	43,464	4,605
Prince Edward	22,427	23,763	16,985	17,964	1,940
Victoria	52,599	63,332	34,560	42,186	5,215
York (including Toronto)	2,543,323	2,780,752	49,815	70,999	3,875
Central Ontario	3,312,664	3,692,416	330,865	407,337	33,535
Dundas	19,623	20,891	12,410	13,260	2,850
Frontenac	115,221	129,089	31,845	40,484	2,715
Glengarry	20,987	22,646	17,745	19,228	2,820
Grenville	28,424	30,627	19,605	22,005	1,865
Lanark	49,649	54,803	24,170	27,212	3,420
Leeds	56,158	59,608	29,075	31,759	2,995
Lennox & Addington	34,354	37,243	23,155	25,959	2,400
Ottawa-Carleton	606,639	678,147	54,520	61,396	5,175
Prescott	30,432	32,422	16,005	17,360	2,855
Renfrew	88,965	91,685	40,625	42,816	4,950
Russell	27,188	34,761	17,000	20,287	1,905
Stormont	61,652	64,304	13,850	15,612	1,960
Eastern Ontario	1,139,292	1,256,226	300,005	337,378	35,910
Algoma	131,841	127,269	33,155	30,510	1,305
Cochrane	93,712	93,917	29,105	32,143	1,020
Kenora	52,834	58,748	26,715	34,696	405
Manitoulin	9,823	11,192	8,355	9,681	985
Nipissing	79,004	84,723	21,140	23,364	1,175
Rainy River	22,871	22,997	8,885	10,197	1,385
Sudbury	178,247	187,388	30,600	35,650	1,265
Thunder Bay	155,673	158,810	27,335	30,913	960
Timiskaming	40,307	38,983	13,830	14,751	2,020
Northern Ontario	764,312	784,027	199,120	221,905	10,520
THE PROVINCE	9,101,694	10,084,885	1,632,275	1,831,043	232,785

- Notes: 1. 1986 rural population figures above have been subjected to a confidentiality procedure known as "random rounding" to prevent the possibility of associating small figures with any identifiable individual. Under this method, all figures including totals are randomly rounded either up or down to a multiple of five. Hence, totals do not necessarily equal the sum of their parts.
2. Figures do not include estimates for those persons on incompletely enumerated Indian reserves.
3. Rural farm population includes persons living on census farm holdings in non-urban areas. Urban population is defined as those persons living in a population concentration of 1,000 or more where the density is 400 or more per square kilometer.
4. 1986 total population figures have been adjusted to reflect the geographic boundaries of the 1991 Census.
5. Farm population figures for 1991 are expected to be available in October 1992. However, the number of census farms in the province dropped by 5.6 percent between 1986 and 1991.

Source: Statistics Canada, 1986 and 1991 Census of Population.

Table 38 - Machinery and Equipment on Census Farms, by County, 1991

Counties & Districts	Farm Trucks	Tractors			Grain Combines	Balers	Computers
		Two Wheel Drive	Four Wheel Drive	Total			for Farm Management
		- number -					farms rep.
Brant	1,450	2,888	280	3,168	259	439	127
Elgin	2,599	5,231	473	5,704	650	603	222
Essex	2,559	6,317	553	6,870	916	286	269
Haldimand-Norfolk	4,764	9,266	680	9,946	906	1,093	340
Hamilton-Wentworth	1,533	2,722	419	3,141	281	524	175
Kent	3,775	8,899	649	9,548	1,565	441	358
Lambton	3,013	7,588	607	8,195	1,341	822	344
Middlesex	3,834	8,058	819	8,877	1,045	1,233	441
Niagara	3,381	5,709	843	6,552	374	799	361
Oxford	3,140	6,658	782	7,440	720	1,135	358
Southern Ontario	30,048	63,336	6,105	69,441	8,057	7,375	2,995
Bruce	2,852	5,824	1,050	6,874	877	1,945	224
Dufferin	1,212	2,257	335	2,592	407	812	98
Grey	3,099	6,561	957	7,518	1,102	2,433	252
Halton	958	1,622	293	1,915	170	382	120
Huron	3,853	8,129	1,080	9,209	1,278	1,647	371
Peel	936	1,705	340	2,045	198	424	104
Perth	3,117	7,463	1,010	8,473	1,176	1,637	329
Simcoe	3,474	5,904	1,207	7,111	964	1,913	331
Waterloo	1,255	3,328	605	3,933	345	815	136
Wellington	2,703	6,786	905	7,691	1,004	1,926	320
Western Ontario	23,459	49,579	7,782	57,361	7,521	13,934	2,285
Durham	2,472	4,549	732	5,281	561	1,287	259
Haliburton	95	122	19	141	18	50	6
Hastings	1,363	2,298	375	2,673	377	977	112
Muskoka	213	302	47	349	15	111	16
Northumberland	1,838	3,175	456	3,631	490	1,021	176
Parry Sound	428	749	150	899	87	318	29
Peterborough	1,478	2,714	331	3,045	356	1,074	124
Prince Edward	828	1,504	176	1,680	196	421	61
Victoria	1,797	3,298	414	3,712	479	1,261	141
York	1,738	2,769	589	3,358	293	550	187
Central Ontario	12,250	21,480	3,289	24,769	2,872	7,070	1,111
Dundas	732	1,850	348	2,198	240	603	96
Frontenac	789	1,412	160	1,572	185	642	59
Glenegarry	794	1,949	310	2,259	217	634	71
Grenville	602	1,282	224	1,506	132	436	82
Lanark	1,121	2,011	278	2,289	222	805	118
Leeds	841	1,793	248	2,041	214	702	78
Lennox & Addington	799	1,412	234	1,646	266	619	75
Ottawa-Carleton	1,739	3,343	549	3,892	374	1,147	228
Prescott	781	1,973	466	2,439	267	692	80
Renfrew	1,626	2,800	510	3,310	457	1,353	97
Russell	492	1,269	248	1,517	145	378	51
Stormont	514	1,439	215	1,654	172	477	64
Eastern Ontario	10,830	22,533	3,790	26,323	2,891	8,488	1,099
Algoma	418	721	95	816	98	335	39
Cochrane	296	473	80	553	62	225	32
Kenora	147	280	25	305	58	105	16
Manitoulin	366	624	100	724	105	342	19
Nipissing	249	501	118	619	76	256	23
Rainy River	440	748	167	915	141	406	28
Sudbury	429	667	131	798	94	281	32
Thunder Bay	375	699	64	763	89	227	31
Timiskaming	613	1,087	287	1,374	275	504	57
Northern Ontario	3,333	5,800	1,067	6,867	998	2,681	277
THE PROVINCE	79,920	162,728	22,033	184,761	22,339	39,548	7,767

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

International Trade

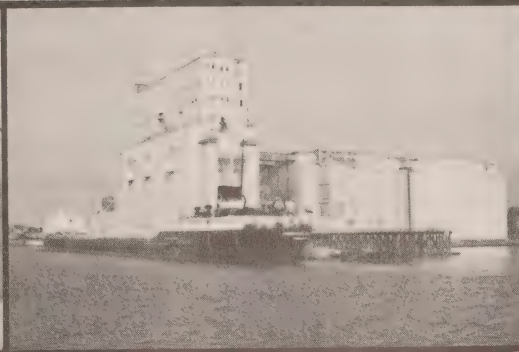
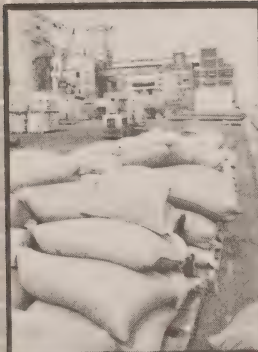


Table 39	Agri-food Imports by Commodity Group, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991	37
Table 40	Agri-food Imports by Region, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991	37
Table 41	Agri-food Exports by Commodity Group, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991	38
Table 42	Agri-food Exports by Region, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991	38
Table 43	Agri-food Imports by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991	39
Table 44	Agri-food Exports by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991	40
Table 45	Agri-food Exports to Japan by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991	41
Table 46	Agri-food Imports from the U.S. by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991	42
Table 47	Agri-food Exports to the U.S. by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991	43
Table 48	Agri-food Imports from the E.E.C. by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991	44
Table 49	Agri-food Exports to the E.E.C. by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991	45
Table 50	Agri-food Imports from Mexico by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991	46
Table 51	Agri-food Exports to Mexico by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991	47
Table 52	Imports of Fruit and Nuts, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991	48
Table 53	Imports of Vegetables, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991	49
Table 54	Exports of Fruit and Nuts, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991	50
Table 55	Exports of Vegetables, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991	50
Table 56	Imports of Grains, Oilseeds, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991	51
Table 57	Exports of Grains, Oilseeds, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991	51
Table 58	Imports of Livestock, Meat, and Eggs, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991	52
Table 59	Exports of Livestock, Meat, and Eggs, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991	53
Table 60	Imports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991	54
Table 61	Exports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991	54

Table 39 - Agri-food Imports by Commodity Group, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991

Commodity Group	Ontario			Canada		
	1990	1991	1991/90	1990	1991	1991/90
	\$'000	\$'000	%	\$'000	\$'000	%
Live animals	36,932	56,896	154	74,070	102,506	138
Red meats	312,904	360,794	115	707,101	794,795	112
Poultry and eggs	137,333	130,375	95	209,027	205,308	98
Dairy products	80,834	69,882	86	158,955	142,627	90
Other animal products	161,840	104,438	65	268,417	178,464	66
Grains	85,188	59,273	70	161,509	117,218	73
Grain products	242,273	265,005	109	379,599	434,039	114
Animal feeds	150,427	176,415	117	252,378	287,921	114
Fruit and nuts	942,333	985,419	105	1,844,234	1,968,345	107
Vegetables	497,605	535,487	108	1,029,893	1,074,713	104
Seeds for sowing	49,330	49,794	101	79,393	80,712	102
Oilseeds	122,263	87,158	71	183,998	161,649	88
Oilseed products	153,572	180,200	117	271,742	295,989	109
Vegetable fibres	38,660	36,494	94	96,560	99,424	103
Plantation crops	260,975	266,449	102	629,831	616,024	98
Spices	23,658	22,680	96	41,555	40,438	97
Sugar and products	173,175	143,274	83	479,064	353,398	74
Confectionery	145,609	161,264	111	233,630	250,110	107
Nursery stocks	99,898	90,829	91	187,116	175,138	94
Beverages	294,972	282,546	96	709,691	674,817	95
Tobacco and products	13,615	11,582	85	27,247	31,240	115
Other agri-food products	243,888	291,320	119	375,947	442,825	118
Total	4,267,284	4,367,574	102	8,400,957	8,527,700	102

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 40 - Agri-food Imports by Region, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991

Region	Ontario			Canada		
	1990	1991	1991/90	1990	1991	1991/90
	\$'000	\$'000	%	\$'000	\$'000	%
United States	2,773,717	2,864,332	103	4,699,018	4,910,883	105
Japan	7,927	9,969	126	36,659	39,407	107
Mexico	78,744	66,599	85	175,625	147,973	84
E.E.C.	572,977	543,580	95	1,222,143	1,171,268	96
Other West Europe	37,564	31,956	85	97,007	90,954	94
Eastern Europe	23,579	24,241	103	45,986	46,306	101
Middle East	27,729	28,977	105	63,188	61,669	98
Africa	36,176	47,397	131	155,820	151,220	97
Asia (excl. Japan)	154,175	167,282	109	413,051	456,192	110
Oceania	139,671	126,187	90	531,676	462,809	87
Latin America (excl. Mexico)	340,575	392,911	115	797,856	859,729	108
Caribbean	74,451	64,144	86	162,929	129,291	79
Total	4,267,285	4,367,575	102	8,400,958	8,527,701	102

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 41 - Agri-food Exports by Commodity Group, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991

Commodity Group	Ontario			Canada		
	1990	1991	1991/90	1990	1991	1991/90
	\$'000	\$'000	%	\$'000	\$'000	%
Live animals	194,043	181,662	94	862,757	887,016	103
Red meats	270,318	203,944	75	1,042,090	911,850	88
Poultry and eggs	56,852	56,395	99	74,568	76,991	103
Dairy products	48,329	31,037	64	193,011	166,560	86
Other animal products	230,879	200,112	87	532,922	412,317	77
Grains	105,470	101,366	96	4,010,499	4,403,611	110
Grain products	223,689	264,360	118	388,448	432,187	111
Animal feeds	122,438	117,460	96	362,128	318,594	88
Fruit and nuts	30,532	35,140	115	147,865	160,639	109
Vegetables	114,993	114,230	99	463,597	454,303	98
Seeds for sowing	31,198	21,872	70	128,923	92,995	72
Oilseeds	56,832	66,365	117	896,732	731,126	82
Oilseed products	41,589	60,710	146	208,619	271,181	130
Vegetable fibres	6,202	1,572	25	21,140	18,143	86
Plantation crops	81,289	65,804	81	117,698	109,247	93
Spices	640	822	128	1,076	1,522	141
Sugar and products	79,234	69,046	87	130,666	125,398	96
Confectionery	78,642	116,289	148	103,030	142,481	138
Nursery stocks	57,419	62,543	109	224,936	230,621	103
Beverages	424,729	440,919	104	691,848	713,378	103
Tobacco and products	73,411	108,146	147	117,551	264,089	225
Other agri-food products	83,039	98,659	119	150,377	187,857	125
Total	2,411,767	2,418,453	100	10,870,481	11,112,106	102

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 42 - Agri-food Exports by Region, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991

Region	Ontario			Canada		
	1990	1991	1991/90	1990	1991	1991/90
	\$'000	\$'000	%	\$'000	\$'000	%
United States	1,692,087	1,832,046	108	4,423,472	4,661,395	105
Japan	89,929	70,506	78	1,606,908	1,372,569	85
Mexico	21,469	15,952	74	115,688	62,491	54
E.E.C.	231,770	226,222	98	783,519	691,394	88
Other West Europe	36,251	31,875	88	63,597	66,280	104
Eastern Europe	39,609	49,092	124	1,001,085	1,364,587	136
Middle East	23,327	14,841	64	556,191	366,107	66
Africa	32,031	13,656	43	339,296	286,597	84
Asia (excl. Japan)	160,626	110,312	69	1,464,737	1,619,437	111
Oceania	22,668	16,513	73	46,594	36,556	78
Latin America (excl. Mexico)	15,902	14,479	91	283,497	416,974	147
Caribbean	46,098	22,957	50	185,898	167,721	90
Total	2,411,767	2,418,451	100	10,870,482	11,112,108	102

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 43 - Agri-food Imports by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991

Product	Ontario			Canada		
	1989	1990	1991	1989	1990	1991
	- \$'000 -					
Live animals	64,602	36,932	56,896	98,151	74,070	102,506
Horses	15,210	16,091	21,111	28,564	35,575	43,389
Cattle	40,342	10,485	26,423	49,456	16,928	40,029
Red meats	234,663	312,904	360,794	588,689	707,101	794,795
Beef & veal, fresh/frozen	176,093	241,169	278,007	449,039	540,328	615,233
Pork, fresh/frozen	15,766	13,645	12,767	27,065	29,828	32,208
Poultry and eggs	112,213	137,333	130,375	173,381	209,027	205,308
Live poultry	24,962	22,317	23,229	31,793	30,733	31,723
Poultry, fresh/frozen	41,334	55,431	60,670	64,848	80,086	88,258
Eggs in shell	13,615	16,867	13,957	23,993	30,444	29,395
Dairy products	72,482	80,834	69,882	143,870	158,955	142,627
Cheese	49,968	54,962	53,004	110,842	118,917	117,432
Other animal products	152,638	161,840	104,438	314,040	268,417	178,464
Cattle hides, raw	32,378	23,633	22,371	61,016	51,529	33,180
Furskins, raw	45,226	70,903	22,466	102,451	97,062	36,741
Grains	119,000	85,188	59,273	187,983	161,509	117,218
Grain corn	79,054	39,309	8,627	119,600	86,171	33,573
Rice	39,008	44,134	45,825	66,125	72,900	78,036
Grain products	191,393	242,273	265,005	307,757	379,599	434,039
Baked goods	101,049	124,494	134,770	165,423	200,829	230,176
Animal feeds	130,952	150,427	176,415	232,612	252,378	287,921
Complete feeds	110,682	130,432	160,129	182,759	207,395	249,418
Fruit and nuts	861,073	942,333	985,419	1,694,757	1,844,234	1,968,345
Fresh fruit	480,713	531,218	547,279	1,016,053	1,127,890	1,205,467
Processed fruit	291,025	321,820	337,086	531,324	572,839	601,371
Nuts	89,335	89,295	101,054	147,380	143,504	161,507
Vegetables	478,033	497,605	535,487	997,461	1,029,893	1,074,713
Fresh	335,708	347,916	354,934	725,949	727,297	745,758
Processed	142,325	149,689	180,553	271,512	302,596	328,955
Seeds for sowing	54,554	49,330	49,794	84,554	79,393	80,712
Corn seed	8,464	7,337	9,710	9,000	8,039	10,863
Oilseeds	98,527	122,263	87,158	145,668	183,998	161,649
Soybeans	59,637	72,336	37,145	61,141	73,617	38,963
Peanuts	30,335	41,021	25,634	61,344	85,224	63,376
Oilseed products	171,797	153,572	180,200	308,915	271,742	295,989
Soybean oilcake	84,373	66,653	94,994	181,122	143,957	163,101
Oil	47,394	55,569	52,036	78,517	87,180	89,710
Essential oils	23,365	17,825	12,989	27,648	21,750	16,217
Vegetable fibres	35,238	38,660	36,494	97,936	96,560	99,424
Cotton	31,590	34,753	33,171	91,324	89,354	93,092
Plantation crops	276,319	260,975	266,449	706,821	629,831	616,024
Coffee	105,728	93,390	113,364	338,793	277,730	281,430
Tea	27,381	29,986	32,192	66,984	68,256	69,046
Cocoa	93,043	92,635	77,535	143,513	149,399	146,779
Spices	23,923	23,658	22,680	39,817	41,555	40,438
Sugar and products	141,806	173,175	143,274	394,214	479,064	353,398
Cane sugar	82,767	98,412	72,406	296,059	339,738	205,609
Granulated sugar	26,440	27,205	20,687	32,186	45,254	48,898
Confectionery	117,562	145,609	161,264	189,926	233,630	250,110
Sugar candy	24,643	29,021	29,293	41,206	49,749	52,019
Chocolate	71,388	86,655	97,916	118,339	143,079	153,065
Nursery stocks	95,830	99,898	90,829	174,475	187,116	175,138
Live plants	70,801	73,676	67,683	117,483	126,240	120,680
Beverages	290,667	294,972	282,546	662,617	709,691	674,817
Beer	37,731	25,306	25,270	66,495	60,825	54,734
Wine	136,603	129,637	129,633	326,453	344,833	321,611
Whisky	31,257	29,605	22,539	61,044	60,372	54,681
Tobacco and products	9,677	13,615	11,582	26,072	27,247	31,240
Raw tobacco	3,803	6,039	4,545	4,322	7,893	8,708
Other agri-food products	200,011	243,888	291,320	321,077	375,947	442,825
Total	3,932,960	4,267,284	4,367,574	7,890,792	8,400,957	8,527,700

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 44 - Agri-food Exports by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991

Product	Ontario			Canada		
	1989	1990	1991	1989	1990	1991
	- \$'000 -					
Live animals	106,149	194,043	181,662	582,562	862,757	887,016
Cattle	75,673	126,087	107,263	434,962	690,827	700,926
Swine	7,458	23,620	31,080	113,066	113,899	125,494
Horses	21,641	23,327	21,492	27,978	30,290	28,786
Red meats	206,733	270,318	203,944	944,965	1,042,090	911,850
Beef, fresh/frozen	53,674	63,264	65,373	243,630	239,515	230,328
Pork, fresh/frozen	112,663	164,582	100,988	521,549	610,608	487,283
Poultry and eggs	47,931	56,852	56,395	62,391	74,568	76,991
Live poultry	14,934	14,194	13,896	17,055	17,240	16,512
Hatching eggs	20,468	21,974	22,524	20,564	22,152	22,953
Dairy products	68,959	48,329	31,037	187,074	193,011	166,560
Skim milk powder	32,166	10,059	5,394	84,103	95,972	64,081
Cheddar cheese	14,238	18,134	17,906	34,166	32,598	39,523
Other animal products	207,225	230,879	200,112	503,381	532,922	412,317
Cattle semen	22,913	25,646	22,032	23,923	27,609	22,808
Cattle hides, raw	73,285	80,417	73,112	233,563	268,438	193,496
Furskins, raw	76,664	87,155	73,034	99,186	102,703	85,566
Grains	159,913	105,470	101,366	3,328,153	4,010,499	4,403,611
White winter wheat	153,394	91,903	27,331	153,394	91,903	27,331
Grain corn	4,895	11,915	72,895	7,522	16,122	80,799
Grain products	177,948	223,689	264,360	361,536	388,448	432,187
Wheat flour	11,622	13,531	15,361	56,616	49,137	46,561
Baked goods	116,407	141,094	156,242	139,738	152,723	171,297
Animal feeds	90,727	122,438	117,460	317,930	362,128	318,594
Complete feeds	46,053	76,271	73,831	74,512	108,969	106,318
Fruit and nuts	27,061	30,532	35,140	120,703	147,865	160,639
Fresh fruit	5,711	11,547	15,010	54,374	68,697	80,192
Processed fruit	20,149	17,370	13,858	63,370	77,018	68,739
Nuts	1,201	1,615	6,272	2,959	2,150	11,708
Vegetables	101,598	114,993	114,230	412,490	463,597	454,303
Fresh	13,867	27,716	36,822	102,007	135,658	131,861
Processed	87,731	87,277	77,408	310,483	327,939	322,442
Seeds for sowing	29,177	31,198	21,872	116,171	128,923	92,995
Corn seed	11,102	15,346	13,640	11,407	15,941	13,882
Soybean seed	6,971	6,651	3,378	7,285	8,511	3,434
Oilseeds	74,717	56,832	66,365	952,982	896,732	731,126
Soybeans	52,773	56,606	64,301	58,650	57,679	65,316
Oilseed products	32,007	41,589	60,710	216,356	208,619	271,181
Rapeseed oil	10,647	10,680	10,741	114,966	108,984	128,850
Rapeseed oilcake	12,863	17,268	27,291	78,312	66,595	90,231
Vegetable fibres	227	6,202	1,572	22,166	21,140	18,143
Flax	0	6,010	599	20,646	20,629	17,051
Plantation crops	58,650	81,289	65,804	110,754	117,698	109,247
Cocoa	37,608	48,340	26,394	70,266	77,981	63,084
Instant coffee	18,325	22,276	21,383	20,837	22,678	22,088
Spices	639	640	822	1,095	1,076	1,522
Mixed spices	121	389	516	185	395	524
Sugar and products	80,834	79,234	69,046	125,311	130,666	125,398
Maple syrup/sugar	7,267	3,620	5,271	37,717	37,825	41,671
Fructose	63,057	59,237	31,411	63,057	59,256	31,468
Confectionery	56,220	78,642	116,289	69,506	103,030	142,481
Sugar candy	23,492	37,971	50,736	23,924	40,126	53,327
Chocolate	29,424	40,285	65,126	41,567	62,077	88,001
Nursery stocks	49,137	57,419	62,543	188,934	224,936	230,621
Live plants	33,828	38,338	42,314	41,280	44,900	50,484
Peat	5,567	10,133	10,856	98,919	129,914	135,081
Beverages	336,369	424,729	440,919	577,683	691,848	713,378
Beer	101,057	108,475	98,981	197,294	189,976	173,553
Whiskies	219,031	287,186	294,182	331,142	428,054	402,841
Tobacco and products	67,290	73,411	108,146	98,074	117,551	264,089
Flue-cured tobacco	50,952	56,758	75,174	51,539	58,363	86,396
Cigarettes	7,480	5,673	18,656	35,076	41,536	128,454
Other agri-food products	68,978	83,039	98,659	141,113	150,377	187,857
Total	2,048,489	2,411,767	2,418,453	9,441,330	10,870,481	11,112,106

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 45 - Agri-food Exports to Japan by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991

Product	Ontario			Canada		
	1989	1990	1991	1989	1990	1991
	- \$'000 -					
Live animals	1,442	782	495	2,403	1,559	646
Cattle	1,442	756	495	2,113	1,458	525
Red meats	68,317	54,644	26,749	204,722	167,755	138,744
Beef, fresh/frozen	6,031	2,176	1,388	26,093	15,035	10,973
Pork, fresh/frozen	58,457	49,721	21,872	149,644	130,555	102,353
Poultry and eggs	3,417	1,797	1,953	9,081	10,991	11,134
Live poultry	806	789	119	806	789	119
Dairy products	1,698	692	1,981	11,578	4,860	16,365
Cheddar cheese	238	0	438	7,112	2,319	8,751
Other animal products	13,055	12,933	14,746	64,938	75,021	50,596
Cattle semen	1,736	1,153	1,338	1,736	1,153	1,338
Cattle hides, raw	3,686	3,660	4,329	31,774	40,933	18,910
Furskins, raw	2,762	2,108	4,216	4,180	3,294	4,917
Grains	492	427	85	464,088	451,942	373,455
Grain products	1,585	98	725	79,277	74,888	73,187
Wheat flour	69	0	0	408	84	80
Malt	1,369	0	613	74,090	71,136	70,596
Baked goods	54	92	72	384	102	165
Animal feeds	3,327	2,258	3,576	79,627	100,133	89,568
Alfalfa	345	0	27	46,392	58,222	55,219
Complete feeds	2,676	2,001	3,548	3,703	3,323	4,798
Fruit and nuts	92	371	82	3,796	4,379	3,409
Fresh fruit	0	158	19	68	260	54
Processed fruit	92	213	63	3,728	4,120	3,352
Vegetables	1,720	768	1,903	31,287	21,164	25,499
Fresh	61	50	99	5,703	5,389	7,192
Processed	1,659	718	1,804	25,584	15,775	18,307
Seeds for sowing	390	153	201	1,841	808	941
Oilseeds	9,379	7,384	5,895	595,818	643,469	536,067
Soybeans	9,160	7,384	5,858	13,533	7,435	6,225
Rapeseed	0	0	0	525,039	596,897	497,701
Oilseed products	509	256	103	20,637	15,409	17,546
Rapeseed oil	14	0	0	3,066	1,780	2,810
Rapeseed oilcake	0	0	0	15,074	11,769	12,434
Vegetable fibres	0	0	0	227	20	0
Plantation crops	98	9	10	238	134	210
Spices	54	20	0	54	20	0
Sugar and products	185	103	122	3,959	3,849	3,539
Maple syrup/sugar	116	103	87	1,508	1,579	1,319
Confectionery	235	230	142	1,022	1,956	1,020
Sugar candy	110	164	10	115	165	12
Chocolate	6	0	132	726	1,725	965
Nursery stocks	620	61	42	12,735	16,606	15,230
Peat	588	26	0	12,640	16,522	14,579
Beverages	12,701	5,557	9,903	17,622	9,026	12,639
Wine	88	167	149	278	552	424
Whiskies	11,773	5,199	9,567	12,731	6,203	11,007
Tobacco and products	0	1	1	48	51	7
Other agri-food products	1,099	1,383	1,792	4,531	2,867	2,767
Total	120,415	89,927	70,506	1,609,529	1,606,907	1,372,569

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

**Table 46 - Agri-food Imports from the U.S. by Commodity Group
with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991**

Product	Ontario			Canada		
	1989	1990	1991	1989	1990	1991
- \$'000 -						
Live animals	56,296	27,952	54,506	81,876	59,898	96,640
Horses	11,373	12,965	20,359	23,784	31,494	42,270
Cattle	40,342	10,485	26,423	46,519	16,835	40,029
Red meats	188,447	238,959	260,222	326,551	411,987	494,964
Beef & veal, fresh/frozen	142,296	180,317	197,067	254,111	322,461	398,298
Pork, fresh/frozen	14,633	11,244	11,282	17,572	14,075	16,581
Poultry and eggs	111,197	136,179	129,604	170,870	205,488	202,501
Live poultry	24,931	22,305	23,141	31,738	30,543	31,493
Poultry, fresh/frozen	41,334	55,431	60,670	64,848	80,086	88,258
Eggs in shell	13,254	16,167	13,543	22,707	28,354	27,670
Dairy products	15,301	19,513	15,228	19,803	26,900	21,529
Cheese	5,365	6,304	6,688	7,587	9,441	9,549
Other animal products	116,809	123,957	78,551	203,188	192,072	120,209
Cattle hides, raw	32,256	23,097	22,304	59,892	50,784	32,955
Furskins, raw	36,320	56,173	19,359	74,984	77,151	29,292
Grains	111,612	77,031	50,328	172,249	142,932	96,382
Grain corn	79,044	39,286	8,574	119,589	86,148	33,520
Rice	31,645	36,047	36,971	50,443	54,424	57,321
Grain products	138,210	179,937	204,918	207,127	262,472	311,908
Baked goods	64,651	82,132	93,018	102,339	129,498	154,201
Animal feeds	110,178	137,904	157,542	198,692	226,280	254,878
Complete feeds	89,995	117,998	141,309	149,280	181,761	216,457
Fruit and nuts	548,435	584,054	567,342	963,364	1,009,392	990,156
Fresh fruit	350,836	364,846	334,776	636,851	665,491	614,737
Processed fruit	148,071	166,016	175,553	244,629	261,826	283,943
Nuts	49,528	53,191	57,013	81,885	82,075	91,476
Vegetables	379,482	382,106	438,570	773,286	774,878	861,114
Fresh	307,538	293,494	315,450	658,466	613,146	667,277
Processed	71,944	88,612	123,120	114,820	161,732	193,837
Seeds for sowing	46,151	43,759	44,302	70,351	69,823	71,324
Corn seed	8,133	6,597	9,395	8,670	7,299	10,438
Oilseeds	89,537	106,246	62,373	125,502	142,785	100,166
Soybeans	59,611	72,286	37,034	61,034	73,382	38,786
Peanuts	23,718	28,252	10,447	46,195	51,060	22,042
Oilseed products	136,215	112,431	141,755	252,521	208,401	228,035
Soybean oilcake	84,361	66,638	94,987	180,993	143,926	163,087
Oil	15,688	18,597	18,468	29,616	31,733	29,828
Essential oils	21,130	15,935	11,075	23,418	18,160	12,995
Vegetable fibres	33,593	36,865	35,194	79,212	79,999	87,670
Cotton	31,531	34,273	33,068	75,086	75,184	83,401
Plantation crops	63,917	66,876	69,561	100,567	101,665	105,307
Coffee	14,680	16,176	21,908	39,784	38,202	44,938
Tea	3,207	2,916	2,955	7,190	6,201	6,640
Cocoa	28,429	33,413	28,086	30,752	36,602	32,607
Spices	7,831	8,160	8,231	12,184	13,103	15,204
Sugar and products	53,698	67,143	68,643	83,929	110,149	108,865
Granulated sugar	22,986	23,194	20,588	26,788	27,674	22,468
Confectionery	64,687	84,228	99,245	88,257	113,763	131,961
Sugar candy	11,692	17,238	16,907	18,796	27,023	29,815
Chocolate	38,279	44,951	55,632	51,962	61,479	71,280
Nursery stocks	63,158	63,960	59,393	115,821	121,301	113,995
Live plants	54,095	55,778	51,774	91,612	97,014	91,994
Beverages	52,979	65,580	71,702	101,073	128,535	139,578
Beer	24,920	12,344	14,164	40,553	32,841	30,822
Wine	11,064	8,030	14,100	29,565	28,820	37,698
Whisky	5,245	9,345	1,650	7,627	12,103	4,675
Tobacco and products	4,586	5,269	4,746	16,634	14,117	19,160
Raw tobacco	1,848	2,821	2,191	2,173	4,075	4,550
Other agri-food products	103,596	205,608	242,373	172,249	283,078	339,335
Total	2,495,915	2,773,718	2,864,329	4,335,307	4,699,018	4,910,881

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

**Table 47 - Agri-food Exports to the U.S. by Commodity Group
with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991**

Product	Ontario			Canada		
	1989	1990	1991	1989	1990	1991
	- \$'000 -					
Live animals	65,718	162,708	162,816	530,056	822,044	862,270
Cattle	42,901	99,823	91,673	392,423	658,282	682,342
Swine	7,132	22,042	30,533	112,406	112,063	124,821
Horses	14,776	20,249	19,916	19,492	24,627	24,701
Red meats	117,392	170,359	158,967	618,355	749,893	684,526
Beef, fresh/frozen	47,018	60,367	63,882	199,681	219,099	215,742
Pork, fresh/frozen	48,995	85,149	73,426	345,651	437,527	367,862
Poultry and eggs	31,504	35,571	35,720	38,819	41,993	43,007
Live poultry	8,113	6,913	8,072	10,203	9,958	10,683
Hatching eggs	16,699	14,185	15,374	16,795	14,355	15,803
Dairy products	9,634	11,027	5,392	21,859	25,453	20,248
Cheddar cheese	1,740	2,100	1,166	3,099	4,258	3,121
Other animal products	37,215	63,134	71,846	107,515	113,221	128,018
Cattle hides, raw	4,809	11,024	32,923	37,139	34,320	65,700
Furskins, raw	22,105	37,447	25,585	36,952	45,884	32,969
Grains	4,995	20,994	29,392	229,554	217,766	200,759
White winter wheat	4,335	20,377	9,195	4,335	20,377	9,195
Grain products	161,315	207,500	245,457	211,993	249,044	295,570
Wheat flour	3,249	3,865	4,337	4,294	4,569	5,303
Malt	1,295	484	419	4,452	6,772	5,005
Baked goods	113,260	138,843	153,090	134,102	148,666	166,678
Animal feeds	77,497	111,840	105,667	166,652	194,890	181,340
Complete feeds	39,969	71,019	65,415	64,836	100,493	93,332
Fruit and nuts	17,670	24,071	30,633	72,035	87,965	102,645
Fresh fruit	4,049	9,175	12,149	40,149	51,119	61,364
Processed fruit	12,531	12,270	12,745	29,103	32,359	30,801
Nuts	1,090	2,625	5,739	2,783	4,487	10,480
Vegetables	43,929	56,960	67,020	169,706	215,880	197,685
Fresh	12,075	26,536	35,821	78,691	110,492	94,897
Processed	31,854	30,424	31,199	91,015	105,388	102,788
Seeds for sowing	14,474	16,099	14,049	66,994	69,870	61,352
Corn seed	7,587	12,038	11,068	7,859	12,080	11,073
Oilseeds	36,821	17,403	30,659	133,757	138,107	93,706
Soybeans	25,311	17,209	28,887	25,497	17,334	28,897
Oilseed products	22,962	35,437	53,945	140,331	145,697	217,640
Rapeseed oil	7,459	8,301	8,175	77,326	83,822	112,005
Rapeseed oilcake	11,093	16,915	27,291	49,108	38,013	64,621
Vegetable fibres	174	6,176	1,381	21,125	21,004	17,935
Flax	0	6,010	599	20,561	20,629	17,034
Plantation crops	57,254	80,147	65,126	108,220	116,293	108,269
Cocoa	36,658	47,351	25,949	68,415	76,800	62,408
Instant coffee	18,293	22,239	21,239	20,805	22,641	21,943
Spices	112	78	185	444	458	842
Mixed spices	26	26	47	46	32	55
Sugar and products	76,948	75,701	63,048	108,886	115,554	108,596
Maple syrup/sugar	4,822	1,209	323	29,308	29,290	30,602
Fructose	63,057	59,228	31,399	63,057	59,248	31,455
Confectionery	52,648	75,931	112,630	64,427	97,889	137,166
Sugar candy	21,283	36,196	48,748	21,613	38,271	51,161
Chocolate	28,387	39,577	63,607	39,365	59,254	85,335
Nursery stocks	48,181	57,041	62,358	171,291	203,594	211,664
Live plants	33,798	38,212	42,224	40,705	44,578	49,487
Peat	4,738	10,101	10,835	83,285	110,816	118,542
Beverages	309,381	401,751	410,396	533,441	650,331	662,058
Beer	101,057	108,475	98,981	197,294	189,976	173,553
Whiskies	195,420	266,858	269,074	296,359	393,121	361,323
Tobacco and products	19,069	18,014	39,317	45,750	60,151	189,587
Flue-cured tobacco	7,791	9,508	11,770	7,919	10,948	22,520
Cigarettes	5,592	3,641	17,215	30,088	38,559	123,870
Other agri-food products	33,773	44,147	66,043	82,980	86,374	136,512
Total	1,238,666	1,692,089	1,832,047	3,644,190	4,423,471	4,661,395

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

**Table 48 - Agri-food Imports from the E.E.C. by Commodity Group
with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991**

Product	Ontario			Canada		
	1989	1990	1991	1989	1990	1991
- \$'000 -						
Live animals	3,787	3,373	946	5,692	5,130	2,222
Horses	3,559	3,026	752	4,440	3,897	1,106
Red meats	2,293	3,274	2,653	11,253	17,321	18,051
Pork, fresh/frozen	1,133	2,401	1,485	9,291	15,662	15,627
Poultry and eggs	571	85	157	1,137	1,057	859
Live poultry	31	12	87	55	191	230
Dairy products	32,311	37,636	36,276	76,874	85,838	79,585
Cheese	30,969	35,611	34,523	70,574	77,914	75,577
Other animal products	22,304	22,570	12,144	51,855	34,498	24,520
Cattle hides, raw	123	347	40	279	495	194
Furskins, raw	7,380	11,148	2,340	16,019	13,280	4,729
Grains	437	343	624	580	583	940
Grain corn	10	23	4	10	23	4
Rice	425	317	620	568	557	936
Grain products	41,161	48,495	44,108	67,659	78,484	76,997
Baked goods	30,393	35,760	33,945	49,711	56,078	57,417
Animal feeds	12,082	8,051	11,896	20,057	14,862	18,379
Complete feeds	12,019	7,991	11,895	19,960	14,785	18,355
Fruit and nuts	39,628	42,002	45,236	77,210	78,159	85,443
Fresh fruit	13,851	19,027	22,143	23,312	30,536	39,506
Processed fruit	21,933	20,211	18,563	48,237	41,971	39,360
Nuts	3,844	2,764	4,529	5,661	5,652	6,577
Vegetables	40,445	35,219	33,557	85,988	79,092	69,486
Fresh	8,642	11,832	10,233	18,179	21,413	18,544
Processed	31,803	23,387	23,324	67,809	57,679	50,942
Seeds for sowing	5,964	3,372	3,308	8,799	5,995	5,667
Corn seed	82	334	259	82	334	370
Oilseeds	686	809	600	1,550	1,306	1,488
Peanuts	311	483	69	996	839	781
Oilseed products	14,295	22,681	22,182	27,308	36,919	40,037
Oil	12,404	20,131	19,350	23,900	33,071	35,105
Essential oils	1,232	1,097	867	2,284	1,670	1,662
Vegetable fibres	140	555	123	516	714	384
Cotton	20	415	91	288	434	269
Plantation crops	58,922	57,690	54,575	94,209	102,042	96,074
Coffee	3,079	3,357	3,672	6,979	8,152	8,142
Tea	19,312	21,486	23,440	34,906	39,302	41,877
Cocoa	33,200	29,818	24,101	44,382	45,604	37,409
Spices	2,552	2,407	2,578	4,083	3,981	4,700
Sugar and products	5,726	5,754	1,962	10,540	12,764	16,660
Granulated sugar	1,589	2,049	10	2,328	6,957	10,909
Confectionery	39,491	48,382	49,971	76,781	91,814	93,768
Sugar candy	8,714	8,836	9,216	13,424	13,729	14,192
Chocolate	25,077	33,588	34,846	53,164	66,133	68,873
Nursery stocks	21,522	22,691	19,544	36,534	39,807	35,860
Live plants	15,284	16,859	15,117	23,617	27,300	26,803
Beverages	203,339	186,357	171,756	477,266	484,333	440,273
Beer	8,916	9,463	8,299	17,490	19,075	16,563
Wine	118,691	109,598	103,783	273,081	284,564	249,986
Whisky	26,012	20,259	20,889	53,412	48,079	50,003
Tobacco and products	2,558	4,229	3,740	5,168	7,214	6,169
Raw tobacco	98	337	213	98	479	620
Other agri-food products	16,960	17,003	25,642	38,222	40,229	53,706
Total	567,174	572,978	543,578	1,179,281	1,222,142	1,171,268

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 49 - Agri-food Exports to the E.E.C. by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991

Product	Ontario			Canada		
	1989	1990	1991	1989	1990	1991
- \$'000 -						
Live animals	11,275	11,963	4,779	14,899	15,720	8,340
Cattle	10,534	10,982	2,567	12,781	12,238	3,544
Horses	706	924	1,252	1,986	3,339	3,695
Red meats	6,167	7,281	5,525	46,493	47,340	45,238
Beef, fresh/frozen	108	142	9	262	1,908	1,621
Pork, fresh/frozen	107	55	138	324	625	562
Poultry and eggs	4,764	8,478	7,090	5,381	9,369	8,245
Live poultry	1,853	2,384	2,052	1,853	2,385	2,056
Hatching eggs	2,394	5,720	4,546	2,394	5,720	4,546
Dairy products	1,464	15,950	16,460	4,463	26,790	31,852
Cheddar cheese	0	15,879	16,246	0	25,557	26,848
Other animal products	48,116	49,425	40,171	97,742	98,927	71,845
Cattle semen	11,737	16,794	15,328	11,864	16,954	15,351
Cattle hides, raw	3,780	4,850	1,411	22,032	23,263	8,860
Furskins, raw	17,687	13,779	11,717	18,644	16,301	13,808
Grains	25,609	1,005	1,717	161,791	190,991	138,222
White winter wheat	25,056	338	0	25,056	338	0
Grain corn	32	65	1,110	32	971	1,176
Grain products	1,813	2,438	3,076	2,851	4,139	4,674
Wheat flour	283	433	469	658	1,024	859
Baked goods	329	1,105	1,608	649	1,789	2,458
Animal feeds	2,903	6,095	5,054	32,528	34,181	25,219
Alfalfa	13	28	5	6,272	1,199	2,427
Complete feeds	593	1,265	1,859	795	1,852	2,586
Fruit and nuts	810	2,788	3,413	15,520	39,696	41,343
Fresh fruit	64	1,937	2,617	877	9,352	11,145
Processed fruit	546	344	490	14,441	29,726	29,798
Nuts	200	507	306	202	619	400
Vegetables	8,112	43,636	37,052	50,442	110,151	117,241
Fresh	160	524	577	904	2,043	1,448
Processed	7,952	43,112	36,475	49,538	108,108	115,793
Seeds for sowing	10,242	12,565	6,874	25,257	32,463	20,380
Corn seed	2,562	3,023	2,522	2,562	3,142	2,760
Soybean seed	5,647	6,195	2,619	5,848	8,050	2,668
Oilseeds	12,614	12,895	13,311	126,248	82,652	68,246
Soybeans	3,434	12,881	13,188	4,109	13,424	13,563
Oilseed products	2,375	1,733	798	6,260	3,987	1,379
Vegetable fibres	0	0	173	667	55	190
Plantation crops	24	20	51	922	83	87
Cocoa	0	0	28	788	55	56
Spices	105	68	8	130	101	27
Sugar and products	1,766	1,957	4,538	4,656	5,322	8,381
Maple syrup/sugar	1,616	1,858	4,494	4,257	4,991	8,132
Confectionery	427	283	700	629	355	814
Sugar candy	352	129	653	365	143	661
Chocolate	31	141	43	197	179	103
Nursery stocks	63	315	61	1,773	2,233	1,717
Live plants	5	120	3	440	242	539
Peat	18	6	0	454	697	287
Beverages	4,528	11,286	14,319	10,057	22,176	26,121
Wine	100	87	80	402	183	180
Whiskies	3,114	9,504	10,145	8,129	19,713	20,684
Tobacco and products	11,658	34,118	52,318	14,033	35,688	54,336
Flue-cured tobacco	10,336	30,051	49,665	10,336	30,215	50,137
Other agri-food products	2,728	7,473	8,733	12,673	21,101	17,499
Total	157,563	231,772	226,221	635,415	783,520	691,396

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

**Table 50 - Agri-food Imports from Mexico by Commodity Group
with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991**

Product	Ontario			Canada		
	1989	1990	1991	1989	1990	1991
	- \$'000 -					
Live animals	101	99	62	136	99	62
Other animal products	1	78	139	1	78	139
Grain products	4	1	2	52	2	2
Animal feeds	217	3	106	481	278	266
Complete feeds	217	3	106	217	3	263
Fruit and nuts	9,641	18,959	23,142	31,368	49,855	59,072
Fresh fruit	6,405	13,786	17,753	25,786	39,304	50,525
Processed fruit	3,236	5,167	5,384	5,560	10,525	8,447
Nuts	0	6	5	22	25	100
Vegetables	22,487	41,893	26,566	47,379	83,788	50,377
Fresh	15,001	34,637	22,315	38,793	75,686	45,746
Processed	7,486	7,256	4,251	8,586	8,102	4,631
Oilseeds	1,261	1,017	689	2,220	2,085	1,469
Oilseed products	171	45	109	186	75	154
Essential oils	171	43	109	186	74	154
Vegetable fibres	394	383	322	763	657	568
Plantation crops	8,941	8,747	7,940	27,055	21,989	18,005
Coffee	8,941	8,618	7,580	26,671	21,773	17,644
Cocoa	0	0	0	384	88	0
Spices	28	15	71	39	58	89
Confectionery	277	571	189	576	792	646
Sugar candy	0	0	1	146	120	238
Chocolate	262	236	159	370	335	321
Nursery stocks	226	413	379	1,014	1,509	1,381
Live plants	153	340	258	276	554	492
Beverages	7,600	6,221	6,686	15,318	14,021	15,505
Beer	2,195	1,655	1,671	4,461	4,279	4,342
Tobacco and products	42	11	0	46	29	25
Other agri-food products	122	287	198	133	310	216
Total	51,513	78,743	66,600	126,767	175,625	147,976

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 51 - Agri-food Exports to Mexico by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991

Product	Ontario			Canada		
	1989	1990	1991	1989	1990	1991
- \$'000 -						
Live animals	659	6,849	10,630	1,498	8,471	12,151
Cattle	614	5,787	10,121	1,281	7,157	11,519
Swine	0	1,058	499	0	1,243	622
Red meats	259	4,005	1,841	1,383	14,596	5,497
Beef, fresh/frozen	0	0	0	7	31	0
Pork, fresh/frozen	0	2,385	482	11	9,326	2,387
Poultry and eggs	0	595	693	0	603	693
Live poultry	0	374	365	0	374	365
Hatching eggs	0	27	0	0	27	0
Dairy products	13,333	8,235	1,814	23,935	72,820	13,689
Skim milk powder	0	7,977	1,515	0	72,530	13,370
Other animal products	10,490	690	481	11,480	780	511
Cattle semen	3,407	583	456	3,409	583	456
Cattle hides, raw	372	0	0	372	0	0
Grains	76	0	0	62,132	8,444	26,782
Grain products	1,192	295	260	1,770	343	274
Baked goods	987	59	47	1,037	59	62
Animal feeds	4,182	19	49	9,126	664	284
Complete feeds	491	0	49	671	0	49
Fruit and nuts	1,771	0	0	7,752	49	339
Fresh fruit	1,345	0	0	5,012	25	0
Processed fruit	408	0	0	1,857	24	17
Nuts	18	0	0	883	0	322
Vegetables	32,935	59	14	45,649	5,817	249
Fresh	667	0	0	986	71	0
Processed	32,268	59	14	44,663	5,746	249
Seeds for sowing	1,516	0	0	4,819	1,257	1,356
Oilseeds	110	0	0	2,937	821	0
Oilseed products	377	354	0	472	403	0
Rapeseed oilcake	0	354	0	0	354	0
Vegetable fibres	0	0	0	18	0	0
Plantation crops	15	7	0	18	7	0
Spices	13	0	0	47	0	0
Sugar and products	217	0	0	513	26	0
Confectionery	481	0	0	481	0	0
Nursery stocks	8	0	21	40	16	69
Peat	0	0	14	11	16	62
Beverages	3,644	312	151	6,108	520	552
Whiskies	3,528	285	151	5,909	438	189
Tobacco and products	21,836	12	0	21,954	12	0
Flue-cured tobacco	20,003	0	0	20,057	0	0
Cigarettes	15	12	0	31	12	0
Other agri-food products	3,288	36	0	4,390	39	45
Total	96,402	21,468	15,954	206,522	115,688	62,491

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 52 - Imports of Fruit and Nuts, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1990		1991		1990		1991	
<u>Fresh Fruit:</u>	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Apples	56,547	44,060	51,656	49,006	99,704	79,881	90,904	84,720
Bananas	128,568	67,329	133,315	75,673	340,575	176,946	355,259	205,270
Cherries	3,993	9,842	4,218	11,070	6,475	15,308	5,869	15,077
Grapefruit	24,842	14,373	35,474	17,880	60,399	34,732	79,956	42,982
Grapes	100,711	114,763	95,050	113,971	179,965	216,813	167,608	220,199
Lemons	14,122	10,350	12,265	10,578	27,058	21,414	25,599	23,794
Cantaloupes	24,722	17,983	23,070	17,401	45,416	33,780	43,736	33,508
Other Melons	27,619	19,261	31,731	21,655	63,439	44,758	72,125	49,846
Nectarines	19,535	21,289	17,361	19,498	33,279	37,317	29,856	34,035
Oranges	111,075	75,837	76,563	70,470	277,151	201,790	213,749	217,621
Peaches	8,656	10,356	11,162	12,639	18,156	21,199	23,713	25,187
Pears	28,621	24,839	27,293	25,697	49,322	43,163	48,006	46,108
Pineapples	7,475	3,782	7,620	4,549	17,198	9,890	17,216	11,296
Plums	17,340	20,680	16,767	19,171	29,192	35,207	26,838	31,706
Blueberries	1,186	3,284	950	2,394	5,204	11,369	4,136	8,919
Cranberries	2,787	4,025	801	1,537	3,207	4,889	1,067	2,178
Strawberries	18,735	29,183	19,116	29,861	33,748	53,236	36,759	57,915
Other fresh fruit	-	39,982	-	44,229	-	86,198	-	95,106
Subtotal	-	531,218	-	547,279	-	1,127,890	-	1,205,467
<u>Fruit Juices:</u>	kilolitres	\$'000	kilolitres	\$'000	kilolitres	\$'000	kilolitres	\$'000
Apple juice	16,332	18,034	15,804	24,195	27,438	32,779	27,445	44,804
Grape juice	9,081	13,551	9,828	14,134	17,506	24,089	20,046	27,026
Orange juice	51,762	135,580	56,405	130,267	76,607	207,003	85,435	191,956
Pineapple juice	3,165	3,724	4,185	5,776	7,486	8,946	8,580	11,516
Other fruit juices	14,796	30,524	14,559	30,670	23,679	47,160	23,263	47,328
Subtotal	95,136	201,413	100,781	205,042	152,716	319,977	164,769	322,630
<u>Other Processed Fruit:</u>	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Frozen strawberries	5,077	7,095	3,949	5,207	9,855	13,813	8,356	11,202
Other frozen fruit	2,973	4,336	4,656	6,855	7,336	10,281	10,028	15,327
Raisins	13,256	26,053	13,972	27,300	29,001	52,409	32,246	57,436
Prunes	2,948	5,888	2,914	5,731	5,734	11,413	5,581	11,251
Dried apples	684	3,280	1,058	4,211	885	3,911	1,258	4,925
Other dried fruit	3,834	8,390	4,984	10,303	10,576	19,442	10,897	21,561
Cherries, prepared	3,052	4,927	3,141	5,457	3,603	5,754	3,759	6,470
Pineapples, prepared	11,093	7,534	11,021	8,248	33,876	22,196	37,616	28,649
Citrus fruits, prepared	2,922	3,226	3,974	4,250	6,250	6,978	7,880	8,833
Peaches, prepared	5,565	4,657	5,752	5,483	17,846	16,617	18,533	18,176
Fruit mixtures, prepared	6,027	7,098	6,116	7,904	17,232	21,456	18,071	23,126
Jams, jellies & marmalades	9,599	14,956	10,260	15,848	16,354	26,913	16,361	26,615
Other processed fruit	-	22,967	-	25,247	-	41,679	-	45,170
Subtotal	-	120,407	-	132,044	-	252,862	-	278,741
<u>Nuts:</u>	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Coconuts	5,693	5,864	7,161	7,038	8,980	8,816	10,280	9,959
Cashews	3,327	17,600	3,537	21,324	4,727	25,146	4,827	29,184
Almonds	5,386	18,662	5,276	16,603	8,261	28,090	8,779	27,686
Walnuts	3,111	8,144	3,566	9,683	5,546	14,686	6,644	18,899
Pistachios	739	3,124	1,738	7,087	2,456	10,460	3,093	12,392
Pecans	1,971	12,380	1,920	15,321	2,790	17,175	2,648	21,017
Prepared nuts	2,212	8,957	2,215	8,694	3,554	13,919	4,234	16,265
Other nuts	-	14,564	-	15,304	-	25,212	-	26,105
Subtotal	-	89,295	-	101,054	-	143,504	-	161,507
Grand Total	-	942,333	-	985,419	-	1,844,234	-	1,968,345

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 53 - Imports of Vegetables, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1990		1991		1990		1991	
<u>Fresh Vegetables:</u>	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Asparagus	4,097	8,388	3,880	9,079	10,166	20,024	9,228	20,725
Beans	7,961	8,637	8,299	9,567	14,544	16,664	14,928	18,208
Broccoli	37,144	18,765	40,428	22,625	72,543	39,714	70,761	43,417
Brussels sprouts	2,618	2,444	2,683	2,741	3,743	3,547	3,496	3,668
Cabbage	7,334	3,826	9,300	4,529	24,064	12,957	29,503	13,899
Carrots	20,104	6,492	26,502	8,680	63,686	22,218	70,596	28,024
Cauliflower	26,201	17,484	22,224	17,116	48,259	34,173	43,369	36,107
Celery	42,223	17,216	45,745	16,959	88,494	35,369	93,246	34,706
Corn	14,640	6,016	13,061	6,096	32,929	12,919	28,596	12,732
Cucumbers	21,269	10,970	21,046	11,929	46,991	25,029	43,362	26,757
Lettuce	111,313	58,124	142,095	62,267	203,218	108,392	251,776	115,198
Mushrooms	4,144	10,155	3,521	8,042	7,207	16,980	6,667	15,360
Onions	35,850	18,076	44,498	21,690	85,432	39,009	98,374	44,500
Peas	2,029	3,378	1,801	3,036	3,982	7,129	3,867	6,955
Peppers	25,743	32,021	25,328	29,047	54,360	63,412	54,182	62,412
Potatoes	41,861	23,262	48,399	25,766	122,353	67,825	130,211	66,654
Radishes	5,191	2,774	4,365	2,787	11,064	6,175	10,185	6,818
Spinach	6,097	4,240	5,979	4,511	12,541	9,096	12,525	10,123
Tomatoes	66,024	61,191	60,475	52,823	141,572	128,466	136,794	118,827
Other fresh vegetables	-	34,457	-	35,644	-	58,199	-	60,668
Subtotal	-	347,916	-	354,934	-	727,297	-	745,758
<u>Processed Vegetables:</u>	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Frozen broccoli	4,442	4,359	4,536	4,226	4,915	4,860	5,023	4,815
Frozen carrots	2,901	2,798	2,675	2,593	5,407	4,917	4,080	3,829
Frozen potatoes	1,902	2,433	2,764	3,427	33,732	27,609	7,418	8,295
Frozen spinach	659	635	390	340	2,420	2,296	1,841	1,718
Other frozen vegetables	5,540	6,579	5,280	6,964	13,355	14,424	8,414	10,626
Dried beans	4,936	4,076	4,711	3,773	11,516	8,699	10,237	7,918
Dried peas	1,623	1,211	2,097	1,591	2,699	1,814	3,471	2,431
Dried potatoes	553	826	737	1,210	913	1,488	937	1,540
Other dried vegetables	8,510	23,614	8,577	22,843	12,334	33,932	13,095	34,133
Tomatoes, prepared	35,497	38,427	38,821	37,465	67,171	65,472	74,924	64,118
Mushrooms, prepared	5,651	9,359	5,645	8,808	19,544	33,047	21,997	34,673
Potatoes, prepared	7,383	19,238	8,691	22,057	9,862	24,315	12,465	31,231
Olives, prepared	3,675	6,059	4,392	8,163	6,941	11,728	7,396	14,123
Corn, prepared	252	225	5,156	4,537	1,979	1,739	7,643	6,916
Tomatoes ketchup & sauce	2,827	3,036	13,927	15,198	6,155	5,961	25,526	27,331
Other processed vegetables	-	26,814	-	37,358	-	60,295	-	75,258
Subtotal	-	149,689	-	180,553	-	302,596	-	328,955
Grand Total	-	497,605	-	535,487	-	1,029,893	-	1,074,713

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 54 - Exports of Fruit and Nuts, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1990		1991		1990		1991	
Fresh Fruit:	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Apples	20,842	7,282	43,280	14,238	77,039	35,560	95,276	45,627
Blueberries	2	8	0	0	7,381	8,933	9,217	12,007
Cherries	10	18	33	58	270	224	241	341
Cranberries	542	382	55	42	18,016	13,637	19,312	14,302
Grapes	2,876	1,157	1,240	379	2,877	1,157	1,250	393
Peaches	3,110	2,544	258	169	3,111	2,548	264	185
Pears	112	112	56	56	554	278	313	188
Raspberries	0	0	1	2	5,089	6,011	4,806	6,934
Other fresh fruit	-	44	-	67	-	349	-	215
Subtotal	-	11,547	-	15,010	-	68,697	-	80,192
Fruit Juices:	kilolitres	\$'000	kilolitres	\$'000	kilolitres	\$'000	kilolitres	\$'000
Orange juice	726	596	1,736	1,161	1,276	1,360	2,046	1,650
Grape juice	897	530	1,841	1,265	954	611	1,919	1,343
Apple juice	2,721	2,230	9,267	4,170	4,264	3,007	10,522	4,878
Mixed fruit juices	15,568	8,517	9,709	5,092	16,377	9,089	10,459	5,727
Other fruit juices	371	229	233	248	522	305	327	342
Subtotal	20,283	12,103	22,786	11,936	23,393	14,373	25,273	13,941
Other Processed Fruit:	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Frozen fruit	434	751	67	173	23,052	49,136	19,650	42,276
Dried fruit	288	157	365	179	310	222	380	272
Jams, jellies & marmalades	1,087	2,559	138	345	1,449	3,314	533	1,166
Prepared fruit	687	1,502	533	1,113	4,039	8,735	4,261	9,321
Other processed fruit	-	299	-	112	-	1,239	-	1,764
Subtotal	-	5,267	-	1,922	-	62,645	-	54,798
Nuts	-	1,616	-	6,272	-	2,150	-	11,709
Grand Total	-	30,532	-	35,140	-	147,865	-	160,639

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 55 - Exports of Vegetables, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1990		1991		1990		1991	
	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Fresh Vegetables:								
Cabbages	6,533	1,828	7,302	2,488	21,479	7,225	18,558	5,822
Carrots	21,552	6,259	25,934	9,546	40,870	11,896	48,493	17,166
Cucumbers	2,352	2,598	2,574	3,236	3,297	3,486	3,465	4,049
Onions	18,742	6,749	27,288	9,091	21,824	8,096	31,077	10,362
Peppers	683	860	1,249	1,984	1,402	3,311	2,352	5,448
Potatoes	22,041	6,448	20,085	5,477	324,264	83,390	283,738	66,995
Rutabagas	1,216	300	60	20	1,442	371	544	194
Tomatoes	1,270	1,594	1,280	2,673	3,099	3,924	2,673	5,232
Other fresh vegetables	-	1,080	-	2,308	-	13,959	-	16,594
Subtotal	-	27,716	-	36,822	-	135,658	-	131,861
Processed Vegetables:								
Frozen corn	8,343	8,168	6,511	6,686	9,747	9,655	8,510	8,610
Frozen peas	5,022	4,472	4,931	3,777	10,414	9,653	10,525	8,330
Frozen potatoes	878	594	7,621	5,051	84,487	62,223	102,290	69,906
Frozen beans	1,371	1,298	2,612	1,824	2,963	3,110	4,408	3,271
Other frozen vegetables	6,439	9,044	8,999	11,681	19,904	20,707	19,847	19,039
Dried white beans	51,861	36,534	48,421	24,319	62,074	41,668	51,669	25,735
Dried kidney beans	10,811	7,616	10,248	7,146	23,414	16,412	22,592	13,755
Dried peas	954	370	995	498	157,934	45,454	184,444	50,163
Dried lentils	210	78	1,167	510	121,759	67,155	149,169	79,602
Other dried vegetables	2,923	547	1,854	555	12,363	4,865	13,775	4,943
Prepared corn	6,957	8,393	5,631	6,580	13,262	17,267	9,805	12,955
Other prepared vegetables	4,920	5,405	3,184	4,453	12,469	19,844	9,891	17,254
Tomato juice	5,583	2,938	4,264	2,305	5,593	2,945	4,265	2,306
Tomato ketchup & sauces	658	829	1,314	1,492	734	941	1,333	1,525
Other processed vegetables	-	992	-	529	-	6,040	-	5,049
Subtotal	-	87,277	-	77,408	-	327,939	-	322,442
Grand Total	-	114,993	-	114,230	-	463,597	-	454,303

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 56 - Imports of Grains, Oilseeds, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1990		1991		1990		1991	
	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Grains:								
Rice	102,401	44,134	104,742	45,825	160,855	72,900	171,894	78,036
Grain corn	273,749	39,309	41,909	8,627	653,407	86,171	234,984	33,573
Other grains	-	1,745	-	4,821	-	2,438	-	5,609
Total	-	85,188	-	59,273	-	161,509	-	117,218
Oilseeds:								
Soybeans	271,318	72,336	141,544	37,145	275,190	73,617	146,705	38,963
Peanuts	40,536	41,028	29,575	35,870	85,510	85,232	77,749	93,569
Other oilseeds	-	8,899	-	14,143	-	25,149	-	29,117
Total	-	122,263	-	87,158	-	183,998	-	161,649
Grain products:								
Pasta	16,725	27,339	23,733	37,550	38,959	56,996	52,936	76,786
Baked goods	52,353	124,494	57,646	134,770	87,501	200,829	99,253	230,176
Other cereal foods	33,457	56,555	41,888	68,747	41,965	69,748	52,576	85,566
Other grain products	-	33,885	-	23,938	-	52,026	-	41,511
Total	-	242,273	-	265,005	-	379,599	-	434,039
Oilseed products:								
Peanut oil	3,523	3,797	2,745	2,644	6,211	6,687	5,066	5,006
Olive oil	4,589	12,405	4,664	12,917	8,789	24,099	9,662	28,061
Palm oil	23,269	9,126	16,564	7,219	31,634	12,819	32,047	14,105
Coconut oil	16,546	6,834	17,122	7,931	20,514	8,767	25,627	12,065
Soybean oilcake	252,835	66,653	375,599	94,994	565,543	143,957	655,788	163,101
Essential oils	1,232	18,844	1,124	15,053	1,892	24,460	1,771	19,227
Other oilseed products	-	35,913	-	39,442	-	50,953	-	54,424
Total	-	153,572	-	180,200	-	271,742	-	295,989

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 57 - Exports of Grains, Oilseeds, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1990		1991		1990		1991	
	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Grains:								
Winter wheat	752,186	91,903	208,107	27,331	954,013	128,084	305,356	39,505
Spring wheat	0	0	0	0	13,379,200	2,564,201	17,681,480	2,954,840
Durum wheat	0	0	0	0	2,608,012	492,553	2,832,697	469,162
Other wheat	0	0	0	0	1,146,703	176,102	2,436,925	332,777
Rye	0	0	0	0	336,556	38,652	313,617	31,687
Barley	0	0	0	0	3,827,444	516,176	3,969,776	450,373
Grain corn	82,361	11,915	568,901	72,895	111,422	16,122	634,133	80,799
Other grains	-	1,652	-	1,139	-	78,609	-	44,469
Total	-	105,470	-	101,366	-	4,010,499	-	4,403,611
Oilseeds:								
Rapeseed	0	0	0	0	1,959,040	612,599	1,776,933	506,788
Flaxseed	0	0	0	0	488,366	173,883	421,291	97,916
Soybeans	178,686	56,606	223,303	65,762	181,322	57,679	227,600	67,283
Mustard seed	26	24	569	211	106,532	41,702	125,315	44,570
Other oilseeds	-	202	-	392	-	10,868	-	14,570
Total	-	56,832	-	66,365	-	896,732	-	731,126
Grain Products:								
Wheat flour	34,668	13,531	50,149	15,361	150,251	49,137	177,195	46,561
Malt	1,160	484	3,327	1,040	217,680	88,184	248,592	87,013
Mixes and doughs	4,182	7,629	4,122	7,202	11,695	14,904	9,806	13,126
Pasta	18,149	22,048	17,276	22,017	19,395	24,001	18,843	24,554
Baked goods	70,519	141,094	72,891	156,242	75,616	152,723	80,561	171,297
Other grain products	-	38,903	-	62,499	-	59,498	-	89,636
Total	-	223,689	-	264,360	-	388,448	-	432,187
Oilseed products:								
Rapeseed oil	14,099	10,700	15,533	10,741	167,191	109,006	221,926	128,878
Hydrogenated vegetable oil	1,086	1,124	10,327	7,166	16,181	12,155	37,018	25,165
Rapeseed oilcake	100,845	17,268	166,164	27,291	380,473	66,595	599,445	90,231
Essential oils	184	4,836	147	3,690	401	8,960	380	7,877
Other oilseed products	-	7,660	-	11,821	-	11,904	-	19,031
Total	-	41,589	-	60,710	-	208,619	-	271,181

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 58 - Imports of Livestock, Meat, and Eggs, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1990		1991		1990		1991	
Livestock:	no.	\$'000	no.	\$'000	no.	\$'000	no.	\$'000
Horses	34,801	16,087	35,173	21,087	70,560	35,425	73,799	43,155
Cattle	11,344	10,484	32,153	26,423	17,829	16,928	48,787	40,029
Hogs	34	17	47	27	687	343	1,198	433
Sheep	21,023	1,139	18,365	1,023	35,675	2,515	28,136	1,796
Goats	4,987	207	2,214	101	5,501	237	2,401	112
Baby chicks	9,164,382	7,915	13,425,321	8,942	13,684,013	13,941	18,030,890	15,721
Chickens	13,685,663	8,010	17,076,647	8,995	15,970,468	9,206	18,799,688	9,812
Other live poultry	4,406,171	6,391	3,167,177	5,291	5,410,476	7,586	3,944,402	6,190
Other live animals	-	9,065	-	8,236	-	18,878	-	16,982
Subtotal	-	59,315	-	80,125	-	105,059	-	134,230
Meat:	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Beef								
Fresh/chilled, bone in	14,120	60,514	12,136	48,139	19,752	89,042	19,490	85,931
Fresh/chilled, boneless	20,589	109,306	26,915	132,633	42,463	218,791	60,827	288,829
Frozen, bone in	441	2,781	510	2,778	1,184	6,287	1,422	7,243
Frozen, boneless	22,255	68,568	31,831	94,457	74,109	226,209	76,431	233,230
Offal	8,481	9,217	7,884	7,591	11,753	13,695	11,137	10,746
Prepared	2,877	14,219	4,296	17,296	9,248	37,625	10,098	41,590
Pork								
Fresh/chilled	1,804	6,773	2,264	6,982	2,138	7,628	3,298	10,817
Frozen	1,518	6,872	1,341	5,785	4,877	22,201	4,928	21,391
Cured	774	3,162	495	1,959	1,104	4,385	716	2,680
Offal	2,709	2,469	3,188	2,712	2,881	2,705	3,925	3,473
Prepared	2,117	9,051	2,443	11,288	3,201	13,292	3,461	15,411
Sheep meat								
Fresh/chilled	1,611	6,022	1,689	6,647	3,734	14,489	3,715	14,811
Frozen	1,162	1,942	2,111	5,058	9,627	28,943	9,013	24,783
Poultry								
Whole, fresh/frozen	3,859	5,226	4,465	5,180	7,952	11,624	8,022	10,598
Cuts, fresh/chilled	16,142	35,398	14,057	41,070	22,600	49,993	20,588	59,246
Cuts, frozen	6,411	14,807	7,127	14,419	7,524	18,469	8,716	18,414
Prepared	7,668	39,713	5,973	28,059	11,901	60,952	10,085	48,208
Other meat								
Fresh/frozen	932	2,482	1,199	2,501	2,037	7,286	2,589	8,064
Sausages	1,610	7,976	2,584	12,743	2,795	15,084	3,933	19,869
Other	2,440	3,406	1,918	3,387	4,871	7,634	4,553	8,199
Subtotal	-	409,904	-	450,684	-	856,334	-	933,533
Eggs:	quantity	\$'000	quantity	\$'000	quantity	\$'000	quantity	\$'000
Hatching ('000 doz)	6,186	12,539	5,038	10,384	9,061	20,710	7,710	17,888
Others in shell ('000 doz)	5,365	4,328	4,160	3,573	11,314	9,734	15,467	11,508
Yolks & others (tonnes)	591	1,329	540	1,001	1,124	2,070	1,172	1,870
Subtotal	-	18,196	-	14,958	-	32,514	-	31,266
Grand Total	-	487,415	-	545,767	-	993,907	-	1,099,029

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 59 - Exports of Livestock, Meat, and Eggs, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1990		1991		1990		1991	
Livestock:	no.	\$'000	no.	\$'000	no.	\$'000	no.	\$'000
Horses	4,808	23,327	4,667	21,490	7,439	30,290	9,018	28,785
Cattle	146,017	126,087	175,591	107,263	883,599	690,827	914,519	700,926
Hogs	176,079	23,620	247,161	31,080	891,665	113,899	1,055,096	125,494
Sheep	458	225	758	246	25,655	2,267	22,582	1,738
Goats	545	202	61	15	573	268	91	30
Baby chicks	955,715	5,293	1,111,105	4,832	1,831,252	5,860	1,989,786	5,427
Turkey poults	4,716,820	8,789	5,026,883	8,688	6,004,761	11,019	6,186,776	10,668
Other live poultry	44,234	112	106,310	376	123,611	361	119,587	416
Other live animals	-	20,582	-	21,566	-	30,429	-	30,044
Subtotal	-	208,238	-	195,558	-	885,220	-	903,528
Meat:	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Beef								
Fresh/chilled, bone in	5,066	15,304	5,292	18,697	25,253	74,559	25,702	71,345
Fresh/chilled, boneless	11,695	33,178	14,153	37,959	38,984	113,933	43,738	123,077
Frozen, bone in	255	892	49	117	1,568	4,948	1,031	3,030
Frozen, boneless	6,017	13,890	4,174	8,599	18,975	46,076	13,770	32,876
Offal	2,522	4,622	3,233	6,560	8,002	14,004	8,557	18,135
Prepared	1,129	6,946	1,092	6,713	1,554	9,516	1,600	9,829
Pork								
Fresh/chilled	32,246	77,232	28,524	66,062	150,829	385,237	133,703	321,916
Frozen	26,830	87,349	10,720	34,926	68,506	225,371	54,106	165,367
Cured	1,379	3,383	2,362	4,277	13,017	34,107	16,857	41,110
Offal	3,591	3,331	3,159	2,990	17,031	14,667	16,750	14,701
Prepared	1,871	10,471	740	4,745	6,723	33,309	6,320	27,898
Horse meat	2,913	7,672	1,979	5,614	24,535	63,517	19,894	57,233
Poultry								
Whole, fresh/frozen	250	699	671	1,734	694	1,988	1,997	4,651
Cuts, fresh/frozen	3,497	2,075	4,598	3,674	4,640	3,165	6,868	7,116
Prepared/preserved	2,513	15,888	1,876	10,961	2,637	16,390	1,967	11,455
Other meat								
Fresh/frozen	179	884	1,740	2,113	611	2,650	2,151	4,344
Sausages	1,164	4,070	856	3,816	2,811	12,355	2,649	12,788
Other	-	1,416	496	1,048	7,492	8,950	6,479	8,940
Subtotal	-	289,302	-	220,607	-	1,064,741	-	935,810
Eggs:	quantity	\$'000	quantity	\$'000	quantity	\$'000	quantity	\$'000
Hatching ('000 doz)	2,341	21,974	2,049	22,524	2,421	22,152	2,175	22,953
Others in shell ('000 doz)	3	39	492	542	502	403	1,064	1,396
Yolks & others (tonnes)	406	1,022	264	697	1,896	3,855	1,399	3,324
Subtotal	-	23,035	-	23,763	-	26,410	-	27,673
Grand Total	-	520,575	-	439,927	-	1,976,371	-	1,867,011

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 60 - Imports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1990		1991		1990		1991	
	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Cheese:								
Cheddar	350	1,381	239	787	568	2,082	533	1,815
Blue-veined	266	1,644	262	1,632	656	4,231	625	4,190
Brie	311	2,213	245	1,598	1,267	9,661	1,076	7,766
Gouda	827	4,456	699	3,709	1,379	8,819	1,311	8,870
Edam	708	2,887	710	2,886	1,737	6,878	1,709	6,562
Provolone	149	986	247	1,514	188	1,242	269	1,656
Mozzarella	167	871	200	1,211	342	1,688	392	2,033
Swiss/Emmental	717	3,394	797	3,685	1,265	6,203	1,555	7,576
Havarti	463	2,711	424	2,550	608	3,551	512	3,075
Parmesan	833	7,068	683	5,079	1,171	9,611	1,035	7,406
Romano	222	1,237	480	2,310	372	1,965	700	3,400
Feta	317	1,656	353	1,892	705	3,493	718	3,731
Grated/powdered cheese	896	4,204	785	3,985	1,538	6,697	1,718	8,188
Processed cheese	1,232	6,106	1,443	6,421	2,789	15,411	3,140	16,892
Other cheese	2,557	14,148	2,445	13,745	6,563	37,385	5,894	34,272
Subtotal	10,015	54,962	10,012	53,004	21,148	118,917	21,187	117,432
Other dairy products:								
Butter	2	4	11	28	126	291	160	311
Yogurt	225	374	149	361	322	551	325	730
Ice cream ^a	586	1,410	593	1,272	1,147	2,154	1,983	3,237
Skim milk powder	1,469	2,979	895	1,313	1,502	3,030	899	1,325
Whole milk powder	1,623	3,444	1,113	1,693	2,196	4,485	1,324	2,036
Casein	793	3,736	865	3,221	1,092	4,953	1,168	4,274
Other dairy products	-	13,925	-	8,990	-	24,574	-	13,282
Subtotal	-	25,872	-	16,878	-	40,038	-	25,195
Grand total	-	80,834	-	69,882	-	158,955	-	142,627

a Includes other edible ice products.

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 61 - Exports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1991

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1990		1991		1990		1991	
	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Cheddar cheese	3,191	18,134	3,039	17,906	6,353	32,598	8,880	39,523
Butter	2,150	3,128	135	230	4,077	7,066	12,412	15,145
Yogurt	2	6	3	13	6	50	5	24
Ice cream ^a	4	15	30	30	384	758	486	775
Skim milk powder	4,491	10,059	3,129	5,394	42,571	95,972	36,145	64,081
Whole milk powder	323	764	429	855	6,666	18,766	4,545	9,744
Other concentrated milk	2,934	4,624	817	1,523	10,494	12,704	13,860	17,279
Casein	535	1,734	1	32	535	1,745	1	32
Other dairy products	-	9,865	-	5,055	-	23,351	-	19,958
Total	-	48,329	-	31,037	-	193,011	-	166,560

a Includes other edible ice products.

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Field Crops



Table 62	Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1990-1991	57
Table 63	Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1981-1991	57
Table 64	Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1990-1991 (Metric equivalent of Table 62)	58
Table 65	Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1981-1991 (Metric equivalent of Table 63)	58
Table 66	Winter Wheat: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1991, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1991	59
Table 67	Oats: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1991, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1991	60
Table 68	Barley: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1991, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1991	61
Table 69	Mixed Grain: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1991, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1991	62
Table 70	Hay: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1991, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1991	63
Table 71	Grain Corn: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1991, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1991	64
Table 72	Fodder Corn: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1991, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1991	65
Table 73	Soybeans: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1991, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1991	66
Table 74	Dry White Beans: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1991, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1991	67
Table 75	Tobacco (Flue-Cured, Burley and Dark): Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1991, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1991	68
Table 76	Area of Selected Field Crops, by County, 1991	69
Table 77	Area, Production and Farm Value of Spring Wheat, Rye, Canola, Flaxseed and Buckwheat, 1986-1991	70

Table 62 - Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1990-1991

	Area ^a	Yield per Acre	Production	Farm Value		
				Per Unit	Total	Per Acre
1991^b	acres	bu	'000 bu	\$	\$'000	\$
Winter wheat	406,027	53.0	21,500	3.21	69,015	170
Spring wheat	40,658	34.4	1,400	3.37	4,720	116
Oats for grain	160,000	55.6	8,900	1.58	14,085	88
Barley for grain	470,000	53.6	25,200	2.12	53,477	114
Mixed grain	380,000	57.1	21,700	1.75	37,930	100
Rye	50,000	34.0	1,700	1.90	3,230	65
Soybeans	1,409,063	36.2	51,000	6.15	313,651	223
Grain corn	1,891,687	110.5	209,000	2.68	560,103	296
Flaxseed	2,140	36.9	79	5.00	395	185
Buckwheat	7,361	17.0	125	4.00	500	68
Canola	64,346	31.1	2,000	5.81	11,620	181
		cwt	'000 cwt			
Dry white beans	123,873	20.2	2,500	11.32	28,300	228
		tons	'000 tons			
Fodder corn	326,985	12.2	4,000	23.60	94,333	288
Hay ^c	2,601,850	3.0	7,900	60.10	474,712	182
		lb	'000 lb			
Tobacco ^d :				cents		
Flue-cured	65,180	2,375	154,100	191.1	294,546	4,520
Burley	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dark	1,383	2,240	3,096	182.1	5,638	4,080
Total	8,000,553				1,966,255	246
1990^r	acres	bu	'000 bu	\$	\$'000	\$
Winter wheat	790,000	63.9	50,500	3.16	159,600	202
Spring wheat	40,000	40.0	1,600	3.26	5,220	131
Oats for grain	220,000	62.3	13,700	1.67	22,900	104
Barley for grain	440,000	60.7	26,700	2.35	62,700	143
Mixed grain	390,000	64.1	25,000	1.89	47,300	121
Rye	50,000	34.0	1,700	2.10	3,570	71
Soybeans	1,150,000	38.7	44,500	6.26	278,600	242
Grain corn	1,750,000	112.0	196,000	2.64	517,400	296
Flaxseed	3,000	26.3	79	5.10	403	134
Buckwheat	7,000	20.0	140	4.15	580	83
Canola	50,000	38.0	1,900	6.08	11,550	231
		cwt	'000 cwt			
Dry white beans	135,000	16.3	2,200	15.30	33,700	250
		tons	'000 tons			
Fodder corn	350,000	15.7	5,500	21.50	118,300	338
Hay ^c	2,660,000	3.1	8,200	59.30	486,300	183
		lb	'000 lb			
Tobacco ^d :				cents		
Flue-cured	64,000	1,950	123,230	197.2	243,009	3,800
Burley	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dark	891	2,120	1,884	177.8	3,349	3,760
Total	8,099,891				1,994,481	246

a Area figures for 1991 were extracted from the Census of Agriculture.

b 1991 production and farm value figures are subject to revision.

c Includes area of forage seed.

d Marketed production.

r Intercensally revised.

Table 63 - Principal Field Crops^a: Area and Farm Value, 1981-1991

Year	Area	Farm Value	
		Total	Per Acre
	acres	\$'000	\$
1991	8,000,553	1,966,255	246
1990 ^r	8,099,891	1,994,481	246
1989 ^r	8,218,100	2,146,154	261
1988 ^r	8,253,100	2,191,734	266
1987 ^r	8,014,710	1,978,787	247
1986	8,142,677	1,741,246	214
1985	8,365,272	2,077,382	248
1984	8,406,335	2,178,640	259
1983	8,463,815	2,214,416	262
1982	8,404,577	1,866,894	222
1981	8,526,744	2,002,182	235

a These figures include the following field crops only: winter wheat, spring wheat, oats, barley, mixed grain, rye, buckwheat, soybeans, grain corn, flaxseed, canola (beginning in 1983), dry white beans, fodder corn, hay and tobacco.

r Intercensally revised.

Table 64 - Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1990-1991
(Metric equivalent of Table 62)

	Area ^a	Yield per hectare	Production	Farm Value		
				Per Tonne	Total	Per Hectare
1991 ^b	hectares	kg	'000 tonnes	\$	\$'000	\$
Winter wheat	164,000	3,570	585.1	118	69,015	421
Spring wheat	16,500	2,310	38.1	124	4,720	286
Oats for grain	64,700	2,120	137.3	103	14,085	218
Barley for grain	190,000	2,890	548.7	97	53,477	281
Mixed grain	154,000	2,560	393.7	96	37,930	246
Rye	20,200	2,140	43.2	75	3,230	160
Soybeans	570,000	2,440	1,388.0	226	313,651	550
Grain corn	766,000	6,930	5,308.9	106	560,103	731
Flaxseed	900	2,230	2.0	197	395	439
Buckwheat	3,000	910	2.7	184	500	167
Canola	26,000	1,740	45.4	256	11,620	447
Dry white beans	50,100	2,260	113.4	250	28,300	565
		tonnes				
Fodder corn	132,000	27.5	3,630	26.00	94,333	715
Hay ^c	1,050,000	6.8	7,170	66.20	474,712	452
Tobacco ^d :		kg				
Flue-cured	26,400	2,660	69.90	4,210	294,546	11,160
Burley	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dark	560	2,510	1.40	4,010	5,638	10,070
Total	3,234,360				1,966,255	608
1990 ^r	hectares	kg	'000 tonnes	\$	\$'000	\$
Winter wheat	320,000	4,300	1,374.4	116	159,600	499
Spring wheat	16,200	2,690	43.5	120	5,220	322
Oats for grain	89,000	2,370	211.3	108	22,900	257
Barley for grain	178,000	3,270	581.3	108	62,700	352
Mixed grain	158,000	2,870	453.6	104	47,300	299
Rye	20,200	2,140	43.2	83	3,570	177
Soybeans	465,000	2,600	1,211.1	230	278,600	599
Grain corn	708,000	7,030	4,978.7	104	517,400	731
Flaxseed	1,200	1,670	2.0	201	403	336
Buckwheat	2,800	1,090	3.0	190	580	207
Canola	20,200	2,130	43.1	268	11,550	572
Dry white beans	54,600	1,830	99.8	338	33,700	617
		tonnes				
Fodder corn	142,000	35.1	4,990	23.70	118,300	833
Hay ^c	1,080,000	6.9	7,440	65.40	486,300	451
Tobacco ^d :		kg				
Flue-cured	25,900	2,190	55.90	4,350	243,009	9,380
Burley	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dark	360	2,380	0.85	3,920	3,349	9,300
Total	3,281,460				1,994,481	608

a Area figures for 1991 were extracted from the Census of Agriculture.

b 1991 production and farm value figures are subject to revision.

c Includes area of forage seed.

d Marketed production.

r Intercensally revised.

Table 65 - Principal Field Crops^a: Area and Farm Value, 1981-1991
(Metric equivalent of Table 63)

Year	Area	Farm Value	
		Total	Per Hectare
	hectares	\$'000	\$
1991	3,234,360	1,966,255	608
1990 ^r	3,281,460	1,994,481	608
1989 ^r	3,325,750	2,146,154	645
1988 ^r	3,339,914	2,191,734	656
1987 ^r	3,243,441	1,978,787	610
1986	3,295,224	1,741,246	528
1985	3,385,305	2,077,382	614
1984	3,401,923	2,178,640	640
1983	3,425,184	2,214,416	647
1982	3,401,212	1,866,894	549
1981	3,450,651	2,002,182	580

a These figures include the following field crops only: winter wheat, spring wheat, oats, barley, mixed grain, rye, buckwheat, soybeans, grain corn, flaxseed, canola (beginning in 1983), dry white beans, fodder corn, hay and tobacco.

r Intercensally revised.

**Table 66 - Winter Wheat: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1991,
with Provincial Totals, 1986-1991**

Counties & Districts	Census Area	Yield	Production		Unit Value ^a		Total Value
	acres	bu/ac	'000 bu	'000 t	\$/bu	\$/t	'\$000
Brant	10,822	48	519	14.1	3.21	118	1,666
Elgin	12,564	52	653	17.8	3.21	118	2,096
Essex	15,156	49	743	20.2	3.21	118	2,385
Haldimand-Norfolk	27,810	44	1,224	33.3	3.21	118	3,929
Hamilton-Wentworth	7,907	49	387	10.5	3.21	118	1,242
Kent	29,795	57	1,698	46.2	3.21	118	5,451
Lambton	47,493	54	2,565	69.8	3.21	118	8,234
Middlesex	28,620	57	1,631	44.4	3.21	118	5,236
Niagara	11,886	44	523	14.2	3.21	118	1,679
Oxford	17,517	58	1,016	27.7	3.21	118	3,261
Southern Ontario	209,570	52	10,959	298.2	3.21	118	35,179
Bruce	12,528	54	677	18.4	3.21	118	2,173
Dufferin	3,003	53	159	4.3	3.21	118	510
Grey	4,346	47	204	5.6	3.21	118	655
Halton	7,306	44	321	8.7	3.21	118	1,030
Huron	33,432	63	2,106	57.3	3.21	118	6,760
Peel	5,677	53	301	8.2	3.21	118	966
Perth	22,665	52	1,179	32.1	3.21	118	3,785
Simcoe	26,268	53	1,392	37.9	3.21	118	4,468
Waterloo	9,222	46	424	11.5	3.21	118	1,361
Wellington	18,880	55	1,038	28.3	3.21	118	3,332
Western Ontario	143,327	54	7,801	212.3	3.21	118	25,040
Durham	7,932	57	452	12.3	3.21	118	1,451
Haliburton	67	52	3	0.1	3.21	118	10
Hastings	3,115	47	146	4.0	3.21	118	469
Muskoka	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	9,320	52	485	13.2	3.21	118	1,557
Parry Sound	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peterborough	5,667	49	278	7.6	3.21	118	892
Prince Edward	5,881	47	276	7.5	3.21	118	886
Victoria	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
York	10,040	52	522	14.2	3.21	118	1,676
Central Ontario	46,952	52	2,442	66.5	3.21	118	7,839
Dundas	500	52	26	0.7	3.21	118	83
Frontenac	444	40	18	0.5	3.21	118	58
Glengarry	85	52	4	0.1	3.21	118	13
Grenville	403	47	19	0.5	3.21	118	61
Lanark	240	52	12	0.3	3.21	118	39
Leeds	603	47	28	0.8	3.21	118	90
Lennox & Addington	1,794	47	84	2.3	3.21	118	270
Ottawa-Carleton	426	42	18	0.5	3.21	118	58
Prescott	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Renfrew	637	57	36	1.0	3.21	118	116
Russell	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stormont	189	52	10	0.3	3.21	118	32
Eastern Ontario	5,366	48	257	7.0	3.21	118	825
Algoma	110	50	6	0.2	3.21	118	19
Cochrane	24	50	1	0.0	3.21	118	3
Kenora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manitoulin	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nipissing	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rainy River	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudbury	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thunder Bay	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Timiskaming	131	50	7	0.2	3.21	118	22
Northern Ontario	812	50	41	1.1	3.21	118	132
THE PROVINCE	406,027	53	21,500	585.1	3.21	118	69,015
1990 ^r	790,000	64	50,500	1,374.4	3.16	116	159,600
1989 ^r	695,000	55	38,500	1,047.8	3.81	140	146,700
1988 ^r	730,000	54	39,500	1,075.0	4.16	153	164,300
1987 ^r	385,000	52	20,000	544.3	4.62	170	92,400
1986	641,427	55	35,000	952.6	3.00	110	105,000

^a Value of the 1991 crop is an estimate.

^r Intercensally revised.

x Data suppressed due to confidentiality restrictions.

**Table 67 - Oats: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1991,
with Provincial Totals, 1986-1991**

Counties & Districts	Census Area ^a	Area for Grain ^b	Yield	Production		Unit Value		Total Value
	acres	acres	bu/ac	'000 bu	'000 t	\$/bu	\$/t	\$'000
Brant	3,126	2,683	52	140	2.2	1.65	107	231
Elgin	4,545	3,901	54	211	3.3	1.65	107	348
Essex	1,489	1,278	41	52	0.8	1.65	107	86
Haldimand-Norfolk	8,032	6,895	48	331	5.1	1.50	97	497
Hamilton-Wentworth	2,928	2,513	55	138	2.1	1.65	107	228
Kent	1,310	1,124	61	69	1.1	1.55	101	107
Lambton	5,037	4,324	50	216	3.3	1.50	97	324
Middlesex	8,538	7,329	55	403	6.2	1.55	101	625
Niagara	4,190	3,597	42	151	2.3	1.70	110	257
Oxford	5,719	4,909	68	334	5.2	1.50	97	501
Southern Ontario	44,914	38,553	53	2,045	31.6	1.57	102	3,204
Bruce	6,782	5,822	66	384	5.9	1.55	101	595
Dufferin	1,865	1,601	68	109	1.7	1.50	97	164
Grey	5,053	4,337	58	252	3.9	1.55	101	391
Halton	3,205	2,751	52	143	2.2	1.50	97	215
Huron	7,459	6,403	64	410	6.3	1.50	97	615
Peel	2,610	2,240	59	132	2.0	1.60	104	211
Perth	3,307	2,839	67	190	2.9	1.50	97	285
Simcoe	7,733	6,638	56	372	5.7	1.70	110	632
Waterloo	2,155	1,850	63	117	1.8	1.55	101	181
Wellington	5,140	4,412	63	278	4.3	1.50	97	417
Western Ontario	45,309	38,893	61	2,387	36.7	1.55	101	3,706
Durham	5,628	4,831	62	300	4.6	1.60	104	480
Haliburton	230	197	55	11	0.2	1.60	104	18
Hastings	5,446	4,675	50	234	3.6	1.60	104	374
Muskoka	213	183	50	9	0.1	1.60	104	14
Northumberland	12,001	10,302	46	474	7.3	1.55	101	735
Parry Sound	1,068	917	45	41	0.6	1.60	104	66
Peterborough	4,892	4,199	50	210	3.2	1.60	104	336
Prince Edward	3,921	3,366	50	168	2.6	1.50	97	252
Victoria	4,536	3,894	53	206	3.2	1.60	104	330
York	1,400	1,202	61	73	1.1	1.60	104	117
Central Ontario	39,335	33,766	51	1,726	26.5	1.58	102	2,722
Dundas	2,125	1,824	56	102	1.6	1.65	107	168
Frontenac	2,582	2,216	55	122	1.9	1.50	97	183
Glenora	3,303	2,835	65	184	2.8	1.65	107	304
Grenville	1,505	1,292	53	68	1.0	1.55	101	105
Lanark	2,495	2,142	45	96	1.5	1.65	107	158
Leeds	2,608	2,239	49	110	1.7	1.65	107	182
Lennox & Addington	3,532	3,032	63	191	2.9	1.55	101	296
Ottawa-Carleton	5,461	4,688	60	281	4.3	1.65	107	464
Prescott	4,943	4,243	62	263	4.1	1.65	107	434
Renfrew	9,255	7,944	46	365	5.6	1.55	101	566
Russell	1,793	1,539	61	94	1.4	1.65	107	155
Stormont	2,090	1,794	61	109	1.7	1.65	107	180
Eastern Ontario	41,692	35,788	55	1,985	30.5	1.61	104	3,195
Algoma	1,338	1,149	60	69	1.1	1.65	107	114
Cochrane	842	723	65	47	0.7	1.65	107	78
Kenora	1,090	936	43	40	0.6	1.65	107	66
Manitoulin	697	598	46	28	0.4	1.65	107	46
Nipissing	1,349	1,158	50	58	0.9	1.65	107	96
Rainy River	3,289	2,823	60	169	2.6	1.70	110	287
Sudbury	1,643	1,410	60	85	1.3	1.65	107	140
Thunder Bay	952	817	63	51	0.8	1.65	107	84
Timiskaming	3,944	3,386	62	210	3.2	1.65	107	347
Northern Ontario	15,144	13,000	58	757	11.6	1.66	108	1,258
THE PROVINCE	186,394	160,000	56	8,900	136.9	1.58	102	14,085
1990 ^r	230,000	220,000	62	13,700	211.3	1.67	108	22,900
1989 ^r	280,000	275,000	62	17,100	263.7	1.99	129	34,000
1988 ^r	260,000	240,000	47	11,200	172.7	2.50	162	28,000
1987 ^r	250,000	230,000	61	14,000	215.9	1.66	108	23,200
1986 ^r	261,941	210,000	61	12,800	197.4	1.42	92	18,200

^a Represents total area seeded including area cut for fodder.

^b Represents area harvested for grain.

^r Intercensally revised.

**Table 68 - Barley: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1991,
with Provincial Totals, 1986-1991**

Counties & Districts	Census Area ^a	Area for Grain ^b	Yield	Production		Unit Value		Total Value
	acres	acres	bu/ac	'000 bu	'000 t	\$/bu	\$/t	\$'000
Brant	3,001	2,898	44	128	2.8	2.20	101	282
Elgin	2,218	2,142	43	92	2.0	2.05	94	189
Essex	491	474	40	19	0.4	2.05	94	39
Haldimand-Norfolk	8,192	7,910	29	229	5.0	2.00	92	458
Hamilton-Wentworth	4,559	4,402	52	229	5.0	2.05	94	469
Kent	1,030	995	49	49	1.1	2.20	101	108
Lambton	5,233	5,053	44	222	4.8	2.00	92	444
Middlesex	7,711	7,445	53	395	8.6	2.05	94	810
Niagara	3,482	3,362	29	97	2.1	2.20	101	213
Oxford	8,481	8,189	64	524	11.4	2.00	92	1,048
Southern Ontario	44,398	42,870	46	1,984	43.2	2.05	94	4,060
Bruce	39,667	38,300	53	2,030	44.2	2.10	96	4,263
Dufferin	20,119	19,426	64	1,243	27.1	2.15	99	2,672
Grey	33,628	32,469	45	1,461	31.8	2.15	99	3,141
Halton	3,280	3,167	61	193	4.2	2.10	96	405
Huron	42,738	41,265	60	2,476	53.9	2.15	99	5,323
Peel	6,172	5,959	61	363	7.9	2.05	94	744
Perth	32,607	31,483	61	1,920	41.8	2.10	96	4,032
Simcoe	30,643	29,587	49	1,450	31.6	2.20	101	3,190
Waterloo	11,320	10,930	63	689	15.0	2.00	92	1,378
Wellington	37,961	36,653	60	2,199	47.9	2.00	92	4,398
Western Ontario	258,135	249,239	56	14,024	305.4	2.11	97	29,546
Durham	15,448	14,916	52	776	16.9	2.20	101	1,707
Haliburton	x	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	4,021	3,882	45	175	3.8	2.15	99	376
Muskoka	x	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	5,516	5,326	41	218	4.7	2.15	99	469
Parry Sound	682	658	30	20	0.4	2.15	99	43
Peterborough	5,555	5,364	42	225	4.9	2.20	101	495
Prince Edward	2,753	2,658	42	112	2.4	2.15	99	241
Victoria	10,762	10,391	45	468	10.2	2.05	94	959
York	7,638	7,375	50	369	8.0	2.20	101	812
Central Ontario	52,586	50,773	47	2,386	51.9	2.14	98	5,106
Dundas	11,309	10,919	54	590	12.8	2.20	101	1,298
Frontenac	3,959	3,823	40	153	3.3	2.20	101	337
Glengarry	6,946	6,707	61	409	8.9	2.15	99	879
Grenville	2,826	2,729	43	117	2.5	2.15	99	252
Lanark	6,186	5,973	60	358	7.8	2.20	101	788
Leeds	5,215	5,035	45	227	4.9	2.20	101	499
Lennox & Addington	4,928	4,758	49	233	5.1	2.10	96	489
Ottawa-Carleton	12,173	11,754	50	588	12.8	2.15	99	1,264
Prescott	12,239	11,817	61	721	15.7	2.05	94	1,478
Renfrew	11,174	10,789	40	432	9.4	2.15	99	929
Russell	7,158	6,911	59	408	8.9	2.20	101	898
Stormont	6,784	6,550	58	380	8.3	2.20	101	836
Eastern Ontario	90,897	87,765	53	4,616	100.4	2.15	99	9,947
Algoma	2,773	2,677	50	134	2.9	2.20	101	295
Cochrane	1,122	1,083	61	66	1.4	2.20	101	145
Kenora	936	904	43	39	0.8	2.20	101	86
Manitoulin	2,256	2,178	50	109	2.4	2.20	101	240
Nipissing	3,580	3,457	46	159	3.5	2.20	101	350
Rainy River	2,440	2,356	40	94	2.0	2.20	101	207
Sudbury	1,599	1,544	50	77	1.7	2.20	101	169
Thunder Bay	3,854	3,721	55	205	4.5	2.20	101	451
Timiskaming	22,198	21,433	61	1,307	28.5	2.20	101	2,875
Northern Ontario	40,758	39,353	56	2,190	47.7	2.20	101	4,818
THE PROVINCE	486,774	470,000	54	25,200	548.6	2.12	97	53,477
1990 ^r	500,000	440,000	61	26,700	581.3	2.35	108	62,700
1989 ^r	500,000	480,000	59	28,100	611.8	2.74	126	77,000
1988 ^r	550,000	530,000	47	25,000	544.3	3.08	141	77,000
1987 ^r	580,000	560,000	61	34,000	740.2	2.05	94	69,700
1986	602,515	590,000	60	35,400	770.7	1.94	89	68,700

a Represents total area seeded including area cut for fodder.

b Represents area harvested for grain.

r Intercensally revised.

x Data suppressed due to confidentiality restrictions.

**Table 69 - Mixed Grain: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1991,
with Provincial Totals, 1986-1991**

Counties & Districts	Census Area ^a	Area for Grain ^b	Yield	Production		Unit Value		Total Value
	acres	acres	bu/ac	'000 bu	'000 t	\$/bu	\$/t	\$'000
Brant	2,041	1,935	46	89	1.6	1.80	99	160
Elgin	1,231	1,167	55	64	1.2	1.70	94	109
Essex	328	311	45	14	0.3	1.70	94	24
Haldimand-Norfolk	2,397	2,273	46	105	1.9	1.70	94	179
Hamilton-Wentworth	3,041	2,884	56	162	2.9	1.70	94	275
Kent	1,199	1,137	58	66	1.2	1.70	94	112
Lambton	2,904	2,754	49	135	2.4	1.70	94	230
Middlesex	9,279	8,799	55	484	8.8	1.70	94	823
Niagara	1,157	1,097	35	38	0.7	1.70	94	65
Oxford	12,739	12,080	68	821	14.9	1.70	94	1,396
Southern Ontario	36,316	34,437	57	1,978	35.9	1.71	94	3,373
Bruce	36,581	34,688	59	2,047	37.1	1.70	94	3,480
Dufferin	12,372	11,732	66	774	14.0	1.70	94	1,316
Grey	38,459	36,468	50	1,823	33.1	1.80	99	3,281
Halton	3,061	2,903	55	160	2.9	1.70	94	272
Huron	30,475	28,898	63	1,821	33.0	1.70	94	3,096
Peel	5,811	5,510	60	331	6.0	1.70	94	563
Perth	41,520	39,371	64	2,520	45.7	1.70	94	4,284
Simcoe	19,230	18,235	48	875	15.9	1.70	94	1,488
Waterloo	24,425	23,161	64	1,482	26.9	1.70	94	2,519
Wellington	44,029	41,750	62	2,589	47.0	1.70	94	4,401
Western Ontario	255,963	242,716	59	14,422	261.6	1.71	94	24,700
Durham	13,400	12,706	61	775	14.1	1.90	105	1,473
Haliburton	216	205	50	10	0.2	1.70	94	17
Hastings	9,963	9,447	47	444	8.1	1.80	99	799
Muskoka	203	192	49	9	0.2	1.85	102	17
Northumberland	8,333	7,902	43	340	6.2	1.80	99	612
Parry Sound	636	603	50	30	0.5	1.85	102	56
Peterborough	7,940	7,529	50	376	6.8	1.85	102	696
Prince Edward	3,782	3,586	35	126	2.3	1.70	94	214
Victoria	8,599	8,154	45	367	6.7	1.80	99	661
York	5,982	5,672	55	312	5.7	1.90	105	593
Central Ontario	59,054	55,996	50	2,789	50.8	1.84	102	5,138
Dundas	1,567	1,486	56	83	1.5	1.90	105	158
Frontenac	2,108	1,999	56	112	2.0	1.80	99	202
Glengarry	2,905	2,755	57	157	2.8	1.85	102	290
Grenville	760	721	46	33	0.6	1.90	105	63
Lanark	3,381	3,206	55	176	3.2	1.90	105	334
Leeds	2,828	2,682	42	113	2.1	1.90	105	215
Lennox & Addington	3,643	3,454	50	173	3.1	1.80	99	311
Ottawa-Carleton	5,829	5,527	61	337	6.1	1.90	105	640
Prescott	4,710	4,466	60	268	4.9	1.85	102	496
Renfrew	7,458	7,072	50	354	6.4	1.90	105	673
Russell	1,806	1,713	60	103	1.9	1.90	105	196
Stormont	1,613	1,530	59	90	1.6	1.85	102	167
Eastern Ontario	38,608	36,611	55	1,999	36.2	1.87	103	3,745
Algoma	1,344	1,274	38	48	0.9	1.90	105	91
Cochrane	244	231	63	15	0.3	1.90	105	29
Kenora	314	298	38	11	0.2	1.90	105	21
Manitoulin	1,259	1,194	43	51	0.9	1.90	105	97
Nipissing	1,082	1,026	53	54	1.0	1.90	105	103
Rainy River	980	929	35	33	0.6	1.90	105	63
Sudbury	385	365	53	19	0.3	1.90	105	36
Thunder Bay	171	162	61	10	0.2	1.90	105	19
Timiskaming	5,022	4,762	57	271	4.9	1.90	105	515
Northern Ontario	10,801	10,240	50	512	9.3	1.90	105	974
THE PROVINCE	400,742	380,000	57	21,700	393.8	1.75	96	37,930
1990 ^r	410,000	390,000	64	25,000	453.6	1.89	104	47,300
1989 ^r	450,000	430,000	62	26,600	482.6	2.25	124	59,900
1988 ^r	500,000	480,000	48	23,200	420.9	2.61	144	60,600
1987	540,000	520,000	65	33,700	611.5	1.66	91	55,900
1986	534,011	520,000	63	32,900	596.9	1.55	85	51,000

^a Represents total area seeded including area cut for fodder.

^b Represents area harvested for grain.

^r Intercensally revised.

**Table 70 - Hay: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1991,
with Provincial Totals, 1986-1991**

Counties & Districts	Area ^a	Yield	Production		Unit Value		Total Value
	acres	tons/ac	'000 tons	'000 t	\$/ton	\$/t	\$'000
Brant	20,445	3.6	74	67	65.00	71.70	4,810
Elgin	24,021	3.6	86	78	68.00	75.00	5,848
Essex	8,795	3.6	32	29	65.00	71.70	2,080
Haldimand-Norfolk	74,059	3.4	252	229	65.00	71.70	16,380
Hamilton-Wentworth	26,301	3.4	89	81	65.00	71.70	5,785
Kent	7,106	3.0	21	19	66.00	72.80	1,386
Lambton	31,039	3.5	109	99	65.00	71.70	7,085
Middlesex	50,986	3.5	178	161	60.00	66.10	10,680
Niagara	49,688	2.6	129	117	64.00	70.50	8,256
Oxford	57,945	3.7	214	194	60.00	66.10	12,840
Southern Ontario	350,385	3.4	1,184	1,074	63.50	70.00	75,150
Bruce	143,483	3.3	473	429	56.00	61.70	26,488
Dufferin	53,361	2.9	155	141	55.00	60.60	8,525
Grey	172,220	3.0	517	469	55.00	60.60	28,435
Halton	25,886	3.3	85	77	66.00	72.80	5,610
Huron	76,848	3.8	292	265	55.00	60.60	16,060
Peel	31,103	3.4	106	96	66.00	70.50	6,784
Perth	80,713	3.7	299	271	54.00	61.70	16,744
Simcoe	120,525	3.1	374	339	55.00	60.60	20,570
Waterloo	46,078	3.7	170	154	55.00	60.60	9,350
Wellington	116,498	3.5	408	370	55.00	60.60	22,440
Western Ontario	866,715	3.3	2,879	2,611	55.90	61.60	161,006
Durham	77,990	3.1	242	220	68.00	75.00	16,456
Haliburton	1,829	2.9	5	5	61.00	67.20	305
Hastings	76,651	3.1	238	216	62.00	68.30	14,756
Muskoka	5,267	2.8	15	14	61.00	67.20	915
Northumberland	63,637	3.1	197	179	68.00	75.00	13,396
Parry Sound	21,039	2.8	59	54	61.00	67.20	3,599
Peterborough	71,405	2.9	207	188	65.00	71.70	13,455
Prince Edward	34,743	3.1	108	98	68.00	75.00	7,344
Victoria	80,700	2.9	234	212	55.00	60.60	12,870
York	34,223	2.9	99	90	63.00	69.40	6,237
Central Ontario	467,484	3.0	1,404	1,276	63.60	70.10	89,333
Dundas	48,008	3.1	149	135	60.00	66.10	8,940
Frontenac	53,051	2.7	143	130	54.00	59.50	7,722
Glengarry	51,716	3.1	160	145	63.00	69.40	10,080
Grenville	33,246	2.4	80	73	61.00	67.20	4,880
Lanark	55,964	2.8	157	142	64.00	70.50	10,048
Leeds	58,384	2.4	140	127	60.00	66.10	8,400
Lennox & Addington	53,336	2.8	149	135	61.00	67.20	9,089
Ottawa-Carleton	82,036	2.9	238	216	61.00	67.20	14,518
Prescott	67,375	2.6	175	159	62.00	68.30	10,850
Renfrew	100,035	2.5	250	227	62.00	68.30	15,500
Russell	33,359	2.6	87	79	62.00	68.30	5,394
Stormont	32,918	3.1	102	93	61.00	67.20	6,222
Eastern Ontario	669,428	2.7	1,830	1,661	61.00	67.20	111,643
Algoma	26,142	2.4	63	57	65.00	71.70	4,095
Cochrane	22,930	2.3	53	48	63.00	69.40	3,339
Kenora	9,993	2.3	23	21	60.00	66.10	1,380
Manitoulin	30,351	2.5	76	69	54.00	59.50	4,104
Nipissing	21,649	2.3	50	45	61.00	67.20	3,050
Rainy River	40,857	2.5	102	93	61.00	67.20	6,222
Sudbury	19,977	2.3	46	42	61.00	67.20	2,806
Thunder Bay	19,336	2.5	48	44	61.00	67.20	2,928
Timiskaming	56,603	2.5	142	129	68.00	75.00	9,656
Northern Ontario	247,838	2.4	603	548	62.30	68.70	37,580
THE PROVINCE	2,601,850	3.0	7,900	7,170	60.10	66.20	474,712
1990 ^r	2,660,000	3.1	8,200	7,440	59.30	65.40	486,300
1989	2,570,000	3.2	8,100	7,350	61.90	68.20	501,400
1988	2,560,000	2.9	7,300	6,620	76.60	84.40	559,200
1987	2,550,000	3.3	8,500	7,710	55.90	61.60	475,200
1986	2,490,568	3.4	8,400	7,620	53.70	59.20	451,100

a Includes census area for alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures, and all other tame hay. Also includes census based estimates for areas of other fodder crops and forage seed.

r Intercensally revised.

**Table 71 - Grain Corn: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1991,
with Provincial Totals, 1986-1991**

Counties & Districts	Census Area	Yield	Production		Unit Value ^a		Total Value
	acres	bu/ac	'000 bu	'000 t	\$/bu	\$/t	'000
Brant	49,307	123	6,065	154.1	2.65	104	16,072
Elgin	126,100	110	13,871	352.3	2.65	104	36,758
Essex	66,662	60	4,000	101.6	2.65	104	10,600
Haldimand-Norfolk	76,253	106	8,045	204.4	2.60	102	20,917
Hamilton-Wentworth	24,306	118	2,868	72.9	2.60	102	7,457
Kent	192,007	96	18,433	468.2	2.65	104	48,847
Lambton	100,831	95	9,579	243.3	2.70	106	25,863
Middlesex	184,001	125	23,000	584.2	2.70	106	62,100
Niagara	28,879	88	2,541	64.5	2.60	102	6,607
Oxford	159,229	138	21,894	556.1	2.65	104	57,992
Southern Ontario	1,007,575	109	110,296	2,801.6	2.66	105	293,213
Bruce	44,215	112	4,952	125.8	2.80	110	13,866
Dufferin	4,006	120	481	12.2	2.60	102	1,251
Grey	8,530	109	930	23.6	2.80	110	2,604
Haltim	14,737	106	1,555	39.5	2.65	104	4,121
Huron	176,370	130	22,928	582.4	2.70	106	61,906
Peel	11,272	105	1,184	30.1	2.65	104	3,138
Perth	110,632	140	15,466	392.9	2.70	106	41,758
Simcoe	43,286	110	4,761	120.9	2.70	106	12,855
Waterloo	49,834	114	5,681	144.3	2.65	104	15,055
Wellington	54,262	122	6,620	168.2	2.65	104	17,543
Western Ontario	517,144	125	64,558	1,639.9	2.70	106	174,097
Durham	49,705	96	4,772	121.2	2.75	108	13,141
Haliburton	308	94	29	0.7	2.80	110	81
Hastings	11,161	64	714	18.1	2.60	102	1,856
Muskoka	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	30,159	66	1,990	50.5	2.75	108	5,473
Parry Sound	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peterborough	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prince Edward	16,025	61	978	24.8	2.65	104	2,592
Victoria	16,844	77	1,297	32.9	2.60	102	3,372
York	27,056	94	2,543	64.6	2.80	110	7,120
Central Ontario	162,154	80	12,972	329.5	2.73	107	35,414
Dundas	34,291	108	3,693	93.8	2.80	110	10,340
Frontenac	3,421	71	243	6.2	2.80	110	680
Glengarry	32,642	110	3,591	91.2	2.80	110	10,055
Grenville	10,149	104	1,055	26.8	2.75	108	2,901
Lanark	6,311	102	644	16.4	2.80	110	1,803
Leeds	8,369	104	870	22.1	2.80	110	2,436
Lennox & Addington	7,795	63	491	12.5	2.60	102	1,277
Ottawa-Carleton	41,278	110	4,541	115.3	2.65	104	12,034
Prescott	20,146	108	2,176	55.3	2.65	104	5,766
Renfrew	2,205	89	196	5.0	2.70	106	529
Russell	15,981	89	1,422	36.1	2.60	102	3,697
Stormont	21,550	102	2,198	55.8	2.60	102	5,715
Eastern Ontario	204,138	103	21,120	536.5	2.71	107	57,233
Algoma	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cochrane	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manitoulin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nipissing	124	80	10	0.3	2.70	106	27
Rainy River	397	74	29	0.7	2.70	106	78
Sudbury	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thunder Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Timiskaming	21	75	2	0.1	2.70	106	5
Northern Ontario	676	80	54	1.4	2.70	106	146
THE PROVINCE	1,891,687	110	209,000	5,308.9	2.68	106	560,103
1990 ^r	1,750,000	112	196,000	4,978.7	2.64	104	517,400
1989 ^r	1,790,000	105	188,000	4,775.4	3.07	121	577,200
1988	1,740,000	84	147,000	3,734.0	3.63	143	533,600
1987	1,840,000	117	215,000	5,461.3	2.57	101	552,600
1986	1,829,220	101	185,000	4,699.2	2.28	90	421,800

a Subject to revision due to incomplete sales at time of printing.

r Intercensally revised.

x Data suppressed due to confidentiality restrictions.

**Table 72 - Fodder Corn: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1991,
with Provincial Totals, 1986-1991**

Counties & Districts	Census Area	Yield	Production		Unit Value		Total Value
	acres	tons/ac	'000 tons	'000 t	\$/ton	\$/t	\$'000
Brant	3,604	14.8	53	48	22.00	24.30	1,166
Elgin	7,952	12.6	100	91	22.00	24.30	2,200
Essex	2,346	8.6	20	18	22.00	24.30	440
Haldimand-Norfolk	7,016	10.6	74	67	22.00	24.30	1,628
Hamilton-Wentworth	2,820	18.0	51	46	22.00	24.30	1,122
Kent	5,611	10.0	56	51	22.00	24.30	1,232
Lambton	9,544	9.2	88	80	22.00	24.30	1,936
Middlesex	17,058	12.9	220	200	22.00	24.30	4,840
Niagara	4,766	12.2	58	53	22.00	24.30	1,276
Oxford	16,256	14.9	242	220	22.00	24.30	5,324
Southern Ontario	76,973	12.5	962	874	22.00	24.30	21,164
Bruce	18,294	18.0	329	298	23.00	25.40	7,567
Dufferin	3,688	12.9	48	44	23.00	25.40	1,104
Grey	11,365	14.2	161	146	23.00	25.40	3,703
Halton	1,884	18.0	34	31	23.00	25.40	782
Huron	23,572	14.7	347	315	23.00	25.40	7,981
Peel	4,388	12.1	53	48	23.00	25.40	1,219
Perth	20,148	14.6	294	267	23.00	25.40	6,762
Simcoe	10,234	12.9	132	120	23.00	25.40	3,036
Waterloo	18,025	14.2	256	232	23.00	25.40	5,888
Wellington	24,505	13.3	326	296	23.00	25.40	7,498
Western Ontario	136,103	14.5	1,980	1,797	23.00	25.40	45,540
Durham	9,180	9.5	87	79	23.00	25.40	2,001
Haliburton	129	9.0	1	1	23.00	25.40	23
Hastings	8,878	9.6	85	77	23.00	25.40	1,955
Muskoka	103	9.0	1	1	23.00	25.40	23
Northumberland	7,029	9.0	63	57	23.00	25.40	1,449
Parry Sound	113	9.0	1	1	23.00	25.40	23
Peterborough	6,924	9.4	65	59	23.00	25.40	1,495
Prince Edward	3,269	8.0	26	24	23.00	25.40	598
Victoria	5,729	8.6	49	44	23.00	25.40	1,127
York	2,563	10.7	27	24	23.00	25.40	621
Central Ontario	43,917	9.2	405	367	23.00	25.40	9,315
Dundas	6,836	9.0	62	56	28.00	30.90	1,736
Frontenac	4,899	11.0	54	49	28.00	30.90	1,512
Glenarry	3,705	9.8	36	33	28.00	30.90	1,008
Grenville	3,212	10.4	33	30	28.00	30.90	924
Lanark	6,495	8.9	58	53	28.00	30.90	1,624
Leeds	5,509	9.0	50	45	28.00	30.90	1,400
Lennox & Addington	5,112	8.0	41	37	28.00	30.90	1,148
Ottawa-Carleton	11,269	9.0	101	92	28.00	30.90	2,828
Prescott	4,925	9.8	48	44	28.00	30.90	1,344
Renfrew	6,374	10.5	67	61	28.00	30.90	1,876
Russell	4,795	9.0	43	39	28.00	30.90	1,204
Stormont	5,045	9.0	45	41	28.00	30.90	1,260
Eastern Ontario	68,176	9.4	638	580	28.00	30.90	17,864
Algoma	253	8.0	2	2	30.00	33.10	60
Cochrane	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manitoulin	826	8.0	7	6	30.00	33.10	210
Nipissing	143	7.9	1	1	30.00	33.10	30
Rainy River	120	8.0	1	1	30.00	33.10	30
Sudbury	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thunder Bay	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Timiskaming	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Ontario	1,816	8.0	15	14	30.00	33.10	450
THE PROVINCE	326,985	12.2	4,000	3,632	23.60	26.00	94,333
1990	350,000	15.7	5,500	4,990	21.50	23.70	118,300
1989	375,000	13.1	4,900	4,450	24.80	27.30	121,500
1988	380,000	11.8	4,500	4,080	24.20	26.70	108,900
1987	400,000	16.0	6,400	5,810	19.60	21.60	125,400
1986	469,725	12.8	6,000	5,440	18.10	20.00	108,600

x Data suppressed due to confidentiality restrictions.

**Table 73 - Soybeans: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1991,
with Provincial Totals, 1986-1991**

Counties & Districts	Census Area	Yield	Production		Unit Value ^a		Total Value
	acres	bu/ac	'000 bu	'000 t	\$/bu	\$/t	\$'000
Brant	17,090	40	684	18.6	6.15	226	4,207
Elgin	90,409	39	3,526	96.0	6.15	226	21,685
Essex	184,500	28	5,166	140.6	6.15	226	31,771
Haldimand-Norfolk	58,768	35	2,057	56.0	6.15	226	12,651
Hamilton-Wentworth	11,897	34	404	11.0	6.15	226	2,485
Kent	253,829	32	8,123	221.1	6.15	226	49,956
Lambton	254,820	38	9,683	263.5	6.15	226	59,550
Middlesex	139,281	44	6,128	166.8	6.15	226	37,687
Niagara	11,990	28	336	9.1	6.15	226	2,066
Oxford	34,864	43	1,499	40.8	6.15	226	9,219
Southern Ontario	1,057,448	36	37,606	1,023.5	6.15	226	231,277
Bruce	20,417	35	715	19.5	6.15	226	4,397
Dufferin	2,510	39	98	2.7	6.15	226	603
Grey	799	31	25	0.7	6.15	226	154
Halton	10,426	34	354	9.6	6.15	226	2,177
Huron	96,352	43	4,143	112.8	6.15	226	25,479
Peel	11,608	36	418	11.4	6.15	226	2,571
Perth	50,432	44	2,219	60.4	6.15	226	13,647
Simcoe	22,188	39	865	23.5	6.15	226	5,320
Waterloo	9,588	41	393	10.7	6.15	226	2,417
Wellington	24,930	40	997	27.1	6.15	226	6,132
Western Ontario	249,250	41	10,227	278	6.15	226	62,897
Durham	16,919	34	575	15.6	6.15	226	3,536
Haliburton	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	2,986	22	66	1.8	6.15	226	406
Muskoka	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	10,885	26	283	7.7	6.15	226	1,740
Parry Sound	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peterborough	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prince Edward	4,953	21	104	2.8	6.15	226	640
Victoria	8,139	26	212	5.8	6.15	226	1,304
York	21,308	32	682	18.6	6.15	226	4,194
Central Ontario	67,599	29	1,987	54.1	6.15	226	12,220
Dundas	8,738	35	306	8.3	6.15	226	1,882
Frontenac	1,029	33	34	0.9	6.15	226	209
Glengarry	2,639	36	95	2.6	6.15	226	584
Grenville	774	33	25	0.7	6.15	226	154
Lanark	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leeds	959	33	32	0.9	6.15	226	197
Lennox & Addington	2,573	26	67	1.8	6.15	226	412
Ottawa-Carleton	5,709	36	206	5.6	6.15	226	1,267
Prescott	3,024	36	109	3.0	6.15	226	670
Renfrew	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russell	4,851	32	155	4.2	6.15	226	953
Stormont	3,359	34	114	3.1	6.15	226	701
Eastern Ontario	34,483	34	1,172	31.9	6.15	226	7,208
Algoma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cochrane	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenora	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manitoulin	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nipissing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rainy River	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thunder Bay	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Timiskaming	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Ontario	283	30	8	0.2	6.15	226	49
THE PROVINCE	1,409,063	36	51,000	1,388	6.15	226	313,651
1990 ^r	1,150,000	39	44,500	1,211.1	6.26	230	278,600
1989	1,290,000	33	43,200	1,175.7	6.61	243	285,600
1988	1,280,000	32	41,300	1,124.0	8.46	311	349,400
1987	1,120,000	41	46,000	1,251.9	7.19	264	330,700
1986	939,738	37	34,900	949.8	6.30	231	219,900

a Subject to revision due to incomplete sales at time of printing.

r Intercensally revised.

x Data suppressed due to confidentiality restrictions

**Table 74 - Dry White Beans: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1991,
with Provincial Totals, 1986-1991**

Counties & Districts	Census Area	Yield	Production		Unit Value ^a		Total Value
	acres	cwt/ac	'000 cwt	'000 t	\$/cwt	\$/t	\$'000
Brant	532	17.5	9	0.4	11.32	250	102
Elgin	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	201	12.0	2	0.1	11.32	250	23
Haldimand-Norfolk	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hamilton-Wentworth	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kent	387	19.4	8	0.4	11.32	250	91
Lambton	1,761	14.1	25	1.1	11.32	250	283
Middlesex	13,263	22.1	293	13.3	11.32	250	3,317
Niagara	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oxford	3,609	21.5	78	3.5	11.32	250	883
Southern Ontario	20,781	21.0	436	19.8	11.32	250	4,936
Bruce	2,050	16.7	34	1.5	11.32	250	385
Dufferin	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grey	167	19.0	3	0.1	11.32	250	34
Halton	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Huron	50,355	19.6	987	44.8	11.32	250	11,173
Peel	321	17.6	6	0.3	11.32	250	68
Perth	33,327	21.0	700	31.8	11.32	250	7,924
Simcoe	6,235	18.7	117	5.3	11.32	250	1,324
Waterloo	918	17.6	16	0.7	11.32	250	181
Wellington	2,079	21.6	45	2.0	11.32	250	509
Western Ontario	95,890	20.4	1,956	88.7	11.32	250	22,142
Durham	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haliburton	76	16.0	1	0.0	11.32	250	11
Hastings	109	16.0	2	0.1	11.32	250	23
Muskoka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parry Sound	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peterborough	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prince Edward	170	11.3	2	0.1	11.32	250	23
Victoria	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
York	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Ontario	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Dundas	655	18.0	12	0.2	11.32	250	136
Frontenac	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glengarry	89	10.0	1	0.0	11.32	250	11
Grenville	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanark	137	18.3	3	0.1	11.32	250	34
Leeds	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lennox & Addington	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ottawa-Carleton	134	15.9	2	0.1	11.32	250	23
Prescott	927	10.0	9	0.4	11.32	250	102
Renfrew	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russell	333	10.0	3	0.1	11.32	250	34
Stormont	153	12.1	2	0.1	11.32	250	23
Eastern Ontario	2,638	19.0	50	2.3	11.32	250	566
Algoma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cochrane	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manitoulin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nipissing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rainy River	x	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thunder Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Timiskaming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Ontario	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
THE PROVINCE	123,873	20.2	2,500	113.4	11.32	250	28,300
1990 ^r	135,000	16.3	2,200	99.8	15.30	337	33,700
1989 ^r	110,000	14.3	1,570	71.2	25.50	562	40,000
1988 ^r	90,000	14.4	1,300	59.0	32.54	717	42,300
1987 ^r	135,000	18.0	2,430	110.2	11.02	243	26,800
1986	108,277	8.5	921	41.8	42.21	931	38,900

a Value of the 1991 crop is an estimate.

r Intercensally revised.

x Data suppressed due to confidentiality restrictions.

Table 75 - Tobacco (Flue-Cured, Burley and Dark): Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1991, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1991

Counties	Area	Yield	Marketed Production		Unit Value		Total Value
	acres	lb/ac	'000 lb	'000 kg	cents/lb	cents/kg	\$'000
Flue-cured^a:							
1991:							
Brant	6,600	2,400	15,780	7,158	188.0	414.5	29,666
Elgin	9,450	2,450	23,190	10,519	191.3	421.7	44,362
Essex and Kent	555	2,450	1,356	615	187.7	413.8	2,545
Haldimand-Norfolk	38,000	2,300	87,318	39,607	192.2	423.7	167,825
Lambton	275	2,100	577	262	185.0	407.9	1,067
Middlesex	2,800	2,525	7,065	3,205	188.4	415.4	13,310
Oxford	6,450	2,525	16,293	7,390	191.0	421.1	31,120
Northumberland and Durham	700	2,375	1,669	757	186.6	411.4	3,114
Other Counties	350	2,425	852	386	180.4	397.7	1,537
The Province	65,180	2,375	154,100	69,899	191.1	421.3	294,546
1990	64,000	1,950	123,230	55,896	197.2	434.8	243,009
1989	67,000	2,200	145,807	66,137	192.6	424.6	280,811
1988	61,000	1,800	133,417	60,517	182.3	401.9	243,251
1987	60,000	2,250	110,014	49,902	178.7	394.0	196,541
1986	63,619	1,750	129,485	58,733	169.7	374.1	219,770
Burley^b:							
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	200	2,000	400	181	135.0	297.6	540
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dark^c:							
1991	1,383	2,240	3,096	1,404	182.1	401.5	5,638
1990	891	2,120	1,884	855	177.8	392.0	3,349
1989	1,100	2,020	2,218	1,006	162.5	358.3	3,604
1988	1,100	2,220	2,434	1,104	155.5	342.8	3,785
1987	1,110	2,000	2,221	1,007	151.9	334.9	3,373
1986	1,068	1,750	1,865	846	153.1	337.5	2,855

^a In most cases, marketed production and farm value per pound statistics have been assembled by the Ontario Flue-Cured Tobacco Growers' Marketing Board according to the historical location of farm reference numbers. County acreage estimates are based on the June 4, 1991 Census of Agriculture which recorded total tobacco area. Adjustments have been made to the census data to account for the flue-cured portion of acreage and to make allowances for figures suppressed for reasons of confidentiality. The 1988 marketed production figures for flue-cured tobacco include an estimated carry-over of about 25 million pounds from the 1987 crop.

Provincial yields for 1987 and 1988 have been adjusted to reflect the true situation for each year's crop. Total farm value, which is the product of marketed production and farm value per unit, includes the value of the carry-over with the 1988 figures. A similar situation occurred between 1985 and 1986 when carry-over was estimated to be about 20 million pounds.

^b Figures provided by the Burley Tobacco Marketing Association of Ontario. No burley tobacco was grown in 1986, or from 1988 to 1991.

^c Figures provided by the Imperial Leaf Tobacco Company of Canada Limited.

Table 76 - Area of Selected Field Crops, by County, 1991

Counties & Districts	Spring Wheat ^a	Total Rye	Buckwheat	Canola	Flaxseed	Sun- flowers	Triticale	Dry Field Peas	Lentils	Total Coloured Beans	Millet
- acres -											
Brant	585	3,990	70	x	-	-	x	-	-	933	-
Elgin	464	6,797	x	-	x	x	x	-	-	x	-
Essex	2,002	438	x	x	x	1,618	-	x	-	x	-
Haldimand-Norfolk	2,399	32,140	502	x	x	135	149	-	-	x	x
Hamilton-Wentworth	633	663	60	x	-	x	-	-	-	x	x
Kent	1,911	387	-	x	x	x	x	x	-	2,121	x
Lambton	2,547	166	x	159	x	-	x	x	-	274	-
Middlesex	x	2,130	55	960	x	9	-	431	x	x	x
Niagara	825	177	620	x	x	x	36	-	x	x	-
Oxford	923	5,293	35	x	-	x	x	x	-	7,425	x
Southern Ontario	x	52,181	1,369	1,761	405	1,870	372	536	x	x	340
Bruce	1,178	500	275	10,598	265	x	-	50	-	131	x
Dufferin	379	205	99	9,155	x	-	x	x	-	x	407
Grey	404	144	332	2,956	229	x	83	x	-	x	315
Halton	x	25	x	243	-	-	-	x	-	x	x
Huron	2,530	63	53	5,579	x	17	159	880	x	2,339	-
Peel	262	90	x	889	-	84	x	-	-	42	-
Perth	2,631	117	68	2,345	x	x	x	x	x	x	-
Simcoe	2,611	2,823	267	8,710	x	357	74	x	x	x	84
Waterloo	384	160	20	887	x	x	-	-	-	351	-
Wellington	x	192	103	11,052	x	309	31	x	-	x	622
Western Ontario	12,856	4,319	1,240	52,414	1,053	896	389	1,030	410	9,250	1,898
Durham	554	481	183	1,739	x	72	80	-	-	x	x
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	273	75	158	-	-	x	x	-	-	-	-
Muskoka	-	x	x	-	-	x	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	879	375	412	x	x	x	240	-	x	x	-
Parry Sound	x	14	x	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peterborough	183	x	196	x	-	x	62	-	x	x	-
Prince Edward	116	x	58	-	-	x	x	-	-	-	-
Victoria	x	31	120	776	-	x	x	-	x	x	x
York	552	178	110	1,115	x	56	x	-	-	x	-
Central Ontario	x	1,172	1,279	3,981	418	354	450	-	x	x	x
Dundas	495	29	789	x	-	-	-	x	-	x	-
Frontenac	176	x	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	-
Glengarry	1,218	46	204	x	-	x	x	x	x	x	-
Grenville	188	x	216	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanark	337	61	126	x	-	-	x	-	-	-	-
Leeds	225	x	293	x	-	x	-	-	-	-	x
Lennox & Addington	132	53	112	x	-	-	-	-	-	x	-
Ottawa-Carleton	1,911	67	389	x	-	x	x	-	-	x	x
Prescott	850	x	212	x	x	-	x	-	-	x	x
Renfrew	444	78	188	92	-	x	44	x	x	x	-
Russell	271	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	x
Stormont	168	93	407	x	-	x	x	-	-	x	x
Eastern Ontario	6,415	752	3,056	361	x	x	x	134	x	1,177	x
Algoma	x	-	x	-	-	-	-	-	x	x	-
Cochrane	360	-	x	-	-	-	x	-	x	x	-
Kenora	369	-	x	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manitoulin	26	x	x	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x
Nipissing	x	x	x	x	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rainy River	x	-	x	x	x	-	x	-	-	-	-
Sudbury	x	x	x	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thunder Bay	x	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Timiskaming	609	-	327	4,858	x	x	x	134	x	x	-
Northern Ontario	x	131	417	5,829	x	x	x	134	15	x	x
THE PROVINCE	40,658	58,555	7,361	64,346	2,140	3,181	1,344	1,834	530	28,417	2,410

a Includes durum wheat.

x Data suppressed due to confidentiality restrictions.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 77 - Area, Production and Farm Value of Spring Wheat, Rye, Canola, Flaxseed and Buckwheat, 1986-1991

Crop	Year	Area	Yield	Production		Unit Value		Total Value
		acres	bu/ac	'000 bu	'000 t	\$/bu	\$/t	\$'000
Spring Wheat	1991	40,658	34	1,400	38.1	3.37	124	4,720
	1990 ^r	40,000	40	1,600	43.5	3.26	120	5,220
	1989 ^r	40,000	44	1,750	47.6	3.85	141	6,740
	1988 ^r	55,000	40	2,200	59.9	3.75	138	8,250
	1987 ^r	110,000	43	4,700	127.9	3.10	114	14,570
	1986	75,704	41	3,100	84.4	3.25	119	10,080
Rye ^a	1991	50,000	34	1,700	43.2	1.90	75	3,230
	1990	50,000	34	1,700	43.2	2.10	83	3,570
	1989	45,000	34	1,550	39.4	2.40	94	3,720
	1988	35,000	30	1,050	26.7	3.00	118	3,150
	1987	45,000	31	1,400	35.6	2.30	91	3,220
	1986	52,000	35	1,800	45.7	2.30	91	4,140
Canola	1991	64,346	31	2,000	45.4	5.81	256	11,620
	1990 ^r	50,000	38	1,900	43.1	6.08	268	11,550
	1989 ^r	40,000	28	1,100	24.9	6.15	271	6,770
	1988 ^r	55,000	22	1,200	27.2	7.35	324	8,820
	1987	40,000	33	1,300	29.5	5.50	243	7,150
	1986	92,631	35	3,240	73.5	4.70	207	15,230
Flaxseed	1991	2,140	37	79	2.0	5.00	197	395
	1990	3,000	26	79	2.0	5.10	201	403
	1989 ^r	3,000	22	66	1.7	6.50	256	429
	1988	3,000	13	40	1.0	7.45	293	298
	1987 ^r	3,000	28	85	2.2	4.50	177	383
	1986	8,437	23	194	4.9	4.90	193	951
Buckwheat	1991	7,361	17	125	2.7	4.00	184	500
	1990 ^r	7,000	20	140	3.1	4.15	191	580
	1989 ^r	7,000	19	130	2.8	4.85	223	630
	1988 ^r	13,000	17	225	4.9	3.90	179	880
	1987	15,400	27	410	8.9	2.70	124	1,110
	1986	14,053	16	225	4.9	3.60	165	810

a Area for rye represents area harvested for grain.
r Intercensally revised.

Fruit, Vegetables & Specialty Crops



Table 78	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1990-1991	73
Table 79	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1990-1991 (Metric Equivalent of Table 78)	73
Table 80	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1990-1991	74
Table 81	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1990-1991 (Metric Equivalent of Table 80)	75
Table 82	Apples: Production and Farm Value by Marketing Channel and Cultivar, 1990	76
Table 83	Apples: Marketing Distributions of Production by Cultivar, 1990	76
Table 84	Nursery Trade Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991	76
Table 85	Per Capita Consumption of Selected Fruit and Vegetables, Canada, 1987-1989	77
Table 86	Greenhouse Flower and Plant Production, by Type and Total Value, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991	78
Table 87	Greenhouse Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991	78
Table 88	Area of Greenhouses and Mushroom Houses, by County, 1991	79
Table 89	Estimated Number of Beekeepers, Colonies of Bees, Production and Value of Honey and Wax, 1977-1991	80
Table 90	Production and Farm Value of Maple Products, 1977-1991	80

**Table 78 - Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit
1990-1991**

		1990 Final Estimate ^r					1991 Preliminary Estimate				
		Area	Production		Farm Value ^b		Area	Production		Farm Value ^b	
			Total	Mkted ^a	Per Unit	Total		Total	Mkted ^a	Per Unit	Total
	Unit	acres	'000	'000	cents	\$'000	acres	'000	'000	cents	\$'000
Apples	lb	30,970	433,849	430,494	14.8	63,588	31,050	482,858	477,811	12.5	59,785
Apricots	lb	215	551	551	64.7	357	215	697	666	41.5	276
Blueberries, high bush	qt	475	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	475	693	693	134.2	930
Blueberries, low bush	qt	100	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	100	200	200	80.0	160
Total blueberries	qt	575	985	985	163.4	1,609	575	893	893	122.1	1,090
Cherries, sweet	lb	835	2,825	2,825	76.5	2,163	895	3,708	3,674	66.4	2,440
Cherries, sour	lb	1,845	8,932	8,932	32.5	2,903	1,825	10,376	10,359	48.0	4,968
Grapes, labrusca	lb	x	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	5,094	61,944	61,926	11.8	7,324
Grapes, other	lb	x	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	7,331	63,244	62,922	30.7	19,289
Total grapes	lb	14,290	112,800	112,800	22.0	24,829	12,425	125,188	124,848	21.3	26,613
Nectarines	lb	130	345	345	70.0	241	135	256	240	44.1	106
Peaches	lb	8,320	86,220	86,220	36.2	31,229	8,295	69,601	69,337	33.4	23,168
Pears	lb	3,440	24,305	24,305	25.4	6,171	3,440	28,394	28,226	30.0	8,469
Plums and prunes	lb	1,350	3,772	3,772	39.1	1,473	1,730	9,260	8,476	41.2	3,489
Raspberries	qt	1,100	1,386	1,386	195.7	2,712	1,116	1,212	1,209	183.0	2,212
Strawberries	qt	4,155	16,831	16,831	71.8	12,086	4,115	19,245	17,828	54.0	9,633
Other tree fruits	lb	200	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	300	63	63	163.8	103
Other berries	lb	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	120	55	55	322.3	177
Total		n/a				n/a	66,236				142,529

a Estimated sales to fresh and processing markets.
b Does not include government subsidy payments.
r Revised.
x Confidential.
n/a Not available.

**Table 79 - Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit
1990-1991 (Metric Equivalent of Table 78)**

	1990 Final Estimate ^r					1991 Preliminary Estimate				
	Area	Production		Farm Value ^b		Area	Production		Farm Value ^b	
		Total	Mkted ^a	Per Unit	Total		Total	Mkted ^a	Per Unit	Total
	ha	- tonnes -		cents/kg	\$'000	ha	- tonnes -		cents/kg	\$'000
Apples	12,533	196,790	195,268	32.6	63,588	12,565	219,020	216,730	27.6	59,785
Apricots	87	250	250	142.6	357	87	316	302	91.5	276
Blueberries, high bush	192	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	192	393	393	236.7	930
Blueberries, low bush	40	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	40	113	113	141.6	160
Total blueberries	232	558	558	288.3	1,609	232	506	506	215.5	1,090
Cherries, sweet	338	1,282	1,282	168.7	2,163	362	1,682	1,666	146.5	2,440
Cherries, sour	747	4,052	4,052	71.6	2,903	739	4,707	4,699	105.7	4,968
Grapes, labrusca	x	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	2,061	28,097	28,089	26.1	7,324
Grapes, other	x	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	2,967	28,687	28,541	67.6	19,289
Total grapes	5,783	51,165	51,165	48.5	24,829	5,028	56,784	56,630	47.0	26,613
Nectarines	53	156	156	154.6	241	55	116	109	96.8	106
Peaches	3,367	39,109	39,109	79.9	31,229	3,357	31,570	31,451	73.7	23,168
Pears	1,392	11,024	11,024	56.0	6,171	1,392	12,879	12,803	66.1	8,469
Plums and prunes	546	1,711	1,711	86.1	1,473	700	4,200	3,845	90.7	3,489
Raspberries	445	786	786	345.0	2,712	452	687	685	323.0	2,212
Strawberries	1,681	9,543	9,543	126.7	12,086	1,665	10,912	10,108	95.3	9,633
Other tree fruits	81	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	121	29	29	356.6	103
Other berries	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	49	25	25	706.5	177
Total	n/a				n/a	26,804				142,529

a Estimated sales to fresh and processing markets.
b Does not include government subsidy payments.
r Revised.
x Confidential.
n/a Not available.

Table 80 - Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1990-1991

		1990 Final Estimate ^c					1991 Preliminary Estimate				
		Average Yield		Mktd Prod'n	Farm Value ^e		Average Yield		Mktd Prod'n	Farm Value ^e	
		Area ^a	per Acre		Per unit	Total	Area ^a	per Acre		Per unit	Total
Unit	acres	'000	'000	cents	\$'000		acres	'000	'000	cents	\$'000
Asparagus: fresh & proc	lb	3,250	1.6	5,190	99.6	5,169	3,003	1.5	4,483	88.8	3,980
Beans, green or wax: fresh	lb	2,335	2.8	6,486	32.1	2,084	3,224	4.0	12,870	34.1	4,393
Beans, green or wax: proc ^b	lb	4,370	6.6	28,860	11.5	3,331	4,100	5.5	22,660	8.8	1,998
Beans lima: proc	lb	1,220	2.0	2,500	27.6	691	916	2.0	1,832	23.3	427
Beets: fresh	lb	210	3.2	679	50.5	343	x	x	n/a	n/a	n/a
Beets: proc	lb	400	34.4	13,760	4.4	611	x	x	9,340	4.2	394
Total beets	lb	610	23.7	14,439	6.6	954	619	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Broccoli: fresh & proc	lb	2,900	5.7	16,579	37.1	6,156	2,974	3.7	10,863	46.0	4,999
Brussels sprouts: fresh & proc	lb	230	3.7	852	51.9	442	230	4.6	1,066	30.0	320
Cabbage, chinese: fresh	lb	800	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	838	5.4	4,501	24.4	1,099
Cabbage, other: fresh & proc	lb	4,040	26.0	104,990	10.3	10,772	3,717	18.0	67,084	19.9	13,336
Carrots, baby: fresh & proc	lb	395	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	410	1.6	649	127.7	829
Carrots, other: fresh & proc	lb	5,280	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	5,240	46.3	242,380	7.0	17,012
Total carrots	lb	5,675	53.4	303,070	4.8	14,487	5,650	43.0	243,029	7.3	17,841
Cauliflower: fresh & proc	lb	2,960	14.4	42,545	25.1	10,692	2,962	10.3	30,432	23.4	7,132
Celery: fresh & proc	lb	670	48.2	32,265	6.8	2,207	647	57.4	37,136	13.1	4,878
Corn, sweet: fresh	doz	18,460	0.8	15,280	183.4	28,023	15,511	0.9	13,570	221.7	30,090
Corn, sweet: proc	lb	31,800	11.0	349,120	3.9	13,469	32,730	9.3	304,460	2.7	8,345
Cucumber & gherkins: fresh	lb	1,380	11.9	16,406	25.5	4,182	1,314	13.9	18,242	17.9	3,256
Cucumber & gherkins: proc	lb	3,025	21.5	65,020	11.9	7,741	2,148	18.5	39,662	11.7	4,639
Cucumber, greenhouse ^d	doz	-	-	3,461	436.7	15,113	-	-	3,160	559.6	17,684
Garlic and leeks ^f	lb	130	2.9	374	193.5	724	130	1.3	167	251.7	419
Lettuce, head: fresh	doz	630	1.4	852	282.3	2,407	655	1.7	1,117	279.4	3,121
Lettuce, other: fresh	lb	770	23.6	18,136	20.0	3,625	777	12.9	9,985	18.9	1,886
Total lettuce	lb	1,400	22.1	30,921	19.5	6,032	1,432	18.7	26,742	18.7	5,007
Mushrooms: fresh & proc	lb	-	-	60,292	126.1	76,021	-	-	61,122	121.4	74,214
Onions, green: fresh	lb	530	10.2	5,424	59.5	3,227	516	5.3	2,755	52.8	1,453
Onions, dry: fresh & proc	lb	6,075	29.7	180,362	7.5	13,551	5,935	26.3	155,885	16.8	26,125
Parsley: fresh & proc	lb	135	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	93	0.3	26	75.0	20
Peas, green: fresh	lb	800	4.0	3,225	22.1	711	400	3.1	1,256	70.6	887
Peas, green: proc	lb	21,040	3.9	81,240	18.5	15,003	20,812	2.8	57,968	13.7	7,923
Peppers: fresh & proc	lb	3,810	9.3	35,381	35.6	12,599	3,732	11.1	41,469	35.6	14,779
Potatoes: fresh & proc	lb	32,922	22.0	723,571	5.8	42,092	35,070	20.5	720,000	5.7	41,112
Pumpkin & squash: fresh ^e	lb	x	x	52,466	15.9	8,363	3,283	10.0	32,820	20.2	6,639
Pumpkin & squash: proc	lb	x	x	27,360	2.3	622	600	10.5	6,280	3.2	202
Total pumpkins and squash ^e	lb	4,540	17.6	79,826	11.3	8,985	3,883	10.1	39,100	17.5	6,841
Radishes: fresh & proc	lb	500	8.4	4,190	32.8	1,375	489	9.6	4,706	34.9	1,641
Rhubarb: fresh & proc	lb	215	5.2	1,107	56.3	623	217	3.0	651	58.2	379
Rutabagas: fresh & proc	lb	2,600	37.7	98,029	7.4	7,215	2,465	21.2	52,164	6.9	3,613
Spinach: fresh & proc	lb	510	5.4	2,761	38.1	1,051	493	3.2	1,557	42.3	658
Tomatoes: fresh	lb	4,040	17.5	70,624	21.8	15,410	5,597	14.3	80,089	39.3	31,475
Tomatoes: proc	lb	28,290	44.3	1,253,420	5.7	71,790	20,680	44.3	916,560	5.7	52,502
Tomatoes: greenhouse ^d	lb	-	-	38,718	44.1	17,070	-	-	27,708	75.2	20,835
Other vegetables: fresh & proc	lb	4,580	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	4,077	11.3	46,165	17.3	7,988
Total of above		195,842				n/a	186,604				n/a

^a Acreage harvested.

^b Includes Romano beans.

^c Does not include government subsidy payments.

^d Does not include commissions, packaging charges or Board fees.

^e Includes zucchini.

^f Includes all other alliaceous vegetables.

^r Revised.

^x Confidential

n/a Not available

Table 81 - Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1990-1991 (Metric Equivalent of Table 80)

	1990 Final Estimate ^r					1991 Preliminary Estimate				
	Area ^a	Average Yield per Acre	Mkt'd Prod'n	Farm Value ^c		Area ^a	Average Yield per Acre	Mkt'd Prod'n	Farm Value ^c	
				Per unit	Total				Per unit	Total
	ha	t/ha	tonnes	cents/kg	\$'000	ha	t/ha	tonnes	cents/kg	\$'000
Asparagus: fresh & proc	1,315	1.8	2,354	219.6	5,169	1,215	1.7	2,034	195.7	3,980
Beans, green or wax: fresh	945	3.1	2,942	70.9	2,084	1,305	4.5	5,838	75.2	4,393
Beans, green or wax: proc ^b	1,768	7.4	13,091	25.4	3,331	1,659	6.2	10,278	19.4	1,998
Beans lima: proc	494	2.3	1,134	60.9	691	371	2.2	831	51.4	427
Beets: fresh	85	3.6	308	111.3	343	x	x	n/a	n/a	n/a
Beets: proc	162	38.5	6,241	9.8	611	x	x	4,237	9.3	394
Total beets	247	26.5	6,549	14.6	954	251	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Broccoli: fresh & proc	1,174	6.4	7,520	81.9	6,156	1,204	4.1	4,927	101.5	4,999
Brussels sprouts: fresh & proc	93	4.2	386	114.5	442	93	5.2	484	66.1	320
Cabbage, chinese: fresh	324	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	339	6.0	2,042	53.8	1,099
Cabbage, other: fresh & proc	1,635	29.1	47,623	22.6	10,772	1,504	20.2	30,429	43.8	13,336
Carrots, baby: fresh & proc	160	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	166	1.8	294	281.9	829
Carrots, other: fresh & proc	2,137	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	2,121	51.8	109,941	15.5	17,012
Total carrots	2,297	59.8	137,470	10.5	14,487	2,286	48.2	110,236	16.2	17,841
Cauliflower: fresh & proc	1,198	16.1	19,298	55.4	10,692	1,199	11.5	13,804	51.7	7,132
Celery: fresh & proc	271	54.0	14,635	15.1	2,207	262	64.3	16,844	29.0	4,878
Corn, sweet: fresh	7,470	5.6	41,585	67.4	28,023	6,277	5.9	36,930	81.5	30,090
Corn, sweet: proc	12,869	12.3	158,357	8.5	13,469	13,245	10.4	138,100	6.0	8,345
Cucumber & gherkins: fresh	558	13.3	7,442	56.2	4,182	532	15.6	8,275	39.4	3,256
Cucumber & gherkins: proc	1,224	24.1	29,492	26.2	7,741	869	20.7	17,990	25.8	4,639
Cucumber, greenhouse ^d	-	-	12,559	120.3	15,113	-	-	11,467	154.2	17,684
Garlic and leeks ^f	53	3.2	170	425.7	724	53	1.4	76	551.8	419
Lettuce, head: fresh	255	22.7	5,799	41.5	2,407	265	28.7	7,601	41.1	3,121
Lettuce, other: fresh	312	26.4	8,226	44.1	3,625	314	14.4	4,529	41.6	1,886
Total lettuce	567	24.7	14,025	43.0	6,032	580	20.9	12,130	41.3	5,007
Mushrooms: fresh & proc	-	-	27,348	278.0	76,021	-	-	27,724	267.7	74,214
Onions, green: fresh	214	11.5	2,460	131.2	3,227	209	6.0	1,249	116.3	1,453
Onions, dry: fresh & proc	2,458	33.3	81,810	16.6	13,551	2,402	29.4	70,708	36.9	26,125
Parsley: fresh & proc	55	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	38	0.3	12	163.8	20
Peas, green: fresh	324	4.5	1,463	48.6	711	162	3.5	570	155.6	887
Peas, green: proc	8,515	4.3	36,850	40.7	15,003	8,422	3.1	26,294	30.1	7,923
Peppers: fresh & proc	1,542	10.4	16,048	78.5	12,599	1,510	12.5	18,810	78.6	14,779
Potatoes: fresh & proc	13,323	24.6	328,205	12.8	42,092	14,192	23.0	326,585	12.6	41,112
Pumpkin & squash: fresh ^e	x	x	23,798	35.1	8,363	1,329	11.2	14,887	44.6	6,639
Pumpkin & squash: proc	x	x	12,410	5.0	622	243	11.7	2,849	7.1	202
Total pumpkins and squash ^e	1,837	19.7	36,208	24.8	8,985	1,571	11.3	17,735	38.6	6,841
Radishes: fresh & proc	202	9.4	1,901	72.3	1,375	198	10.8	2,134	76.9	1,641
Rhubarb: fresh & proc	87	5.8	502	124.1	623	88	3.4	295	128.4	379
Rutabagas: fresh & proc	1,052	42.3	44,465	16.2	7,215	998	23.7	23,661	15.3	3,613
Spinach: fresh & proc	206	6.1	1,252	84.0	1,051	200	3.5	706	93.2	658
Tomatoes: fresh	1,635	19.6	32,035	48.1	15,410	2,265	16.0	36,328	86.6	31,475
Tomatoes: proc	11,449	49.7	568,539	12.6	71,790	8,369	49.7	415,742	12.6	52,502
Tomatoes: greenhouse ^d	-	-	17,562	97.2	17,070	-	-	12,568	165.8	20,835
Other vegetables: fresh & proc	1,853	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	1,650	12.7	20,940	38.1	7,988
Total of above	79,254				n/a	75,516				n/a

a Acreage harvested.

b Includes Romano beans.

c Does not include government subsidy payments.

d Does not include commissions, packaging charges or Board fees.

e Includes zucchini.

f Includes all other alliaceous vegetables.

r Revised.

x Confidential

n/a Not available

Table 82 - Apples: Production and Farm Value by Marketing Channel and Cultivar, 1990

Marketing Channel	Marketed Production	Transaction Price ^a	Total Transaction Value ^a	Cultivar	Marketed Production	Transaction Price ^a	Total Transaction Value ^a
	'000 lbs	cents/lb	\$'000		'000 lbs	cents/lb	\$'000
Processing - Juice	123,687	5.9	7,335				
Processing - Other	23,786	13.3	3,175	Early Cultivars	20,405	16.8	3,420
Total Processing	147,473	7.1	10,510	McIntosh	147,316	14.4	21,283
				Red Delicious	65,834	17.1	11,262
Packer	234,517	18.1	42,448	Golden Delicious	10,599	18.5	1,956
Retailer	10,408	26.2	2,732	Empire	28,478	19.2	5,455
Farmer's Market	15,423	22.3	3,444	Spartan	15,168	15.3	2,317
Pick-Your-Own	5,577	26.0	1,449	Idared	52,570	14.1	7,405
Roadside Stand	13,387	18.5	2,471	Northern Spy	51,694	13.3	6,891
Other	3,709	14.4	534.0	Other Late Cultivars	38,430	9.4	3,599
Total Fresh	283,021	18.8	53,078				
Total	430,494	14.8	63,588	Total	430,494	14.8	63,588

^a Transaction price and value is the amount received by the grower including all bonuses and premiums received.

Table 83 - Apples: Marketing Distributions of Production by Cultivar, 1990

Cultivar	Process Juice	Process Other	Packer	Retailer	Farmer's Market	Pick Your Own	Roadside stand	Other
	- '000 lbs -							
Early Cultivars	3,446	295	11,172	4,512	680	2	298	0
McIntosh	54,544	2,370	78,918	1,689	4,407	2,163	3,092	133
Red Delicious	8,981	68	51,454	830	2,418	1,308	650	125
Golden Delicious	452	1,632	5,744	939	1,035	317	480	0
Empire	6,656	21	19,131	424	1,670	254	322	0
Spartan	3,151	10	10,699	452	549	84	201	22
Idared	14,028	2,610	32,829	640	1,790	185	446	42
Northern Spy	9,872	16,047	13,561	270	1,260	128	7,203	3,353
Other Late Cultivars	22,557	733	11,009	652	1,614	1,136	695	34
Total	123,687	23,786	234,517	10,408	15,423	5,577	13,387	3,709

Table 84 - Nursery Trade Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991

	Unit	Ontario			Canada		
		1989	1990	1991	1989	1990	1991
Total area for nursery stock and sod	acres	50,462	49,397	47,169	97,757	97,666	91,116
Sod grown and sold	acres	13,604	11,644	8,672	27,116	23,820	19,418
Total sales:	\$'000	187,370	196,093	161,493	320,558	371,622	333,803
Not for resale	\$'000	97,780	103,339	92,897	166,976	187,032	186,047
Purchased for resale	\$'000	39,308	42,849	39,328	62,245	90,221	83,894
Sod	\$'000	50,282	49,905	29,268	91,337	94,369	63,862
No. of firms	no.	150	174	168	377	470	465
Total employees ^a	no.	4,243	4,457	4,269	8,729	9,939	10,122
Total payroll ^b	\$'000	53,564	60,938	57,821	90,887	108,848	108,750

^a Includes full-time and part-time employees.

^b Wages paid to employees for contract work are excluded.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 22-203.

Table 85 - Per Capita Consumption of Selected Fruit and Vegetables, Canada, 1987-1989

Commodity	1987		1988		1989	
	Retail Weight	Fresh Equiv.	Retail Weight	Fresh Equiv.	Retail Weight	Fresh Equiv.
- kg -						
Apples						
Fresh	11.59	11.59	13.33	13.33	13.14	13.14
Juice	7.83	10.80	9.09	12.55	7.96	10.98
Grapes						
Fresh	5.74	5.74	5.34	5.34	6.14	6.14
Juice	1.38	1.71	1.47	1.83	n/a	n/a
Melons	5.53	5.53	1.99	1.99	3.23	3.23
Cherries, fresh	0.63	0.63	0.49	0.49	0.63	0.63
Pears, fresh	n/a	n/a	2.28	2.28	2.37	2.37
Strawberries, fresh	1.80	1.80	2.02	2.02	2.13	2.13
Bananas, fresh	12.65	12.65	8.85	8.85	12.28	12.28
Oranges						
Fresh	10.77	10.77	9.39	9.39	9.98	9.98
Juice	11.81	21.72	10.89	20.03	10.93	20.11
Lemons						
Fresh	0.99	0.99	0.91	0.91	0.97	0.97
Juice	0.43	1.29	0.31	0.92	0.35	1.04
Grapefruit						
Fresh	2.98	2.98	1.61	1.61	2.70	2.70
Juice	0.20	0.41	0.51	1.05	0.45	0.93
Pineapples						
Fresh	0.55	0.55	0.46	0.46	0.58	0.58
Canned	1.15	1.96	1.10	1.88	1.18	2.02
Total All Fruit ^a	81.60	97.03	74.61	89.41	78.62	93.05
Beans, green and wax						
Fresh	0.73	0.73	0.69	0.69	0.71	0.71
Processed	1.87	1.61	1.31	1.12	1.78	1.49
Beets						
Fresh	0.21	0.21	0.42	0.42	0.30	0.30
Canned	0.35	0.41	0.14	0.16	0.33	0.39
Broccoli, fresh	2.49	2.49	2.13	2.13	2.90	2.90
Cabbage, fresh	5.73	5.73	4.53	4.53	4.93	4.93
Carrots						
Fresh	8.42	8.42	8.65	8.65	7.47	7.47
Processed	1.00	1.67	0.99	1.73	1.36	3.02
Cauliflower, fresh	3.07	3.07	2.94	2.94	2.72	2.72
Celery, fresh	4.46	4.46	4.63	4.63	4.66	4.66
Corn						
Fresh	3.92	3.92	3.51	3.51	4.22	4.22
Canned	1.88	4.51	1.48	3.55	n/a	n/a
Frozen	0.78	2.58	n/a	n/a	0.77	2.55
Cucumbers, fresh	2.65	2.65	3.20	3.20	3.21	3.21
Lettuce, fresh	10.09	10.09	8.02	8.02	8.43	8.43
Mushrooms, fresh	1.52	1.52	1.61	1.61	1.73	1.73
Onions, fresh	7.09	7.09	6.81	6.81	6.83	6.83
Peas, processed	2.71	2.53	2.05	1.92	2.15	2.01
Peppers, fresh	2.52	2.52	2.58	2.58	2.53	2.53
Potatoes						
White	69.93	69.93	67.26	67.26	66.18	66.18
Total	70.31	70.31	67.56	67.56	66.45	66.45
Radishes, fresh	0.54	0.54	0.59	0.59	0.54	0.54
Rutabagas, fresh	2.04	2.04	2.50	2.50	2.23	2.23
Tomatoes						
Fresh	7.23	7.23	7.07	7.07	7.56	7.56
Processed	8.14	21.22	8.74	22.86	8.59	23.58
Total All Vegetables^a	153.81	171.79	147.43	174.41	146.44	164.90

n/a Not available.

a Totals include more commodities than are shown in the table.

Note: Due to expenditure reductions, Statistics Canada suspended work on Catalogue No. 32-230 for one year. The 1990 and 1991 data will not be available until December 1992.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 32-230.

Table 86 - Greenhouse Flower and Plant Production, by Type and Total Value, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991

	Ontario			Canada		
	1989 ^a	1990	1991	1989 ^a	1990	1991
	- '000 -					
Cut Flowers:						
Carnations - miniature or sprays	5,453	4,605	812	5,874	4,663	848
Chrysanthemums - standard	3,868	5,216	2,776	4,136	5,358	3,403
- sprays	13,802	9,316	8,005	16,375	12,834	10,183
Gerbera	771	803	739	2,372	2,530	2,398
Iris	1,446	1,435	825	3,800	3,613	2,872
Freesia	1,725	1,699	1,557	7,457	7,140	6,906
Roses - except sweetheart types	28,662	40,440	35,874	49,381	57,883	57,812
- sweetheart	15,459	19,532	17,866	18,788	21,875	22,689
Snapdragons	4,852	4,038	9,089	5,007	4,182	9,210
Tulips	1,620	2,506	2,880	4,967	8,150	7,786
Alstroemeria	4,462	6,739	9,426	7,606	10,851	13,140
Others	3,333	4,690	3,702	6,831	9,410	23,356
Potted Plants:						
Azaleas	1,024	1,017	1,013	1,339	1,358	1,334
Chrysanthemums	6,443	7,447	7,874	8,159	9,263	9,703
Geraniums	8,236	8,132	9,364	13,641	14,849	15,337
Lilies	1,412	1,271	1,455	1,863	2,145	2,087
Poinsettias	3,615	3,823	3,719	5,507	5,865	5,863
Tropical, foliage and green plants	5,385	5,896	5,674	11,277	11,747	13,172
Hanging pots (foliage)	1,216	709	874	2,413	1,798	2,357
Hanging pots (outdoor)	1,289	989	1,306	1,935	1,764	1,879
Others	10,055	12,797	27,650	15,238	19,773	36,488
Cuttings:						
Chrysanthemums	6,449	3,417	2,349	7,615	4,525	5,182
Geraniums	7,715	7,988	4,666	9,649	11,128	8,816
Poinsettias	2,086	2,899	2,598	3,121	3,636	3,119
Others	73,974	29,766	54,352	107,127	99,400	153,789
Bedding Plants:						
Ornamental plants	129,916	146,341	142,491	323,724	339,740	351,098
Vegetable plants	46,138	63,914	61,490	76,458	116,025	118,385
	- \$ '000 -					
Value of ornamental and plant sales	226,940	246,047	245,974	403,790	455,322	459,208

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 22-202.

Table 87 - Greenhouse Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1989-1991

	Unit	Ontario			Canada		
		1989 ^a	1990	1991	1989 ^a	1990	1991
Total Area	'000 sq m	3,400	3,448	3,381	5,951	6,418	6,529
	'000 sq ft	36,599	37,111	36,393	64,057	69,092	70,270
Glass	'000 sq m	1,916	1,861	1,836	2,770	2,734	2,897
	'000 sq ft	20,628	20,032	19,761	29,814	29,433	31,180
Plastic	'000 sq m	1,484	1,587	1,545	3,181	3,684	3,632
	'000 sq ft	15,971	17,079	16,632	34,243	39,659	39,096
Total Sales	\$'000	275,913	279,909	286,199	487,074	525,102	543,772
Flowers and plants	\$'000	226,940	246,047	245,974	403,790	455,322	459,208
to retail florists	\$'000	40,083	37,227	35,689	68,963	71,694	76,931
to domestic wholesalers	\$'000	78,593	81,523	78,222	113,110	130,681	116,974
to mass market chain stores	\$'000	32,187	38,463	45,244	66,842	76,179	76,463
to other greenhouses	\$'000	12,900	15,404	16,218	21,084	27,116	24,716
exported	\$'000	16,107	16,829	13,966	19,515	19,702	17,072
direct sales to public ^a	\$'000	33,159	38,153	36,563	83,952	95,368	110,348
other channels	\$'000	13,911	18,448	20,072	30,324	34,582	36,704
Vegetables	\$'000	48,973	33,862	40,225	83,284	69,780	84,564
No. of firms	no.	524	562	556	1,184	1,428	1,502
Total employees ^b	no.	6,537	6,842	7,048	13,871	15,875	16,611
Total payroll ^b	\$'000	66,491	77,037	77,814	123,633	145,526	150,870
Total investment ^c	\$'000	452,006	507,771	454,669	879,127	961,556	922,831
Total purchase value ^d	\$'000	59,326	60,132	55,410	99,955	111,210	105,779
Total fuel cost	\$'000	26,305	27,611	29,063	43,353	50,033	52,319

a Includes roadside stands and owner-owned retail outlets.

b Includes full-time and part-time.

c Includes land, buildings, equipment and machinery.

d Includes value of flowers, plants, bulbs and seeds purchased.

Revised.

Note: The figures above are based on an annual survey of the greenhouse industry. The data reflect information provided by usable questionnaires only. No attempt has been made to impute for non-response. Beginning in 1986, the target population was redefined to include only greenhouses of 7,500 square feet or more in order to eliminate "non-commercial" operations.

Table 88 - Area of Greenhouses and Mushroom Houses, by County, 1991

Counties & Districts	Greenhouses								Mushroom Houses
	Flowers	Tomatoes	Cucumbers	Lettuce	Other Vegetables	Vegetable Transplants	Other Products	Total	
	- square feet -								
Brant	538,348	193,000	x	-	x	12,805	x	822,393	x
Elgin	276,341	194,600	x	-	-	9,780	x	493,961	x
Essex	2,058,373	4,522,499	4,240,061	x	x	1,017,671	x	12,618,104	414,440
Haldimand-Norfolk	1,107,327	633,491	193,136	43,600	64,200	52,141	16,740	2,110,635	225,731
Hamilton-Wentworth	1,839,900	142,000	299,800	x	7,300	x	110,600	2,509,691	596,638
Kent	166,019	x	10,000	x	26,500	91,870	32,380	351,769	x
Lambton	169,554	-	-	-	-	x	x	242,062	-
Middlesex	1,166,787	25,020	x	x	6,020	13,983	13,128	1,261,658	x
Niagara	6,980,225	740,410	792,529	x	386,547	x	128,456	9,130,211	x
Oxford	199,987	x	41,000	16,500	x	35,370	x	334,507	x
Southern Ontario	14,502,861	6,480,520	5,655,506	224,260	1,128,197	1,508,903	374,744	29,874,991	1,542,880
Bruce	x	x	x	x	x	3,225	-	497,214	-
Dufferin	x	x	-	-	x	3,900	x	71,822	-
Grey	179,405	x	-	-	x	4,908	x	203,073	-
Halton	1,129,234	x	x	x	x	44,846	2,480	1,402,960	x
Huron	x	x	-	-	x	-	x	129,652	x
Peel	797,130	x	x	-	x	38,525	x	882,170	-
Perth	x	x	-	-	-	x	x	76,813	-
Simcoe	449,654	9,600	119,200	2,840	19,190	36,882	17,900	655,266	x
Waterloo	396,784	300	x	x	x	1,554	x	420,488	-
Wellington	235,354	x	x	x	3,838	x	x	454,302	x
Western Ontario	3,490,432	603,075	374,125	24,761	71,153	142,754	87,460	4,793,760	x
Durham	908,367	x	-	x	x	8,900	x	1,131,537	x
Haliburton	x	x	-	-	-	-	x	9,700	-
Hastings	60,970	x	x	x	x	1,702	x	69,550	-
Muskoka	x	x	x	x	x	x	-	91,686	x
Northumberland	114,400	50,338	x	-	-	x	23,681	202,462	x
Parry Sound	x	-	x	-	-	x	x	7,428	-
Peterborough	134,718	x	-	-	x	x	-	142,448	-
Prince Edward	82,517	7,440	-	-	x	x	-	94,312	x
Victoria	73,405	12,125	x	x	-	x	x	138,630	-
York	1,233,280	x	x	x	x	54,310	16,386	1,639,988	203,300
Central Ontario	2,693,663	102,957	180,629	46,199	222,340	90,271	191,682	3,527,741	761,916
Frontenac	98,042	x	x	x	x	12,275	x	139,537	x
Lanark	x	-	-	-	-	x	x	41,256	x
Leeds & Grenville	264,728	x	-	-	x	x	x	288,016	-
Lennox & Addington	x	x	x	x	-	9,650	-	46,298	-
Ottawa-Carleton	309,886	10,659	25,003	x	10,473	36,833	x	446,543	x
Prescott & Russell	73,250	x	x	-	-	x	-	88,550	x
Renfrew	104,579	x	1,809	x	x	7,918	-	123,416	-
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	79,964	35,200	x	-	18,770	14,701	x	156,985	-
Eastern Ontario	998,977	86,413	32,496	8,035	34,473	93,473	76,734	1,330,601	x
Algoma	70,911	x	-	-	x	x	x	175,123	x
Cochrane	67,926	x	x	-	x	18,753	213,656	415,035	-
Kenora	31,208	-	-	-	-	x	x	51,740	-
Manitoulin	x	-	-	-	-	x	-	x	-
Nipissing	x	x	x	-	-	x	-	x	x
Rainy River	35,383	188	x	x	265	x	x	61,030	-
Sudbury	90,808	x	x	x	x	x	x	144,364	-
Thunder Bay	x	602	210	x	209	8,804	x	368,285	-
Timiskaming	50,498	x	x	-	-	x	x	152,015	-
Northern Ontario	598,393	119,665	8,843	168	4,772	65,172	621,171	1,418,184	x
THE PROVINCE	22,284,326	7,392,630	6,251,599	303,423	1,460,935	1,900,573	1,351,791	40,945,277	3,455,033

x Data suppressed due to confidentiality restrictions.

Note: There were 1,587 farms reporting greenhouses in 1991. Of these, 1,108 reported flowers, 268 reported tomatoes, 193 reported cucumbers, 55 reported lettuce, 102 reported other vegetables, 334 reported vegetable transplants. Mushroom houses were reported on 58 farms.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 89 - Estimated Number of Beekeepers, Colonies of Bees, Production and Value of Honey and Wax, 1977-1991

Year	Beekeepers	Colonies	Honey				Total Value of Honey and Wax
			Average Yield per Colony	Total Production	Average Price per Kilogram	Total Value	
	no.	no.	kg	tonnes	\$	\$'000	\$'000
1991	4,500	100,000	43	4,309	n/a	n/a	n/a
1990	5,000	105,000	45	4,763	2.00	9,534	9,739
1989	5,000	110,000	34	3,742	1.93	7,235	7,355
1988	5,000	115,000	34	3,912	1.95	7,642	7,809
1987	5,000	115,000	37	4,277	1.68	7,167	7,366
1986	5,000	120,000	30	3,600	2.20	7,937	8,071
1985	4,500	111,000	37	4,129	1.67	6,900	7,115
1984	4,500	110,000	40	4,391	1.76	7,744	7,861
1983	4,500	110,000	41	4,491	1.87	8,415	8,704
1982	4,200	112,000	24	2,642	2.12	5,591	5,762
1981	4,300	110,000	30	3,343	2.03	6,780	7,035
1980	4,300	110,000	23	2,495	1.83	4,565	4,743
1979	4,300	108,000	34	3,709	1.59	5,887	6,145
1978	4,300	112,000	35	3,963	1.43	5,678	5,923
1977	4,000	106,000	34	3,606	1.28	4,611	4,785

n/a Not available.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-211.

Table 90 - Production and Farm Value of Maple Products, 1977-1991

Year	Maple Syrup			Maple Sugar			Total Farm Value of Maple Syrup & Maple Sugar
	Production	Farm Value per litre	Total Farm Value	Production	Farm Value per kg	Total Farm Value	
	kilolitres	\$	\$'000	tonnes	\$	\$'000	\$'000
1991	819	9.22	7,554	31.0	15.80	489	8,043
1990	741	9.14	6,776	20.0	17.00	339	7,115
1989	669	8.96	5,991	18.0	15.20	274	6,265
1988	702	8.27	5,809	12.0	15.40	185	5,994
1987	523	7.51	3,927	12.7	12.00	153	4,080
1986	602	6.04	3,638	14.5	10.80	156	3,794
1985	991	5.65	5,600	11.8	10.20	120	5,720
1984	827	5.42	4,485	8.6	10.00	86	4,571
1983	714	5.18	3,696	8.2	8.80	72	3,768
1982	768	5.18	3,978	21.3	9.50	203	4,181
1981	650	4.83	3,141	5.9	8.60	51	3,192
1980	468	4.32	2,020	3.6	6.70	24	2,044
1979	814	3.62	2,949	8.2	6.70	55	3,004
1978	650	3.29	2,138	5.4	5.90	32	2,170
1977	664	3.10	2,056	4.1	5.90	24	2,080

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-211.

Livestock and Poultry

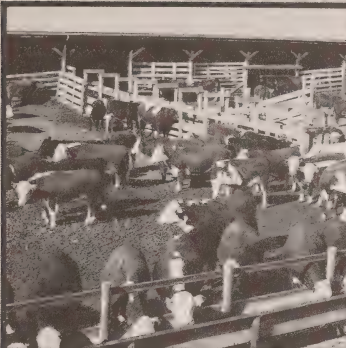


Table 91	Number of Cattle by County, June 4, 1991	83
Table 92	Number of Pigs and Sheep by County, June 4, 1991	84
Table 93	Number of Horses, Goats and Poultry by County, June 4, 1991	85
Table 94	Number of Farms Reporting Slaughter Cattle by Herd Size, by County, June 4, 1991 ...	86
Table 95	Number of Cattle on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, June 4, 1991	87
Table 96	Number of Pigs and Sheep on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, June 4, 1991	87
Table 97	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds A1,2 Slaughter Steers, Toronto, 1977-1991	88
Table 98	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Feeder Steers over 800 Pounds, Toronto 1977-1991	88
Table 99	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good and Choice Veal Calves, Toronto 1977-1991	88
Table 100	Monthly Average Price per 100 Kilograms Index 100 Hogs, Dressed, Ontario, 1977-1991	89
Table 101	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Lambs, 80 Pounds and Over, Toronto, 1977-1991	89
Table 102	Estimated Production, Farm Value and Disposition of Shorn Wool, 1982-1991	89
Table 103	Livestock: Number and Farm Value, July 1, 1990 and June 4, 1991	90
Table 104	Poultry: Number and Farm Value, July 1, 1989-1991	90
Table 105	Number of Livestock Slaughtered in Commercial Establishments, Canada and the Provinces, 1990-1991	91
Table 106	Supply-Disposition Balance Sheet for Livestock, Canada, 1990-1991	91
Table 107	Volume of Sales, by Class, through Community Sales Barns, 1987-1991, and Five-Year Average, 1982-1986	92
Table 108	Annual Purebred Cattle Sales, 1985-1991	92
Table 109	Per Capita Consumption of Red Meats, Poultry Meat and Eggs, Canada, 1987-1991, and Five-Year Average, 1982-1986	92
Table 110	Eggs: Production and Disposition, 1987-1991, and Five-Year Average, 1982-1986	93
Table 111	Poultry Slaughtered in Registered Stations, 1987-1991, and Five-Year Average, 1982-1986	93
Table 112	Stocks of Frozen Poultry Products, 1987-1991, and Five-Year Average, 1982-1986	93
Table 113	Number and Value of Pelts Produced by Type, 1989-1990 and 1990-1991	94

Table 91 - Number of Cattle by County, June 4, 1991

Counties and Districts	Bulls one year & over	Dairy Cows	Dairy Heifers one year & over	Beef Cows	Beef Heifers		Steers one year & over	Calves under one year	Total Cattle
					Breeding one year & over	Slaughter one year & over			
					- number -				
Brant	228	5,388	3,001	2,541	691	890	3,401	5,685	21,825
Elgin	437	8,455	4,086	4,200	979	4,166	5,971	7,825	36,119
Essex	45	1,560	781	543	105	439	946	1,314	5,733
Haldimand-Norfolk	496	11,301	5,482	6,229	1,998	1,379	2,244	11,087	40,216
Hamilton-Wentworth	263	4,444	2,172	2,855	761	880	1,607	5,397	18,379
Kent	140	751	319	2,409	505	2,954	9,056	4,254	20,388
Lambton	459	5,542	2,549	8,148	1,558	6,716	17,531	12,161	54,664
Middlesex	686	15,279	7,625	10,617	2,265	10,467	19,662	19,544	86,145
Niagara	297	8,243	3,602	2,761	877	746	909	5,602	23,037
Oxford	603	30,098	14,755	5,399	1,406	6,600	11,451	26,565	96,877
Southern Ontario	3,654	91,061	44,372	45,702	11,145	35,237	72,778	99,434	403,383
Bruce	1,420	16,374	7,788	27,309	5,363	38,076	41,707	40,096	178,133
Dufferin	477	4,066	2,238	9,591	1,537	4,562	5,730	10,046	38,247
Grey	1,862	13,196	6,581	34,061	6,091	15,008	26,431	38,153	141,383
Halton	171	2,571	1,373	2,201	527	2,814	4,319	2,862	16,838
Huron	1,100	19,221	9,187	15,523	3,309	22,290	30,968	31,050	132,648
Peel	230	6,508	3,524	3,236	669	1,672	2,176	5,797	23,812
Perth	961	30,634	15,884	10,001	2,393	14,473	13,199	29,526	117,071
Simcoe	1,395	12,156	5,889	20,727	4,173	9,382	16,963	22,987	93,672
Waterloo	606	14,955	8,755	3,703	1,182	9,415	31,774	18,256	88,646
Wellington	1,579	25,518	14,433	16,396	3,370	10,192	24,276	32,593	128,357
Western Ontario	9,801	145,199	75,652	142,748	28,614	127,884	197,543	231,366	958,807
Durham	815	12,935	6,752	13,688	3,342	4,335	8,354	17,327	67,548
Haliburton	41	x	29	x	101	64	64	561	1,584
Hastings	774	10,896	5,750	10,927	2,514	1,211	2,806	13,798	48,676
Muskoka	80	x	90	x	214	116	198	814	2,606
Northumberland	658	10,412	4,868	9,615	2,148	1,940	5,064	12,882	47,587
Parry Sound	226	987	504	2,956	685	257	257	2,860	8,732
Peterborough	894	7,450	3,894	14,832	2,970	2,614	4,396	14,568	51,618
Prince Edward	188	6,078	3,126	2,888	815	310	444	4,751	18,600
Victoria	1,087	5,349	2,735	19,520	3,693	4,598	6,708	19,975	63,665
York	334	3,599	1,801	4,573	974	1,760	2,902	5,235	21,178
Central Ontario	5,097	57,925	29,549	80,598	17,456	17,205	31,193	92,771	331,794
Dundas	482	15,676	9,096	2,547	1,130	363	1,361	8,889	39,544
Frontenac	480	6,419	3,395	7,242	1,897	2,776	1,275	7,450	30,934
Glengarry	448	13,394	7,299	3,440	970	492	663	8,149	34,855
Grenville	637	5,122	3,205	3,812	965	421	701	5,252	20,115
Lanark	678	6,170	3,281	11,056	2,451	1,193	3,054	11,450	39,333
Leeds	512	10,367	6,144	7,060	1,787	552	1,091	9,573	37,086
Lennox & Addington	467	6,144	3,245	7,569	1,581	1,314	1,798	8,567	30,685
Ottawa-Carleton	787	17,727	9,984	11,585	3,023	1,512	4,814	15,489	64,921
Prescott	609	19,061	9,580	3,274	1,183	567	1,044	9,335	44,653
Renfrew	1,306	7,784	3,967	24,074	4,646	4,279	6,387	23,244	75,687
Russell	303	10,862	5,552	1,885	850	287	660	5,087	25,486
Stormont	375	10,116	5,659	2,541	993	272	583	5,627	26,166
Eastern Ontario	7,084	128,842	70,407	86,085	21,476	14,028	23,431	118,112	469,465
Algoma	198	2,113	945	3,546	864	595	1,422	3,933	13,616
Cochrane	213	957	x	3,121	x	266	435	2,874	9,094
Kenora	91	472	309	856	287	44	221	970	3,250
Manitoulin	296	943	423	8,008	1,338	1,283	2,501	6,735	21,527
Nipissing	148	2,501	1,136	1,833	405	193	202	2,465	8,883
Rainy River	406	1,540	656	7,080	1,682	645	1,570	6,744	20,323
Sudbury	183	1,341	x	2,767	x	237	315	2,846	8,912
Thunder Bay	118	3,935	1,888	990	294	211	292	2,514	10,242
Timiskaming	402	6,167	2,232	6,325	1,655	1,018	1,494	7,365	26,658
Northern Ontario	2,055	19,969	8,601	34,526	7,964	4,492	8,452	36,446	122,505
THE PROVINCE	27,691	442,996	228,581	389,659	86,655	198,846	333,397	578,129	2,285,954

x Data suppressed due to confidentiality restrictions.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 92 - Number of Pigs and Sheep by County, June 4, 1991

Counties & Districts	Sows and Boars, 6 mo. & over	All Other Pigs			Total Pigs	Sheep 1 year & over	Lambs	Total Sheep & Lambs
		Under 20 kg	20 kg - 60 kg	Over 60 kg				
		- number -						
Brant	3,375	8,844	11,674	11,275	35,168	1,217	751	1,968
Elgin	9,292	26,201	22,287	17,885	75,665	1,468	1,105	2,573
Essex	3,951	11,119	9,463	9,598	34,131	1,012	553	1,565
Haldimand-Norfolk	8,430	26,047	19,147	17,671	71,295	3,058	2,162	5,220
Hamilton-Wentworth	3,548	10,811	7,788	7,304	29,451	2,621	2,194	4,815
Kent	14,971	38,832	44,005	40,037	137,845	1,275	876	2,151
Lambton	20,589	56,167	69,891	57,778	204,425	3,484	2,787	6,271
Middlesex	31,478	86,610	79,053	69,166	266,307	4,960	4,106	9,066
Niagara	5,824	16,280	14,484	12,923	49,511	2,248	1,678	3,926
Oxford	25,249	67,643	72,976	64,911	230,779	3,324	2,268	5,592
Southern Ontario	126,707	348,554	350,768	308,548	1,134,577	24,667	18,480	43,147
Bruce	11,433	30,126	29,266	23,224	94,049	8,911	5,399	14,310
Dufferin	2,866	7,470	6,642	5,119	22,097	4,061	2,999	7,060
Grey	8,955	24,282	24,625	21,418	79,280	16,382	12,420	28,802
Halton	1,533	4,150	4,483	3,795	13,961	1,462	1,253	2,715
Huron	40,680	115,838	115,294	99,876	371,688	6,750	5,123	11,873
Peel	667	2,363	2,655	2,276	7,961	1,184	665	1,849
Perth	42,302	122,081	136,294	116,413	417,090	3,747	2,666	6,413
Simcoe	6,434	18,805	21,549	19,509	66,297	9,884	6,946	16,830
Waterloo	26,155	68,172	73,377	59,068	226,772	1,370	1,044	2,414
Wellington	26,862	79,604	76,952	61,538	244,956	8,918	6,298	15,216
Western Ontario	167,887	472,891	491,137	412,236	1,544,151	62,669	44,813	107,482
Durham	3,697	10,138	10,889	9,283	34,007	4,543	3,274	7,817
Haliburton	x	47	40	-	x	75	63	138
Hastings	1,156	2,393	1,726	1,656	6,931	3,001	2,453	5,454
Muskoka	x	120	163	157	x	308	305	613
Northumberland	2,708	7,306	6,447	6,650	23,111	2,980	2,573	5,553
Parry Sound	249	492	646	325	1,712	1,317	1,173	2,490
Peterborough	1,818	5,308	5,091	3,825	16,042	2,651	2,268	4,919
Prince Edward	330	864	1,092	538	2,824	4,069	4,085	8,154
Victoria	2,651	6,786	6,010	5,793	21,240	2,488	1,660	4,148
York	1,466	4,366	6,196	4,379	16,407	2,502	1,914	4,416
Central Ontario	14,119	37,820	38,300	32,606	122,845	23,934	19,768	43,702
Dundas	1,203	3,357	2,766	1,905	9,231	1,608	1,733	3,341
Frontenac	152	456	489	433	1,530	1,766	1,327	3,093
Glengarry	1,600	4,362	3,760	2,875	12,597	756	611	1,367
Grenville	2,061	6,957	4,621	4,782	18,421	1,173	946	2,119
Lanark	570	1,402	1,343	1,233	4,548	2,856	2,721	5,577
Leeds	955	2,745	2,548	2,200	8,448	1,650	1,693	3,343
Lennox & Addington	1,606	4,377	4,742	5,636	16,361	2,172	2,510	4,682
Ottawa-Carleton	1,230	3,654	3,356	3,061	11,301	4,127	3,998	8,125
Prescott	1,881	6,556	1,637	1,753	11,827	868	636	1,504
Renfrew	815	2,074	2,053	1,453	6,395	2,606	2,966	5,572
Russell	471	1,662	1,420	1,477	5,030	1,127	803	1,930
Stormont	1,050	2,878	2,467	2,133	8,528	611	406	1,017
Eastern Ontario	13,594	40,480	31,202	28,941	114,217	21,320	20,350	41,670
Algoma	76	197	191	195	659	1,019	1,124	2,143
Cochrane	76	231	181	131	619	613	497	1,110
Kenora	355	1,077	943	517	2,892	549	696	1,245
Manitoulin	36	x	9	x	287	931	946	1,877
Nipissing	136	x	x	x	969	940	828	1,768
Rainy River	140	363	159	135	797	375	402	777
Sudbury	43	132	470	274	949	347	299	646
Thunder Bay	68	143	466	287	964	735	483	1,218
Timiskaming	159	359	308	184	1,010	2,627	2,208	4,835
Northern Ontario	1,089	2,823	3,079	2,155	9,146	8,136	7,483	15,619
THE PROVINCE	323,396	902,568	914,486	784,486	2,924,936	140,726	110,894	251,620

x Data suppressed due to confidentiality restrictions.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 93 - Number of Horses, Goats and Poultry by County, June 4, 1991

Counties & Districts	Horses on farms ^a	Goats	Hens Over 20 wks Intended for Laying	Pullets Under 20 wks Intended for Laying	Other Chickens	Total Chickens	Turkeys
- number -							
Brant	1,218	413	41,100	27,815	315,374	384,289	22,776
Elgin	1,889	1,373	265,374	149,385	303,237	717,996	58,251
Essex	845	216	85,659	49,601	83,181	218,441	97,276
Haldimand-Norfolk	1,757	860	244,582	75,975	1,554,794	1,875,351	286,591
Hamilton-Wentworth	1,759	268	108,226	62,964	1,617,834	1,789,024	33,688
Kent	926	181	322,904	146,460	25,362	494,726	28,947
Lambton	1,634	1,133	474,243	273,030	192,975	940,248	249,933
Middlesex	3,963	781	651,769	259,367	674,385	1,585,521	609,365
Niagara	1,972	1,093	645,749	209,817	4,161,412	5,016,978	647,790
Oxford	1,920	1,112	303,132	118,636	621,521	1,043,289	358,228
Southern Ontario	17,883	7,430	3,142,738	1,373,050	9,550,075	14,065,863	2,392,845
Bruce	2,206	1,223	152,447	62,538	613,579	828,564	x
Dufferin	1,469	716	29,201	1,910	127,454	158,565	678
Grey	3,236	2,118	285,326	154,847	659,627	1,099,800	39,591
Halton	3,212	1,054	44,467	57,502	592,931	694,900	x
Huron	1,888	1,503	746,597	484,928	1,976,924	3,208,449	170,709
Peel	2,454	310	8,448	4,699	166,487	179,634	x
Perth	2,179	935	506,741	282,857	1,122,055	1,911,653	108,078
Simcoe	3,369	1,473	134,243	38,013	470,408	642,664	59,930
Waterloo	3,470	1,210	337,552	205,691	1,196,354	1,739,597	161,966
Wellington	4,227	2,023	288,410	106,114	1,988,188	2,382,712	154,905
Western Ontario	27,710	12,565	2,533,432	1,399,099	8,914,007	12,846,538	841,297
Durham	4,238	831	252,730	25,154	936,824	1,214,708	1,155
Haliburton	179	138	182	87	369	638	x
Hastings	1,202	704	50,909	13,785	139,256	203,950	7,948
Muskoka	395	90	1,638	260	865	2,763	x
Northumberland	1,652	801	188,264	148,849	372,565	709,678	10,938
Parry Sound	460	432	22,822	533	2,602	25,957	315
Peterborough	1,617	889	35,284	23,458	493,900	552,642	3,733
Prince Edward	555	375	57,192	11,228	342,711	411,137	423
Victoria	1,612	1,246	22,838	8,704	132,196	163,738	1,223
York	4,516	500	96,140	10,876	668,020	775,036	16,483
Central Ontario	16,426	6,006	727,999	242,934	3,089,314	4,060,247	42,442
Frontenac	797	209	15,611	x	x	19,762	425
Lanark	1,060	248	x	x	x	23,083	1,197
Leeds & Grenville	1,849	754	x	x	x	812,831	1,349
Lennox & Addington	651	182	268,420	157,524	10,269	436,213	441
Ottawa-Carleton	2,620	483	72,469	x	x	95,535	1,540
Prescott & Russell	786	1,809	393,594	192,057	189,645	775,296	773
Renfrew	997	366	x	x	x	41,424	701
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	1,396	1,477	252,934	148,535	219,890	621,359	2,178
Eastern Ontario	10,156	5,528	1,467,643	844,226	513,634	2,825,503	8,604
Algoma	476	342	46,860	1,658	3,034	51,552	734
Cochrane	218	176	33,747	660	1,291	35,698	515
Kenora	208	98	2,004	772	1,614	4,390	330
Manitoulin	237	134	1,899	1,170	1,283	4,352	257
Nipissing	200	97	708	306	1,546	2,560	122
Rainy River	246	90	3,803	1,140	2,571	7,514	294
Sudbury	561	364	50,853	1,205	3,114	55,172	399
Thunder Bay	305	52	60,350	22,114	1,203	83,667	184
Timiskaming	506	523	10,956	917	4,356	16,229	485
Northern Ontario	2,957	1,876	211,180	29,942	20,012	261,134	3,320
THE PROVINCE	75,132	33,405	8,082,992	3,889,251	22,087,042	34,059,285	3,288,508

^a Includes only those horses enumerated on census farms. In total, there are an estimated 300,000 horses in the province.

x Data suppressed due to confidentiality restrictions.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

**Table 94 - Number of Farms Reporting Slaughter Cattle by Herd Size, by County,
June 4, 1991**

Counties & Districts	Herd Size					Total
	1 - 7	8 - 32	33 - 77	78 - 177	178 & over	
	- number of farms reporting -					
Brant	67	37	15	1	6	126
Elgin	99	77	31	23	8	238
Essex	55	15	5	3	1	79
Haldimand-Norfolk	175	99	16	1	3	294
Hamilton-Wentworth	81	39	12	5	2	139
Kent	78	66	44	25	17	230
Lambton	176	150	71	36	29	462
Middlesex	215	187	112	75	38	627
Niagara	133	44	9	0	1	187
Oxford	148	127	38	32	17	362
Southern Ontario	1,227	841	353	201	122	2,744
Bruce	257	302	264	187	101	1,111
Dufferin	106	108	55	19	11	299
Grey	375	389	182	102	39	1,087
Halton	46	40	19	3	5	113
Huron	239	315	203	104	66	927
Peel	51	39	21	6	5	122
Perth	249	261	139	57	21	727
Simcoe	352	260	62	38	30	742
Waterloo	114	186	179	125	32	636
Wellington	248	272	160	119	16	815
Western Ontario	2,037	2,172	1,284	760	326	6,579
Durham	223	183	56	19	11	492
Haliburton	16	5	1	0	0	22
Hastings	168	58	19	9	3	257
Muskoka	46	11	1	0	0	58
Northumberland	213	128	30	13	3	387
Parry Sound	81	20	1	0	0	102
Peterborough	233	135	33	9	5	415
Prince Edward	69	28	2	1	0	100
Victoria	246	181	54	23	10	514
York	116	61	11	6	7	201
Central Ontario	1,411	810	208	80	39	2,548
Dundas	94	45	4	2	2	147
Frontenac	136	37	3	0	2	178
Glengarry	98	27	2	3	0	130
Grenville	97	29	4	2	0	132
Lanark	182	88	20	6	3	299
Leeds	151	43	8	2	0	204
Lennox & Addington	126	47	14	8	2	197
Ottawa-Carleton	215	101	27	10	7	360
Prescott	70	55	5	1	1	132
Renfrew	273	133	55	26	9	496
Russell	50	33	4	1	0	88
Stormont	95	23	3	1	0	122
Eastern Ontario	1,587	661	149	62	26	2,485
Algoma	77	40	5	4	2	128
Cochrane	41	16	4	2	0	63
Kenora	25	2	0	2	0	29
Manitoulin	42	72	30	4	2	150
Nipissing	44	17	1	0	0	62
Rainy River	95	46	8	5	2	156
Sudbury	53	13	3	1	0	70
Thunder Bay	43	15	2	0	0	60
Timiskaming	76	46	15	6	1	144
Northern Ontario	496	267	68	24	7	862
THE PROVINCE	6,758	4,751	2,062	1,127	520	15,218

Note: Herd size is defined in terms of the number of slaughter cattle (i.e. steers plus beef heifers for slaughter).
Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 95 - Number of Cattle on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, June 4, 1991

Province	Bulls	Dairy Cows	Dairy Heifers	Beef Cows	Beef Heifers		Steers	Calves	Total
					Breeding	Slaughter			
					- number -				
Newfoundland	168	4,825	1,008	661	138	159	125	1,362	8,446
P.E.I.	1,205	18,318	8,548	12,977	3,027	8,753	17,779	23,966	94,573
Nova Scotia	1,846	28,913	14,006	27,629	6,880	6,200	9,195	33,950	128,619
New Brunswick	1,651	23,330	11,326	22,267	5,682	6,515	6,126	28,240	105,137
Quebec	21,926	514,542	229,752	187,498	41,905	20,754	55,055	374,474	1,445,906
Ontario	27,691	442,996	228,581	389,659	86,655	198,846	333,397	578,129	2,285,954
Manitoba	22,543	56,106	24,736	411,131	73,880	41,991	79,098	399,295	1,108,780
Saskatchewan	51,952	45,324	17,231	898,339	173,494	80,859	180,959	837,686	2,285,844
Alberta	95,525	105,905	47,086	1,635,727	323,920	362,659	626,350	1,559,193	4,756,365
B.C.	15,901	74,919	35,578	242,742	50,420	28,815	50,693	253,346	752,414
Canada	240,408	1,315,178	617,852	3,828,630	766,001	755,551	1,358,777	4,089,641	12,972,038

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 96 - Number of Pigs and Sheep on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, June 4, 1991

Province	Sows & Boars	All Other Pigs			Total Pigs	Sheep	Lambs	Total Sheep & Lambs
		Under 20 kg	20-60 kg	Over 60 kg				
		- number -						
Newfoundland	2,032	4,532	4,833	4,228	15,625	4,392	4,526	8,918
P.E.I.	12,848	37,478	30,086	26,316	106,728	1,655	1,739	3,394
Nova Scotia	12,364	39,222	39,338	42,716	133,640	15,293	16,377	31,670
New Brunswick	8,030	26,388	21,888	19,787	76,093	5,119	5,098	10,217
Quebec	297,738	923,310	895,281	792,922	2,909,251	71,788	49,465	121,253
Ontario	323,396	902,568	914,486	784,486	2,924,936	140,726	110,894	251,620
Manitoba	145,631	412,960	378,339	350,266	1,287,196	18,759	18,101	36,860
Saskatchewan	87,430	242,092	259,685	219,761	808,968	44,771	47,410	92,181
Alberta	195,622	523,227	533,333	477,688	1,729,870	143,116	162,526	305,642
B.C.	24,167	67,168	65,172	67,269	223,776	36,076	38,060	74,136
Canada	1,109,258	3,178,945	3,142,441	2,785,439	10,216,083	481,695	454,196	935,891

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

**Table 97 - Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds A1,2 Slaughter Steers,
Toronto, 1977-1991**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Avg. year
- dollars -													
1991	92.23	90.07	89.37	90.71	90.22	88.77	86.03	83.28	79.68	77.17	72.18	74.48	84.56
1990	88.92	88.42	86.85	87.72	88.88	88.62	88.31	88.36	87.91	88.53	92.65	93.58	88.89
1989	87.37	89.26	91.37	90.81	91.58	88.09	88.34	87.40	86.27	86.06	88.31	89.92	88.82
1988	86.84	87.95	89.77	93.54	93.74	90.18	84.18	82.42	83.16	85.16	85.34	85.55	87.35
1987	85.31	84.38	84.07	87.87	94.98	92.89	89.73	89.48	91.18	88.99	88.57	87.04	88.89
1986	84.85	82.76	81.09	79.53	79.73	77.92	81.49	83.22	84.08	84.30	88.22	89.45	82.66
1985	89.04	86.99	86.01	83.24	82.77	81.07	76.31	72.30	73.16	78.89	82.04	86.27	81.63
1984	85.14	82.74	84.99	86.79	86.63	84.23	86.89	85.87	83.21	82.47	85.90	88.47	85.30
1983	76.59	78.12	79.19	84.55	83.31	82.59	78.22	76.15	73.91	74.12	76.62	82.25	78.98
1982	74.12	75.75	77.21	82.07	90.58	90.30	84.34	81.75	79.51	74.55	75.70	74.91	80.54
1981	82.79	79.36	78.93	78.73	81.34	83.03	83.32	81.69	80.14	78.99	76.43	74.90	80.00
1980	82.99	82.63	78.83	75.45	76.57	76.08	81.20	84.14	83.88	83.91	83.85	83.42	80.74
1979	74.50	80.79	83.97	84.14	83.62	83.05	78.14	75.04	78.28	78.38	78.51	81.92	80.23
1978	49.32	49.76	52.88	59.67	66.16	67.18	64.52	64.77	65.11	67.54	66.93	67.86	62.07
1977	40.87	40.83	41.49	43.23	43.79	43.22	44.14	44.95	46.23	48.35	49.32	49.26	44.50

Source: Agriculture Canada, Livestock Market Review.

**Table 98 - Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Feeder Steers
over 800 Pounds, Toronto, 1977-1991**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Avg. year
- dollars -													
1991	87.14	91.65	93.93	96.15	93.99	94.38	85.59	90.42	88.58	87.90	84.36	85.87	89.70
1990	84.63	87.06	88.28	89.76	89.66	92.99	85.95	89.33	92.89	91.11	91.65	89.98	90.59
1989	91.60	91.94	91.66	89.15	88.54	88.64	89.52	86.02	89.45	91.63	90.81	85.45	89.95
1988	92.35	95.71	100.93	102.04	102.58	96.31	84.04	84.97	88.65	86.07	87.00	85.71	91.93
1987	84.23	88.03	94.62	93.88	94.91	92.82	92.72	96.99	97.54	94.71	93.01	91.71	94.19
1986	81.07	83.22	83.99	80.33	82.61	81.37	82.26	84.09	87.81	84.50	85.51	87.33	84.40
1985	85.82	82.69	84.55	84.03	81.20	82.22	75.48	76.92	77.27	81.23	79.81	82.33	81.59
1984	78.91	80.44	80.46	80.50	79.00	77.08	80.83	78.84	79.08	81.51	81.68	84.85	80.40
1983	80.07	78.62	80.62	80.39	77.21	78.01	76.25	73.20	70.30	72.98	73.28	78.65	76.43
1982	68.57	69.56	71.69	74.12	77.63	81.89	77.74	76.91	78.63	73.71	76.89	74.86	75.90
1981	77.82	77.53	76.18	78.80	77.37	77.96	77.09	72.96	72.73	73.74	69.21	70.32	74.86
1980	84.81	82.93	75.93	74.56	76.68	74.41	77.58	81.00	80.72	80.37	77.69	79.05	78.69
1979	76.97	81.97	86.91	87.73	87.39	86.04	80.57	74.47	80.04	79.62	77.65	81.09	82.32
1978	43.00	45.73	51.37	56.59	64.58	69.66	63.52	65.23	65.49	69.79	67.00	69.90	62.86
1977	37.36	37.73	39.86	41.92	42.59	42.02	41.95	42.94	43.71	43.58	43.97	42.64	42.18

Source: Agriculture Canada, Livestock Market Review.

**Table 99 - Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good and Choice Veal Calves,
Toronto, 1977-1991**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Avg. year
- dollars -													
1991	84.97	81.89	84.28	89.59	94.51	95.56	94.65	87.80	90.33	92.80	90.36	84.19	89.45
1990	87.74	85.77	85.28	86.70	90.92	97.05	94.21	91.32	84.33	91.00	85.06	90.51	89.17
1989	80.80	79.20	89.05	93.24	91.20	95.88	99.29	92.13	91.32	83.35	88.74	91.48	90.12
1988	97.12	98.35	98.88	97.01	100.01	102.61	95.74	83.81	84.60	82.58	82.16	86.75	92.50
1987	85.70	85.18	82.67	86.24	91.47	97.03	93.93	90.45	90.76	87.56	87.57	89.44	89.44
1986	74.14	76.44	76.43	79.14	86.40	87.95	84.24	83.41	82.34	81.79	83.64	85.78	82.32
1985	79.65	80.58	77.99	80.35	84.32	85.91	84.28	82.04	79.67	74.43	74.37	74.96	80.16
1984	77.88	79.54	79.42	84.07	85.73	88.97	89.90	85.69	80.47	79.32	79.23	77.90	82.66
1983	73.22	78.73	80.00	79.13	78.68	84.00	81.03	77.62	73.46	77.67	80.14	84.21	79.10
1982	69.39	69.53	72.90	74.94	73.52	77.13	77.86	78.18	75.46	71.14	73.22	75.53	74.20
1981	82.51	79.10	75.06	79.98	81.98	85.56	83.06	77.87	73.83	68.07	66.43	70.46	76.69
1980	90.73	89.95	94.10	90.55	90.73	90.87	92.08	83.87	84.01	77.03	79.12	85.25	88.06
1979	90.83	96.01	98.06	97.53	93.13	98.50	95.85	85.70	82.14	85.28	79.42	88.64	91.46
1978	46.60	50.79	62.82	59.68	64.24	83.02	74.53	75.69	74.57	76.23	78.80	83.62	68.07
1977	43.51	40.88	42.66	41.50	42.91	41.73	38.78	39.47	39.65	36.74	44.11	45.34	41.46

Source: Agriculture Canada, Livestock Market Review.

**Table 100 - Monthly Average Price per 100 Kilograms Index 100 Hogs,
Dressed, Ontario, 1977-1991**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Avg. year
- dollars -													
1991	150.00	159.00	153.00	151.00	159.00	169.00	157.00	155.00	136.00	131.00	118.00	116.00	145.00
1990	127.00	139.00	148.00	154.00	177.00	193.00	186.00	179.00	165.00	165.00	159.00	149.00	161.00
1989	124.00	130.00	121.00	120.00	132.00	145.00	154.00	156.00	142.00	149.00	148.00	143.00	138.00
1988	139.10	143.70	140.60	138.70	150.50	160.80	143.10	136.60	138.70	127.70	124.30	128.50	139.00
1987	161.40	163.60	154.90	164.10	188.30	205.70	205.10	206.40	193.50	173.10	146.40	150.00	175.50
1986	155.90	156.90	147.90	141.60	155.60	181.00	205.80	220.40	212.60	193.60	199.60	187.10	179.40
1985	160.10	162.70	152.70	131.90	135.90	149.90	157.30	149.10	144.10	151.80	157.20	159.60	151.00
1984	149.10	145.00	147.80	156.30	160.60	166.40	180.40	179.70	167.90	153.50	159.10	161.40	160.20
1983	183.70	189.40	172.10	159.20	158.30	152.80	147.80	154.90	150.60	136.10	130.90	142.10	156.00
1982	144.80	153.60	161.80	173.90	195.10	205.40	206.40	211.00	212.50	198.00	176.70	181.40	183.70
1981	145.90	148.10	139.90	136.80	139.30	160.50	177.20	174.00	176.20	165.40	152.90	147.20	154.30
1980	116.10	120.70	113.20	101.90	108.80	117.00	130.30	147.00	161.30	160.00	159.00	156.60	130.20
1979	153.70	169.90	160.10	145.90	139.90	143.80	133.90	134.20	135.60	129.20	122.60	124.70	141.40
1978	151.30	160.50	146.50	139.70	155.10	150.80	139.90	144.10	161.00	159.80	167.20	164.80	153.90
1977	118.30	121.80	124.20	118.40	135.70	143.40	146.90	145.10	141.70	133.10	138.70	146.20	134.40

Source: Agriculture Canada, Livestock Market Review, and additional calculations.

**Table 101 - Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Lambs, 80 Pounds
and Over, Toronto, 1977-1991**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Avg. year
- dollars -													
1991	79.32	79.00	88.27	81.52	97.44	93.20	88.11	79.25	71.19	71.78	71.56	64.33	77.55
1990	96.01	96.35	108.73	103.25	98.60	95.40	85.78	82.49	79.20	76.29	76.28	77.91	87.98
1989	90.80	105.94	122.41	124.27	124.53	111.51	116.53	92.15	92.67	83.68	101.91	81.36	98.63
1988	129.89	137.13	121.80	132.68	125.84	105.58	103.20	97.22	88.40	95.32	94.84	97.36	104.71
1987	129.42	130.20	126.67	152.30	140.99	117.96	111.16	105.46	99.38	104.46	109.11	109.00	112.70
1986	97.03	114.14	115.78	123.92	135.04	116.57	102.65	109.97	96.33	105.41	104.07	111.63	106.73
1985	105.83	97.30	109.61	118.18	110.55	95.94	88.49	86.45	91.47	90.33	97.67	98.95	96.75
1984	86.79	87.42	95.67	101.49	102.57	88.15	81.57	79.28	80.47	79.52	87.60	86.33	86.18
1983	75.07	87.76	92.42	72.04	101.49	81.09	73.89	67.95	69.23	75.73	76.99	77.01	77.28
1982	76.74	79.47	80.86	82.87	87.28	85.42	84.97	72.19	70.25	69.26	69.52	70.04	74.34
1981	75.67	76.01	78.82	83.00	80.54	89.27	85.51	75.91	73.49	69.43	67.95	69.26	74.76
1980	85.52	82.48	86.11	91.33	94.17	92.09	88.75	85.02	75.40	74.48	75.90	74.61	81.54
1979	94.01	94.91	95.24	100.10	97.82	96.19	88.17	80.82	80.66	79.38	79.41	84.80	87.02
1978	77.24	73.69	81.03	68.78	102.00	89.60	73.06	73.83	74.16	84.64	81.63	85.60	79.13
1977	56.48	67.67	69.37	63.92	59.40	68.49	58.88	54.11	59.03	61.02	64.61	68.96	62.22

Source: Agriculture Canada, Livestock Market Review.

**Table 102 - Estimated Production, Farm Value and Disposition
of Shorn Wool, 1982-1991**

Year	Sheep Shorn	Average Yield per Fleece	Production	Average Farm Price per kg	Total Farm Value	Quantity Sold	Quantity Used on Farms
	no.	kg	tonnes	\$	\$'000	tonnes	tonnes
1991	119,100	3.2	386.0	0.34	121	341.0	15.8
1990	120,100	3.2	386.8	0.53	193	347.7	15.9
1989	120,200	3.3	399.2	1.27	505	382.5	16.7
1988	112,900	3.3	372.4	1.83	680	356.9	15.5
1987	113,700	3.0	345.5	1.25	431	331.1	14.4
1986	118,000	2.9	342.6	1.02	350	328.3	14.3
1985	125,900	2.9	365.5	1.14	417	349.4	16.1
1984	126,400	3.0	384.1	1.33	510	366.1	18.0
1983	134,400	2.9	396.3	1.06	419	382.0	14.3
1982	141,800	2.9	418.1	1.10	462	408.9	9.2

Note: Wool stored or destroyed is not used in the calculation of farm value for 1990 and 1991.

Source: Statistics Canada, Statistical Bulletin, Wool Production and Supply.

Table 103 - Livestock: Number and Farm Value, July 1, 1990 and June 4, 1991

Type of Livestock	1990			1991		
	Number	Value per Head	Total Value	Number	Value per Head	Total Value
	'000 head	\$	\$'000	'000 head	\$	\$'000
Bulls, 1 year and over	29	1,250	36,250	28	1,175	32,537
Dairy cows, calved at least once	440	1,400	616,000	443	1,275	564,820
Beef cows, calved at least once	385	895	344,575	390	910	354,590
Dairy heifers, 1 year and over	228	865	197,220	229	890	203,437
Beef heifers for breeding, 1 year and over	98	700	68,600	87	710	61,525
Beef heifers for slaughter, 1 year and over	190	650	123,500	199	660	131,238
Steers, 1 year and over	315	725	228,375	333	735	245,047
Calves, under 1 year	565	230	129,950	578	230	132,970
Total Cattle and Calves	2,250	775	1,744,470	2,286	755	1,726,163
Sows and boars, 6 months and over	341	240	81,840	323	220	71,147
All other pigs						
- under 20 kg	950	48	45,600	903	43	38,810
- 20 to 60 kg	970	74	71,780	914	64	58,527
- over 60 kg	890	118	105,020	784	100	78,449
Total Pigs	3,151	97	304,240	2,925	84	246,933
Sheep, 1 year and over	121	130	15,769	141	130	18,294
Lambs, under 1 year	94	74	6,934	111	72	7,984
Total Sheep and Lambs	215	106	22,703	252	104	26,279

Note: Totals may not add due to rounding.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture (for 1991 livestock inventories).

Table 104 - Poultry: Number and Farm Value, July 1, 1989-1991

Type of Poultry	1989		1990 ^r		1991	
	number	value	number	value	number	value
	'000	\$'000	'000	\$'000	'000	\$'000
Pullets and pullet chicks, under 20 weeks, intended for laying	4,143	12,056	4,072	11,360	3,842	9,682
Hens and pullets, 20 weeks and over, kept for laying	8,272	28,373	7,959	26,026	7,927	23,385
Commercial broilers, roasters and other chickens	17,069	41,529	16,643	38,278	16,665	34,663
Total Hens and Chickens	29,484	81,958	28,674	75,664	28,434	67,730
Turkeys, all ages	2,665	24,118	2,516	21,914	2,696	21,865
Total Value		106,076		97,578		89,595

^r Revised.

Source: Statistics Canada

**Table 105 - Number of Livestock Slaughtered in Commercial Establishments^a,
Canada and the Provinces, 1990-1991**

Province	Cattle		Calves		Hogs		Sheep and Lambs	
	1990	1991	1990	1991	1990	1991	1990	1991
- '000 head -								
Maritimes	98.2	103.7	4.3	3.2	549.5	546.5	11.0	12.2
Quebec	267.8	268.1	264.7	221.5	4,709.0	4,480.6	74.2	71.3
Ontario	685.2	660.1	162.8	169.7	4,140.2	3,988.0	160.3	170.5
Manitoba	91.0	54.5	1.3	1.2	1,874.8	1,967.7	5.1	5.7
Saskatchewan	284.7	260.0	1.1	1.0	751.1	713.1	1.6	1.6
Alberta	1,329.4	1,246.5	5.3	4.9	1,896.9	1,898.6	80.3	94.5
British Columbia	84.3	72.5	24.9	16.6	540.2	514.6	21.3	25.3
Canada	2,840.6	2,665.4	464.4	418.1	14,461.7	14,109.1	353.8	381.1

a Includes: (1) federally and provincially inspected slaughterings; and (2) slaughterings in commercial establishments not included in (1).

Sources: Agriculture Canada, **Livestock Market Review** ; Livestock Inspection Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food; Statistics Canada, Agriculture Division.

Table 106 - Supply-Disposition Balance Sheet for Livestock, Canada, 1990-1991

	Cattle and Calves		Pigs		Sheep and Lambs	
	1990	1991	1990	1991	1990	1991
- '000 head -						
Beginning inventory (Jan. 1)	11,145.6	11,197.5	10,721.0	10,467.5	514.8	541.3
Births ^a	4,933.0	4,959.2	16,030.4	16,122.4	548.8	564.2
International imports	14.4	39.8	-	-	35.6	27.3
Total Supply	16,093.0	16,196.5	26,751.4	26,589.9	1,099.2	1,132.8
Ending inventory (Dec. 31)	11,197.5	11,415.6	10,467.5	10,550.5	541.3	554.1
Deaths and condemnations	578.2	583.7	610.3	616.9	87.0	88.0
Output	4,370.5	4,204.8	15,674.6	15,525.0	470.9	490.7
International exports	883.5	920.5	873.5	1,055.1	25.6	21.7
Farm slaughter ^b	190.2	195.9	347.4	362.6	95.6	113.6
Federal-Provincial insp. slaughter	3,111.2	2,906.1	14,186.6	13,861.4	259.6	280.5
Other commercial slaughter	185.6	182.3	267.1	245.9	90.1	74.9
Residual	(53.2)	(7.6)	0	0	0	0

a For pigs, refers to those alive at weaning time or alive, not yet weaned at year end.

b For sale as meat as well as for home consumption.

Source: Statistics Canada, Agriculture Division using data supplied by:

1. Agriculture Canada (international imports, condemnations and federal and provincial slaughter);
2. Statistics Canada, International Trade Division (international exports); and
3. Provincial Agriculture Departments (other commercial slaughter).

**Table 107 - Volume of Sales, by Class, through Community Sales Barns,
1987-1991, and Five-Year Average, 1982-1986**

Type of Livestock	Five-year Average 1982-1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
			- number -			
Slaughter cattle	319,958	275,789	269,381	239,897	225,442	226,602
Steers	113,625	88,325	86,562	66,657	57,150	62,280
Heifers	86,034	74,276	68,555	50,415	40,275	37,807
Cows	113,033	107,020	107,932	115,329	119,548	118,375
Bulls	7,266	6,168	6,332	7,496	8,469	8,140
Cattle sold back to the country	296,368	292,938	300,578	300,590	301,964	300,178
Cows	18,687	21,646	24,901	22,618	24,073	22,727
Heifers	45,983	9,147	6,422	5,799	6,919	6,735
Stockers or feeders	230,279	260,950	267,782	270,682	269,636	269,655
Bulls	1,419	1,195	1,473	1,491	1,336	1,061
Calves	194,972	161,187	173,165	174,433	181,915	173,098
Veal	107,522	93,160	104,885	104,801	104,925	97,031
Bob	87,450	68,027	68,280	69,632	76,990	76,067
Hogs	541,711	424,250	419,058	330,950	273,923	253,861
Weanling pigs	234,324	175,577	183,646	145,967	108,522	90,353
Feeder pigs	266,958	217,539	195,174	137,193	114,482	115,444
Sows	15,887	11,185	11,375	11,635	10,121	10,522
Stags, boars and market pigs	24,542	19,949	28,863	36,155	40,798	37,542
Sheep, lambs and goats	53,383	46,644	68,874	78,563	89,900	89,102
Horses	6,835	3,933	7,166	8,030	8,617	7,870

Source: Livestock Inspection Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Table 108 - Annual Purebred Cattle Sales, 1985-1991

Type of Cattle	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
				- number -			
Bulls	162	256	197	197	101	74	108
Cows in milk	6,565	6,528	6,273	4,778	7,374	5,712	5,097
Springer cows	1,888	2,372	3,598	3,314	2,373	1,848	1,585
Bred heifers	2,765	4,112	3,480	3,297	2,471	1,718	1,273
Open heifers	2,623	2,714	2,557	1,913	2,943	1,571	1,394
Heifer calves	1,804	1,566	1,306	1,026	2,158	931	906
Bull calves	244	180	198	171	203	108	145
Total	16,051	17,728	17,609	14,696	17,623	11,962	10,508

Source: Livestock Inspection Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

**Table 109 - Per Capita Consumption of Red Meats, Poultry Meat and Eggs,
Canada, 1987-1991, and Five-Year Average, 1982-1986**

Type of Meat	Five-year Average 1982-1986	1987	1988 ^r	1989 ^r	1990 ^r	1991
				- kg -		
Beef: carcass weight basis	39.5	38.2	38.3	37.5	36.1	35.3
retail weight basis	29.1	27.9	28.0	27.4	26.4	25.8
Veal ^a	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.8
Mutton and lamb ^a	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.9
Pork: carcass weight basis	29.4	28.7	29.3	30.1	27.5	28.1
retail weight basis	22.4	21.7	22.3	22.9	20.9	21.3
Offal	1.5	1.5	1.0	1.7	1.9	1.9
Total red meats^a	72.9	70.9	71.0	71.8	68.1	68.0
Stewing hen	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.6	1.6
Chicken	18.6	21.8	22.7	22.3	23.0	23.1
Turkey	4.1	4.3	4.5	4.6	4.7	4.7
Total poultry meats^b	24.1	27.4	28.4	28.1	29.3	29.4
Eggs ^r	12.0	11.3	11.0	10.9	10.8	10.7

^a Carcass weight basis.

^b Eviscerated weight. Excludes goose and duck meat.

^r Revised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 32-229.

**Table 110 - Eggs: Production and Disposition, 1987-1991,
and Five-Year Average, 1982-1986**

	Unit	Five-year Average 1982-1986	1987	1988 ^r	1989	1990	1991
Production:							
Average no. of layers	'000	8,900	8,519	8,480	8,151	7,967	7,905
Eggs per 100 layers	no.	25,688	25,719	25,571	26,707	27,298	27,206
Net production	'000 doz.	190,400	182,582	180,702	181,409	181,238	179,217
Value of production	\$'000	185,080	166,390	177,053	192,749	176,273	177,608
Disposition:							
Sold for consumption	'000 doz. \$'000	176,557 158,426	164,963 131,586	162,968 141,819	164,049 158,411	163,504 141,039	161,273 141,723
Producer used for consumption	'000 doz. \$'000	1,742 1,688	725 675	733 731	720 799	732 759	732 769
Used for hatching	'000 doz. \$'000	11,438 24,966	13,597 34,129	13,746 34,503	13,363 33,539	13,735 34,475	13,990 35,116

^r Revised.

Notes: 1. Beginning in 1986, total egg production includes leakers and rejects, as well as eggs sold for consumption and hatching, and eggs used by producers. At the same time, the methodology to estimate eggs consumed on farms was revised. 2. Egg prices are based on the returns to farmers for all grades marketed. Beginning in 1986, producer levies paid to marketing boards have been deducted.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-202.

**Table 111 - Poultry Slaughtered in Registered Stations, 1987-1991,
and Five-Year Average, 1982-1986**

Type of Poultry		Five-year Average 1982-1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991 ^p
- eviscerated weight equivalent: tonnes -							
Chickens:	under 2 kg	137,843	158,732	163,306	168,023	167,825	175,052
	2 kg & over	16,906	33,809	28,694	22,640	30,778	22,504
Stewing Hens		14,133	14,108	15,793	16,223	19,812	24,891
Turkeys:	5 kg & under	12,653	10,838	11,010	11,966	12,194	12,072
	over 5 & under 8 kg	10,903	13,543	12,762	15,007	13,235	12,815
	8 kg & over	17,381	23,186	23,807	23,087	26,121	27,764
	mature	2,974	3,383	3,767	3,810	4,661	4,621
Ducks		2,488	2,688	2,731	2,489	2,601	2,573
Geese		59	73	81	65	60	32
Total		215,340	260,360	261,951	263,310	277,287	282,324

^p Preliminary

Source: Agriculture Canada, Poultry Market Review and additional calculations.

**Table 112 - Stocks^a of Frozen Poultry Products, 1987-1991,
and Five-Year Average, 1982-1986**

Product	5-year Average 1982-1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
- tonnes -						
Chicken	2,447	4,005	2,521	2,728	4,567	4,492
Stewing hens	1,164	1,547	1,244	366	899	355
Turkeys	4,245	7,444	6,253	5,245	5,626	6,628
Ducks	263	220	205	164	173	244
Geese	18	4	53	105	27	27
Unclassified	1,437	2,393	2,532	2,052	2,300	1,679
Total poultry	9,574	15,613	12,808	10,660	13,592	13,425
Frozen eggs (Ontario and Quebec)	673	532	483	688	485	740

^a Stocks measured at year end.

Source: Statistics Canada, Statistical Bulletin.

Table 113 - Number and Value of Pelts Produced by Type, 1989-1990 and 1990-1991

Type	1989 - 1990			1990 - 1991		
	Number	Total Value	Average Value	Number	Total Value	Average Value
	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$	\$
<u>Wildlife:</u>						
Bear	36	19,116	531.00	35	37,615	1,074.71
Beaver	90,384	1,834,795	20.30	71,443	910,898	12.75
Coyote	1,092	12,078	11.06	1,312	21,254	16.20
Ermine	2,704	2,947	1.09	2,150	6,687	3.11
Fisher	2,318	93,624	40.39	2,375	106,638	44.90
Fox	6,237	94,605	15.17	5,363	73,054	13.62
Lynx	526	53,605	101.91	665	46,610	70.09
Marten	63,446	3,761,713	59.29	65,374	3,073,885	47.02
Mink	16,374	438,496	26.78	13,002	324,270	24.94
Muskrat	95,143	161,743	1.70	51,749	96,771	1.87
Otter	5,547	144,222	26.00	4,389	122,146	27.83
Raccoon	12,240	52,632	4.30	7,992	52,507	6.57
Squirrel	2,061	1,154	0.56	1,888	1,246	0.66
Wolf	391	36,312	92.87	508	41,524	81.74
Other	82	1,574	-	61	1,386	-
Subtotal	298,581	6,708,616	-	228,306	4,916,491	-
<u>Ranch-raised:</u>						
Fox	11,230	387,649	34.52	6,741	220,763	32.75
Mink	674,355	11,305,845	16.77	369,978	9,592,909	25.93
Subtotal	685,585	11,693,494	-	376,719	9,813,672	-
Grand total	984,166	18,402,110	-	605,025	14,730,163	-

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-207.

Dairy

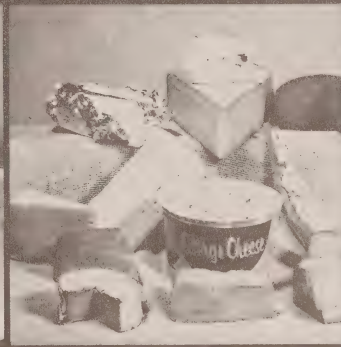


Table 114	Total Production and Net Sales Value of Milk, 1989-1991	97
Table 115	Total Farm Sales of Milk and Cream, Canada and the Provinces, 1986-1991	97
Table 116	Production of Selected Dairy Products, by Month, 1990-1991	97
Table 117	Specialty Cheese Production, 1986-1991	97
Table 118	Production of Selected Dairy Products, 1981-1991	98
Table 119	Utilization of Ontario Milk Sold by the Ontario Milk Marketing Board, 1985-1991	98
Table 120	Farm Shipments of Milk by County of Origin to Milk Processing Plants, 1984-1991	99
Table 121	Sales of Fluid Milk, Classified by Type, 1982-1991	100
Table 122	Per Capita Consumption of Dairy Products and Margarine, Canada, 1977-1991	100
Table 123	Per Capita Consumption of Fluid Milk, Canada and the Provinces, 1986-1991	100

Table 114 - Total Production and Net Sales Value of Milk, 1989-1991

	Production			Net Sales Value		
	1989	1990	1991	1989	1990	1991
	- kilolitres -			- \$'000 -		
Milk for fluid purposes	1,017,800	1,017,483	1,019,239	548,527	557,374	572,422
Milk for industrial purposes ^a	1,349,927	1,376,532	1,366,040	487,387	499,233	490,359
Milk shipped as cream	86,061	77,349	77,518	15,100	13,677	14,097
Federal subsidy payments ^b				85,327	83,736	79,149
Total milk & cream shipments	2,453,788	2,471,364	2,462,797	1,136,341	1,154,020	1,156,027

^a Included are refund of over-quota levies from the Canadian Dairy Commission.

^b Includes year-end adjustments for the respective dairy year.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-001.

Table 115 - Total Farm Sales of Milk and Cream, Canada and the Provinces, 1986-1991

Province	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990 ^r	1991
	- kilolitres -					
Prince Edward Island	100,137	94,820	100,622	98,950	97,395	96,142
Nova Scotia	181,591	178,016	180,232	175,265	177,602	170,281
New Brunswick	133,327	130,498	137,965	134,089	131,570	126,605
Quebec	2,840,097	2,844,381	2,983,992	2,872,641	2,828,673	2,792,857
Ontario	2,438,687	2,483,818	2,541,302	2,453,788	2,471,364	2,462,797
Manitoba	291,317	306,639	311,111	301,665	292,608	286,497
Saskatchewan	224,350	227,844	234,286	225,065	221,214	213,342
Alberta	589,715	589,326	593,386	585,289	598,360	581,271
British Columbia	488,838	491,452	500,477	494,591	499,219	510,505
Canada^a	7,288,059	7,346,794	7,583,373	7,341,343	7,318,005	7,240,297

^a Excludes Newfoundland.

^r Revised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-001.

Table 116 - Production of Selected Dairy Products, by Month, 1990-1991

Month	Creamery Butter		Whey Butter		Cheddar Cheese		Specialty Cheese	
	1990	1991	1990	1991	1990	1991	1990	1991
	- tonnes -							
January	2,767	3,164	98	27	2,403	3,167	4,660	4,355
February	2,668	2,594	140	72	2,775	3,055	4,062	3,701
March	2,848	3,011	204	13	3,470	3,374	4,437	4,086
April	2,746	3,178	143	19	3,114	3,490	4,389	4,019
May	2,728	3,033	119	79	3,373	3,624	4,868	4,044
June	2,755	2,363	103	69	3,797	3,491	4,523	3,750
July	2,598	2,223	144	44	3,386	3,456	4,256	3,885
August	2,149	2,273	228	17	3,064	3,201	4,522	4,481
September	2,352	2,435	224	30	2,949	3,297	4,019	3,970
October	2,124	2,574	224	158	2,593	2,782	4,608	4,410
November	2,352	2,392	106	107	2,020	2,025	4,411	4,279
December	2,762	3,001	55	17	2,537	3,231	4,054	3,916
Total	30,849	32,241	1,788	652	35,481	38,193	52,809	48,896

Table 117 - Specialty Cheese Production, 1986-1991

Variety	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
	- tonnes -					
Brick	3,292	2,868	2,538	3,200	2,588	2,317
Colby	2,475	2,125	1,689	1,622	1,811	1,560
Edam	204	146	110	106	108	124
Friulano	1,446	1,410	1,592	1,218	1,384	1,224
Gouda	499	451	437	403	368	334
Havarti	798	846	746	687	607	702
Monterey Jack	2,493	931	1,230	1,464	1,490	988
Mozzarella	23,571	21,477	22,231	21,164	22,222	19,721
Parmesan	2,465	3,380	3,554	2,488	2,985	3,411
Pizza	7,306	9,635	7,998	5,561	5,319	5,639
Provolone	443	442	571	521	545	454
Ricotta	1,468	1,358	1,961	2,166	2,217	1,917
Skim and/or Farmers	1,526	1,331	1,364	1,175	986	787
Others ^a	8,707	9,946	10,044	11,150	10,179	9,718
Total	61,347	56,693	56,346	56,065	52,925	48,896

^a Includes Bocconcini, Caciocavallo, Camoson, Cook/Quark, Cream Cheese, Elbo/Fontasio/Montasio, Feta, Formette, Limburger, Mascarpone, Muenster, New Bra, Partly skimmed, Pastorella, Pecorino, Romano, St Paulin, Scamorza, Stella Alpina and Vanquinha.

Table 118 - Production of Selected Dairy Products, 1981-1991

Year	Creamery Butter	Unsalted Butter ^a	Whey Butter	Cheddar Cheese	Other Cheese ^b	Cottage Cheese
- tonnes -						
1991P	32,241	2,776	652	38,193	48,896	14,048
1990 ^r	30,849	3,658	1,788	35,482	52,809	16,289
1989	30,118	3,545	1,345	36,275	52,925	14,865
1988	32,566	2,619	435	38,503	56,065	14,867
1987	29,104	2,695	427	37,298	56,346	14,378
1986	30,192	3,939	1,003	33,679	56,693	13,710
1985	30,215	3,729	1,449	30,880	61,347	15,302
1984	31,815	3,735	1,453	34,450	55,266	14,397
1983	31,720	3,887	1,492	33,953	51,002	14,615
1982	35,719	3,619	1,487	34,606	45,774	14,066
1981	35,180	3,082	1,250	34,363	43,579	13,772
	Skim Milk Powder	Evaporated & Condensed Whole Milk	Ice Cream Mix	Ice Milk Mix	Milkshake Mix	Yogurt
	tonnes	tonnes	kL	kL	kL	tonnes
1991P	11,896	7,765	61,807	6,188	6,635	23,790
1990 ^r	10,968	5,905	62,841	5,831	9,502	23,545
1989	11,740	6,279	58,475	7,485	9,122	21,881
1988	15,934	6,052	61,760	7,070	11,157	20,303
1987	15,397	14,130	63,377	7,717	11,634	18,175
1986	12,431	18,581	60,942	7,208	10,241	15,156
1985	13,983	22,382	58,373	6,735	10,284	12,551
1984	16,545	25,567	55,368	8,118	9,330	10,141
1983	19,490	28,073	57,583	5,158	10,487	7,945
1982	25,662	32,805	55,847	4,660	10,571	7,348
1981	22,676	30,598	56,470	5,366	11,033	7,635

a Is contained in creamery butter production.

b Production of whey and skim milk cheeses is included in this category.

p Preliminary.

r Revised.

Table 119 - Utilization of Ontario Milk Sold by the Ontario Milk Marketing Board, 1985-1991

Class ^a	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990 ^r	1991
- kilolitres -							
1 & 2	960,832	977,047	1,001,384	1,008,547	1,002,706	1,004,385	1,008,297
3	129,351	136,717	140,956	142,415	149,173	150,579	143,279
4	57,363	54,409	56,541	59,946	65,951	74,742	69,283
4 ^a	566,599	503,192	489,490	482,546	444,913	452,380	399,021
4 ^b	47,830	44,736	40,610	32,569	38,967	34,682	29,482
5	276,660	264,806	280,602	318,926	277,016	282,323	319,650
5 ^a	302,030	326,599	345,940	366,510	358,601	368,712	394,277
6	132	-	139	-	5	39	309
Total	2,340,797	2,307,506	2,355,662	2,411,459	2,337,332	2,367,842	2,363,598

r Revised.

a Classification of Milk:

Class 1 Fluid milk.

Class 2 Concentrated liquid milk.

Class 3 Fluid creams, cottage cheese, yogurt, beverage yogurt, kefir, eggnog, and fluid plant inventories.

Class 4 Ice cream mixes, confectionary products, milk shake, yogurt shake, yogurt ice cream, yogurt ice milk, frozen yogurt, puddings, soups, and sterilized foods.

Class 4^a Specialty cheese.

Class 4^b Brick and colby cheese.

Class 4^c Sterilized milk for export.

Class 5 Butter, casein, condensed and evaporated milk, skim milk powder, whole milk powder, fluid plant losses up to 2% and industrial plant inventories.

Class 5^a Cheddar cheese.

Class 6 New products.

Source: Ontario Milk Marketing Board.

**Table 120 - Farm Shipments of Milk by County of Origin to Milk Processing Plants,
1984-1991**

Counties & Districts	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
	- kilolitres -							
Brant	33,148	32,645	31,759	32,464	32,701	31,915	31,301	30,004
Elgin	40,587	41,026	40,030	42,257	42,677	42,914	44,500	45,486
Essex	13,339	12,186	10,984	11,063	10,922	9,949	9,368	8,663
Haldimand-Norfolk	62,104	62,552	61,494	63,991	64,363	62,542	63,331	62,091
Hamilton-Wentworth	28,224	27,617	27,383	27,804	28,204	26,491	25,451	25,729
Kent	3,708	3,720	3,595	3,456	3,451	3,331	3,642	3,522
Lambton	31,819	31,061	30,857	32,072	32,250	31,700	31,788	30,975
Middlesex	89,342	89,589	87,762	88,887	90,494	87,223	88,818	88,408
Niagara	50,578	50,697	49,616	50,914	51,278	47,519	48,814	48,204
Oxford	167,899	167,309	168,481	175,001	179,397	175,847	179,760	179,714
Southern Ontario	520,748	518,402	511,961	527,909	535,737	519,431	526,773	522,796
Bruce	83,748	82,820	79,623	82,379	83,500	81,371	83,872	81,315
Dufferin	24,304	23,916	22,996	22,977	23,330	22,316	21,231	21,510
Grey	62,304	61,905	60,615	61,869	62,437	59,847	60,444	58,519
Halton	14,104	13,941	13,355	12,962	12,036	11,073	10,803	10,236
Huron	103,619	101,729	98,403	101,610	103,748	100,822	102,729	100,842
Peel	37,740	37,039	36,404	36,456	37,312	35,612	34,545	34,336
Perth	164,855	161,871	158,812	164,560	168,290	163,230	169,833	169,949
Simcoe	73,553	71,654	68,867	67,634	69,229	66,163	65,083	65,925
Waterloo	73,832	75,587	75,225	78,728	80,706	78,525	81,976	82,354
Wellington	127,681	128,506	126,190	132,731	135,944	131,587	135,727	136,621
Western Ontario	765,740	758,968	740,490	761,906	776,532	750,546	766,243	761,607
Durham	75,932	74,352	73,100	73,000	74,683	69,942	68,849	69,601
Hastings	57,262	56,405	55,560	55,287	55,414	53,188	53,869	53,021
Muskoka	1,392	1,307	1,150	890	603	374	396	373
Northumberland	54,525	53,747	53,480	53,447	54,837	51,547	52,014	52,579
Parry Sound	3,980	3,915	3,755	3,846	3,822	3,651	3,607	3,550
Peterborough	40,372	39,834	39,524	39,569	40,450	38,175	38,113	38,053
Prince Edward	36,840	36,484	35,316	35,683	36,063	34,066	32,742	32,496
Victoria	26,953	27,067	26,030	26,788	27,521	26,139	26,452	27,349
York	29,282	28,481	26,885	25,416	24,779	22,576	20,692	19,294
Central Ontario	326,538	321,592	314,800	313,926	318,172	299,658	296,734	296,316
Dundas	84,176	83,240	83,579	85,970	90,420	89,199	89,233	89,488
Frontenac	34,326	34,050	34,050	34,305	35,614	34,053	32,920	32,980
Glengarry	51,762	51,772	52,792	53,973	57,522	57,524	61,476	64,659
Grenville	25,354	24,667	23,752	23,777	24,099	23,076	22,672	22,984
Lanark	32,968	32,010	31,067	30,716	30,876	29,624	29,169	28,822
Leeds	57,493	56,177	55,807	55,681	57,709	56,649	55,899	55,726
Lennox-Addington	29,696	29,213	29,851	29,549	30,626	29,036	29,337	28,467
Ottawa-Carleton	90,725	89,365	89,371	91,417	95,793	94,190	95,202	94,724
Prescott	83,770	83,305	84,118	86,106	92,504	92,591	95,445	98,305
Renfrew	35,953	35,567	35,244	36,055	37,752	38,031	39,159	39,513
Russel	59,317	59,665	60,000	61,390	64,685	63,930	64,989	65,176
Stormont	53,622	51,575	51,736	52,598	54,442	52,911	54,276	56,846
Eastern Ontario	639,162	630,606	631,367	641,537	672,042	660,814	669,777	677,690
Algoma	10,351	10,141	10,171	10,430	10,792	10,670	10,806	10,616
Cochrane	5,495	5,559	5,443	5,537	5,566	4,763	4,872	5,101
Kenora	2,180	2,126	2,123	2,168	2,153	2,148	2,129	2,124
Manitoulin	3,860	3,937	3,753	3,876	3,677	3,763	4,011	3,888
Nipissing	17,865	18,025	17,642	18,058	17,770	16,907	17,109	15,979
Rainy River	7,952	7,695	7,686	7,860	7,809	7,613	7,534	7,398
Sudbury	5,543	5,540	5,507	5,730	5,881	5,801	5,956	6,050
Thunder Bay	23,799	23,500	23,480	23,540	23,868	23,679	23,656	23,801
Timiskaming	33,500	33,417	32,140	32,607	32,138	31,341	32,594	31,732
Northern Ontario	110,545	109,940	107,945	109,806	109,654	106,685	108,667	106,689
THE PROVINCE	2,362,733	2,339,508	2,306,563	2,355,084	2,412,137	2,337,134	2,368,194	2,365,098

Source: Ontario Milk Marketing Board.

Table 121 - Sales of Fluid Milk, Classified by Type, 1982-1991

Year	Total Fluid Milk	Standard Fluid Milk	Partly Skimmed Milk	Skim Milk
			- litres -	
1991 ^p	967,894,000	150,790,000	753,652,000	63,452,000
1990 ^r	963,145,000	163,913,000	732,436,000	66,796,000
1989	954,088,000	175,736,000	717,991,000	60,361,000
1988	956,197,000	186,356,000	720,429,000	49,412,000
1987	953,834,000	190,721,000	718,018,000	45,095,000
1986	931,627,000	192,006,000	699,857,000	39,764,000
1985	918,706,000	204,179,000	677,915,000	36,612,000
1984	922,188,000	220,259,000	667,929,000	34,000,000
1983	926,552,300	239,262,400	653,649,300	33,640,600
1982	914,217,700	259,355,900	621,093,800	33,768,000

p Preliminary.
r Revised.

Table 122 - Per Capita Consumption of Dairy Products and Margarine, Canada, 1977-1991

Year	Cottage cheese	Creamery butter	Skim milk powder	Instant skim milk powder ^a	Evapo-rated milk	Cheddar cheese as such ^b	Process cheese	Other cheese as such ^{bc}	Total cheese	Yogurt	Sour cream	Ice cream	Margarine ^d
					- kilograms -						litres	litres	kg
1991	1.08	3.09	1.12	0.17	1.57	2.98	2.85	5.10	10.93	3.48	0.99	11.22	5.72
1990 ^r	1.16	3.42	1.76	0.16	1.64	3.17	3.17	5.18	11.52	3.64	1.02	11.94	5.68
1989 ^r	1.13	3.64	2.58	0.17	1.73	2.83	3.03	4.92	10.78	3.59	0.86	11.97	5.81
1988	1.20	3.86	2.02	0.18	1.90	2.71	3.08	4.78	10.57	3.51	0.85	12.37	5.79
1987	1.22	3.92	2.25	0.21	2.03	2.72	2.82	4.75	10.29	3.42	0.82	12.13	5.76
1986	1.29	3.92	1.76	0.22	1.74	2.68	2.68	4.49	9.85	2.96	0.77	12.54	6.13
1985	1.35	4.10	1.83	0.25	2.59	2.68	2.80	3.91	9.39	2.60	0.72	12.32	6.50
1984	1.23	4.27	2.52	0.28	1.59	2.17	2.87	3.57	8.61	2.28	0.70	12.05	6.12
1983	1.22	4.38	1.76	0.33	3.10	2.23	3.05	3.59	8.87	2.03	0.63	12.56	6.37
1982	1.21	4.29	2.49	0.34	2.67	2.09	3.02	3.69	8.80	1.86	0.54	12.33	6.48
1981	1.28	4.43	1.87	0.37	2.32	2.50	2.97	3.23	8.70	1.78	0.50	12.80	6.21
1980	1.21	4.52	1.80	0.42	2.35	2.12	2.92	3.04	8.08	1.74	0.43	12.96	5.38
1979	1.13	4.45	2.18	0.52	2.64	1.82	2.80	3.15	7.77	1.75	0.38	12.94	5.72
1978	1.12	4.47	0.41	0.28	4.61	1.49	2.97	3.12	7.58	1.79	0.36	12.22	5.93
1977	1.11	4.54	3.50	0.74	4.21	1.48	2.75	2.93	7.16	1.26	0.37	12.50	5.87

a Contained in skim milk powder which has been instantized for use by consumers in reconstituting powder to fluid milk.

b Not including cheddar and other cheese used in process cheese.

c Per capita consumption of whey and skim milk cheese is included in this category.

d Estimate based on change in manufacturers' sales.

r Revised.

Sources: Statistics Canada, Catalogues No. 23-001, 32-006, 32-229 and 32-230; Statistics Canada, **Historical Handbook of Apparent Per Capita Food Consumption in Canada**; Agriculture Canada, **Dairy Market Report**; and additional calculations.

Table 123 - Per Capita Consumption of Fluid Milk, Canada and the Provinces, 1986-1991

Province	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990 ^r	1991
				- litres -		
Prince Edward Island	103.7	104.4	104.3	104.6	a	a
Nova Scotia	119.1	118.8	120.7	117.5	a	a
New Brunswick	99.0	99.5	97.5	94.5	a	a
Maritimes	109.6	109.7	109.9	107.1	98.9	102.6
Quebec	100.2	105.9	104.4	102.2	99.6	89.4
Ontario	107.1	108.4	106.9	104.8	103.5	101.6
Manitoba	100.7	101.8	101.9	99.8	97.8	96.9
Saskatchewan	97.0	97.8	97.0	95.3	94.4	94.2
Alberta	105.1	106.8	106.3	106.5	105.6	105.0
British Columbia	99.1	98.0	97.2	95.4	95.0	92.8
Canada	102.1	104.2	102.9	102.4	100.8	97.0

a 1% partly skimmed milk for Prince Edward Island and Nova Scotia are included in the New Brunswick total.

r Revised.

Note: Fluid milk includes standard, partly skimmed and skim milk, buttermilk and chocolate dairy drink. Population data are based on June 1 Statistics Canada estimates.

Sources: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-001 and CANSIM Matrix 60.

Section 9

1991 Census of Agriculture Profiles

Table 124	Algoma District	103
Table 125	Brant County	104
Table 126	Bruce County	105
Table 127	Cochrane District	106
Table 128	Dufferin County	107
Table 129	Durham Regional Municipality	108
Table 130	Elgin County	109
Table 131	Essex County	110
Table 132	Frontenac County	111
Table 133	Grey County	112
Table 134	Haldimand-Norfolk Regional Municipality	113
Table 135	Haliburton County	114
Table 136	Halton Regional Municipality	115
Table 137	Hamilton-Wentworth Regional Municipality	116
Table 138	Hastings County	117
Table 139	Huron County	118
Table 140	Kenora District	119
Table 141	Kent County	120
Table 142	Lambton County	121
Table 143	Lanark County	122
Table 144	Leeds and Grenville United Counties	123
Table 145	Lennox and Addington County	124
Table 146	Manitoulin District	125
Table 147	Middlesex County	126
Table 148	Muskoka District Municipality	127
Table 149	Niagara Regional Municipality	128
Table 150	Nipissing District	129
Table 151	Northumberland County	130
Table 152	Ottawa-Carleton Regional Municipality	131
Table 153	Oxford County	132
Table 154	Parry Sound District	133
Table 155	Peel Regional Municipality	134
Table 156	Perth County	135
Table 157	Peterborough County	136
Table 158	Prescott and Russell United Counties	137
Table 159	Prince Edward County	138
Table 160	Rainy River District	139
Table 161	Renfrew County	140
Table 162	Simcoe County	141
Table 163	Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry United Counties	142
Table 164	Sudbury District	143
Table 165	Sudbury Regional Municipality	144
Table 166	Thunder Bay District	145
Table 167	Timiskaming District	146
Table 168	Victoria County	147
Table 169	Waterloo Regional Municipality	148
Table 170	Wellington County	149
Table 171	York Regional Municipality	150
Table 172	Southern Ontario Region	151
Table 173	Western Ontario Region	152
Table 174	Central Ontario Region	153
Table 175	Eastern Ontario Region	154
Table 176	Northern Ontario Region	155
Table 177	Province of Ontario	156

Table 124 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Algoma District

<u>Land Use:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Cattle and Calves:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	
Cropland	32,610	331	Bulls	198	135	Rent or leasing	153,996	111	
Summerfallow	795	44	Dairy cows	2,113	52	Wages and salaries	1,447,234	142	
Improved pasture	10,548	178	Beef cows	3,546	199	Interest on operating debt	474,383	91	
Unimproved pasture	17,795	206	Dairy heifers	945	42	Interest on other debts	1,439,593	144	
Other land	35,993	366	Beef heifers	864	142	Farm machinery expenses:			
Total farms	97,741	392	Slaughter/feeder heifers	595	62	Fuel, oil & lubricants	821,293	337	
			Steers	1,422	118	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	962,714	329	
			Calves	3,933	224	Crop expenses:			
			Total	13,616	257	Fertilizer and lime	351,086	192	
<u>Field Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>				Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	85,566	80	
Durum wheat	NA	1	<u>Pigs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Seed and seedlings	272,991	189	
Spring wheat	NA	6	Boars	12	6	Livestock expenses:			
Winter wheat	110	8	Sows	64	7	Feed and supplements	2,296,087	284	
Oats	1,338	80	All other pigs:			Lvstck/poult. purchases	1,041,194	132	
Barley	2,773	46	Under 20 kg	197	16	Veterinary services, etc.	313,247	244	
Mixed grains	1,344	45	20-60 kg	191	24	Custom work, etc.	169,866	126	
Corn for grain	NA	2	Over 60 kg	195	8	Electricity	425,006	322	
Corn for silage	253	7	Total	659	42	Telephone	132,272	299	
Buckwheat	NA	2				Fuel for heating & drying	113,186	89	
Fall rye	0	0	<u>Sheep and Lambs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Other expenses	2,218,321	233	
Spring rye	0	0	Rams	46	29	Total	12,718,035	392	
Alfalfa	3,555	53	Ewes and wethers	973	39				
Other tame hay	22,455	250	Lambs	1,124	39	Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:		<u>Farms rep.</u>	
Other fodder crops	NA	2	Total	2,143	41	Under \$2,500		90	
Canola	0	0				\$2,500 to \$4,999		52	
Flaxseed	0	0	<u>Poultry:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	\$5,000 to \$9,999		73	
Soybeans	0	0	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	1,658	30	\$10,000 to \$24,999		78	
Sunflowers	0	0	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	46,860	69	\$25,000 to \$49,999		37	
Mustard seed	0	0	Other chickens	3,034	54	\$50,000 to \$99,999		15	
Potatoes	27	19	Total hens & chickens	51,552	91	\$100,000 to \$249,999		29	
Dry field peas	0	0	Turkeys	734	27	\$250,000 to \$499,999		15	
Lentils	NA	1	Other poultry	677	32	\$500,000 and over		3	
Dry white beans	0	0				Value	\$14,802,741	392	
Fababeans for beans	NA	1	<u>Other Livestock:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Capital:</u>		<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Other dry beans	0	0	Horses and ponies	476	104	Machinery & equipment	16,518,938	388	
Canary seed	0	0	Goats	342	24	Livestock & poultry	11,047,628	313	
Tobacco	0	0	Rabbits	641	36	Land & buildings	73,473,113	392	
Millet for grain	0	0	Mink	NA	1	Total	101,039,679	392	
Triticale	0	0	Fox	NA	1				
Safflower	0	0	Other livestock	-	8	<u>Farm Machinery:</u>		<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Caraway seed	0	0				Tractors	816	354	
Forage seed for seed	NA	2	<u>Farm Size:</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>		Farm trucks	418	314	
Other field crops	NA	1	Under 10 acres	21		Cars	224	204	
			10 to 69 acres	56		Swathers	123	115	
<u>Fruit Crops for Harvest:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	70 to 239 acres	169		Mower-conditioners	114	110	
Apples	18	15	240 to 399 acres	71		Grain combines	98	96	
Pears	1	4	400 to 559 acres	32		Balers	335	256	
Plums and prunes	NA	6	560 to 759 acres	22		Forage harvesters	73	68	
Sweet cherries	NA	2	760 to 1,119 acres	16		Cult., tillage & seeding	-	250	
Sour cherries	1	3	1,120 to 1,599 acres	4		Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	290	
Peaches	NA	1	1,600 acres and over	1		Use of personal computers	-	39	
Apricots	NA	1				<u>Hired Labour:</u>		<u>Weeks</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Other tree fruits	0	0	<u>Tenure:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Year round	2,260	41	
Total tree fruits	21	15	Area owned	77,805	387	Seasonal	1,752	117	
Strawberries	20	9	Area rented	19,936	115	Total	4,012	142	
Raspberries	NA	6	Total	97,741	392				
Blueberries	NA	2							
Cranberries	0	0							
Other berries	0	0							
Grapes	0	0							
Total berries & grapes	26	13							
Total fruit crops	47	-							
<u>Vegetable Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>							
Sweet corn	143	30							
Tomatoes	2	11							
Cucumbers & gherkins	8	17							
Green peas	4	12							
Green or wax beans	4	16							
Cabbage	1	8							
Chinese cabbage	0	0							
Cauliflower	1	6							
Broccoli	1	7							
Brussels sprouts	NA	2							
Carrots	3	12							
Rutabagas (turnips)	1	6							
Beets	2	10							
Radishes	NA	2							
Dry onions	1	5							
Green onions & shallots	1	5							
Celery	NA	2							
Lettuce	NA	3							
Spinach	NA	3							
Peppers	NA	1							
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins ...	3	9							
Asparagus	NA	2							
Rhubarb	NA	2							
Other vegetables	1	5							
Total	176	35							

<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Livestock by Herd Size</u>						
Type of livestock \ Number of head:	1-7	8-32	33-77	78-177	178 & over	
	- farms reporting -					
Dairy cows & heifers	15	5	20	11	3	
Beef cows & heifers	54	115	34	4	0	
Slaughter cattle	77	40	5	4	2	
Sows	5	1	1	0	0	
Other pigs over 20 kg	26	3	0	0	1	
Sheep & lambs	11	11	8	11	0	

<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Crops by Acreage</u>						
Type of crop \ Number of acres:	1-7	8-32	33-77	78-127	128 & over	
	- farms reporting -					
Winter wheat	2	6	0	0	0	
Oats	13	60	6	1	0	
Barley	7	13	12	8	6	
Mixed grains	7	24	9	4	1	
Grain corn	0	1	0	1	0	
Soybeans	0	0	0	0	0	
White beans	0	0	0	0	0	
Tobacco	0	0	0	0	0	

Table 125 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Brant County

<u>Land Use:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Cattle and Calves:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Cropland	128,728	925	Bulls	228	121	Rent or leasing	3,472,679	325
Summerfallow	2,711	118	Dairy cows	5,388	126	Wages and salaries	16,043,428	506
Improved pasture	5,664	214	Beef cows	2,541	171	Interest on operating debt	3,241,213	381
Unimproved pasture	5,790	237	Dairy heifers	3,001	125	Interest on other debts	6,527,510	426
Other land	23,733	890	Beef heifers	691	89	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	166,626	1,010	Slaughter/feeder heifers	890	66	Fuel, oil & lubricants	4,130,695	882
			Steers	3,401	100	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	6,072,768	866
			Calves	5,685	268	Crop expenses:		
			Total	21,825	348	Fertilizer and lime	5,751,478	727
<u>Field Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Pigs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	3,473,920	620
Durum wheat	0	0				Seed and seedlings	3,436,722	660
Spring wheat	585	22	Boars	196	62	Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	10,822	272	Sows	3,179	67	Feed and supplements	9,608,170	537
Oats	3,126	142	All other pigs:			Lvstck./poult. purchases	9,510,216	314
Barley	3,001	104	Under 20 kg	8,844	59	Veterinary services, etc.	1,266,459	458
Mixed grains	2,041	69	20-60 kg	11,674	76	Custom work, etc.	2,833,837	551
Corn for grain	49,307	451	Over 60 kg	11,275	64	Electricity	2,237,453	850
Corn for silage	3,604	126	Total	35,168	107	Telephone	592,046	798
Buckwheat	70	3	<u>Sheep and Lambs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Fuel for heating & drying	2,684,544	438
Fall rye	NA	90				Other expenses	13,413,364	711
Spring rye	NA	1	Rams	62	28	Total	94,296,502	1,010
Alfalfa	15,928	370	Ewes and wethers	1,155	41	<u>Total Gross Farm</u>		<u>Farms rep.</u>
Other tame hay	3,865	148	Lambs	751	40	<u>Receipts, 1990:</u>		
Other fodder crops	9	3	Total	1,968	46	Under \$2,500		95
Canola	NA	3	<u>Poultry:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	\$2,500 to \$4,999		53
Flaxseed	0	0				\$5,000 to \$9,999		100
Soybeans	17,090	211	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	27,815	32	\$10,000 to \$24,999		172
Sunflowers	0	0	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	41,100	87	\$25,000 to \$49,999		102
Mustard seed	0	0	Other chickens	315,374	62	\$50,000 to \$99,999		121
Potatoes	1,826	32	Total hens & chickens	384,289	127	\$100,000 to \$249,999		227
Dry field peas	0	0	Turkeys	22,776	18	\$250,000 to \$499,999		105
Lentils	0	0	Other poultry	NA	48	\$500,000 and over		35
Dry white beans	532	10	<u>Other Livestock:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Value	\$116,153,836	1,010
Fababeans for beans	0	0				<u>Farm Capital:</u>		<u>\$</u>
Other dry beans	933	19	Horses and ponies	1,218	174	Machinery & equipment	68,757,365	1,001
Canary seed	0	0	Goats	413	37	Livestock & poultry	23,662,470	580
Tobacco	6,609	127	Rabbits	NA	1	Land & buildings	492,483,483	1,010
Millet for grain	0	0	Mink	0	0	Total	584,903,318	1,010
Triticale	NA	2	Other livestock	-	15	<u>Farm Machinery:</u>		<u>Number</u>
Safflower	0	0	<u>Farm Size:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>			<u>Farms rep.</u>
Caraway seed	0	0				Tractors	3,168	951
Forage seed for seed	643	9	Under 10 acres		63	Farm trucks	1,450	828
Other field crops	300	28	10 to 69 acres		283	Cars	751	608
<u>Fruit Crops for Harvest:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	70 to 239 acres		486	Swathers	30	30
Apples	435	45	240 to 399 acres		109	Mower-conditioners	324	314
Pears	53	25	400 to 559 acres		28	Grain combines	259	237
Plums and prunes	34	19	560 to 759 acres		15	Balers	439	375
Sweet cherries	11	11	760 to 1,119 acres		14	Forage harvesters	151	132
Sour cherries	77	9	1,120 to 1,599 acres		7	Cult, tillage & seeding	-	607
Peaches	86	11	1,600 acres and over		5	Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	782
Apricots	4	7	<u>Tenure:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Use of personal computers	-	127
Other tree fruits	22	4				<u>Hired Labour:</u>		<u>Weeks</u>
Total tree fruits	722	52	Area owned	113,771	942			<u>Farms rep.</u>
Strawberries	NA	12	Area rented	52,855	338	Year round	16,641	184
Raspberries	20	7	Total	166,626	1,010	Seasonal	21,205	411
Blueberries	NA	1				Total	37,846	507
Cranberries	0	0	<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Livestock by Herd Size</u>					
Other berries	NA	1						
Grapes	NA	7	<u>Type of livestock \ Number of head:</u>	<u>1-7</u>	<u>8-32</u>	<u>33-77</u>	<u>78-177</u>	<u>178 & over</u>
Total berries & grapes	154	22						
Total fruit crops	876	-						
<u>Vegetable Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>						
Sweet corn	303	51						
Tomatoes	241	55						
Cucumbers & gherkins	295	33						
Green peas	28	20						
Green or wax beans	400	31						
Cabbage	100	24						
Chinese cabbage	NA	3						
Cauliflower	137	20						
Broccoli	126	17						
Brussels sprouts	3	12						
Carrots	40	15						
Rutabagas (turnips)	NA	3						
Beets	14	22						
Radishes	1	4						
Dry onions	46	10						
Green onions & shallots	3	9						
Celery	NA	2						
Lettuce	34	9						
Spinach	NA	3						
Peppers	269	39						
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins ..	172	31						
Asparagus	168	11						
Rhubarb	4	5						
Other vegetables	294	27						
Total	2,680	93						

Table 126 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Bruce County

<u>Land Use:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Cattle and Calves:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Cropland	338,989	2,377	Bulls	1,420	875	Rent or leasing	3,958,058	854
Summerfallow	4,657	140	Dairy cows	16,374	460	Wages and salaries	10,339,331	1,029
Improved pasture	106,691	1,322	Beef cows	27,309	974	Interest on operating debt	8,556,692	1,172
Unimproved pasture	63,030	991	Dairy heifers	7,788	411	Interest on other debts	13,138,534	1,239
Other land	86,161	2,298	Beef heifers	5,363	557	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	599,528	2,613	Slaughter/feeder heifers	38,076	652	Fuel, oil & lubricants	7,204,460	2,301
<u>Field Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Steers	41,707	825	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	10,009,321	2,247
Durum wheat	0	0	Calves	40,096	1,385	Crop expenses:		
Spring wheat	1,178	18	Total	178,133	1,918	Fertilizer and lime	8,175,546	1,853
Winter wheat	12,528	324	<u>Pigs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	2,856,384	1,269
Oats	6,782	204	Boars	690	283	Seed and seedlings	4,741,495	1,728
Barley	39,667	826	Sows	10,743	308	Livestock expenses:		
Mixed grains	36,581	898	All other pigs:			Feed and supplements	30,103,990	2,112
Corn for grain	44,215	589	Under 20 kg	30,126	302	Lystck/poult. purchases	71,490,460	1,464
Corn for silage	18,294	534	20-60 kg	29,266	335	Veterinary services, etc.	3,853,719	1,959
Buckwheat	275	14	Over 60 kg	23,224	277	Custom work, etc.	5,265,334	1,527
Fall rye	NA	19	Total	94,049	478	Electricity	4,490,297	2,293
Spring rye	NA	1	<u>Sheep and Lambs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Telephone	1,060,253	2,174
Alfalfa	97,250	1,567	Rams	333	146	Fuel for heating & drying	1,349,995	797
Other tame hay	45,286	849	Ewes and wethers	8,578	175	Other expenses	24,277,728	1,838
Other fodder crops	278	14	Lambs	5,399	174	Total	210,871,597	2,613
Canola	10,598	126	Total	14,310	186	<u>Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:</u>		<u>Farms rep.</u>
Flaxseed	265	8	<u>Poultry:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Under \$2,500		189
Soybeans	20,417	273	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	62,538	67	\$2,500 to \$4,999		146
Sunflowers	NA	4	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	152,447	287	\$5,000 to \$9,999		241
Mustard seed	NA	1	Other chickens	613,579	238	\$10,000 to \$24,999		489
Potatoes	118	17	Total	828,564	451	\$25,000 to \$49,999		394
Dry field peas	50	4	Turkeys	NA	60	\$50,000 to \$99,999		428
Lentils	0	0	Other poultry	2,944	129	\$100,000 to \$249,999		503
Dry white beans	2,050	49	<u>Other Livestock:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	\$250,000 to \$499,999		157
Fababeans for beans	57	4	Horses and ponies	2,206	413	\$500,000 and over		66
Other dry beans	74	4	Goats	1,223	86	<u>Farm Capital:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Canary seed	0	0	Rabbits	3,518	81	Machinery & equipment	154,580,897	2,584
Tobacco	NA	2	Mink	NA	1	Livestock & poultry	135,359,090	2,247
Millet for grain	NA	1	Fox	0	0	Land & buildings	704,955,890	2,613
Triticale	0	0	Other livestock	-	32	Total	994,895,877	2,613
Safflower	0	0	<u>Farm Size:</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>		<u>Farm Machinery:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Caraway seed	0	0	Under 10 acres		74	Tractors	6,874	2,434
Forage seed for seed	669	29	10 to 69 acres		302	Farm trucks	2,852	2,144
Other field crops	449	15	70 to 239 acres		1,417	Cars	2,096	1,821
<u>Fruit Crops for Harvest:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	240 to 399 acres		455	Swathers	759	744
Apples	151	31	400 to 559 acres		178	Mower-conditioners	1,062	1,042
Pears	12	17	560 to 759 acres		94	Grain combines	877	823
Plums and prunes	4	9	760 to 1,119 acres		59	Balers	1,945	1,625
Sweet cherries	7	12	1,120 to 1,599 acres		21	Forage harvesters	750	661
Sour cherries	NA	9	1,600 acres and over		13	Cult, tillage & seeding	-	1,769
Peaches	NA	1	<u>Tenure:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	2,066
Apricots	NA	2	Area owned	468,272	2,508	Use of personal computers	-	224
Other tree fruits	60	4	Area rented	131,256	846	<u>Hired Labour:</u>	<u>Weeks</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Total tree fruits	240	37	Total	599,528	2,613	Year round	19,161	312
Strawberries	71	20				Seasonal	8,894	824
Raspberries	26	21				Total	28,055	1,029
Blueberries	0	0						
Cranberries	0	0						
Other berries	NA	3						
Grapes	NA	2						
Total berries & grapes	98	28						
Total fruit crops	338	-						
<u>Vegetable Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>						
Sweet corn	221	42						
Tomatoes	7	20						
Cucumbers & gherkins	42	24						
Green peas	46	17						
Green or wax beans	6	21						
Cabbage	2	7						
Chinese cabbage	NA	2						
Cauliflower	5	8						
Broccoli	NA	7						
Brussels sprouts	NA	1						
Carrots	NA	14						
Rotabagas (turnips)	NA	4						
Beets	3	12						
Radishes	NA	3						
Dry onions	2	10						
Green onions & shallots	NA	2						
Celery	NA	1						
Lettuce	NA	5						
Spinach	NA	2						
Peppers	1	5						
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins ..	27	27						
Asparagus	9	10						
Rhubarb	NA	2						
Other vegetables	5	6						
Total	454	60						

<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Livestock by Herd Size</u>					
<u>Type of livestock \ Number of head:</u>	<u>1-7</u>	<u>8-32</u>	<u>33-77</u>	<u>78-177</u>	<u>178 & over</u>
<i>- farms reporting -</i>					
Dairy cows & heifers	44	145	227	76	5
Beef cows & heifers	154	492	320	55	8
Slaughter cattle	257	302	264	187	101
Sows	68	137	80	18	5
Other pigs over 20 kg	36	89	88	95	83
Sheep & lambs	28	45	53	38	22

<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Crops by Acreage</u>					
<u>Type of crop \ Number of acres:</u>	<u>1-7</u>	<u>8-32</u>	<u>33-77</u>	<u>78-124</u>	<u>128 & over</u>
<i>- farms reporting -</i>					
Winter wheat	14	171	104	24	11
Oats	24	115	50	9	6
Barley	22	336	342	91	35
Mixed grains	31	416	358	70	23
Grain corn	26	206	175	105	77
Soybeans	4	80	108	36	45
White beans	1	22	18	8	0
Tobacco	0	0	2	0	0

Table 127 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Cochrane District

Land Use:	Acres	Farms rep.	Cattle and Calves:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:	\$	Farms rep.
Cropland	25,786	215	Bulls	213	127	Rent or leasing	63,463	61
Summerfallow	1,918	33	Dairy cows	957	30	Wages and salaries	1,689,350	87
Improved pasture	9,571	113	Beef cows	3,121	132	Interest on operating debt	503,533	75
Unimproved pasture	16,951	154	Dairy heifers	NA	25	Interest on other debts	890,619	87
Other land	29,091	213	Beef heifers	NA	87	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	83,317	253	Slaughter/feeder heifers	266	29	Fuel, oil & lubricants	624,679	223
			Steers	435	54	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	670,880	209
			Calves	2,874	153	Crop expenses:		
			Total	9,094	168	Fertilizer and lime	275,720	124
<u>Field Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Pigs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	87,639	45
Durum wheat	0	0				Seed and seedlings	198,410	107
Spring wheat	360	4	Boars	12	7	Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	24	3	Sows	64	9	Feed and supplements	1,221,987	187
Oats	842	40	All other pigs:			Lvsctk./poult. purchases	503,907	108
Barley	1,122	34	Under 20 kg	231	9	Veterinary services, etc.	137,477	149
Mixed grains	244	10	20-60 kg	181	9	Custom work, etc.	87,075	67
Corn for grain	0	0	Over 60 kg	131	6	Electricity	471,666	217
Corn for silage	0	0	Total	619	22	Telephone	123,796	206
Buckwheat	NA	2	<u>Sheep and Lambs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Fuel for heating & drying	288,542	52
Fall rye	0	0				Other expenses	1,549,162	160
Spring rye	0	0	Rams	30	13	Total	9,387,905	253
Alfalfa	5,699	56	Ewes and wethers	583	13			
Other tame hay	17,148	158	Lambs	497	12	<u>Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:</u>		<u>Farms rep.</u>
Other fodder crops	NA	1	Total	1,110	14	Under \$2,500		47
Canola	0	0	<u>Poultry:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	\$2,500 to \$4,999		32
Flaxseed	0	0				\$5,000 to \$9,999		54
Soybeans	0	0	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	660	17	\$10,000 to \$24,999		59
Sunflowers	0	0	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	33,747	49	\$25,000 to \$49,999		19
Mustard seed	0	0	Other chickens	1,291	21	\$50,000 to \$99,999		9
Potatoes	226	25	Total hens & chickens	35,698	61	\$100,000 to \$249,999		25
Dry field peas	0	0	Turkeys	515	22	\$250,000 to \$499,999		5
Lentils	NA	1	Other poultry	173	17	\$500,000 and over		3
Dry white beans	0	0	<u>Other Livestock:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Value	\$10,969,471	253
Fababeans for beans	0	0				<u>Farm Capital:</u>		<u>\$</u>
Other dry beans	NA	1	Horses and ponies	218	60	Machinery & equipment	12,012,774	253
Canary seed	0	0	Goats	176	14	Livestock & poultry	7,020,673	206
Tobacco	0	0	Rabbits	615	22	Land & buildings	42,702,864	253
Millet for grain	0	0	Mink	0	0	Total	61,736,311	253
Triticale	NA	1	Fox	0	0			
Safflower	0	0	Other livestock	-	4	<u>Farm Machinery:</u>		<u>Number</u>
Caraway seed	0	0	<u>Farm Size:</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>		Tractors	553	231
Forage seed for seed	0	0				Farm trucks	296	212
Other field crops	0	0	Under 10 acres	8		Cars	128	111
<u>Fruit Crops for Harvest:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	10 to 69 acres	18		Swathers	83	79
Apples	NA	4	70 to 239 acres	111		Mower-conditioners	93	89
Pears	NA	1	240 to 399 acres	46		Grain combines	62	58
Plums and prunes	NA	1	400 to 559 acres	22		Balers	225	170
Sweet cherries	0	0	560 to 759 acres	22		Forage harvesters	28	27
Sour cherries	NA	1	760 to 1,119 acres	18		Cult., tillage & seeding	-	148
Peaches	0	0	1,120 to 1,599 acres	6		Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	197
Apricots	0	0	1,600 acres and over	2		Use of personal computers	-	32
Other tree fruits	0	0	<u>Tenure:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Hired Labour:</u>		<u>Weeks</u>
Total tree fruits	2	4						<u>Farms rep.</u>
Strawberries	8	4	Area owned	70,208	249	Year round	2,425	24
Raspberries	2	4	Area rented	13,109	76	Seasonal	1,450	77
Blueberries	0	0	Total	83,317	253	Total	3,875	87
Cranberries	0	0				<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Livestock by Herd Size</u>		
Other berries	0	0				<u>Type of livestock \ Number of head:</u>	<u>1-7</u>	<u>8-32</u>
Grapes	10	6					<u>33-77</u>	<u>78-177</u>
Total berries & grapes	12	-					<u>178 & over</u>	
Total fruit crops	12	-					<u>- farms reporting -</u>	
<u>Vegetable Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>						
Sweet corn	NA	5	Dairy cows & heifers	9	6	11	7	0
Tomatoes	1	5	Beef cows & heifers	37	70	27	4	2
Cucumbers & gherkins	2	3	Slaughter cattle	41	16	4	2	0
Green peas	3	9	Sows	8	0	1	0	0
Green or wax beans	1	7	Other pigs over 20 kg	9	2	0	0	1
Cabbage	3	8	Sheep & lambs	1	4	3	5	1
Chinese cabbage	NA	2						
Cauliflower	NA	3	<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Crops by Acreage</u>					
Broccoli	3	4						
Brussels sprouts	NA	1	<u>Type of crop \ Number of acres:</u>	<u>1-7</u>	<u>8-32</u>	<u>33-77</u>	<u>78-127</u>	<u>128 & over</u>
Carrots	4	13					<u>- farms reporting -</u>	
Rutabagas (turnips)	10	11	Winter wheat	1	2	7	0	0
Beets	3	11	Oats	6	27	0	0	0
Radishes	NA	2	Barley	5	19	6	3	1
Dry onions	NA	4	Mixed grains	1	7	1	1	0
Green onions & shallots	NA	3	Grain corn	0	0	0	0	0
Celery	NA	1	Soybeans	0	0	0	0	0
Lettuce	NA	4	White beans	0	0	0	0	0
Spinach	NA	3	Tobacco	0	0	0	0	0
Peppers	NA	1						
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins ..	1	4						
Asparagus	NA	1						
Rhubarb	NA	4						
Other vegetables	1	4						
Total	41	24						

Table 128 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Dufferin County

<u>Land Use:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Cattle and Calves:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Cropland	117,769	906	Bulls	477	321	Rent or leasing	1,483,100	355
Summerfallow	2,797	117	Dairy cows	4,066	116	Wages and salaries	4,848,152	323
Improved pasture	18,687	399	Beef cows	9,591	406	Interest on operating debt	2,621,490	322
Unimproved pasture	24,590	456	Dairy heifers	2,238	107	Interest on other debts	4,577,095	368
Other land	27,118	897	Beef heifers	1,537	236	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	190,961	1,023	Slaughter/feeder heifers	4,562	164	Fuel, oil & lubricants	2,692,211	868
			Steers	5,730	242	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	3,950,439	852
			Calves	10,046	496	Crop expenses:		
			Total	38,247	612	Fertilizer and lime	2,706,574	627
<u>Field Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Pigs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	1,393,885	453
Durum wheat	0	0	Boars	185	97	Seed and seedlings	1,981,713	600
Spring wheat	379	12	Sows	2,681	107	Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	3,003	81	All other pigs:			Feed and supplements	7,083,642	75
Oats	1,865	65	Under 20 kg	7,470	92	Lvsck./poult. purchases	11,983,749	474
Barley	20,119	297	20-60 kg	6,642	96	Veterinary services, etc.	1,029,021	685
Mixed grains	12,372	302	Over 60 kg	5,119	84	Custom work, etc.	1,760,384	495
Corn for grain	4,006	60	Total	22,097	153	Electricity	1,478,310	860
Corn for silage	3,688	102				Telephone	427,197	782
Buckwheat	99	6	<u>Sheep and Lambs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Fuel for heating & drying	377,774	306
Fall rye	205	9	Rams	150	81	Other expenses	8,219,295	642
Spring rye	0	0	Ewes and wethers	3,911	107	Total	58,614,031	1,023
Alfalfa	32,541	554	Lambs	2,999	99	<u>Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:</u>		<u>Farms rep.</u>
Other tame hay	20,259	384	Total	7,060	113	Under \$2,500		146
Other fodder crops	332	5	<u>Poultry:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	\$2,500 to \$4,999		71
Canola	9,155	118	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	1,910	43	\$5,000 to \$9,999		151
Flaxseed	NA	2	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	29,201	137	\$10,000 to \$24,999		210
Soybeans	2,510	32	Other chickens	127,454	97	\$25,000 to \$49,999		153
Sunflowers	0	0	Total hens & chickens	158,565	182	\$50,000 to \$99,999		108
Mustard seed	0	0	Turkeys	678	35	\$100,000 to \$249,999		123
Potatoes	4,814	46	Other poultry	3,496	63	\$250,000 to \$499,999		45
Dry field peas	NA	1	<u>Other Livestock:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	\$500,000 and over		16
Lentils	0	0	Horses and ponies	1,469	227	Value	\$65,383,062	1,023
Dry white beans	NA	3	Goats	716	44	<u>Farm Capital:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Fabebeans for beans	0	0	Rabbits	1,259	37	Machinery & equipment	56,718,735	1,006
Other dry beans	NA	2	Mink	0	0	Livestock & poultry	32,236,152	833
Canary seed	NA	1	Fox	NA	1	Land & buildings	628,379,745	1,023
Tobacco	NA	1	Other livestock	-	17	Total	717,334,632	1,023
Millet for grain	407	7	<u>Farm Size:</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>		<u>Farm Machinery:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Triticale	NA	2	Under 10 acres		28	Tractors	2,592	946
Safflower	0	0	10 to 69 acres		181	Farm trucks	1,212	784
Caraway seed	NA	1	70 to 239 acres		568	Cars	662	576
Forage seed for seed	229	11	240 to 399 acres		147	Swathers	317	302
Other field crops	61	3	400 to 559 acres		45	Mower-conditioners	378	367
<u>Fruit Crops for Harvest:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	560 to 759 acres		33	Grain combines	407	355

Table 129 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Durham Regional Municipality

Land Use:	Acres	Farms rep.	Cattle and Calves:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:	\$	Farms rep.
Cropland	210,954	1,754	Bulls	815	513	Rent or leasing	3,799,157	658
Summerfallow	5,801	211	Dairy cows	12,935	306	Wages and salaries	25,079,198	874
Improved pasture	27,363	754	Beef cows	13,688	723	Interest on operating debt	5,086,623	563
Unimproved pasture	40,321	956	Dairy heifers	6,752	281	Interest on other debts	9,000,998	687
Other land	52,783	1,753	Beef heifers	3,342	431	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	337,222	2,090	Slaughter/feeder heifers	4,335	274	Fuel, oil & lubricants	5,874,605	1,708
			Steers	8,354	375	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	8,967,526	1,694
			Calves	17,327	940	Crop expenses:		
			Total	67,548	1,192	Fertilizer and lime	5,966,574	1,159
Field Crops:	Acres	Farms rep.	Pigs:	Number	Farms rep.	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	3,391,956	871
Durum wheat	0	0	Boars	313	98	Seed and seedlings	4,566,641	1,107
Spring wheat	554	18	Sows	3,384	117	Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	7,932	235	All other pigs:			Feed and supplements	21,211,294	1,529
Oats	5,628	195	Under 20 kg	10,138	110	Lvstck/poult. purchases	24,098,213	946
Barley	15,448	368	20-60 kg	10,889	130	Veterinary services, etc.	3,094,848	1,302
Mixed grains	13,400	382	Over 60 kg	9,283	100	Custom work, etc.	4,231,480	1,004
Corn for grain	49,705	474	Total	34,007	205	Electricity	4,541,418	1,705
Corn for silage	9,180	322				Telephone	1,167,715	1,536
Buckwheat	183	9	Sheep and Lambs:	Number	Farms rep.	Fuel for heating & drying	1,726,753	582
Fall rye	NA	11	Rams	260	127	Other expenses	27,008,876	1,333
Spring rye	NA	1	Ewes and wethers	4,283	157	Total	158,813,875	2,090
Alfalfa	56,129	1,068	Lambs	3,274	161			
Other tame hay	21,183	574	Total	7,817	173	Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:		Farms rep.
Other fodder crops	233	5				Under \$2,500		253
Canola	1,739	12	Poultry:	Number	Farms rep.	\$2,500 to \$4,999		176
Flaxseed	NA	2	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	25,154	89	\$5,000 to \$9,999		350
Soybeans	16,919	165	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	252,730	243	\$10,000 to \$24,999		418
Sunflowers	72	4	Other chickens	936,824	183	\$25,000 to \$49,999		224
Mustard seed	0	0	Total hens & chickens	1,214,708	361	\$50,000 to \$99,999		196
Potatoes	962	38	Turkeys	1,155	52	\$100,000 to \$249,999		284
Dry field peas	0	0	Other poultry	77,005	110	\$250,000 to \$499,999		124
Lentils	0	0				\$500,000 and over		65
Dry white beans	NA	33	Other Livestock:	Number	Farms rep.	Value	\$192,886,498	2,090
Fababeans for beans	NA	1	Horses and ponies	4,238	520	Farm Capital:		\$
Other dry beans	NA	3	Goats	831	87	Machinery & equipment	125,796,994	2,062
Canary seed	0	0	Rabbits	2,235	72	Livestock & poultry	65,324,541	1,663
Tobacco	130	4	Mink	NA	8	Land & buildings	1,998,813,429	2,090
Millet for grain	0	0	Fox	29	4	Total	2,189,934,964	2,090
Triticale	80	4	Other livestock	-	52			
Safflower	0	0				Farm Machinery:		Number
Caraway seed	0	0	Farm Size:	Farms rep.		Tractors	5,281	1,913
Forage seed for seed	445	16	Under 10 acres	93		Farm trucks	2,472	1,623
Other field crops	56	5	10 to 69 acres	681		Cars	1,425	1,172
			70 to 239 acres	920		Swathers	130	124
Fruit Crops for Harvest:	Acres	Farms rep.	240 to 399 acres	218		Mower-conditioners	908	853
Apples	1,734	110	400 to 559 acres	86		Grain combines	561	510
Pears	75	42	560 to 759 acres	46		Balers	1,287	1,042

Table 130 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Elgin County

<u>Land Use:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Cattle and Calves:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Cropland	294,274	1,663	Bulls	437	182	Rent or leasing	7,225,491	608
Summerfallow	2,151	94	Dairy cows	8,455	225	Wages and salaries	23,130,686	820
Improved pasture	10,272	360	Beef cows	4,200	216	Interest on operating debt	6,961,933	827
Unimproved pasture	12,405	319	Dairy heifers	4,086	192	Interest on other debts	11,130,249	812
Other land	54,789	1,583	Beef heifers	979	138	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	373,891	1,764	Slaughter/feeder heifers	4,166	138	Fuel, oil & lubricants	7,804,525	1,545
			Steers	5,971	169	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	10,869,203	1,498
			Calves	7,825	407	Crop expenses:		
			Total	36,119	562	Fertilizer and lime	14,726,413	1,429
<u>Field Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Pigs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	8,414,012	1,252
Durum wheat	0	0				Seed and seedlings	7,114,679	1,298
Spring wheat	464	22	Boars	605	143	Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	12,564	367	Sows	8,687	151	Feed and supplements	17,387,252	827
Oats	4,545	237	All other pigs:			Lvstck./poult. purchases	16,848,444	547
Barley	2,218	106	Under 20 kg	26,201	133	Veterinary services, etc.	2,012,797	706
Mixed grains	1,231	57	20-60 kg	22,287	150	Custom work, etc.	4,986,764	1,063
Corn for grain	126,100	1,103	Over 60 kg	17,885	124	Electricity	3,642,338	1,504
Corn for silage	7,952	257	Total	75,665	208	Telephone	865,213	1,475
Buckwheat	NA	3	<u>Sheep and Lambs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Fuel for heating & drying	3,538,903	697
Fall rye	6,653	175				Other expenses	20,168,772	1,239
Spring rye	144	5	Rams	96	48	Total	166,827,674	1,764
Alfalfa	18,100	529	Ewes and wethers	1,372	67	<u>Total Farm Receipts, 1990:</u>		<u>Farms rep.</u>
Other tame hay	5,501	214	Lambs	1,105	63	Under \$2,500		97
Other fodder crops	196	4	Total	2,573	69	\$2,500 to \$4,999		71
Canola	0	0	<u>Poultry:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	\$5,000 to \$9,999		145
Flaxseed	NA	1				\$10,000 to \$24,999		287
Soybeans	90,409	930	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	149,385	59	\$25,000 to \$49,999		242
Sunflowers	NA	1	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	265,374	178	\$50,000 to \$99,999		275
Mustard seed	0	0	Other chickens	303,237	114	\$100,000 to \$249,999		469
Potatoes	956	20	Total hens & chickens	717,996	237	\$250,000 to \$499,999		127
Dry field peas	0	0	Turkeys	58,251	44	\$500,000 and over		51
Lentils	0	0	Other poultry	23,198	69	Value	\$200,012,314	1,764
Dry white beans	NA	14	<u>Other Livestock:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Capital:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Faba beans for beans	NA	1				Machinery & equipment	135,662,910	1,745
Other dry beans	818	15	Horses and ponies	1,889	246	Livestock & poultry	40,862,223	906
Canary seed	0	0	Goats	1,373	63	Land & buildings	724,140,271	1,764
Tobacco	9,561	207	Rabbits	1,602	56	Total	900,665,404	1,764
Millet for grain	0	0	Mink	NA	1	<u>Farm Machinery:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Triticale	NA	1	Fox	0	0	Tractors	5,704	1,620
Safflower	0	0	Other livestock	-	15	Farm trucks	2,599	1,452
Caraway seed	0	0	<u>Farm Size:</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>		Cars	1,431	1,194
Forage seed for feed	224	6				Swathers	46	43
Other field crops	NA	4	Under 10 acres	72		Mower-conditioners	399	375
<u>Fruit Crops for Harvest:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	10 to 69 acres	367		Grain combines	650	575

Land Use:	Acres	Farms rep.	Cattle and Calves:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:	\$	Farms rep.
Cropland	308,470	2,107	Bulls	45	32	Rent or leasing	11,586,983	795
Summerfallow	1,751	75	Dairy cows	1,560	49	Wages and salaries	33,636,729	875
Improved pasture	1,286	87	Beef cows	543	64	Interest on operating debt	6,465,990	756
Unimproved pasture	2,545	135	Dairy heifers	781	42	Interest on other debts	12,231,158	816
Other land	16,224	1,445	Beef heifers	105	22	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	330,276	2,215	Slaughter/feeder heifers	439	38	Fuel, oil & lubricants	8,423,201	1,936
			Steers	946	54	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	13,108,187	1,856
			Calves	1,314	108	Crop expenses:		
			Total	5,733	168	Fertilizer and lime	13,933,286	1,824
Field Crops:	Acres	Farms rep.	Pigs:	Number	Farms rep.	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	9,423,400	1,613
Durum wheat	0	0	Boars	243	42	Seed and seedlings	16,326,085	1,632
Spring wheat	2,002	63	Sows	3,708	46	Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	15,156	462	All other pigs:			Feed and supplements	5,882,730	388
Oats	1,489	98	Under 20 kg	11,119	44	Lvs/tck/poult. purchases	2,738,637	214
Barley	491	24	20-60 kg	9,463	50	Veterinary services, etc.	491,565	266
Mixed grains	328	14	Over 60 kg	9,598	44	Custom work, etc.	4,231,010	1,019
Corn for grain	66,662	902	Total	34,131	72	Electricity	4,224,905	1,678
Corn for silage	2,346	72				Telephone	960,798	1,634
Buckwheat	NA	1				Fuel for heating & drying	8,886,514	767
Fall rye	334	30	Sheep and Lambs:	Number	Farms rep.	Other expenses	25,381,710	1,433
Spring rye	104	5	Rams	28	14	Total	177,932,888	2,215
Alfalfa	4,976	211	Ewes and wethers	984	24			
Other tame hay	3,472	120	Lambs	553	19	Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:		Farms rep.
Other fodder crops	177	7	Total	1,565	24			
Canola	NA	1				Under \$2,500		167
Flaxseed	NA	2	Poultry:	Number	Farms rep.	\$2,500 to \$4,999		119
Soybeans	184,500	1,542	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	49,601	43	\$5,000 to \$9,999		238
Sunflowers	1,618	28	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	85,659	84	\$10,000 to \$24,999		490
Mustard seed	0	0	Other chickens	83,181	77	\$25,000 to \$49,999		391
Potatoes	2,034	66	Total hens & chickens	218,441	135	\$50,000 to \$99,999		321
Dry field peas	NA	2	Turkeys	97,276	19	\$100,000 to \$249,999		292
Lentils	0	0	Other poultry	30,381	52	\$250,000 to \$499,999		136
Dry white beans	201	6				\$500,000 and over		61
Fababbeans for beans	NA	1	Other Livestock:	Number	Farms rep.	Value	\$218,553,513	2,215
Other dry beans	NA	2	Horses and ponies	845	149			
Canary seed	0	0	Goats	216	27	Farm Capital:		\$
Tobacco	186	15	Rabbits	1,367	31	Machinery & equipment	173,963,907	2,165
Millet for grain	0	0	Mink	20,380	6	Livestock & poultry	11,463,133	467
Triticale	0	0	Fox	0	0	Land & buildings	951,307,858	2,215
Safflower	0	0	Other livestock	-	4	Total	1,136,734,898	2,215
Caraway seed	0	0						
Forage seed for seed	170	8	Farm Size:	Farms rep.	Farm Machinery:	Number	Farms rep.	
Other field crops	389	5	Under 10 acres	207	Tractors	6,870	2,053	
			10 to 69 acres	857	Farm trucks	2,559	1,741	
Fruit Crops for Harvest:	Acres	Farms rep.	70 to 239 acres	760	Cars	1,529	1,305	
Apples	2,478	163	240 to 399 acres	195	Swathers	22	22	
Pears	93	56	400 to 559 acres	86	Mower-conditioners	269	243	
Plums and prunes	166	68	560 to 759 acres	49	Grain combines	916	841	
Sweet cherries	7	19	760 to 1,119 acres	44	Balers	286	269	
Sour cherries	8	12	1,120 to 1,599 acres	12	Forage harvesters	72	66	
Peaches	853	120	1,600 acres and over	5	Cult, tillage & seeding	-	1,352	
Apricots	17	30			Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	1,625	
Other tree fruits	7	7	Tenure:	Acres	Farms rep.	Use of personal computers	-	269
Total tree fruits	3,628	220	Area owned	195,876	2,098	Hired Labour:	Weeks	Farms rep.
Strawberries	47	29	Area rented	134,400	846	Year round	47,481	285
Raspberries	5	14	Total	330,276	2,215	Seasonal	37,087	735
Blueberries	25	3				Total	84,568	875
Cranberries	0	0						
Other berries	0	0						
Grapes	323	28						
Total berries & grapes	400	60						
Total fruit crops	4,028	-						
Vegetable Crops:	Acres	Farms rep.						
Sweet corn	2,633	116						
Tomatoes	9,711	280						
Cucumbers & gherkins	170	55						
Green peas	1,216	45						
Green or wax beans	834	60						
Cabbage	237	52						
Chinese cabbage	NA	6						
Cauliflower	51	22						
Broccoli	7	14						
Brussels sprouts	NA	2						
Carrots	65	12						
Rutabagas (turnips)	NA	4						
Beets	21	12						
Radishes	49	15						
Dry onions	438	30						
Green onions & shallots	41	14						
Celery	NA	1						
Lettuce	102	20						
Spinach	19	6						
Peppers	526	124						
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins ...	163	67						
Asparagus	56	17						
Rhubarb	20	6						
Other vegetables	148	52						
Total	16,598	446						

Table 132 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Frontenac County

Land Use:	Acres	Farms rep.	Cattle and Calves:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:	\$	Farms rep.	
Cropland	72,302	637	Bulls	480	322	Rent or leasing	533,683	242	
Summerfallow	1,582	52	Dairy cows	6,419	175	Wages and salaries	3,568,174	259	
Improved pasture	16,392	239	Beef cows	7,242	406	Interest on operating debt	929,191	143	
Unimproved pasture	62,849	496	Dairy heifers	3,395	161	Interest on other debts	2,309,784	207	
Other land	50,842	586	Beef heifers	1,897	258	Farm machinery expenses:			
Total farms	203,967	733	Slaughter/feeder heifers	2,776	68	Fuel, oil & lubricants	1,473,786	630	
			Steers	1,275	143	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	2,136,504	629	
			Calves	7,450	492	Crop expenses:			
			Total	30,934	553	Fertilizer and lime	751,428	284	
<u>Field Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Pigs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	283,808	209	
Durum wheat	0	0	Boars	17	11	Seed and seedlings	642,419	327	
Spring wheat	176	6	Sows	135	20	Livestock expenses:			
Winter wheat	444	13	All other pigs:			Feed and supplements	4,452,932	598	
Oats	2,582	142	Under 20 kg	456	18	Livestock/poultry purchases	6,112,559	305	
Barley	3,959	106	20-60 kg	489	36	Veterinary services, etc.	923,296	535	
Mixed grains	2,108	74	Over 60 kg	433	9	Custom work, etc.	550,744	286	
Corn for grain	3,421	45	Total	1,530	61	Electricity	1,002,914	606	
Corn for silage	4,899	129				Telephone	181,516	529	
Buckwheat	70	7	<u>Sheep and Lambs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Fuel for heating & drying	221,785	172	
Fall rye	NA	2	Rams	70	28	Other expenses	4,764,208	439	
Spring rye	0	0	Ewes and wethers	1,696	43	Total	30,838,731	733	
Alfalfa	19,145	299	Lambs	1,327	39				
Other tame hay	32,846	451	Total	3,093	45	<u>Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:</u>		<u>Farms rep.</u>	
Other fodder crops	866	26	<u>Poultry:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Under \$2,500		121	
Canola	0	0	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	NA	34	\$2,500 to \$4,999		94	
Flaxseed	0	0	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	15,611	99	\$5,000 to \$9,999		160	
Soybeans	1,029	8	Other chickens	NA	61	\$10,000 to \$24,999		139	
Sunflowers	0	0	Total hens & chickens	19,762	126	\$25,000 to \$49,999		68	
Mustard seed	0	0	Turkeys	425	23	\$50,000 to \$99,999		64	
Potatoes	5	4	Other poultry	1,616	43	\$100,000 to \$249,999		66	
Dry field peas	0	0	<u>Other Livestock:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	\$250,000 to \$499,999		14	
Lentils	0	0	Horses and ponies	797	183	\$500,000 and over		7	
Dry white beans	NA	1	Goats	209	22	Value	\$34,647,560	733	
Fababeans for beans	0	0	Rabbits	861	23	<u>Farm Capital:</u>		<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Other dry beans	NA	1	Mink	NA	4	Machinery & equipment	35,102,791	722	
Canary seed	0	0	Fox	NA	3	Livestock & poultry	26,230,376	647	
Tobacco	0	0	Other livestock	-	11	Land & buildings	237,538,600	733	
Millet for grain	0	0				Total	298,871,767	733	
Triticale	0	0	<u>Farm Size:</u>		<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Machinery:</u>		<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Safflower	0	0	Under 10 acres	26		Tractors	1,572	673	
Caraway seed	0	0	10 to 69 acres	92		Farm trucks	789	599	
Forage seed for seed	194	6	70 to 239 acres	316		Cars	434	381	
Other field crops	0	0	240 to 399 acres	131		Swathers	50	50	
			400 to 559 acres	82		Mower-conditioners	408	389	
<u>Fruit Crops for Harvest:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	560 to 759 acres	39		Grain combines	185	178	
Apples	56	10	760 to 1,119 acres	28		Balers	642	524	
Pears	1	5	1,120 to 1,599 acres	17		Forage harvesters	196	174	
Plums and prunes	NA	3	1,600 acres and over	2		Cult., tillage & seeding	-	413	
Sweet cherries	1	3				Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	528	
Sour cherries	NA	1	<u>Tenure:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Use of personal computers	-	59	
Peaches	0	0	Area owned	157,645	722	<u>Hired Labour:</u>		<u>Weeks</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Apricots	0	0	Area rented	46,322	237	Year round	6,165	87	
Other tree fruits	0	0	Total	203,967	733	Seasonal	3,221	212	
Total tree fruits	58	10				Total	9,386	259	
Strawberries	20	4							
Raspberries	NA	3							
Blueberries	NA	1							
Cranberries	0	0							
Other berries	0	0							
Grapes	0	0							
Total berries & grapes	23	8							
Total fruit crops	81	-							
<u>Vegetable Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>							
Sweet corn	249	18							
Tomatoes	5	14							
Cucumbers & gherkins	2	12							
Green peas	2	8							
Green or wax beans	2	10							
Cabbage	NA	6							
Chinese cabbage	NA	1							
Cauliflower	2	6							
Broccoli	1	4							
Brussels sprouts	NA	1							
Carrots	11	9							
Rutabagas (turnips)	4	5							
Beets	2	8							
Radishes	NA	3							
Dry onions	NA	5							
Green onions & shallots	1	6							
Celery	NA	2							
Lettuce	2	5							
Spinach	1	4							
Peppers	2	6							
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins ..	8	12							
Asparagus	NA	4							
Rhubarb	NA	3							
Other vegetables	NA	3							
Total	336	25							

Number of Farms Reporting Selected Livestock by Herd Size					
Type of livestock \ Number of head:		1-7	8-32	33-77	78-177 178 & over
- farms reporting -					
Dairy cows & heifers	17	53	65	34	4
Beef cows & heifers	98	250	62	5	3
Slaughter cattle	136	37	3	0	2
Sows	17	2	1	0	0
Other pigs over 20 kg	29	8	2	0	2
Sheep & lambs	10	12	13	4	6

Number of Farms Reporting Selected Crops by Acreage					
Type of crop \ Number of acres:		1-7	8-32	33-77	78-127 128 & over
- farms reporting -					
Winter wheat	1	9	1	1	1
Oats	38	86	17	0	1
Barley	14	48	34	6	4
Mixed grains	7	42	21	4	0
Grain corn	6	14	12	8	5
Soybeans	1	4	1	1	1
White beans	0	1	0	0	0
Tobacco	0	0	0	0	0

Table 133 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Grey County

<u>Land Use:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Cattle and Calves:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Cropland	286,691	2,818	Bulls	1,862	1,193	Rent or leasing	2,306,572	985
Summerfallow	8,197	321	Dairy cows	13,196	509	Wages and salaries	12,739,514	1,091
Improved pasture	88,594	1,529	Beef cows	34,061	1,468	Interest on operating debt	6,875,044	1,104
Unimproved pasture	82,522	1,572	Dairy heifers	6,581	403	Interest on other debts	10,890,058	1,208
Other land	126,577	2,818	Beef heifers	6,091	839	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	592,581	3,146	Slaughter/feeder heifers	15,008	610	Fuel, oil & lubricants	6,522,708	2,706
			Stiers	26,431	879	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	8,974,454	2,645
			Calves	38,153	1,829	Crop expenses:		
			Total	141,383	2,227	Fertilizer and lime	4,064,284	1,947
<u>Field Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Pigs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	1,917,599	1,252
Durum wheat	0	0	Boars	608	322	Seed and seedlings	2,785,834	1,828
Spring wheat	404	25	Sows	8,347	358	Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	4,346	186	All other pigs:			Feed and supplements	27,970,035	2,514
Oats	5,053	239	Under 20 kg	24,282	325	Lystck/poult. purchases	44,017,524	1,587
Barley	33,628	744	20-60 kg	24,625	365	Veterinary services, etc.	3,474,513	2,260
Mixed grains	38,459	1,157	Over 60 kg	21,418	284	Custom work, etc.	4,159,340	1,580
Corn for grain	8,530	204	Total	79,280	564	Electricity	4,288,746	2,629
Corn for silage	11,365	451				Telephone	1,145,158	2,461
Buckwheat	332	26	<u>Sheep and Lambs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Fuel for heating & drying	1,079,194	834
Full rye	144	9	Rams	602	255	Other expenses	22,522,269	2,006
Spring rye	0	0	Ewes and wethers	15,780	328	Total	165,732,846	3,146
Alfalfa	113,202	1,825	Lambs	12,420	314			
Other tame hay	57,550	1,138	Total	28,802	343	<u>Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:</u>		<u>Farms rep.</u>
Other fodder crops	731	21				Under \$2,500		396
Canola	2,956	55	<u>Poultry:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	\$2,500 to \$4,999		262
Flaxseed	229	7	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	154,847	150	\$5,000 to \$9,999		393
Soybeans	799	20	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	285,326	459	\$10,000 to \$24,999		734
Sunflowers	NA	2	Other chickens	659,627	383	\$25,000 to \$49,999		502
Mustard seed	0	0	Total hens & chickens	1,099,800	705	\$50,000 to \$99,999		376
Potatoes	122	34	Turkeys	39,591	107	\$100,000 to \$249,999		365
Dry field peas	NA	1	Other poultry	13,824	225	\$250,000 to \$499,999		77
Lentils	0	0				\$500,000 and over		41
Dry white beans	167	3	<u>Other Livestock:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Value	\$193,340,028	3,146
Fababeans for beans	NA	2	Horses and ponies	3,236	627	<u>Farm Capital:</u>		<u>\$</u>
Other dry beans	NA	1	Goats	2,118	138	Machinery & equipment	144,369,403	3,122
Canary seed	0	0	Rabbits	12,401	125	Livestock & poultry	116,236,790	2,710
Tobacco	0	0	Mink	NA	6	Land & buildings	906,405,279	3,146
Millet for grain	315	8	Fox	1,471	7	Total	1,167,011,472	3,146
Triticale	83	7	Other livestock	-	48			
Safflower	0	0				<u>Farm Machinery:</u>		<u>Number</u>
Caraway seed	0	0	<u>Farm Size:</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>		Tractors	7,518	2,934
Forage seed for seed	737	27	Under 10 acres		90	Farm trucks	3,099	2,373
Other field crops	NA	2	10 to 69 acres		431	Cars	2,182	1,912
			70 to 239 acres		1,843	Swathers	815	798
<u>Fruit Crops for Harvest:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	240 to 399 acres		516	Mower-conditioners	1,353	1,307
Apples	6,575	183	400 to 559 acres		152	Grain combines	1,102	1,034
Pears	27	42	560 to 759 acres		68	Balers	2,433	2,018
Plums and prunes	10	25	760 to 1,119 acres		33	Forage harvesters	717	642
Sweet cherries	NA	13	1,120 to 1,599 acres		9	Cult., tillage & seeding	-	2,041
Sour cherries	NA	12	1,600 acres and over		4	Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	2,521
Peaches	7	7				Use of personal computers	-	252
Apricots	1	4	<u>Tenure:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Hired Labour:</u>		<u>Weeks</u>
Other tree fruits	NA	3	Area owned	440,004	3,016	Year round	19,735	318
Total tree fruits	6,668	190	Area rented	152,577	1,047	Seasonal	15,626	884
Strawberries	69	29	Total	592,581	3,146	Total	35,361	1,091
Raspberries	32	34						
Blueberries	2	3						
Cranberries	0	0						
Other berries	2	4						
Grapes	1	5						
Total berries & grapes	105	44						
Total fruit crops	6,773	-						
<u>Vegetable Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>						
Sweet corn	239	56						
Tomatoes	14	41						
Cucumbers & gherkins	13	35						
Green peas	10	31						
Green or wax beans	9	33						
Cabbage	2	10						
Chinese cabbage	1	6						
Cauliflower	8	14						
Broccoli	5	12						
Brussels sprouts	NA	6						
Carrots	4	25						
Rutabagas (turnips)	1	9						
Beets	10	27						
Radishes	1	10						
Dry onions	6	20						
Green onions & shallots	3	14						
Celery	NA	2						
Lettuce	2	11						
Spinach	1	9						
Peppers	2	12						
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins ..	22	31						
Asparagus	38	14						
Rhubarb	1	9						
Other vegetables	21	15						
Total	410	85						

<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Livestock by Herd Size</u>					
<u>Type of livestock \ Number of head:</u>	<u>1-7</u>	<u>8-32</u>	<u>33-77</u>	<u>78-177</u>	<u>178 & over</u>
<u>- farms reporting -</u>					
Dairy cows & heifers	115	183	214	33	5
Beef cows & heifers	225	908	329	51	8
Slaughter cattle	375	389	182	102	39
Sows	118	162	66	8	4
Other pigs over 20 kg	84	128	91	78	63
Sheep & lambs	45	101	97	58	42

<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Crops by Acreage</u>					
<u>Type of crop \ Number of acres:</u>	<u>1-7</u>	<u>8-32</u>	<u>33-77</u>	<u>78-127</u>	<u>128 & over</u>
<u>- farms reporting -</u>					
Winter wheat	22	123	36	5	0
Oats	59	147	26	6	1
Barley	53	312	262	80	37
Mixed grains	74	684	318	68	13
Grain corn	18	97	61	20	8
Soybeans	1	9	8	2	0
White beans	0	1	1	1	0
Tobacco	0	0	0	0	0

Table 134 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Haldimond-Norfolk Regional Municipality

Land Use:	Acres	Farms rep.	Cattle and Calves:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:	\$	Farms rep.
Cropland	357,809	2,852	Bulls	496	326	Rent or leasing	9,826,023	996
Summerfallow	17,998	523	Dairy cows	11,301	303	Wages and salaries	68,002,203	1,629
Improved pasture	12,459	494	Beef cows	6,229	397	Interest on operating debt	12,592,909	1,302
Unimproved pasture	19,098	595	Dairy heifers	5,482	271	Interest on other debts	16,916,286	1,249
Other land	93,491	2,710	Beef heifers	1,998	260	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	500,855	3,066	Slaughter/feeder heifers	1,379	141	Fuel, oil & lubricants	13,913,275	2,661
			Steers	2,244	229	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	19,256,822	2,603
			Calves	11,087	687	Crop expenses:		
			Total	40,216	834	Fertilizer and lime	17,293,350	2,306
<u>Field Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>		<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	11,305,302	1,935
Durum wheat	0	0	<u>Pigs:</u>			Seed and seedlings	9,143,033	1,984
Spring wheat	2,399	79	Boars	501	139	Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	27,810	789	Sows	7,929	150	Feed and supplements	32,707,898	1,222
Oats	8,032	361	All other pigs:			Lvstck/poult. purchases	18,760,893	738
Barley	8,192	256	Under 20 kg	26,047	144	Veterinary services, etc.	2,250,234	981
Mixed grains	2,397	75	20-60 kg	19,147	165	Custom work, etc.	7,817,334	1,680
Corn for grain	76,253	1,004	Over 60 kg	17,671	135	Electricity	7,451,227	2,617
Corn for silage	7,016	216	Total	71,295	245	Telephone	1,653,539	2,490
Buckwheat	502	18	<u>Sheep and Lambs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Fuel for heating & drying	9,466,756	1,279
Fall rye	31,499	696	Rams	114	65	Other expenses	40,261,188	2,021
Spring rye	641	21	Ewes and wethers	2,944	86	Total	298,618,272	3,066
Alfalfa	31,070	661	Lambs	2,162	86	<u>Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:</u>		<u>Farms rep.</u>
Other tame hay	38,327	722	Total	5,220	97	Under \$2,500	217	
Other fodder crops	428	24	<u>Poultry:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	\$2,500 to \$4,999	159	
Canola	NA	2	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	75,975	85	\$5,000 to \$9,999	319	
Flaxseed	NA	1	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	244,582	246	\$10,000 to \$24,999	536	
Soybeans	58,768	841	Other chickens	1,554,794	170	\$25,000 to \$49,999	333	
Sunflowers	135	8	Total hens & chickens	1,875,351	369	\$50,000 to \$99,999	366	
Mustard seed	0	0	Turkeys	286,591	56	\$100,000 to \$249,999	764	
Potatoes	2,013	89	Other poultry	80,887	124	\$250,000 to \$499,999	275	
Dry field peas	0	0	<u>Other Livestock:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	\$500,000 and over	97	
Lentils	0	0	Horses and ponies	1,757	282	Value	\$378,275,919	3,066
Dry white beans	NA	15	Goats	860	85	<u>Farm Capital:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Fababeans for beans	NA	1	Rabbits	2,526	83	Machinery & equipment	203,755,798	3,042
Other dry beans	363	17	Mink	24,399	9	Livestock & poultry	50,256,120	1,285
Canary seed	0	0	Fox	1,071	5	Land & buildings	1,050,509,102	3,066
Tobacco	38,147	750	Other livestock	-	29	Total	1,304,521,020	3,066
Millet for grain	NA	2	<u>Farm Size:</u>		<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Machinery:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Triticale	149	4	Under 10 acres	139		Tractors	9,946	2,871
Safflower	NA	2	10 to 69 acres	697		Farm trucks	4,764	2,605
Caraway seed	0	0	70 to 239 acres	1,674		Cars	2,318	1,955
Forage seed for seed	4,234	73	240 to 399 acres	329		Swathers	223	226
Other field crops	724	71	400 to 559 acres	125		Mower-conditioners	673	631
			560 to 759 acres	52		Grain combines	906	800
			760 to 1,119 acres	32		Balers	1,093	947
			1,120 to 1,599 acres	9		Forage harvesters	358	325
			1,600 acres and over	9		Cult., tillage & seeding	-	1,896
<u>Fruit Crops for Harvest:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Tenure:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	2,371
Apples	3,969	131	Area owned	350,822	2,829	Use of personal computers	-	340
Pears	178	59	Area rented	150,033	1,072	<u>Hired Labour:</u>	<u>Weeks</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Plums and prunes	32	32	Total	500,855	3,066	Year round	49,686	410
Sweet cherries	39	31				Seasonal	111,519	1,411
Sour cherries	505	25				Total	161,205	1,628
Peaches	77	33						
Apricots	9	15						
Other tree fruits	32	14						
Total tree fruits	4,842	151						
Strawberries	737	65						
Raspberries	40	35						
Blueberries	75	15						
Cranberries	0	0						
Other berries	2	3						
Grapes	85	21						
Total berries & grapes	940	110						
Total fruit crops	5,782	-						
<u>Vegetable Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>						
Sweet corn	1,997	103						
Tomatoes	1,505	139						
Cucumbers & gherkins	1,115	123						
Green peas	26	21						
Green or wax beans	114	32						
Cabbage	577	49						
Chinese cabbage	NA	7						
Cauliflower	515	42						
Broccoli	208	24						
Brussels sprouts	3	7						
Carrots	228	19						
Rotabagas (turnips)	9	7						
Beets	26	21						
Radishes	NA	8						
Dry onions	69	26						
Green onions & shallots	23	7						
Celery	47	5						
Lettuce	13	11						
Spinach	11	4						
Peppers	1,017	113						
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins	730	96						
Asparagus	1,260	69						
Rhubarb	NA	5						
Other vegetables	708	71						
Total	10,675	333						
				</				

Table 135 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Haliburton County

Land Use:	Acres	Farms rep.	Cattle and Calves:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:	\$	Farms rep.
Cropland	3,177	56	Bulls	41	35	Rent or leasing	36,410	17
Summerfallow	134	4	Dairy cows	NA	2	Wages and salaries	105,648	21
Improved pasture	817	26	Beef cows	NA	42	Interest on operating debt	61,824	15
Unimproved pasture	6,351	56	Dairy heifers	29	3	Interest on other debts	78,837	15
Other land	6,195	77	Beef heifers	101	28	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	16,674	96	Slaughter/feeder heifers	64	13	Fuel, oil & lubricants	85,583	60
			Steers	64	14	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	143,171	63
			Calves	561	42	Crop expenses:		
			Total	1,584	45	Fertilizer and lime	67,707	41
Field Crops:	Acres	Farms rep.	Pigs:	Number	Farms rep.	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	30,045	16
Durum wheat	0	0				Seed and seedlings	41,353	36
Spring wheat	0	0	Boars	NA	2	Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	67	4	Sows	NA	2	Feed and supplements	208,061	60
Oats	230	14	All other pigs:			Lvs/tck/poult. purchases	72,317	32
Barley	NA	1	Under 20 kg	47	3	Veterinary services, etc.	36,289	57
Mixed grains	216	7	20-60 kg	40	5	Custom work, etc.	61,611	27
Corn for grain	308	5	Over 60 kg	0	0	Electricity	63,099	68
Corn for silage	129	5	Total	NA	8	Telephone	23,608	60
Buckwheat	0	0	Sheep and Lambs:	Number	Farms rep.	Fuel for heating & drying	12,994	15
Fall rye	0	0				Other expenses	284,885	58
Spring rye	0	0	Rams	5	3	Total	1,413,442	96
Alfalfa	496	14	Ewes and wethers	70	4	Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:		Farms rep.
Other tame hay	1,320	36	Lambs	63	4	Under \$2,500		25
Other fodder crops	0	0	Total	138	4	\$2,500 to \$4,999		19
Canola	0	0	Poultry:	Number	Farms rep.	\$5,000 to \$9,999		27
Flaxseed	0	0				\$10,000 to \$24,999		11
Soybeans	NA	1	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	87	4	\$25,000 to \$49,999		9
Sunflowers	0	0	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	182	13	\$50,000 to \$99,999		3
Mustard seed	0	0	Other chickens	369	11	\$100,000 to \$249,999		2
Potatoes	3	3	Total hens & chickens	638	17	\$250,000 to \$499,999		0
Dry field peas	0	0	Turkeys	NA	3	\$500,000 and over		0
Lentils	0	0	Other poultry	208	8	Value	\$1,242,002	96
Dry white beans	76	3	Other Livestock:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Capital:	\$	Farms rep.
Fababean for beans	0	0	Horses and ponies	179	30	Machinery & equipment	2,427,089	91
Other dry beans	0	0	Goats	138	5	Livestock & poultry	1,357,245	73
Canary seed	0	0	Rabbits	NA	4	Land & buildings	24,943,202	96
Tobacco	0	0	Mink	0	0	Total	28,727,536	96
Millet for grain	0	0	Fox	NA	1			
Triticale	0	0	Other livestock	-	3			
Safflower	0	0						
Caraway seed	0	0	Farm Size:		Farms rep.	Farm Machinery:	Number	Farms rep.
Forage seed for seed	NA	1				Tractors	141	78
Other field crops	0	0	Under 10 acres	6		Farm trucks	95	66
			10 to 69 acres	20		Cars	37	34
Fruit Crops for Harvest:	Acres	Farms rep.	70 to 239 acres	48		Swathers	7	7
Apples	NA	3	240 to 399 acres	13		Mower-conditioners	25	24
Pears	NA	1	400 to 559 acres	6		Grain combines	18	16
Plums and prunes	NA	1	560 to 759 acres	1		Balers	50	42
Sweet cherries	NA	1	760 to 1,119 acres	2		Forage harvesters	4	4
Sour cherries	0	0	1,120 to 1,599 acres	0		Cult., tillage & seeding	-	39
Peaches	0	0	1,600 acres and over	0		Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	67
Apricots	0	0				Use of personal computers	-	6
Other tree fruits	NA	1	Tenure:	Acres	Farms rep.	Hired Labour:	Weeks	Farms rep.
Total tree fruits	NA	3				Year round	NA	1
Strawberries	NA	2	Area owned	13,318	95	Seasonal	NA	20
Raspberries	NA	3	Area rented	3,356	19	Total	426	21
Blueberries	NA	1	Total	16,674	96			
Cranberries	0	0						
Other berries	0	0	Number of Farms Reporting Selected Livestock by Herd Size					
Other berries	0	0	Type of livestock \ Number of head:	1-7	8-32	33-77	78-177	178 & over
Grapes	0	0						
Total berries & grapes	3	4						
Total fruit crops	NA	-						
Vegetable Crops:	Acres	Farms rep.						
Sweet corn	57	7						
Tomatoes	2	3						
Cucumbers & gherkins	0	0						
Green peas	NA	3						
Green or wax beans	NA	3						
Cabbage	0	0						
Chinese cabbage	0	0						
Cauliflower	0	0						
Broccoli	NA	1						
Brussels sprouts	NA	1						
Carrots	NA	4						
Rutabagas (turnips)	0	0						
Beets	NA	1						
Radishes	0	0						
Dry onions	NA	2						
Green onions & shallots	0	0						
Celery	0	0						
Lettuce	NA	1						
Spinach	0	0						
Peppers	NA	1						
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins ...	NA	1						
Asparagus	2	3						
Rhubarb	0	0						
Other vegetables	NA	1						
Total	151	12						

Table 136 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Halton Regional Municipality

<u>Land Use:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Cattle and Calves:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Cropland	77,310	609	Bulls	171	105	Rent or leasing	1,936,704	227
Summerfallow	2,586	87	Dairy cows	2,571	72	Wages and salaries	24,755,261	339
Improved pasture	6,658	229	Beef cows	2,201	140	Interest on operating debt	3,679,815	194
Unimproved pasture	7,502	232	Dairy heifers	1,373	70	Interest on other debts	3,705,173	203
Other land	20,980	613	Beef heifers	527	83	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	115,036	744	Slaughter/feeder heifers	2,814	59	Fuel, oil & lubricants	2,621,129	575
			Steers	4,319	95	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	4,754,524	565
			Calves	2,862	203	Crop expenses:		
			Total	16,838	264	Fertilizer and lime	3,376,209	359
<u>Field Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Pigs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	1,392,729	306
Durum wheat	NA	1	Boars	96	29	Seed and seedlings	3,221,426	344
Spring wheat	NA	15	Sows	1,437	31	Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	7,306	107	All other pigs:			Feed and supplements	10,551,631	483
Oats	3,205	70	Under 20 kg	4,150	34	Livestock/poultry purchases	24,502,745	238
Barley	3,280	81	20-60 kg	4,483	49	Veterinary services, etc.	1,186,664	390
Mixed grains	3,061	89	Over 60 kg	3,795	35	Custom work, etc.	2,732,806	274
Corn for grain	14,737	128	Total	13,961	62	Electricity	2,129,760	558
Corn for silage	1,884	68	<u>Sheep and Lambs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Telephone	572,432	513
Buckwheat	NA	2	Rams	69	40	Fuel for heating & drying	1,823,709	219
Fall rye	25	5	Ewes and wethers	1,393	50	Other expenses	15,541,499	452
Spring rye	0	0	Lambs	1,253	50	Total	108,484,216	744
Alfalfa	17,119	300	Total	2,715	55			
Other tame hay	7,129	186	<u>Poultry:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:</u>		<u>Farms rep.</u>
Other fodder crops	569	9	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	57,502	37	Under \$2,500		97
Canola	243	5	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	44,467	81	\$2,500 to \$4,999		59
Flaxseed	0	0	Other chickens	592,931	64	\$5,000 to \$9,999		98
Soybeans	10,426	73	Total hens & chickens	694,900	121	\$10,000 to \$24,999		133
Sunflowers	0	0	Turkeys	NA	11	\$25,000 to \$49,999		92
Mustard seed	0	0	Other poultry	3,336	47	\$50,000 to \$99,999		71
Potatoes	6	6	<u>Other Livestock:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	\$100,000 to \$249,999		102
Dry field peas	NA	1	Horses and ponies	3,212	241	\$250,000 to \$499,999		55
Lentils	0	0	Goats	1,054	37	\$500,000 and over		37
Dry white beans	NA	4	Rabbits	576	28	Value	\$129,431,829	744
Fababeans for beans	0	0	Mink	NA	1	<u>Farm Capital:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Other dry beans	NA	1	Fox	NA	1	Machinery & equipment	45,164,213	741
Canary seed	0	0	Other livestock	-	14	Livestock & poultry	21,311,401	525
Tobacco	0	0				Land & buildings	1,377,152,450	744
Millet for grain	NA	2				Total	1,443,628,064	744
Triticale	0	0						
Safflower	0	0				<u>Farm Machinery:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Caraway seed	0	0				Tractors	1,915	677
Forage seed for seed	1,069	10				Farm trucks	958	563
Other field crops	0	0				Cars	473	393
						Swathers	111	108
<u>Fruit Crops for Harvest:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>				Mower-conditioners	247	230
Apples	497	52				Grain combines	170	157
Pears	130	23				Balers	382	315
Plums and prunes	13	13				Forage harvesters	102	90
Sweet cherries	5	9				Cult., tillage & seeding	-	359
Sour cherries	15	8				Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	521
Peaches	9	7				Use of personal computers	-	120
Apricots	5	7						
Other tree fruits	0	0				<u>Hired Labour:</u>	<u>Weeks</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Total tree fruits	674	61				Year round	42,284	157
Strawberries	109	13				Seasonal	15,689	255
Raspberries	40	11				Total	57,973	339
Blueberries	NA	4						
Cranberries	NA	1						
Other berries	NA	3						
Grapes	2	5						
Total berries & grapes	171	23						
Total fruit crops	845	-						
<u>Vegetable Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>						
Sweet corn	438	29						
Tomatoes	88	29						
Cucumbers & gherkins	12	17						
Green peas	19	12						
Green or wax beans	236	23						
Cabbage	132	12						
Chinese cabbage	NA	2						
Cauliflower	78	14						
Broccoli	70	8						
Brussels sprouts	NA	2						
Carrots	7	6						
Rutabagas (turnips)	0	0						
Beets	4	7						
Radishes	NA	1						
Dry onions	3	4						
Green onions & shallots	NA	2						
Celery	0	0						
Lettuce	23	6						
Spinach	NA	3						
Peppers	NA	10						
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins ..	125	26						
Asparagus	4	7						
Rhubarb	1	6						
Other vegetables	110	12						
Total	1,409	65						

Table 137 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Hamilton-Wentworth Regional Municipality

Land Use:	Acres	Farms rep.	Cattle and Calves:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:	\$	Farms rep.			
Cropland	101,363	1,013	Bulls	263	143	Rent or leasing	2,601,218	353			
Summerfallow	4,271	145	Dairy cows	4,444	116	Wages and salaries	31,130,016	562			
Improved pasture	4,762	267	Beef cows	2,855	212	Interest on operating debt	4,198,618	351			
Unimproved pasture	6,947	316	Dairy heifers	2,172	107	Interest on other debts	6,231,298	402			
Other land	21,039	1,028	Beef heifers	761	139	Farm machinery expenses:					
Total farms	138,382	1,225	Slaughter/feeder heifers	880	66	Fuel, oil & lubricants	4,151,461	1,030			
Field Crops:	Acres	Farms rep.	Steers	1,607	105	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	6,884,059	1,005			
Durum wheat	0	0	Calves	5,397	316	Crop expenses:					
Spring wheat	633	21	Total	18,379	399	Fertilizer and lime	5,439,073	739			
Winter wheat	7,907	190	Pigs:	Number	Farms rep.	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	2,870,525	626			
Oats	2,928	132	Boars	221	58	Seed and seedlings	4,916,231	681			
Barley	4,559	118	Sows	3,327	64	Livestock expenses:					
Mixed grains	3,041	102	All other pigs:			Feed and supplements	16,797,731	655			
Corn for grain	24,306	297	Under 20 kg	10,811	62	Lvstck./poult. purchases	10,334,557	372			
Corn for silage	2,820	116	20-60 kg	7,788	67	Veterinary services, etc.	1,473,224	531			
Buckwheat	60	4	Over 60 kg	7,304	61	Custom work, etc.	2,515,338	487			
Fall rye	586	21	Total	29,451	110	Electricity	3,339,020	1,008			
Spring rye	77	4	Sheep and Lambs:	Number	Farms rep.	Telephone	714,828	920			
Alfalfa	16,343	408	Rams	126	64	Fuel for heating & drying	3,094,548	434			
Other tame hay	8,548	242	Ewes and wethers	2,495	78	Other expenses	21,374,887	775			
Other fodder crops	139	7	Lambs	2,194	80	Total	128,066,632	1,225			
Canola	NA	1	Total	4,815	85	Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:		Farms rep.			
Flaxseed	0	0	Poultry:	Number	Farms rep.	Under \$2,500		165			
Soybeans	11,897	129	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	62,964	53	\$2,500 to \$4,999		101			
Sunflowers	NA	2	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	108,226	117	\$5,000 to \$9,999		160			
Mustard seed	0	0	Other chickens	1,617,834	116	\$10,000 to \$24,999		239			
Potatoes	2,138	40	Total hens & chickens	1,789,024	204	\$25,000 to \$49,999		103			
Dry field peas	0	0	Turkeys	33,688	23	\$50,000 to \$99,999		112			
Lentils	0	0	Other poultry	15,280	67	\$100,000 to \$249,999		171			
Dry white beans	NA	1	Other Livestock:	Number	Farms rep.	\$250,000 and over		110			
Fababeans for beans	0	0	Horses and ponies	1,759	202	Value	\$158,733,047	1,225			
Other dry beans	NA	7	Goats	268	37	Farm Capital:		\$			
Canary seed	0	0	Rabbits	1,119	48	Machinery & equipment	70,783,511	1,199			
Tobacco	NA	1	Mink	NA	2	Livestock & poultry	25,270,783	717			
Millet for grain	NA	1	Fox	0	0	Land & buildings	792,132,212	1,225			
Triticale	0	0	Other livestock	-	14	Total	888,186,506	1,225			
Safflower	0	0	Farm Size:	Farms rep.	Farm Machinery:	Number	Farms rep.				
Caraway seed	0	0	Under 10 acres	155	Tractors	3,141	1,120				
Forage seed for seed	1,271	16	10 to 69 acres	489	Farm trucks	1,533	915				
Other field crops	NA	1	70 to 239 acres	454	Cars	753	638				
Fruit Crops for Harvest:	Acres	Farms rep.	240 to 399 acres	75	Swathers	61	60				
Apples	1,401	92	400 to 559 acres	26	Mower-conditioners	420	381				
Pears	316	78	560 to 759 acres	8	Grain combines	281	259				
Plums and prunes	80	47	760 to 1,119 acres	8	Balers	524	460				
Sweet cherries	61	38	1,120 to 1,599 acres	6	Forage harvesters	181	155				
Sour cherries	49	29	1,600 acres and over	4	Cult., tillage & seeding	-	608				
Peaches	93	31	Tenure:	Acres	Farms rep.	Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	850			
Apricots	8	14	Area owned	87,180	1,171	Use of personal computers	-	175			
Other tree fruits	26	10	Area rented	51,202	357	Hired Labour:	Weeks	Farms rep.			
Total tree fruits	2,035	131	Total	138,382	1,225	Year round	46,156	229			
Raspberries	59	24				Seasonal	31,416	457			
Blueberries	NA	2				Total	77,572	563			
Cranberries	0	0				Number of Farms Reporting Selected Livestock by Herd Size					
Other berries	NA	4				Type of livestock \ Number of head:	1-7	8-32	33-77	78-177	178 & over
Grapes	677	51									
Total berries & grapes	909	89									
Total fruit crops	2,944	-									
Vegetable Crops:	Acres	Farms rep.									
Sweet corn	695	55									
Tomatoes	217	59									
Cucumbers & gherkins	62	34									
Green peas	76	30									
Green or wax beans	171	32									
Cabbage	615	39									
Chinese cabbage	19	3									
Cauliflower	691	41									
Broccoli	1,011	34									
Brussels sprouts	144	10									
Carrots	6	11									
Rutabagas (turnips)	15	10									
Beets	NA	25									
Radishes	9	6									
Dry onions	18	14									
Green onions & shallots	67	6									
Celery	33	5									
Lettuce	174	22									
Spinach	NA	4									
Peppers	173	45									
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins ..	493	65									
Asparagus	16	8									
Rhubarb	16	10									
Other vegetables	427	33									
Total	5,222	149									

Table 138 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Hastings County

<u>Land Use:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Cattle and Calves:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Cropland	125,243	1,091	Bulls	774	529	Rent or leasing	1,477,674	431
Summerfallow	3,246	143	Dairy cows	10,896	294	Wages and salaries	4,906,167	499
Improved pasture	22,553	434	Beef cows	10,927	609	Interest on operating debt	1,704,317	319
Unimproved pasture	70,189	792	Dairy heifers	5,750	260	Interest on other debts	3,691,988	410
Other land	77,689	1,047	Beef heifers	2,514	378	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	298,920	1,244	Slaughter/feeder heifers	1,211	108	Fuel, oil & lubricants	2,691,399	1,069
			Steers	2,806	208	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	3,977,222	1,060
			Calves	13,798	795	Crop expenses:		
			Total	48,676	921	Fertilizer and lime	1,634,505	637
<u>Field Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Pigs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	759,519	422
Durum wheat	0	0	Boars	101	52	Seed and seedlings	1,183,397	687
Spring wheat	273	8	Sows	1,055	74	Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	3,115	125	All other pigs:			Feed and supplements	8,106,050	1,013
Oats	5,446	252	Under 20 kg	2,393	59	Livestock/poultry purchases ..	8,274,439	572
Barley	4,021	116	20-60 kg	1,726	54	Veterinary services, etc.	1,720,883	861
Mixed grains	9,963	284	Over 60 kg	1,656	34	Custom work, etc.	1,487,484	603
Corn for grain	11,161	192	Total	6,931	119	Electricity	1,743,611	1,017
Corn for silage	8,878	283				Telephone	363,980	934
Buckwheat	158	15	<u>Sheep and Lambs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Fuel for heating & drying	430,832	314
Fall rye	75	8	Rams	110	57	Other expenses	7,474,861	804
Spring rye	0	0	Bwes and wethers	2,891	80	Total	51,628,348	1,244
Alfalfa	45,344	667	Lambs	2,453	78			
Other tame hay	30,488	580	Total	5,454	84	<u>Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:</u>		<u>Farms rep.</u>
Other fodder crops	406	39				Under \$2,500		199
Canola	0	0	<u>Poultry:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	\$2,500 to \$4,999		135
Flaxseed	0	0	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	13,785	58	\$5,000 to \$9,999		227
Soybeans	2,986	59	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	50,909	143	\$10,000 to \$24,999		232
Sunflowers	NA	1	Other chickens	139,256	118	\$25,000 to \$49,999		135
Mustard seed	0	0	Total hens & chickens	203,950	217	\$50,000 to \$99,999		102
Potatoes	164	18	Turkeys	7,948	55	\$100,000 to \$249,999		178
Dry field peas	0	0	Other poultry	NA	79	\$250,000 to \$499,999		30
Lentils	0	0				\$500,000 and over		6
Dry white beans	109	3	<u>Other Livestock:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Value	\$60,745,465	1,244
Fababeans for beans	0	0	Horses and ponies	1,202	268			
Other dry beans	0	0	Goats	704	62	<u>Farm Capital:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Canary seed	0	0	Rabbits	1,287	39	Machinery & equipment	61,841,490	1,232
Tobacco	0	0	Mink	0	0	Livestock & poultry	41,366,939	1,073
Millet for grain	0	0	Fox	88	3	Land & buildings	336,933,290	1,244
Triticale	NA	1	Other livestock	-	29	Total	440,141,719	1,244
Safflower	0	0						
Caraway seed	0	0	<u>Farm Size:</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>		<u>Farm Machinery:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Forage seed for seed	413	20	Under 10 acres	47		Tractors	2,673	1,138
Other field crops	0	0	10 to 69 acres	149		Farm trucks	1,363	1,001
			70 to 239 acres	574		Cars	793	708
<u>Fruit Crops for Harvest:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	240 to 399 acres	266		Swathers	85	83
Apples	250	32	400 to 559 acres	125		Mower-conditioners	660	644
Pears	5	13	560 to 759 acres	49		Grain combines	377	362
Plums and prunes	3	9	760 to 1,119 acres	22		Balers	977	829
Sweet cherries	NA	4	1,120 to 1,599 acres	7		Forage harvesters	294	268
Sour cherries	2	3	1,600 acres and over	5		Cult., tillage & seeding	-	790
Peaches	NA	1				Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	957
Apricots	NA	3	<u>Tenure:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Use of personal computers	-	112
Other tree fruits	NA	3	Area owned	223,562	1,214	<u>Hired Labour:</u>	<u>Weeks</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Total tree fruits	269	33	Area rented	75,358	410	Year round	7,473	147
Strawberries	61	12	Total	298,920	1,244	Seasonal	5,329	404
Raspberries	NA	17				Total	12,802	499
Blueberries	9	4						
Cranberries	0	0	<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Livestock by Herd Size</u>					
Other berries	0	0	<u>Type of livestock \ Number of head:</u>	<u>1-7</u>	<u>8-32</u>	<u>33-77</u>	<u>78-177</u>	<u>178 & over</u>
Grapes	NA	2						
Total berries & grapes	93	23	Dairy cows & heifers	36	51	161	63	2
Total fruit crops	362	-	Beef cows & heifers	145	392	90	11	1
			Slaughter cattle	168	58	19	9	3
<u>Vegetable Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Sows	44	22	6	2	0
Sweet corn	1,511	39	Other pigs over 20 kg	35	18	8	2	5
Tomatoes	22	28	Sheep & lambs	8	34	23	15	4
Cucumbers & gherkins	NA	18						
Green peas	131	22	<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Crops by Acreage</u>					
Green or wax beans	NA	17	<u>Type of crop \ Number of acres:</u>	<u>1-7</u>	<u>8-32</u>	<u>33-77</u>	<u>78-127</u>	<u>128 & over</u>
Cabbage	3	8						
Chinese cabbage	0	0						
Cauliflower	4	8	Winter wheat	25	68	28	2	2
Broccoli	3	9	Oats	48	154	44	5	1
Brussels sprouts	NA	4	Barley	13	50	44	9	0
Carrots	3	16	Mixed grains	16	153	92	18	5
Rutabagas (turnips)	NA	8	Grain corn	15	78	53	34	15
Beets	3	16	Soybeans	4	31	16	5	3
Radishes	NA	2	White beans	0	1	2	0	0
Dry onions	6	12	Tobacco	0	0	0	0	0
Green onions & shallots	NA	7						
Celery	0	0						
Lettuce	1	5						
Spinach	NA	5						
Peppers	4	12						
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins ..	21	18						
Asparagus	14	15						
Rhubarb	1	4						
Other vegetables	9	10						
Total	1,749	67						

Table 139 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Huron County

Land Use:	Acres	Farms rep.	Cattle and Calves:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:	\$	Farms rep.
Cropland	557,448	2,983	Bulls	1,100	658	Rent or leasing	11,614,434	1,115
Summerfallow	2,352	112	Dairy cows	19,221	551	Wages and salaries	20,139,736	1,420
Improved pasture	34,422	986	Beef cows	15,523	712	Interest on operating debt	13,821,626	1,705
Unimproved pasture	27,656	782	Dairy heifers	9,187	467	Interest on other debts	24,979,638	1,801
Other land	89,647	2,864	Beef heifers	3,309	406	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	711,525	3,260	Slaughter/feeder heifers	22,290	559	Fuel, oil & lubricants	12,537,210	2,818
			Steers	30,968	691	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	17,467,241	2,794
			Calves	31,050	1,278			
			Total	132,648	1,684	Crop expenses:		
Field Crops:	Acres	Farms rep.				Fertilizer and lime	20,419,865	2,542
Durum wheat	0	0	Pigs:	Number	Farms rep.	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	9,658,729	2,130
Spring wheat	2,530	65	Boars	2,384	564	Seed and seedlings	11,342,970	2,448
Winter wheat	33,432	814	Sows	38,296	591			
Oats	7,459	226	All other pigs:			Livestock expenses:		
Barley	42,738	1,013	Under 20 kg	115,838	556	Feed and supplements	66,742,749	2,360
Mixed grains	30,475	854	20-60 kg	115,294	723	Livestock/poultry purchases ..	81,681,926	1,750
Corn for grain	176,370	1,879	Over 60 kg	99,876	611	Veterinary services, etc.	4,814,547	2,075
Corn for silage	23,572	751	Total	371,688	874	Custom work, etc.	10,334,617	2,062
Buckwheat	53	3				Electricity	7,416,308	2,832
Fall rye	63	5	Sheep and Lambs:	Number	Farms rep.	Telephone	1,595,063	2,741
Spring rye	0	0	Rams	238	123	Fuel for heating & drying	3,310,988	1,308
Alfalfa	62,178	1,487	Ewes and wethers	6,512	160	Other expenses	40,052,317	2,363
Other tame hay	13,222	478	Lambs	5,123	151	Total	357,929,964	3,260
Other fodder crops	431	11	Total	11,873	172			
Canola	5,579	70				Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:		Farms rep.
Flaxseed	NA	1	Poultry:	Number	Farms rep.	Under \$2,500		126
Soybeans	96,352	1,158	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	484,928	108	\$2,500 to \$4,999		116
Sunflowers	17	3	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	746,597	423	\$5,000 to \$9,999		207
Mustard seed	0	0	Other chickens	1,976,924	301	\$10,000 to \$24,999		493
Potatoes	470	25	Total hens & chickens	3,208,449	626	\$25,000 to \$49,999		496
Dry field peas	880	10	Turkeys	170,709	61	\$50,000 to \$99,999		581
Lentils	NA	4	Other poultry	4,981	136	\$100,000 to \$249,999		833
Dry white beans	50,355	811				\$250,000 to \$499,999		285
Fababeans for beans	119	3	Other Livestock:	Number	Farms rep.	\$500,000 and over		123
Other dry beans	2,220	38	Horses and ponies	1,888	428			
Canary seed	0	0	Goats	1,503	92	Value	\$436,912,953	3,260
Tobacco	0	0	Rabbits	12,092	127			
Millet for grain	0	0	Mink	NA	1	Farm Capital:		\$
Triticale	159	10	Fox	NA	3	Machinery & equipment	245,242,338	3,215
Safflower	0	0	Other livestock	-	32	Livestock & poultry	141,900,120	2,417
Caraway seed	0	0				Land & buildings	1,167,844,286	3,260
Forage seed for seed	1,017	28				Total	1,554,986,744	3,260
Other field crops	118	9						
Fruit Crops for Harvest:	Acres	Farms rep.	Farm Size:		Farms rep.	Farm Machinery:	Number	Farms rep.
Apples	454	55	Under 10 acres	179		Tractors	9,209	2,910
Pears	6	23	10 to 69 acres	427		Farm trucks	3,853	2,649
Plums and prunes	5	13	70 to 239 acres	1,727		Cars	2,798	2,338
Sweet cherries	5	16	240 to 399 acres	540		Swathers	688	677
Sour cherries	5	11	400 to 559 acres	104		Mower-conditioners	894	869
Peaches	67	12	560 to 759 acres	187		Grain combines	1,278	1,149
Apricots	1	3	760 to 1,119 acres	52		Balers	1,647	1,458
Other tree fruits	1	3	1,120 to 1,599 acres	26		Forage harvesters	805	704
Total tree fruits	544	60	1,600 acres and over	18		Cult., tillage & seeding	-	2,200
Strawberries	97	29				Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	2,570
Raspberries	14	16				Use of personal computers	-	371
Blueberries	NA	1	Tenure:	Acres	Farms rep.	Hired Labour:		Weeks
Cranberries	0	0	Area owned	524,521	3,099	Year round	36,478	517
Other berries	NA	6	Area rented	187,004	1,113	Seasonal	15,347	1,054
Grapes	NA	2	Total	711,525	3,260	Total	51,825	1,420
Total berries & grapes	135	37						
Total fruit crops	679	-						
Vegetable Crops:	Acres	Farms rep.	Number of Farms Reporting Selected Livestock by Herd Size					
Sweet corn	2,316	68	Type of livestock \ Number of head:	1-7	8-32	33-77	78-177	178 & over
Tomatoes	93	21						
Cucumbers & gherkins	73	26						
Green peas	1,512	48						
Green or wax beans	NA	17						
Cabbage	NA	11						
Chinese cabbage	0	0						
Cauliflower	54	12						
Broccoli	NA	11						
Brussels sprouts	NA	1						
Carrots	16	10						
Rutabagas (turnips)	1,039	9						
Beets	NA	6						
Radishes	NA	3						
Dry onions	NA	6						
Green onions & shallots	NA	3						
Celery	NA	2						
Lettuce	11	6						
Spinach	NA	1						
Peppers	NA	11						
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins ...	53	17						
Asparagus	10	4						
Rhubarb	NA	6						
Other vegetables	4	7						
Total	6,477	113						
			Number of Farms Reporting Selected Crops by Acreage					
			Type of crop \ Number of acres:	1-7	8-32	33-77	78-127	128 & over

Table 140 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Kenora District

<u>Land Use:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Cattle and Calves:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Cropland	12,783	97	Bulls	91	51	Rent or leasing	30,637	30
Summerfallow	830	20	Dairy cows	472	151	Wages and salaries	547,835	34
Improved pasture	4,514	48	Beef cows	856	51	Interest on operating debt	209,863	34
Unimproved pasture	7,615	69	Dairy heifers	309	9	Interest on other debts	299,635	40
Other land	25,114	112	Beef heifers	287	38	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	50,856	124	Slaughter/feeder heifers	44	8	Fuel, oil & lubricants	252,154	103
			Steers	221	25	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	396,868	98
			Calves	970	54	Crop expenses:		
			Total	3,250	67	Fertilizer and lime	155,541	66
<u>Field Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Pigs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	4,552	10
Durum wheat	0	0	Boars	27	8	Seed and seedlings	89,451	60
Spring wheat	369	10	Sows	328	7	Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	0	0	All other pigs:			Feed and supplements	581,063	92
Oats	1,090	32	Under 20 kg	1,077	6	Lvstck/poult. purchases	452,761	60
Barley	936	21	20-60 kg	943	12	Veterinary services, etc.	54,214	70
Mixed grains	314	7	Over 60 kg	517	6	Custom work, etc.	107,769	36
Corn for grain	0	0	Total	2,892	16	Electricity	155,680	90
Corn for silage	0	0				Telephone	36,537	82
Buckwheat	NA	1	<u>Sheep and Lambs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Fuel for heating & drying	55,036	18
Fall rye	0	0	Rams	12	5	Other expenses	987,868	83
Spring rye	0	0	Ewes and wethers	537	8	Total	4,417,464	124
Alfalfa	2,320	31	Lambs	696	9			
Other tame hay	7,577	70	Total	1,245	9	<u>Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:</u>		<u>Farms rep.</u>
Other fodder crops	0	0				Under \$2,500		38
Canola	0	0	<u>Poultry:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	\$2,500 to \$4,999		13
Flaxseed	0	0	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	772	8	\$5,000 to \$9,999		19
Soybeans	NA	1	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	2,004	22	\$10,000 to \$24,999		25
Sunflowers	0	0	Other chickens	1,614	20	\$25,000 to \$49,999		10
Mustard seed	0	0	Total hens & chickens	4,390	30	\$50,000 to \$99,999		7
Potatoes	5	3	Turkeys	330	15	\$100,000 to \$249,999		10
Dry field peas	0	0	Other poultry	2,425	17	\$250,000 to \$499,999		1
Lentils	0	0				\$500,000 and over		1
Dry white beans	0	0	<u>Other Livestock:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Value	\$4,472,795	124
Fababeans for beans	0	0	Horses and ponies	208	40			
Other dry beans	0	0	Goats	98	12	<u>Farm Capital:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Canary seed	0	0	Rabbits	183	16	Machinery & equipment	5,857,469	119
Tobacco	0	0	Mink	0	0	Livestock & poultry	3,100,906	100
Millet for grain	0	0	Fox	0	0	Land & buildings	27,090,239	124
Triticale	0	0	Other livestock	0	6	Total	36,048,614	124
Safflower	0	0						
Caraway seed	0	0	<u>Farm Size:</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>		<u>Farm Machinery:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Forage seed for seed	96	6	Under 10 acres		4	Tractors	305	108
Other field crops	NA	1	10 to 69 acres		13	Farm trucks	147	100
			70 to 239 acres		36	Cars	63	56
			240 to 399 acres		27	Swathers	34	34
			400 to 559 acres		16	Mower-conditioners	69	63
			560 to 759 acres		11	Grain combines	58	52
			760 to 1,119 acres		10	Balers	105	81
			1,120 to 1,599 acres		5	Forage harvesters	18	16
			1,600 acres and over		2	Cult., tillage & seeding	-	81
						Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	93
						Use of personal computers	-	16
			<u>Tenure:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Hired Labour:</u>	<u>Weeks</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
			Area owned	41,841	122	Year round	603	10
			Area rented	9,015	42	Seasonal	622	28
			Total	50,856	124	Total	1,225	34
<u>Vegetable Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>						
Sweet corn	2	4	<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Livestock by Herd Size</u>					
Tomatoes	NA	2	<u>Type of livestock \ Number of head:</u>	<u>1-7</u>	<u>8-32</u>	<u>33-77</u>	<u>78-177</u>	<u>178 & over</u>
Cucumbers & gherkins	1	3				- farms reporting -		
Green peas	NA	2	Dairy cows & heifers	8	2	3	2	1
Green or wax beans	NA	2	Beef cows & heifers	18	26	8	2	0
Cabbage	NA	1	Slaughter cattle	25	2	0	2	0
Chinese cabbage	0	0	Sows	2	1	3	1	0
Cauliflower	0	0	Other pigs over 20 kg	7	0	1	0	4
Broccoli	NA	1	Sheep & lambs	3	3	0	2	1
Brussels sprouts	0	0						
Carrots	NA	2	<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Crops by Acreage</u>					
Rutabagas (turnips)	NA	1	<u>Type of crop \ Number of acres:</u>	<u>1-7</u>	<u>8-32</u>	<u>33-77</u>	<u>78-127</u>	<u>128 & over</u>
Beets	NA	2				- farms reporting -		
Radishes	NA	1	Winter wheat	0	0	0	0	0
Dry onions	NA	1	Oats	0	19	9	4	0
Green onions & shallots	NA	1	Barley	0	13	4	2	2
Celery	0	0	Mixed grains	0	2	5	0	0
Lettuce	0	0	Grain corn	0	0	0	0	0
Spinach	0	0	Soybeans	0	1	0	0	0
Peppers	NA	1	White beans	0	0	0	0	0
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins ...	NA	1	Tobacco	0	0	0	0	0
Asparagus	NA	2						
Rhubarb	NA	1						
Other vegetables	NA	1						
Total	8	6						

Table 141 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Kent County

Land Use:	Acres	Farms rep.	Cattle and Calves:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:	\$	Farms rep.
Cropland	524,250	2,755	Bulls	140	89	Rent or leasing	18,454,824	1,106
Summerfallow	896	54	Dairy cows	751	22	Wages and salaries	24,492,664	1,145
Improved pasture	4,191	171	Beef cows	2,409	136	Interest on operating debt	10,620,045	1,326
Unimproved pasture	8,472	218	Dairy heifers	319	19	Interest on other debts	18,161,430	1,320
Other land	30,279	1,848	Beef heifers	505	80	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	568,088	2,822	Slaughter/feeder heifers	2,954	106	Fuel, oil & lubricants	12,421,892	2,508
			Steers	9,056	181	Repairs, maintenance, etc. .	17,075,958	2,430
Field Crops:	Acres	Farms rep.	Calves	4,254	183	Crop expenses:		
Durum wheat	0	0	Total	20,388	336	Fertilizer and lime	24,575,320	2,501
Spring wheat	1,911	67	Pigs:	Number	Farms rep.	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. .	13,336,905	2,202
Winter wheat	29,795	970	Boars	834	178	Seed and seedlings	11,601,167	2,311
Oats	1,310	120	Sows	14,137	183	Livestock expenses:		
Barley	1,030	44	All other pigs:			Feed and supplements	19,195,724	73
Mixed grains	1,199	37	Under 20 kg	38,832	179	Lvstck/poult. purchases	23,546,820	465
Corn for grain	192,007	1,965	20-60 kg	44,005	227	Veterinary services, etc.	915,309	508
Corn for silage	5,611	154	Over 60 kg	40,037	190	Custom work, etc.	7,908,732	1,507
Buckwheat	0	0	Total	137,845	270	Electricity	3,785,131	2,363
Fall rye	387	15	Sheep and Lambs:	Number	Farms rep.	Telephone	1,062,753	2,313
Spring rye	0	0	Rams	62	31	Fuel for heating & drying	2,545,647	1,252
Alfalfa	4,561	252	Ewes and wethers	1,213	46	Other expenses	31,423,811	2,001
Other tame hay	2,437	130	Lambs	876	37	Total	241,124,132	2,822
Other fodder crops	88	4	Total	2,151	48	Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:		Farms rep.
Canola	NA	1	Poultry:	Number	Farms rep.	Under \$2,500		99
Flaxseed	NA	1	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	146,460	36	\$2,500 to \$4,999		73
Soybeans	253,829	2,372	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	322,904	119	\$5,000 to \$9,999		167
Sunflowers	NA	2	Other chickens	25,362	80	\$10,000 to \$24,999		441
Mustard seed	0	0	Total hens & chickens	494,726	177	\$25,000 to \$49,999		608
Potatoes	374	23	Turkeys	28,947	28	\$50,000 to \$99,999		611
Dry field peas	NA	1	Other poultry	NA	59	\$100,000 to \$249,999		548
Lentils	0	0	Other Livestock:	Number	Farms rep.	\$250,000 to \$499,999		203
Dry white beans	387	18	Horses and ponies	926	152	\$500,000 and over		72
Fababeans for beans	0	0	Goats	181	27	Value	\$295,024,479	2,822
Other dry beans	2,121	44	Rabbits	1,348	30	Farm Capital:		\$
Canary seed	0	0	Mink	NA	3	Machinery & equipment	257,003,338	2,763
Tobacco	1,605	98	Fox	0	0	Livestock & poultry	30,166,484	766
Millet for grain	NA	1	Other livestock	-	7	Land & buildings	1,224,619,182	2,822
Triticale	NA	1	Farm Size:	Farms rep.		Total	1,511,789,004	2,822
Safflower	0	0	Under 10 acres	91		Farm Machinery:		Number
Caraway seed	0	0	10 to 69 acres	527		Tractors	9,548	2,585
Forage seed for feed	NA	5	70 to 239 acres	1,439		Farm trucks	3,775	2,375
Other field crops	NA	2	240 to 399 acres	440		Cars	2,309	1,995
			400 to 559 acres	182		Swathers	70	67
			560 to 759 acres	65		Mower-conditioners	197	183
			760 to 1,119 acres	54		Grain combines	1,565	1,410
			1,120 to 1,599 acres	19		Balers	441	404
			1,600 acres and over	5		Forage harvesters	177	148
						Cult., tillage & seeding	-	1,981
						Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	2,138
						Use of personal computers	-	358
						Hired Labour:		Weeks
						Year round	22,858	294
						Seasonal	38,898	963
						Total	61,756	1,145

Table 142 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Lambton County

Land Use:	Acres	Farms rep.	Cattle and Calves:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:	\$	Farms rep.
Cropland	470,953	2,556	Bulls	459	320	Rent or leasing	10,357,685	962
Summerfallow	2,490	114	Dairy cows	5,542	146	Wages and salaries	13,536,604	994
Improved pasture	17,253	495	Beef cows	8,148	420	Interest on operating debt	9,753,335	1,167
Unimproved pasture	19,847	518	Beef heifers	2,549	132	Interest on other debts	19,284,791	1,366
Other land	59,031	2,232	Beef heifers	1,558	254	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	569,574	2,682	Slaughter/feeder heifers	6,716	247	Fuel, oil & lubricants	9,808,737	2,343
			Steers	17,531	364	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	13,030,301	2,318
			Calves	12,161	583	Crop expenses:		
			Total	54,664	821	Fertilizer and lime	15,208,718	2,207
						Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	10,747,380	1,962
						Seed and seedlings	8,636,466	2,030
Field Crops:	Acres	Farms rep.	Pigs:	Number	Farms rep.	Livestock expenses:		
Durum wheat	0	0	Boars	1,343	241	Feed and supplements	29,979,315	1,259
Spring wheat	2,547	76	Sows	19,246	255	Lvsick/poult. purchases	33,707,130	806
Winter wheat	47,493	1,141	All other pigs:			Veterinary services, etc.	2,039,452	1,061
Oats	5,037	268	Under 20 kg	56,167	240	Custom work, etc.	5,848,985	1,450
Barley	5,233	211	20-60 kg	69,891	327	Electricity	4,447,922	2,262
Mixed grains	2,904	126	Over 60 kg	57,778	273	Telephone	1,105,194	2,224
Corn for grain	100,831	1,162	Total	204,425	384	Fuel for heating & drying	2,221,825	1,069
Corn for silage	9,544	315				Other expenses	24,824,470	1,810
Buckwheat	NA	1	Sheep and Lambs:	Number	Farms rep.	Total	214,538,310	2,682
Fall rye	NA	7	Rams	138	65			
Spring rye	NA	1	Ewes and wethers	3,346	99	Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:		Farms rep.
Alfalfa	21,177	708	Lambs	2,787	101	Under \$2,500		113
Other tame hay	9,339	388	Total	6,271	109	\$2,500 to \$4,999		104
Other fodder crops	81	5				\$5,000 to \$9,999		236
Canola	159	3	Poultry:	Number	Farms rep.	\$10,000 to \$24,999		556
Flaxseed	NA	2	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	273,030	51	\$25,000 to \$49,999		530
Soybeans	254,820	2,112	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	474,243	181	\$50,000 to \$99,999		422
Sunflowers	0	0	Other chickens	192,975	107	\$100,000 to \$249,999		471
Mustard seed	0	0	Total hens & chickens	940,248	249	\$250,000 to \$499,999		176
Potatoes	2,396	28	Turkeys	249,933	36	\$500,000 and over		74
Dry field peas	NA	1	Other poultry	NA	90			
Lentils	0	0				Value	\$258,083,140	2,682
Dry white beans	1,761	52	Other Livestock:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Capital:		\$
Fababeans for beans	0	0	Horses and ponies	1,634	289	Machinery & equipment	202,128,806	2,641
Other dry beans	274	8	Goats	1,133	80	Livestock & poultry	64,666,231	1,373
Canary seed	0	0	Rabbits	1,051	54	Land & buildings	1,007,784,346	2,682
Tobacco	NA	9	Mink	NA	2	Total	1,274,579,383	2,682
Millet for grain	0	0	Fox	NA	3			
Triticale	NA	1	Other livestock	-	18	Farm Machinery:		Number
Safflower	0	0				Tractors	8,195	2,489
Caraway seed	0	0	Farm Size:	Acres	Farms rep.	Farm trucks	3,013	2,200
Forage seed for seed	442	19	Under 10 acres			Cars	2,164	1,858
Other field crops	24	5	10 to 69 acres			Swathers	181	177
			70 to 239 acres			Mower-conditioners	450	429
			240 to 399 acres			Grain combines	1,341	1,246
			400 to 559 acres			Balers	822	753
			560 to 759 acres			Forage harvesters	418	363
			760 to 1,119 acres			Cult., tillage & seeding	-	1,831
			1,120 to 1,599 acres			Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	2,013
			1,600 acres and over			Use of personal computers	-	344
						Hired Labour:		Weeks
			Tenure:	Acres	Farms rep.	Year round	21,595	333
			Area owned	411,541	2,561	Seasonal	14,388	757
			Area rented	158,033	998	Total	35,983	994
			Total	569,574	2,682			
Vegetable Crops:	Acres	Farms rep.						
Sweet corn	1,410	41						
Tomatoes	256	28						
Cucumbers & gherkins	78	27						
Green peas	1,477	18						
Green or wax beans	NA	11						
Cabbage	83	6						
Chinese cabbage	0	0						
Cauliflower	7	5						
Broccoli	3	5						
Brussels sprouts	1	3						
Carrots	170	14						
Rutabagas (turnips)	NA	2						
Beets	NA	9						
Radishes	0	0						
Dry onions	752	23						
Green onions & shallots	NA	2						
Celery	148	4						
Lettuce	48	5						
Spinach	NA	1						
Peppers	19	11						
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins ...	84	21						
Asparagus	48	10						
Rhubarb	NA	2						
Other vegetables	14	9						
Total	4,862	106						

Number of Farms Reporting Selected Livestock by Herd Size					
Type of livestock \ Number of head:	1-7	8-32	33-77	78-177	178 & over
	- farms reporting -				
Dairy cows & heifers	20	38	66	31	4
Beef cows & heifers	118	246	80	10	0
Slaughter cattle	176	150	71	36	29
Sows	35	51	72	79	18
Other pigs over 20 kg	19	42	38	42	207
Sheep & lambs	19	44	23	15	8

Number of Farms Reporting Selected Crops by Acreage					
Type of crop \ Number of acres:	1-7	8-32	33-77	78-127	128 & over
	- farms reporting -				
Winter wheat	58	553	391	96	43
Oats	59	176	30	2	1
Barley	28	131	48	4	0
Mixed grains	13	89	21	3	0
Grain corn	32	340	395	167	228
Soybeans	15	325	684	445	643
White beans	2	29	17	4	0
Tobacco	1	3	5	0	0

Table 143 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Lanark County

Land Use:	Acres	Farms rep.	Cattle and Calves:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:	\$	Farms rep.	
Cropland	83,117	896	Bulls	678	431	Rent or leasing	689,191	329	
Summerfallow	2,909	86	Dairy cows	6,170	180	Wages and salaries	2,890,516	362	
Improved pasture	23,948	465	Beef cows	11,056	590	Interest on operating debt	1,063,507	231	
Unimproved pasture	68,995	705	Dairy heifers	3,281	179	Interest on other debts	2,618,481	321	
Other land	88,731	924	Beef heifers	2,451	395	Farm machinery expenses:			
Total farms	267,700	1,053	Slaughter/feeder heifers	1,193	125	Fuel, oil & lubricants	1,994,448	910	
			Steers	3,054	252	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	3,202,469	892	
			Calves	11,450	683	Crop expenses:			
			Total	39,333	768	Fertilizer and lime	1,417,349	502	
Field Crops:	Acres	Farms rep.	Pigs:	Number	Farms rep.	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	381,520	319	
Durum wheat	0	0	Boars	46	24	Seed and seedlings	728,962	503	
Spring wheat	337	14	Sows	524	39	Livestock expenses:			
Winter wheat	240	13	All other pigs:			Feed and supplements	5,044,682	849	
Oats	2,495	162	Under 20 kg	1,402	43	Lvs/stock/poult. purchases	5,222,017	450	
Barley	6,186	179	20-60 kg	1,343	60	Veterinary services, etc.	1,135,958	757	
Mixed grains	3,381	111	Over 60 kg	1,233	21	Custom work, etc.	1,130,619	517	
Corn for grain	6,311	93	Total	4,548	104	Electricity	1,199,738	863	
Corn for silage	6,495	204				Telephone	310,904	792	
Buckwheat	126	16	Sheep and Lambs:	Number	Farms rep.	Fuel for heating & drying	239,477	252	
Fall rye	NA	4	Rams	126	76	Other expenses	6,193,134	685	
Spring rye	NA	1	Ewes and wethers	2,730	118	Total	35,462,972	1,053	
Alfalfa	26,593	488	Lambs	2,721	114				
Other tame hay	28,580	568	Total	5,577	121	Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:		Farms rep.	
Other fodder crops	328	22	Poultry:	Number	Farms rep.	Under \$2,500		195	
Canola	NA	1	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	NA	45	\$2,500 to \$4,999		110	
Flaxseed	0	0	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	NA	137	\$5,000 to \$9,999		197	
Soybeans	NA	14	Other chickens	NA	94	\$10,000 to \$24,999		239	
Sunflowers	0	0	Total hens & chickens	23,083	176	\$25,000 to \$49,999		96	
Mustard seed	0	0	Turkeys	1,197	57	\$50,000 to \$99,999		88	
Potatoes	14	7	Other poultry	1,135	60	\$100,000 to \$249,999		109	
Dry field peas	0	0	Other Livestock:	Number	Farms rep.	\$250,000 to \$499,999		11	
Lentils	0	0	Horses and ponies	1,060	229	\$500,000 and over		8	
Dry white beans	137	4	Goats	248	43	Value	\$42,723,625	1,053	
Fababeans for beans	0	0	Rabbits	197	27	Farm Capital:		\$	Farms rep.
Other dry beans	0	0	Mink	NA	1	Machinery & equipment	51,066,097	1,048	
Canary seed	0	0	Fox	NA	1	Livestock & poultry	31,687,637	920	
Tobacco	0	0	Other livestock	-	14	Land & buildings	248,675,947	1,053	
Millet for grain	0	0				Total	331,429,681	1,053	
Triticale	NA	1	Farm Size:		Farms rep.	Farm Machinery:		Number	Farms rep.
Safflower	0	0	Under 10 acres		27	Tractors	2,289	975	
Caraway seed	0	0	10 to 69 acres		111	Farm trucks	1,121	831	
Forage seed for seed	463	13	70 to 239 acres		519	Cars	704	620	
Other field crops	0	0	240 to 399 acres		199	Swathers	71	70	
			400 to 559 acres		99	Mower-conditioners	518	499	
			560 to 759 acres		46	Grain combines	222	208	
			760 to 1,119 acres		38	Balers	805	674	
			1,120 to 1,599 acres		8	Forage harvesters	234	212	
			1,600 acres and over		6	Cult., tillage & seeding	-	627	
						Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	811	
						Use of personal computers	-	118	
						Hired Labour:		Weeks	Farms rep.
						Year round	4,764	100	
						Seasonal	4,172	300	
						Total	8,936	363	

Table 144 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Leeds & Grenville United Counties

<u>Land Use:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Cattle and Calves:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Cropland	140,215	1,271	Bulls	1,149	591	Rent or leasing	706,066	443
Summerfallow	3,775	162	Dairy cows	15,489	413	Wages and salaries	8,973,721	631
Improved pasture	27,645	545	Beef cows	10,872	664	Interest on operating debt	1,916,433	362
Unimproved pasture	73,493	861	Dairy heifers	9,349	384	Interest on other debts	5,300,700	511
Other land	98,332	1,240	Beef heifers	2,752	443	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	343,460	1,492	Slaughter/feeder heifers	973	111	Fuel, oil & lubricants	2,930,380	1,260
			Steers	1,792	278	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	4,997,202	1,241
			Calves	14,825	930	Crop expenses:		
			Total	57,201	1,049	Fertilizer and lime	2,995,157	795
<u>Field Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Pigs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	887,594	534
Durum wheat	0	0	Boars	172	49	Seed and seedlings	1,444,492	739
Spring wheat	413	9	Sows	2,844	69	Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	1,006	40	All other pigs:			Feed and supplements	17,546,307	1,215
Oats	4,113	224	Under 20 kg	9,702	66	Lyxick/poult. purchases	10,192,194	645
Barley	8,041	254	20-60 kg	7,169	68	Veterinary services, etc.	2,426,038	1,034
Mixed grains	3,588	114	Over 60 kg	6,982	36	Custom work, etc.	1,720,803	708
Corn for grain	18,518	269	Total	26,869	126	Electricity	2,485,518	1,216
Corn for silage	8,721	316				Telephone	511,325	1,079
Buckwheat	509	29	<u>Sheep and Lambs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Fuel for heating & drying	366,457	347
Fall rye	71	6	Rams	126	69	Other expenses	12,396,199	943
Spring rye	0	0	Ewes and wethers	2,697	106	Total	77,996,586	1,492
Alfalfa	35,776	608	Lambs	2,639	100			
Other tame hay	55,104	859	Total	5,462	116	<u>Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:</u>		<u>Farms rep.</u>
Other fodder crops	482	20				Under \$2,500	264	
Canola	NA	1	<u>Poultry:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	\$2,500 to \$4,999	156	
Flaxseed	0	0	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	NA	69	\$5,000 to \$9,999	244	
Soybeans	1,733	36	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	NA	183	\$10,000 to \$24,999	274	
Sunflowers	NA	1	Other chickens	NA	154	\$25,000 to \$49,999	131	
Mustard seed	0	0	Total hens & chickens	812,831	274	\$50,000 to \$99,999	149	
Potatoes	42	15	Turkeys	1,349	55	\$100,000 to \$249,999	214	
Dry field peas	0	0	Other poultry	5,692	97	\$250,000 to \$499,999	46	
Lentils	0	0				\$500,000 and over	14	
Dry white beans	71	3	<u>Other Livestock:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Value	\$95,019,218	1,492
Fababeans for beans	0	0	Horses and ponies	1,849	358			
Other dry beans	0	0	Goats	754	78	<u>Farm Capital:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Canary seed	0	0	Rabbits	458	47	Machinery & equipment	77,202,372	1,475
Tobacco	0	0	Mink	NA	2	Livestock & poultry	55,009,541	1,296
Millet for grain	NA	1	Fox	0	0	Land & buildings	385,659,578	1,492
Triticale	0	0	Other livestock	-	17	Total	517,871,491	1,492
Safflower	0	0						
Caraway seed	0	0	<u>Farm Size:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Machinery:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Forage seed for seed	268	7	Under 10 acres		46	Tractors	3,547	1,373
Other field crops	NA	2	10 to 69 acres		226	Farm trucks	1,443	1,131
			70 to 239 acres		700	Cars	956	820
<u>Fruit Crops for Harvest:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	240 to 399 acres		272	Swathers	95	88
Apples	271	34	400 to 559 acres		130	Mower-conditioners	791	761
Pears	8	8	560 to 759 acres		76	Grain combines	346	328
Plums and prunes	1	4	760 to 1,119 acres		34	Balers	1,138	973
Sweet cherries	NA	3	1,120 to 1,599 acres		37	Forage harvesters	421	375
Sour cherries	3	4	1,600 acres and over		1	Cult., tillage & seeding	-	858
Peaches	NA	1				Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	1,142
Apricots	NA	3				Use of personal computers	-	160
Other tree fruits	NA	2	<u>Tenure:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Hired Labour:</u>	<u>Weeks</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Total tree fruits	307	35	Area owned	286,312	1,473	Year round	16,287	213
Strawberries	59	15	Area rented	57,148	421	Seasonal	7,102	497
Raspberries	NA	14	Total	343,460	1,492	Total	23,389	631
Blueberries	NA	2						
Cranberries	0	0						
Other berries	NA	3						
Grapes	5	4						
Total berries & grapes	87	26						
Total fruit crops	394	-						
<u>Vegetable Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>						
Sweet corn	387	38						
Tomatoes	14	21						
Cucumbers & gherkins	4	18						
Green peas	2	12						
Green or wax beans	8	21						
Cabbage	2	9						
Chinese cabbage	NA	2						
Cauliflower	1	8						
Broccoli	2	11						
Brussels sprouts	NA	1						
Carrots	2	15						
Rutabagas (turnips)	NA	3						
Beets	3	11						
Radishes	2	4						
Dry onions	2	6						
Green onions & shallots	1	5						
Celery	0	0						
Lettuce	NA	6						
Spinach	NA	1						
Peppers	2	9						
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins ..	43	16						
Asparagus	9	9						
Rhubarb	NA	3						
Other vegetables	11	9						
Total	522	55						

<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Livestock by Herd Size</u>					
<u>Type of livestock \ Number of head:</u>	<u>1-7</u>	<u>8-32</u>	<u>33-77</u>	<u>78-177</u>	<u>178 & over</u>
<i>- farms reporting -</i>					
Dairy cows & heifers	40	86	213	99	4
Beef cows & heifers	164	424	99	9	0
Slaughter cattle	248	72	12	4	0
Sows	36	12	10	10	1
Other pigs over 20 kg	36	15	5	5	16
Sheep & lambs	32	39	29	10	6

<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Crops by Acreage</u>					
<u>Type of crop \ Number of acres:</u>	<u>1-7</u>	<u>8-32</u>	<u>33-77</u>	<u>78-127</u>	<u>128 & over</u>
<i>- farms reporting -</i>					
Winter wheat	4	27	8	1	0
Oats	44	148	30	2	0
Barley	16	150	72	15	1
Mixed grains	5	63	40	6	0
Grain corn	15	86	91	42	35
Soybeans	0	16	14	3	3
White beans	0	2	1	0	0
Tobacco	0	0	0	0	0

Table 145 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Lennox and Addington County

Land Use:	Acres	Farms rep.	Cattle and Calves:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:		Farms rep.
Cropland	84,178	640	Bulls	467	295	Rent or leasing	664,733	239
Summerfallow	2,878	89	Dairy cows	6,144	150	Wages and salaries	3,983,942	301
Improved pasture	13,751	237	Beef cows	7,569	371	Interest on operating debt	2,236,307	195
Unimproved pasture	58,539	502	Dairy heifers	3,245	138	Interest on other debts	2,156,415	255
Other land	39,103	604	Beef heifers	1,581	224	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	198,449	726	Slaughter/feeder heifers	1,314	78	Fuel, oil & lubricants	1,618,658	635
			Steers	1,798	168	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	2,584,980	618
			Calves	8,567	472	Crop expenses:		
			Total	30,685	529	Fertilizer and lime	1,029,912	307
Field Crops:	Acres	Farms rep.	Pigs:	Number	Farms rep.	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	390,348	220
Durum wheat	0	0	Boars	109	22	Seed and seedlings	845,015	369
Spring wheat	132	7	Sows	1,497	29	Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	1,794	52	All other pigs:			Feed and supplements	7,176,044	57
Oats	3,532	143	Under 20 kg	4,377	27	Lvstck./poult. purchases	4,515,647	327
Barley	4,928	130	20-60 kg	4,742	30	Veterinary services, etc.	860,139	498
Mixed grains	3,643	105	Over 60 kg	5,636	21	Custom work, etc.	883,943	300
Corn for grain	7,795	101	Total	16,361	63	Electricity	1,038,769	593
Corn for silage	5,112	136				Telephone	225,312	503
Buckwheat	112	9	Sheep and Lambs:	Number	Farms rep.	Fuel for heating & drying	228,522	173
Fall rye	NA	3	Rams	71	34	Other expenses	5,253,160	474
Spring rye	NA	1	Ewes and wethers	2,101	44	Total	35,691,846	726
Alfalfa	27,037	394	Lambs	2,510	43			
Other tame hay	25,184	396	Total	4,682	46	Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:		Farms rep.
Other fodder crops	300	15				Under \$2,500		119
Canola	NA	1	Poultry:	Number	Farms rep.	\$2,500 to \$4,999		95
Flaxseed	0	0	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	157,524	45	\$5,000 to \$9,999		136
Soybeans	2,573	39	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	268,420	83	\$10,000 to \$24,999		157
Sunflowers	0	0	Other chickens	10,269	63	\$25,000 to \$49,999		50
Mustard seed	0	0	Total hens & chickens	436,213	120	\$50,000 to \$99,999		51
Potatoes	154	16	Turkeys	441	26	\$100,000 to \$249,999		87
Dry field peas	0	0	Other poultry	22,826	48	\$250,000 to \$499,999		21
Lentils	0	0				\$500,000 and over		10
Dry white beans	NA	1	Other Livestock:	Number	Farms rep.	Value	\$41,795,937	726
Faba beans for beans	0	0	Horses and ponies	651	145			
Other dry beans	NA	2	Goats	182	21	Farm Capital:		\$
Canary seed	0	0	Rabbits	751	25	Machinery & equipment	38,134,065	722
Tobacco	0	0	Mink	0	0	Livestock & poultry	27,896,450	634
Millet for grain	0	0	Fox	0	0	Land & buildings	216,278,795	726
Triticale	0	0	Other livestock	-	11	Total	282,309,310	726
Safflower	0	0						
Caraway seed	0	0	Farm Size:	Acres	Farms rep.	Farm Machinery:	Number	Farms rep.
Forage seed for seed	815	16	Under 10 acres			Tractors	1,646	666
Other field crops	0	0	10 to 69 acres			Farm trucks	799	602
			70 to 239 acres			Cars	438	389
Fruit Crops for Harvest:	Acres	Farms rep.	240 to 399 acres			Swathers	56	53
Apples	157	12	400 to 559 acres			Mower-conditioners	403	386
Pears	9	4	560 to 759 acres			Grain combines	266	248
Plums and prunes	NA	2	760 to 1,119 acres			Balers	619	494

Table 146 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Manitoulin District

<u>Land Use:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Cattle and Calves:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Cropland	35,534	301	Bulls	296	188	Rent or leasing	268,644	143
Summerfallow	865	20	Dairy cows	943	32	Wages and salaries	640,486	137
Improved pasture	17,830	171	Beef cows	8,008	256	Interest on operating debt	359,181	119
Unimproved pasture	89,408	261	Dairy heifers	423	25	Interest on other debts	654,140	120
Other land	42,089	252	Beef heifers	1,338	159	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	185,726	343	Slaughterer/feeder heifers	1,283	94	Fuel, oil & lubricants	686,131	295
			Steers	2,501	131	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	843,840	286
			Calves	6,735	263	Crop expenses:		
			Total	21,527	291	Fertilizer and lime	425,622	198
<u>Field Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>				Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	51,603	76
Durum wheat	0	0	<u>Pigs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Seed and seedlings	186,259	166
Spring wheat	26	3	Boars	4	4	Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	NA	1	Sows	32	7	Feed and supplements	986,377	270
Oats	697	46	All other pigs:			Lvs/tck./poult. purchases	2,000,655	149
Barley	2,256	64	Under 20 kg	NA	6	Veterinary services, etc.	183,748	265
Mixed grains	1,259	52	20-60 kg	9	4	Custom work, etc.	191,095	128
Corn for grain	0	0	Over 60 kg	NA	2	Electricity	269,306	277
Corn for silage	826	29	Total	287	14	Telephone	87,808	264
Buckwheat	NA	1				Fuel for heating & drying	65,855	76
Fall rye	NA	2	<u>Sheep and Lambs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Other expenses	1,814,271	233
Spring rye	0	0	Rams	45	33	Total	9,715,021	343
Alfalfa	10,822	142	Ewes and wethers	886	41			
Other tame hay	19,285	227	Lambs	946	41	<u>Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:</u>		<u>Farms rep.</u>
Other fodder crops	0	0	Total	1,877	44	Under \$2,500		45
Canola	0	0				\$2,500 to \$4,999		41
Flaxseed	0	0	<u>Poultry:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	\$5,000 to \$9,999		53
Soybeans	NA	1	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	1,170	20	\$10,000 to \$24,999		83
Sunflowers	0	0	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	1,899	54	\$25,000 to \$49,999		58
Mustard seed	0	0	Other chickens	1,283	23	\$50,000 to \$99,999		36
Potatoes	7	3	Total hens & chickens	4,352	63	\$100,000 to \$249,999		23
Dry field peas	0	0	Turkeys	257	14	\$250,000 to \$499,999		3
Lentils	0	0	Other poultry	573	19	\$500,000 and over		1
Dry white beans	0	0				Value	\$11,177,244	343
Fababeans for beans	0	0	<u>Other Livestock:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>			
Other dry beans	0	0	Horses and ponies	237	69	<u>Farm Capital:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Canary seed	0	0	Goats	134	9	Machinery & equipment	14,575,758	337
Tobacco	0	0	Rabbits	126	17	Livestock & poultry	14,766,527	313
Millet for grain	NA	1	Mink	0	0	Land & buildings	73,947,516	343
Triticale	0	0	Fox	0	0	Total	103,289,801	343
Safflower	0	0	Other livestock	-	7			
Caraway seed	0	0				<u>Farm Machinery:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Forage seed for seed	244	6	<u>Farm Size:</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>		Tractors	724	320
Other field crops	0	0	Under 10 acres	3		Farm trucks	366	281
			10 to 69 acres	14		Cars	205	187
<u>Fruit Crops for Harvest:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	70 to 239 acres	94		Swathers	113	105
Apples	NA	1	240 to 399 acres	60		Mower-conditioners	134	129
Pears	0	0	400 to 559 acres	50		Grain combines	105	99
Plums and prunes	0	0	560 to 759 acres	49		Balers	342	251
Sweet cherries	0	0	760 to 1,119 acres	39		Forage harvesters	60	52
Sour cherries	NA	1	1,120 to 1,599 acres	20		Cult, tillage & seeding	-	234
Peaches	0	0	1,600 acres and over	14		Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	272
Apricots	0	0				Use of personal computers	-	19
Other tree fruits	0	0	<u>Tenure:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Hired Labour:</u>	<u>Weeks</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Total tree fruits	NA	1	Area owned	140,137	337	Year round	914	26
Strawberries	2	3	Area rented	45,589	101	Seasonal	877	119
Raspberries	NA	2	Total	185,726	343	Total	1,791	137
Blueberries	0	0						
Cranberries	0	0						
Other berries	0	0						
Grapes	0	0						
Total berries & grapes	NA	3						
Total fruit crops	NA	-						
<u>Vegetable Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>						
Sweet corn	10	5						
Tomatoes	NA	1						
Cucumbers & gherkins	0	0						
Green peas	1	3						
Green or wax beans	NA	3						
Cabbage	NA	1						
Chinese cabbage	0	0						
Cauliflower	NA	1						
Broccoli	0	0						
Brussels sprouts	0	0						
Carrots	1	4						
Rutabagas (turnips)	NA	1						
Beets	NA	3						
Radishes	0	0						
Dry onions	0	0						
Green onions & shallots	0	0						
Celery	0	0						
Lettuce	0	0						
Spinach	0	0						
Peppers	0	0						
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins ...	NA	1						
Asparagus	0	0						
Rhubarb	0	0						
Other vegetables	NA	1						
Total	18	7						

<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Livestock by Herd Size</u>					
<u>Type of livestock \ Number of head:</u>	<u>1-7</u>	<u>8-32</u>	<u>33-77</u>	<u>78-177</u>	<u>178 & over</u>
<u>- farms reporting -</u>					
Dairy cows & heifers	6	13	10	6	0
Beef cows & heifers	27	135	73	22	3
Slaughter cattle	42	72	30	4	2
Sows	6	1	0	0	0
Other pigs over 20 kg	4	2	0	0	0
Sheep & lambs	6	15	17	6	0

<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Crops by Acreage</u>					
<u>Type of crop \ Number of acres:</u>	<u>1-7</u>	<u>8-32</u>	<u>33-77</u>	<u>78-127</u>	<u>128 & over</u>
<u>- farms reporting -</u>					
Winter wheat	0	1	0	0	0
Oats	15	28	2	1	0
Barley	10	34	15	1	4
Mixed grains	3	36	12	1	0
Grain corn	0	0	0	0	0
Soybeans	0	0	1	0	0
White beans	0	0	0	0	0
Tobacco	0	0	0	0	0

Table 147 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Middlesex County

<u>Land Use:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Cattle and Calves:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Cropland	497,916	2,880	Bulls	686	454	Rent or leasing	13,489,597	1,130
Summerfallow	3,804	162	Dairy cows	15,279	344	Wages and salaries	34,987,038	1,294
Improved pasture	30,529	894	Beef cows	10,617	552	Interest on operating debt	14,979,281	1,378
Unimproved pasture	22,778	705	Dairy heifers	7,625	327	Interest on other debts	24,723,322	1,415
Other land	64,204	2,727	Beef heifers	2,265	317	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	619,231	3,162	Slaughter/feeder heifers	10,467	375	Fuel, oil & lubricants	12,497,658	2,628
			Steers	19,662	459	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	18,482,800	2,612
			Calves	19,544	900	Crop expenses:		
			Total	86,145	1,252	Fertilizer and lime	21,500,059	2,360
<u>Field Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Pigs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	12,847,043	2,024
Durum wheat	NA	2				Seed and seedlings	13,153,527	2,196
Spring wheat	NA	49	Boars	1,885	305	Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	28,620	777	Sows	29,593	321	Feed and supplements	52,014,609	1,927
Oats	8,538	393	All other pigs:			Lvstck./poult. purchases	55,518,909	1,263
Barley	7,711	264	Under 20 kg	86,610	311	Veterinary services, etc.	4,800,882	1,611
Mixed grains	9,279	323	20-60 kg	79,053	374	Custom work, etc.	11,189,975	1,883
Corn for grain	184,001	1,793	Over 60 kg	69,166	327	Electricity	7,321,028	2,569
Corn for silage	17,058	545	Total	266,307	462	Telephone	1,785,415	2,444
Buckwheat	55	6				Fuel for heating & drying	4,146,691	1,194
Fall rye	NA	46	<u>Sheep and Lambs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Other expenses	43,844,530	2,230
Spring rye	NA	2				Total	347,282,364	3,162
Alfalfa	38,707	1,140	Rams	271	132	<u>Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:</u>		<u>Farms rep.</u>
Other tame hay	11,693	436	Ewes and wethers	4,689	167	Under \$2,500		214
Other fodder crops	249	9	Lambs	4,106	165	\$2,500 to \$4,999		138
Canola	960	17	Total	9,066	189	\$5,000 to \$9,999		298
Flaxseed	NA	1	<u>Poultry:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	\$10,000 to \$24,999		558
Soybeans	139,281	1,512				\$25,000 to \$49,999		450
Sunflowers	9	3	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	259,367	78	\$50,000 to \$99,999		417
Mustard seed	0	0	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	651,769	310	\$100,000 to \$249,999		666
Potatoes	380	14	Other chickens	674,385	194	\$250,000 to \$499,999		288
Dry field peas	431	6	Total hens & chickens	1,585,521	433	\$500,000 and over		133
Lentils	NA	1	Turkeys	609,365	41			
Dry white beans	13,263	259	Other poultry	58,806	111			
Fababeans for beans	NA	1	<u>Other Livestock:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Value	\$417,292,572	3,162
Other dry beans	NA	89				<u>Farm Capital:</u>		<u>\$</u>
Canary seed	0	0	Horses and ponies	3,963	543			<u>Farms rep.</u>
Tobacco	2,812	57	Goats	781	92	Machinery & equipment	231,244,419	3,091
Millet for grain	NA	1	Rabbits	1,875	74	Livestock & poultry	104,048,657	2,042
Triticale	0	0	Mink	0	0	Land & buildings	1,514,758,129	3,162
Safflower	0	0	Fox	NA	1	Total	1,850,051,205	3,162
Caraway seed	0	0	Other livestock	-	35			
Forage seed for seed	337	20	<u>Farm Size:</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>		<u>Farm Machinery:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Other field crops	182	8				Tractors	8,877	2,825
<u>Fruit Crops for Harvest:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Under 10 acres	203		Farm trucks	3,834	2,472
Apples	1,270	79	10 to 69 acres	740		Cars	2,437	2,043
Pears	55	29	70 to 239 acres	1,420		Swathers	233	229
Plums and prunes	15	19	240 to 399 acres	415		Mower-conditioners	800	758
Sweet cherries	34	17	400 to 559 acres	184		Grain combines	1,045	937
Sour cherries	21	7	560 to 759 acres	107		Balers	1,233	1,094
Peaches	23	17	760 to 1,119 acres	57		Forage harvesters	660	580
Apricots	1	3	1,120 to 1,599 acres	20		Cult, tillage & seeding	-	1,953
Other tree fruits	21	9	1,600 acres and over	16		Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	2,408
Total tree fruits	1,438	90	<u>Tenure:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Use of personal computers	-	441
Strawberries	118	29				<u>Hired Labour:</u>	<u>Weeks</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Raspberries	20	13	Area owned	423,993	2,955	Year round	60,147	533
Blueberries	24	5	Area rented	195,238	1,145	Seasonal	28,375	961
Cranberries	0	0	Total	619,231	3,162	Total	88,522	1,294
Other berries	2	4						
Grapes	13	5						
Total berries & grapes	176	41						
Total fruit crops	1,614	-						
<u>Vegetable Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>						
Sweet corn	13,459	143						
Tomatoes	34	26						
Cucumbers & gherkins	32	23						
Green peas	3,685	65						
Green or wax beans	1,701	19						
Cabbage	37	10						
Chinese cabbage	0	0						
Cauliflower	58	7						
Broccoli	10	5						
Brussels sprouts	NA	2						
Carrots	289	9						
Rutabagas (turnips)	196	8						
Beets	3	8						
Radishes	NA	1						
Dry onions	12	10						
Green onions & shallots	3	8						
Celery	NA	2						
Lettuce	NA	4						
Spinach	1	5						
Peppers	60	20						
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins ..	106	41						
Asparagus	115	20						
Rhubarb	NA	6						
Other vegetables	279	14						
Total	20,130	228						

<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Livestock by Herd Size</u>						
<u>Type of livestock \ Number of head:</u>	<u>1-7</u>	<u>8-32</u>	<u>33-77</u>	<u>78-177</u>	<u>178 & over</u>	
<i>- farms reporting -</i>						
Dairy cows & heifers	25	61	176	102	7	
Beef cows & heifers	166	319	85	19	2	
Slaughter cattle	215	187	112	75	38	
Sows	34	70	86	96	35	
Other pigs over 20 kg	32	46	56	58	218	
Sheep & lambs	44	61	50	26	8	

<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Crops by Acreage</u>						
<u>Type of crop \ Number of acres:</u>	<u>1-7</u>	<u>8-32</u>	<u>33-77</u>	<u>78-127</u>	<u>128 & over</u>	
<i>- farms reporting -</i>						
Winter wheat	44	425	232	57	19	
Oats	59	270	54	9	1	
Barley	17	169	66	9	3	
Mixed grains	20	199	94	9	1	
Grain corn	51	423	582	319	418	
Soybeans	19	407	519	259	308	
White beans	3	107	102	35	12	
Tobacco	1	9	45	1	1	

Table 148 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Muskoka District Municipality

<u>Land Use:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Cattle and Calves:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Cropland	6,260	134	Bulls	80	70	Rent or leasing	66,554	28
Summerfallow	328	14	Dairy cows	NA	15	Wages and salaries	695,610	47
Improved pasture	1,606	63	Beef cows	NA	89	Interest on operating debt	146,134	32
Unimproved pasture	10,244	115	Dairy heifers	90	9	Interest on other debts	336,898	47
Other land	19,905	182	Beef heifers	214	48	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	38,343	210	Slaughter/feeder heifers	116	26	Fuel, oil & lubricants	219,801	167
			Steers	198	50	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	324,424	156
			Calves	814	86	Crop expenses:		
			Total	2,606	109	Fertilizer and lime	73,582	77
<u>Field Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Pigs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	21,116	34
Durum wheat	0	0	Boars	NA	3	Seed and seedlings	120,613	65
Spring wheat	0	0	Sows	NA	3	Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	NA	1	All other pigs:			Feed and supplements	479,518	158
Oats	213	17	Under 20 kg	120	7	Lvs/tick/poult. purchases	318,865	84
Barley	NA	6	20-60 kg	163	16	Veterinary services, etc.	72,405	119
Mixed grains	203	8	Over 60 kg	157	5	Custom work, etc.	96,213	55
Corn for grain	NA	1	Total	NA	24	Electricity	153,769	153
Corn for silage	103	7				Telephone	65,279	133
Buckwheat	NA	2				Fuel for heating & drying	37,359	34
Fall rye	NA	2				Other expenses	756,752	119
Spring rye	0	0				Total	3,984,892	210
Alfalfa	399	14	<u>Sheep and Lambs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:</u>		<u>Farms rep.</u>
Other tame hay	4,848	95	Rams	11	7	Under \$2,500		55
Other fodder crops	NA	2	Ewes and wethers	297	12	\$2,500 to \$4,999		41
Canola	0	0	Lambs	305	13	\$5,000 to \$9,999		47
Flaxseed	0	0	Total	613	14	\$10,000 to \$24,999		34
Soybeans	NA	1				\$25,000 to \$49,999		13
Sunflowers	NA	1	<u>Poultry:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	\$50,000 to \$99,999		13
Mustard seed	0	0	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	260	8	\$100,000 to \$249,999		5
Potatoes	11	6	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	1,638	51	\$250,000 and over		1
Dry field peas	0	0	Other chickens	865	17			
Lentils	0	0	Total hens & chickens	2,763	58	Value	\$4,107,539	210
Dry white beans	0	0	Turkeys	NA	9	<u>Farm Capital:</u>		<u>\$</u>
Fababean for beans	0	0	Other poultry	NA	21	Machinery & equipment	5,874,060	209
Other dry beans	0	0				Livestock & poultry	2,499,759	165
Canary seed	0	0				Land & buildings	57,366,800	210
Tobacco	0	0	<u>Other Livestock:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Total	65,740,619	210
Millet for grain	0	0	Horses and ponies	395	66			
Triticale	0	0	Goats	90	12			
Safflower	0	0	Rabbits	109	10	<u>Farm Machinery:</u>		<u>Number</u>
Caraway seed	0	0	Mink	0	0	Tractors	349	181
Forage seed for seed	0	0	Fox	0	0	Farm trucks	213	166
Other field crops	NA	2	Other livestock	-	6	Cars	94	87
<u>Fruit Crops for Harvest:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>				Swathers	24	24
Apples	0	0	<u>Farm Size:</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>		Mower-conditioners	72	68
Pears	0	0	Under 10 acres	12		Grain combines	15	14
Plums and prunes	0	0	10 to 69 acres	46		Balers	111	98
Sweet cherries	0	0	70 to 239 acres	104		Forage harvesters	20	17
Sour cherries	0	0	240 to 399 acres	31		Cult., tillage & seeding	-	106
Peaches	0	0	400 to 559 acres	9		Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	145
Apricots	0	0	560 to 759 acres	3		Use of personal computers	-	16
Other tree fruits	0	0	760 to 1,119 acres	2				
Total tree fruits	0	0	1,120 to 1,599 acres	2				
Strawberries	NA	7	1,600 acres and over	1				
Raspberries	NA	5				<u>Hired Labour:</u>		<u>Weeks</u>
Blueberries	0	0				Year round	NA	16
Cranberries	NA	2				Seasonal	NA	38
Other berries	NA	1	<u>Tenure:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Total	1,575	47
Grapes	0	0	Area owned	33,149	206			
Total berries & grapes	102	10	Area rented	5,194	35			
Total fruit crops	102	-	Total	38,343	210			
<u>Vegetable Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>						
Sweet corn	40	11						
Tomatoes	1	6						
Cucumbers & gherkins	3	8						
Green peas	2	5						
Green or wax beans	NA	6						
Cabbage	1	3						
Chinese cabbage	0	0						
Cauliflower	NA	2						
Broccoli	NA	1						
Brussels sprouts	0	0						
Carrots	2	7						
Rutabagas (turnips)	NA	2						
Beets	1	6						
Radishes	NA	2						
Dry onions	NA	2						
Green onions & shallots	1	4						
Celery	0	0						
Lettuce	NA	2						
Spinach	NA	2						
Peppers	NA	1						
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins ..	NA	5						
Asparagus	NA	1						
Rhubarb	NA	4						
Other vegetables	3	6						
Total	69	21						

<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Livestock by Herd Size</u>					
<u>Type of livestock \ Number of head:</u>	<u>1-7</u>	<u>8-32</u>	<u>33-77</u>	<u>78-177</u>	<u>178 & over</u>
<u>- farms reporting -</u>					
Dairy cows & heifers	10	5	2	0	0
Beef cows & heifers	34	56	2	1	0
Slaughter cattle	46	11	1	0	0
Sows	2	1	0	0	0
Other pigs over 20 kg	13	6	0	0	1
Sheep & lambs	4	6	1	2	1

<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Crops by Acreage</u>					
<u>Type of crop \ Number of acres:</u>	<u>1-7</u>	<u>8-32</u>	<u>33-77</u>	<u>78-127</u>	<u>128 & over</u>
<u>- farms reporting -</u>					
Winter wheat	1	0	0	0	0
Oats	8	8	1	0	0
Barley	2	2	1	1	0
Mixed grains	2	3	3	0	0
Grain corn	0	1	0	0	0
Soybeans	0	1	0	0	0
White beans	0	0	0	0	0
Tobacco	0	0	0	0	0

Table 149 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Niagara Regional Municipality

<u>Land Use:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Cattle and Calves:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Cropland	150,089	2,289	Bulls	297	191	Rent or leasing	4,570,510	602
Summerfallow	12,368	439	Dairy cows	8,243	239	Wages and salaries	55,439,517	1,567
Improved pasture	8,183	405	Beef cows	2,761	270	Interest on operating debt	8,388,123	843
Unimproved pasture	11,093	498	Dairy heifers	3,602	204	Interest on other debts	19,399,618	1,050
Other land	34,206	2,186	Beef heifers	877	171	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	215,939	2,706	Slaughter/feeder heifers	746	104	Fuel, oil & lubricants	7,772,692	2,270
			Steers	909	130	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	12,055,532	2,248
<u>Field Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Calves	5,602	463	Crop expenses:		
Durum wheat	0	0	Total	23,037	591	Fertilizer and lime	6,616,076	1,687
Spring wheat	825	28	<u>Pigs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	6,771,222	1,594
Winter wheat	11,886	351	Boars	336	88	Seed and seedlings	9,050,678	1,360
Oats	4,190	206	Sows	5,488	97	Livestock expenses:		
Barley	3,482	128	All other pigs:			Feed and supplements	44,467,100	1,149
Mixed grains	1,157	39	Under 20 kg	16,280	88	Lvsack/poult. purchases	23,203,907	717
Corn for grain	28,879	417	20-60 kg	14,484	98	Veterinary services, etc.	1,968,472	849
Corn for silage	4,766	169	Over 60 kg	12,923	72	Custom work, etc.	4,126,317	1,066
Buckwheat	620	10	Total	49,511	142	Electricity	6,640,760	2,177
Fall rye	177	6	<u>Sheep and Lambs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Telephone	1,416,033	2,010
Spring rye	0	0	Rams	157	72	Fuel for heating & drying	7,669,947	999
Alfalfa	20,812	452	Ewes and wethers	2,091	94	Other expenses	45,988,283	1,762
Other tame hay	26,442	610	Lambs	1,678	89	Total	265,544,787	2,706
Other fodder crops	342	23	Total	3,926	102			
Canola	NA	1	<u>Poultry:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:</u>		<u>Farms rep.</u>
Flaxseed	NA	2	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	209,817	90	Under \$2,500		360
Soybeans	11,990	135	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	645,749	255	\$2,500 to \$4,999		231
Sunflowers	NA	1	Other chickens	4,161,412	231	\$5,000 to \$9,999		319
Mustard seed	0	0	Total hens & chickens	5,016,978	439	\$10,000 to \$24,999		523
Potatoes	44	18	Turkeys	647,790	65	\$25,000 to \$49,999		286
Dry field peas	0	0	Other poultry	50,788	109	\$50,000 to \$99,999		251
Lentils	NA	1	<u>Other Livestock:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	\$100,000 to \$249,999		380
Dry white beans	NA	1	Horses and ponies	1,972	297	\$250,000 to \$499,999		206
Fababeans for beans	0	0	Goats	1,093	63	\$500,000 and over		150
Other dry beans	NA	4	Rabbits	2,725	89	Value	\$318,968,024	2,706
Canary seed	0	0	Mink	30,159	12	<u>Farm Capital:</u>		<u>\$</u>
Tobacco	0	0	Fox	320	4	Machinery & equipment	136,494,610	2,695
Millet for grain	0	0	Other livestock	-	28	Livestock & poultry	48,197,191	1,219
Triticale	36	3	<u>Farm Size:</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Machinery:</u>	Land & buildings	1,370,159,212	2,706
Safflower	0	0	Under 10 acres	537	Tractors	Total	1,554,851,013	2,706
Caraway seed	0	0	10 to 69 acres	1,334	Farm trucks			
Forage seed for seed	2,092	34	70 to 239 acres	647	Cars			
Other field crops	80	8	240 to 399 acres	115	Swathes			
			400 to 559 acres	40	Mower-conditioners			
<u>Fruit Crops for Harvest:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	560 to 759 acres	14	Grain combines			
Apples	1,853	500	760 to 1,119 acres	9	Balers			
Pears	2,166	635	1,120 to 1,599 acres	1	Forage harvesters			
Plums and prunes	1,239	558	1,600 acres and over	9	Cult. tillage & seeding		1,244	
Sweet cherries	646	417	<u>Tenure:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Other farm machinery/equip. .		1,981
Sour cherries	1,172	269	Area owned	150,702	2,624	Use of personal computers		361
Peaches	7,149	542	Area rented	65,237	634	<u>Hired Labour:</u>		<u>Weeks</u>
Apricots	311	244	Total	215,939	2,706	Year round	73,618	537
Other tree fruits	141	83				Seasonal	124,576	1,305
Total tree fruits	14,675	916				Total	198,194	1,566
Strawberries	218	58						
Raspberries	63	67						
Blueberries	72	20						
Cranberries	0	0						
Other berries	13	11						
Grapes	10,985	603						
Total berries & grapes	11,350	693						
Total fruit crops	26,025	-						
<u>Vegetable Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>						
Sweet corn	372	79						
Tomatoes	269	130						
Cucumbers & gherkins	76	40						
Green peas	19	15						
Green or wax beans	NA	30						
Cabbage	58	20						
Chinese cabbage	NA	1						
Cauliflower	70	26						
Broccoli	24	19						
Brussels sprouts	NA	5						
Carrots	6	11						
Rutabagas (turnips)	0	0						
Beets	54	16						
Radishes	NA	7						
Dry onions	50	14						
Green onions & shallots	NA	7						
Celery	9	3						
Lettuce	75	15						
Spinach	NA	2						
Peppers	64	43						
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins ..	140	60						
Asparagus	15	8						
Rhubarb	18	10						
Other vegetables	77	29						
Total	1,503	196						

Table 150 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Nipissing District

Land Use:	Acres	Farms rep.	Cattle and Calves:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:	\$	Farms rep.
Cropland	28,086	223	Bulls	148	104	Rent or leasing	122,900	55
Summerfallow	1,056	20	Dairy cows	2,501	69	Wages and salaries	1,007,198	108
Improved pasture	6,275	120	Beef cows	1,833	118	Interest on operating debt	679,296	93
Unimproved pasture	15,348	164	Dairy heifers	1,136	62	Interest on other debts	1,122,254	112
Other land	25,689	221	Beef heifers	405	72	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	76,454	263	Slaughter/feeder heifers	193	29	Fuel, oil & lubricants	537,264	232
			Steers	202	43	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	701,364	219
			Calves	2,465	178	Crop expenses:		
			Total	8,883	197	Fertilizer and lime	291,952	153
Field Crops:	Acres	Farms rep.	Pigs:	Number	Farms rep.	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	59,173	75
Durum wheat	0	0	Boars	15	7	Seed and seedlings	177,566	148
Spring wheat	NA	2	Sows	121	10	Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	NA	2	All other pigs:			Feed and supplements	1,880,987	222
Oats	1,349	57	Under 20 kg	NA	8	Livestock/poultry purchases ..	627,304	127
Barley	3,580	54	20-60 kg	NA	13	Veterinary services, etc.	251,846	190
Mixed grains	1,082	31	Over 60 kg	NA	4	Custom work, etc.	178,365	91
Corn for grain	124	3	Total	969	25	Electricity	462,016	227
Corn for silage	143	5				Telephone	81,491	203
Buckwheat	NA	1	Sheep and Lambs:	Number	Farms rep.	Fuel for heating & drying	62,429	43
Fall rye	NA	1	Rams	35	18	Other expenses	2,274,312	171
Spring rye	0	0	Ewes and wethers	905	24	Total	10,517,717	263
Alfalfa	4,665	72	Lambs	828	26			
Other tame hay	16,873	166	Total	1,768	27	Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:		Farms rep.
Other fodder crops	NA	2				Under \$2,500		47
Canola	NA	1	Poultry:	Number	Farms rep.	\$2,500 to \$4,999		23
Flaxseed	0	0	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	306	17	\$5,000 to \$9,999		51
Soybeans	0	0	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	708	39	\$10,000 to \$24,999		47
Sunflowers	0	0	Other chickens	1,546	28	\$25,000 to \$49,999		25
Mustard seed	0	0	Total hens & chickens	2,560	49	\$50,000 to \$99,999		23
Potatoes	23	8	Turkeys	122	13	\$100,000 to \$249,999		42
Dry field peas	0	0	Other poultry	286	28	\$250,000 to \$499,999		4
Lentils	0	0				\$500,000 and over		1
Dry white beans	0	0	Other Livestock:	Number	Farms rep.	Value	\$12,230,042	263
Fababbeans for beans	0	0	Horses and ponies	200	61	Farm Capital:	\$	Farms rep.
Other dry beans	0	0	Goats	97	11	Machinery & equipment	13,758,484	261
Canary seed	0	0	Rabbits	190	14	Livestock & poultry	7,769,833	229
Tobacco	0	0	Mink	0	0	Land & buildings	52,143,084	263
Millet for grain	0	0	Fox	NA	1	Total	73,671,401	263
Triticale	0	0	Other livestock	-	3			
Safflower	0	0				Farm Machinery:	Number	Farms rep.
Caraway seed	0	0	Farm Size:	Farms rep.		Tractors	619	246
Forage seed for seed	NA	2	Under 10 acres	7		Farm trucks	249	207
Other field crops	NA	1	10 to 69 acres	14		Cars	174	158
			70 to 239 acres	114		Swathers	59	59
Fruit Crops for Harvest:	Acres	Farms rep.	240 to 399 acres	57		Mower-conditioners	135	132
Apples	NA	4	400 to 559 acres	38		Grain combines	76	75
Pears	NA	1	560 to 759 acres	21		Balers	256	199
Plums and prunes	0	0	760 to 1,119 acres	11		Forage harvesters	51	43
Sweet cherries	0	0	1,120 to 1,599 acres	1		Cult., tillage & seeding	-	167
Sour cherries	NA	1	1,600 acres and over	0		Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	203
Peaches	0	0				Use of personal computers	-	23
Apricots	NA	2	Tenure:	Acres	Farms rep.	Hired Labour:	Weeks	Farms rep.
Other tree fruits	0	0	Area owned	65,259	262	Year round	1,422	31
Total tree fruits	3	4	Area rented	11,195	63	Seasonal	1,185	89
Strawberries	NA	1	Total	76,454	263	Total	2,607	108
Raspberries	NA	2						
Blueberries	NA	1	Number of Farms Reporting Selected Livestock by Herd Size					
Cranberries	NA	1	Type of livestock \ Number of head:	1-7	8-32	33-77	78-177	178 & over
Other berries	NA	1						
Grapes	0	0						
Total berries & grapes	NA	3						
Total fruit crops	NA	-						
Vegetable Crops:	Acres	Farms rep.						
Sweet corn	28	11						
Tomatoes	1	8						
Cucumbers & gherkins	1	8						
Green peas	1	4						
Green or wax beans	2	7						
Cabbage	1	3						
Chinese cabbage	NA	1						
Cauliflower	NA	3						
Broccoli	NA	2						
Brussels sprouts	0	0						
Carrots	1	7						
Rutabagas (turnips)	7	4						
Beets	1	5						
Radishes	NA	1						
Dry onions	1	4						
Green onions & shallots	NA	3						
Celery	NA	1						
Lettuce	NA	2						
Spinach	0	0						
Peppers	NA	3						
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins	NA	1						
Asparagus	0	0						
Rhubarb	1	3						
Other vegetables	NA	1						
Total	48	17						

Table 151 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Northumberland County

Land Use:	Acres	Farms rep.	Cattle and Calves:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:		Farms rep.
Cropland	164,001	1,326	Bulls	658	436	Rent or leasing	1,914,860	543
Summerfallow	3,764	166	Dairy cows	10,412	274	Wages and salaries	12,550,693	621
Improved pasture	20,485	518	Beef cows	9,615	580	Interest on operating debt	2,662,732	442
Unimproved pasture	45,225	807	Dairy heifers	4,868	254	Interest on other debts	5,905,255	537
Other land	59,125	1,328	Beef heifers	2,148	360	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	292,600	1,514	Slaughter/feeder heifers	1,940	181	Fuel, oil & lubricants	4,028,655	1,288
			Steers	5,064	317	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	5,927,706	1,264
			Calves	12,882	778	Crop expenses:		
			Total	47,587	905	Fertilizer and lime	4,422,145	881
Field Crops:	Acres	Farms rep.				Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	2,563,545	709
Durum wheat	0	0	Pigs:	Number	Farms rep.	Seed and seedlings	2,715,737	876
Spring wheat	879	23	Boars	192	77	Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	9,320	285	Sows	2,516	88	Feed and supplements	13,568,680	1,079
Oats	12,001	436	All other pigs:			Lvsctk./poult. purchases	16,335,717	642
Barley	5,516	174	Under 20 kg	7,306	87	Veterinary services, etc.	2,048,226	950
Mixed grains	8,333	237	20-60 kg	6,447	87	Custom work, etc.	2,586,818	768
Corn for grain	30,159	358	Over 60 kg	6,650	79	Electricity	2,695,157	1,232
Corn for silage	7,029	275	Total	23,111	155	Telephone	591,576	1,130
Buckwheat	412	13				Fuel for heating & drying	762,274	461
Fall rye	NA	13	Sheep and Lambs:	Number	Farms rep.	Other expenses	14,113,554	987
Spring rye	NA	2	Rams	133	53	Total	95,393,330	1,514
Alfalfa	47,720	844	Ewes and wethers	2,847	72			
Other tame hay	14,792	415	Lambs	2,573	73	Total Gross Farm		Farms rep.
Other fodder crops	488	41	Total	5,553	79	Receipts, 1990:		
Canola	NA	3				Under \$2,500	226	
Flaxseed	NA	1	Poultry:	Number	Farms rep.	\$2,500 to \$4,999	172	
Soybeans	10,885	133	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	148,849	62	\$5,000 to \$9,999	219	
Sunflowers	NA	2	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	188,264	161	\$10,000 to \$24,999	278	
Mustard seed	0	0	Other chickens	372,565	129	\$25,000 to \$49,999	158	
Potatoes	132	37	Total hens & chickens	709,678	249	\$50,000 to \$99,999	162	
Dry field peas	0	0	Turkeys	10,938	43	\$100,000 to \$249,999	205	
Lentils	NA	1	Other poultry	15,666	87	\$250,000 to \$499,999	66	
Dry white beans	NA	21				\$500,000 and over	28	
Fababeans for beans	0	0	Other Livestock:	Number	Farms rep.	Value	\$114,900,775	1,514
Other dry beans	NA	2	Horses and ponies	1,652	287			
Canary seed	0	0	Goats	801	76	Farm Capital:		\$
Tobacco	NA	8	Rabbits	1,115	43	Machinery & equipment	87,218,681	1,497
Millet for grain	240	7	Mink	NA	1	Livestock & poultry	43,970,791	1,168
Safflower	0	0	Fox	NA	2	Land & buildings	686,427,417	1,514
Caraway seed	0	0	Other livestock	-	43	Total	817,616,889	1,514
Forage seed for seed	637	33						
Other field crops	NA	1						
Fruit Crops for Harvest:	Acres	Farms rep.	Farm Size:		Farms rep.	Farm Machinery:	Number	Farms rep.
Apples	2,333	97	Under 10 acres	64		Tractors	3,631	1,408
Pears	35	36	10 to 69 acres	347		Farm trucks	1,838	1,232
Plums and prunes	9	18	70 to 239 acres	713		Cars	1,021	857
Sweet cherries	1	11	240 to 399 acres	229		Swathers	104	99
Sour cherries ..	4	11	400 to 559 acres	92		Mower-conditioners	650	622
Peaches	NA	4	560 to 759 acres	37		Grain combines	490	441
Apricots	NA	4	760 to 1,119 acres	7		Balers	1,021	830
Other tree fruits ..	1	3	1,120 to 1,599 acres	20		Forage harvesters	303	281
Total tree fruits ..	2,384	98	1,600 acres and over	5		Cult., tillage & seeding	-	964
Strawberries	86	25				Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	1,151
Raspberries	33	24	Tenure:	Acres	Farms rep.	Use of personal computers	-	176
Blueberries	NA	2	Area owned	205,166	1,452	Hired Labour:		Weeks
Cranberries	0	0	Area rented	87,434	556	Year round	21,340	249
Other berries	14	6	Total	292,600	1,514	Seasonal	12,221	480
Grapes	NA	4				Total	33,561	622
Total berries & grapes	144	44						
Total fruit crops	2,528	-						
Vegetable Crops:	Acres	Farms rep.	Number of Farms Reporting Selected Livestock by Herd Size					
Sweet corn	5,869	123	Type of livestock \ Number of head:	1-7	8-32	33-77	78-177	178 & over
Tomatoes	69	47						
Cucumbers & gherkins	NA	25						
Green peas	3,133	70						
Green or wax beans	NA	20						
Cabbage	30	19						
Chinese cabbage	NA	2						
Cauliflower	88	17						
Broccoli	11	16						
Brussels sprouts	2	7						
Carrots	525	27						
Rutabagas (turnips)	70	12						
Beets	10	17						
Radishes	1	7						
Dry onions	56	21						
Green onions & shallots	1	8						
Celery	NA	1						
Lettuce	NA	4						
Spinach	NA	3						
Peppers	11	20						
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins ...	148	38						
Asparagus	23	18						
Rhubarb	NA	2						
Other vegetables	44	15						
Total	10,107	181						
			Number of Farms Reporting Selected Crops by Acreage					
			Type of crop \ Number of acres:	1-7	8-32	33-77	78-127	128 & over
						</		

Table 152 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Ottawa-Carleton Regional Municipality

Land Use:	Acres	Farms rep.	Cattle and Calves:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:	\$	Farms rep.
Cropland	170,417	1,380	Bulls	787	502	Rent or leasing	2,604,382	522
Summerfallow	3,404	121	Dairy cows	17,727	339	Wages and salaries	16,051,024	678
Improved pasture	28,560	627	Beef cows	11,585	606	Interest on operating debt	3,176,341	426
Unimproved pasture	46,913	794	Dairy heifers	9,984	345	Interest on other debts	7,430,662	588
Other land	49,799	1,305	Beef heifers	3,023	405	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	299,093	1,606	Slaughter/feeder heifers	1,512	133	Fuel, oil & lubricants	4,624,391	1,369
			Steers	4,814	307	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	7,616,283	1,350
			Calves	15,489	852	Crop expenses:		
			Total	64,921	986	Fertilizer and lime	5,334,938	830
<u>Field Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Pigs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	1,494,947	622
Durum wheat	0	0	Boars	98	26	Seed and seedlings	3,315,185	862
Spring wheat	1,911	37	Sows	1,132	46	Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	426	15	All other pigs:			Feed and supplements	10,503,337	1,186
Oats	5,461	258	Under 20 kg	3,654	39	Lvstck./poult. purchases	8,871,987	671
Barley	12,173	308	20-60 kg	3,356	55	Veterinary services, etc.	2,567,712	1,055
Mixed grains	5,829	175	Over 60 kg	3,061	27	Custom work, etc.	2,869,369	808
Corn for grain	41,278	341	Total	11,301	93	Electricity	2,938,893	1,314
Corn for silage	11,269	328				Telephone	654,109	1,184
Buckwheat	389	21	<u>Sheep and Lambs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Fuel for heating & drying	1,591,504	441
Fall rye	NA	4	Rams	256	87	Other expenses	15,604,218	1,049
Spring rye	NA	2	Ewes and wethers	3,871	119	Total	97,249,282	1,606
Alfalfa	43,901	709	Lambs	3,998	124			
Other tame hay	37,571	716	Total	8,125	131	<u>Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:</u>		<u>Farms rep.</u>
Other fodder crops	397	20				Under \$2,500		248
Canola	NA	1	<u>Poultry:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	\$2,500 to \$4,999		166
Flaxseed	0	0	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	NA	56	\$5,000 to \$9,999		214
Soybeans	5,709	100	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	72,469	151	\$10,000 to \$24,999		335
Sunflowers	NA	2	Other chickens	NA	129	\$25,000 to \$49,999		153
Mustard seed	0	0	Total hens & chickens	95,535	224	\$50,000 to \$99,999		151
Potatoes	96	33	Turkeys	1,540	68	\$100,000 to \$249,999		229
Dry field peas	0	0	Other poultry	2,167	91	\$250,000 to \$499,999		79
Lentils	0	0				\$500,000 and over		31
Dry white beans	134	8	<u>Other Livestock:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Value	\$119,366,332	1,606
Fababbeans for beans	NA	1	Horses and ponies	2,620	400			
Other dry beans	NA	2	Goats	483	40	<u>Farm Capital:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Canary seed	0	0	Rabbits	903	56	Machinery & equipment	101,695,999	1,592
Tobacco	0	0	Mink	NA	1	Livestock & poultry	59,403,618	1,295
Millet for grain	NA	2	Fox	NA	1	Land & buildings	772,145,620	1,606
Triticale	NA	1	Other livestock	-	35	Total	933,245,237	1,606
Safflower	0	0						
Caraway seed	0	0	<u>Farm Size:</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Machinery:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	
Forage seed for seed	167	8	Under 10 acres	87	Tractors	3,892	1,486	
Other field crops	NA	1	10 to 69 acres	394	Farm trucks	1,739	1,234	
			70 to 239 acres	730	Cars	1,129	911	
<u>Fruit Crops for Harvest:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	240 to 399 acres	239	Swathers	183	178	
Apples	260	51	400 to 559 acres	74	Mower-conditioners	789	755	
Pears	3	8	560 to 759 acres	38	Grain combines	374	358	
Plums and prunes	3	7	760 to 1,119 acres	28	Balers	1,147	931	
Sweet cherries	NA	2	1,120 to 1,599 acres	9	Forage harvesters	403	362	
Sour cherries	NA	2	1,600 acres and over	7	Cult, tillage & seeding	-	948	
Peaches	0	0			Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	1,228	
Apricots	NA	1	<u>Tenure:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Use of personal computers	-	228
Other tree fruits	0	0	Area owned	219,388	1,505	<u>Hired Labour:</u>	<u>Weeks</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Total tree fruits	269	53	Area rented	79,705	520	Year round	27,173	235
Strawberries	199	23	Total	299,093	1,606	Seasonal	9,435	539
Raspberries	56	25				Total	36,608	678
Blueberries	NA	3						
Cranberries	0	0	<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Livestock by Herd Size</u>					
Other berries	NA	3	<u>Type of livestock \ Number of head:</u>	<u>1-7</u>	<u>8-32</u>	<u>33-77</u>	<u>78-177</u>	<u>178 & over</u>
Grapes	1	4						
Total berries & grapes	270	40	Dairy cows & heifers	25	61	158	120	16
Total fruit crops	539	-	Beef cows & heifers	149	369	110	17	1
			Slaughter cattle	215	101	27	10	7
<u>Vegetable Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Sows	28	6	8	4	0
Sweet corn	815	64	Other pigs over 20 kg	31	13	2	4	11
Tomatoes	124	57	Sheep & lambs	24	44	33	19	11
Cucumbers & gherkins	33	34						
Green peas	32	25	<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Crops by Acreage</u>					
Green or wax beans	50	29	<u>Type of crop \ Number of acres:</u>	<u>1-7</u>	<u>8-32</u>	<u>33-77</u>	<u>78-127</u>	<u>128 & over</u>
Cabbage	76	14						
Chinese cabbage	2	5	Winter wheat	2	7	6	0	0
Cauliflower	127	18	Oats	41	175	33	7	2
Broccoli	155	21	Barley	15	144	122	18	9
Brussels sprouts	4	5	Mixed grains	8	104	51	11	1
Carrots	32	36	Grain corn	8	80	99	60	94
Rutabagas (turnips)	29	8	Soybeans	3	40	35	14	8
Beets	10	27	White beans	1	7	0	0	0
Radishes	10	16	Tobacco	0	0	0	0	0
Dry onions	6	10						
Green onions & shallots	9	20						
Celery	NA	1						
Lettuce	10	19						
Spinach	6	10						
Peppers	8	22						
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins ..	93	44						
Asparagus	25	11						
Rhubarb	4	13						
Other vegetables	19	15						
Total	1,680	109						

Table 153 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Oxford County

Land Use:	Acres	Farms rep.	Cattle and Calves:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:		Farms rep.			
Cropland	344,990	2,200	Bulls	603	353	Rent or leasing	9,338,237	828			
Summerfallow	2,310	110	Dairy cows	30,098	687	Wages and salaries	31,025,584	1,243			
Improved pasture	13,124	647	Beef cows	5,399	310	Interest on operating debt	10,978,044	1,093			
Unimproved pasture	11,695	522	Dairy heifers	14,755	664	Interest on other debts	19,549,533	1,151			
Other land	47,860	2,085	Beef heifers	1,406	194	Farm machinery expenses:					
Total farms	419,979	2,382	Slaughter/feeder heifers	6,600	194	Fuel, oil & lubricants	9,946,718	2,044			
			Steuers	11,451	275	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	15,366,042	2,021			
			Calves	26,565	998	Crop expenses:					
			Total	96,877	1,177	Fertilizer and lime	15,451,597	1,846			
Field Crops:	Acres	Farms rep.	Pigs:	Number	Farms rep.	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	8,298,282	1,605			
Durum wheat	0	0	Boars	1,620	327	Seed and seedlings	9,041,577	1,752			
Spring wheat	923	32	Sows	23,629	337	Livestock expenses:					
Winter wheat	17,517	548	All other pigs:			Feed and supplements	48,351,752	1,634			
Oats	5,719	277	Under 20 kg	67,643	328	Lvtck./poult. purchases	32,963,355	1,077			
Barley	8,481	313	20-60 kg	72,976	398	Veterinary services, etc.	6,036,186	1,442			
Mixed grains	12,739	428	Over 60 kg	64,911	345	Custom work, etc.	9,205,137	1,516			
Corn for grain	159,229	1,562	Total	230,779	487	Electricity	7,290,822	2,062			
Corn for silage	16,256	615				Telephone	1,451,495	1,984			
Buckwheat	35	3				Fuel for heating & drying	3,538,467	959			
Fall rye	5,293	121	Sheep and Lambs:	Number	Farms rep.	Other expenses	35,679,866	1,707			
Spring rye	0	0	Rams	174	88	Total	273,512,698	2,382			
Alfalfa	50,487	1,119	Ewes and wethers	3,150	124						
Other tame hay	7,218	299	Lambs	2,268	115	Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:		Farms rep.			
Other fodder crops	80	8	Total	5,592	132	Under \$2,500		107			
Canola	NA	2				\$2,500 to \$4,999		117			
Flaxseed	0	0	Poultry:	Number	Farms rep.	\$5,000 to \$9,999		169			
Soybeans	34,864	554	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	118,636	61	\$10,000 to \$24,999		291			
Sunflowers	NA	2	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	303,132	247	\$25,000 to \$49,999		254			
Mustard seed	0	0	Other chickens	621,521	186	\$50,000 to \$99,999		358			
Potatoes	337	24	Total hens & chickens	1,043,289	355	\$100,000 to \$249,999		726			
Dry field peas	NA	1	Turkeys	358,228	44	\$250,000 to \$499,999		256			
Lentils	0	0	Other poultry	38,937	94	\$500,000 and over		104			
Dry white beans	3,609	82				Value	\$341,542,208	2,382			
Fababeans for beans	0	0	Other Livestock:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Capital:		\$			
Other dry beans	7,425	80	Horses and ponies	1,920	352	Machinery & equipment	199,642,763	2,357			
Canary seed	0	0	Goats	1,112	68	Livestock & poultry	107,609,090	1,715			
Tobacco	6,460	135	Rabbits	1,448	66	Land & buildings	1,066,593,609	2,382			
Millet for grain	NA	1	Mink	NA	4	Total	1,373,845,462	2,382			
Triticale	NA	2	Fox	NA	2						
Safflower	0	0	Other livestock	-	25	Farm Machinery:		Number			
Caraway seed	0	0				Tractors	7,440	2,151			
Forage seed for seed	NA	2	Farm Size:		Farms rep.	Farm trucks	3,140	1,959			
Other field crops	55	9	Under 10 acres	129		Cars	1,987	1,651			
			10 to 69 acres	505		Swathers	143	140			
Fruit Crops for Harvest:	Acres	Farms rep.	70 to 239 acres	1,280		Mower-conditioners	878	849			
Apples	1,425	83	240 to 399 acres	287		Grain combines	720	650			
Pears	26	22	400 to 559 acres	75		Balers	1,135	1,004			
Plums and prunes	5	12	560 to 759 acres	45		Forage harvesters	675	601			
Sweet cherries	5	5	760 to 1,119 acres	35		Cult., tillage & seeding	-	1,595			
Sour cherries	3	6	1,120 to 1,599 acres	17		Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	1,890			
Peaches	21	11	1,600 acres and over	9		Use of personal computers	-	358			
Apricots	NA	3				Hired Labour:		Weeks			
Other tree fruits	NA	4	Tenure:	Acres	Farms rep.	Year round	44,129	555			
Total tree fruits	1,493	93	Area owned	305,513	2,253	Seasonal	29,240	886			
Strawberries	77	26	Area rented	114,466	819	Total	73,369	1,243			
Raspberries	13	11	Total	419,979	2,382						
Blueberries	11	7				Number of Farms Reporting Selected Livestock by Herd Size					
Cranberries	0	0				Type of livestock \ Number of head:	1-7	8-32	33-77	78-177	178 & over
Other berries	NA	3									
Grapes	NA	3									
Total berries & grapes	118	39									
Total fruit crops	1,611	-									
Vegetable Crops:	Acres	Farms rep.									
Sweet corn	1,355	53									
Tomatoes	67	20									
Cucumbers & gherkins	283	24									
Green peas	1,109	24									
Green or wax beans	1,576	17									
Cabbage	108	14									
Chinese cabbage	NA	1									
Cauliflower	93	10									
Broccoli	101	13									
Brussels sprouts	20	5									
Carrots	3	8									
Rutabagas (turnips)	164	6									
Beets	NA	9									
Radishes	NA	2									
Dry onions	18	9									
Green onions & shallots	5	4									
Celery	NA	1									
Lettuce	NA	9									
Spinach	4	4									
Peppers	47	17									
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins ..	78	21									
Asparagus	111	11									
Rhubarb	NA	2									
Other vegetables	438	18									
Total	5,721	106									

Land Use:	Acres	Farms rep.	Cattle and Calves:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:		Farms rep.			
Cropland	344,990	2,200	Bulls	603	353	Rent or leasing	9,338,237	828			
Summerfallow	2,310	110	Dairy cows	30,098	687	Wages and salaries	31,025,584	1,243			
Improved pasture	13,124	647	Beef cows	5,399	310	Interest on operating debt	10,978,044	1,093			
Unimproved pasture	11,695	522	Dairy heifers	14,755	664	Interest on other debts	19,549,533	1,151			
Other land	47,860	2,085	Beef heifers	1,406	194	Farm machinery expenses:					
Total farms	419,979	2,382	Slaughter/feeder heifers	6,600	194	Fuel, oil & lubricants	9,946,718	2,044			
			Steuers	11,451	275	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	15,366,042	2,021			
			Calves	26,565	998	Crop expenses:					
			Total	96,877	1,177	Fertilizer and lime	15,451,597	1,846			
Field Crops:	Acres	Farms rep.	Pigs:	Number	Farms rep.	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	8,298,282	1,605			
Durum wheat	0	0	Boars	1,620	327	Seed and seedlings	9,041,577	1,752			
Spring wheat	923	32	Sows	23,629	337	Livestock expenses:					
Winter wheat	17,517	548	All other pigs:			Feed and supplements	48,351,752	1,634			
Oats	5,719	277	Under 20 kg	67,643	328	Lvtck./poult. purchases	32,963,355	1,077			
Barley	8,481	313	20-60 kg	72,976	398	Veterinary services, etc.	6,036,186	1,442			
Mixed grains	12,739	428	Over 60 kg	64,911	345	Custom work, etc.	9,205,137	1,516			
Corn for grain	159,229	1,562	Total	230,779	487	Electricity	7,290,822	2,062			
Corn for silage	16,256	615				Telephone	1,451,495	1,984			
Buckwheat	35	3				Fuel for heating & drying	3,538,467	959			
Fall rye	5,293	121	Sheep and Lambs:	Number	Farms rep.	Other expenses	35,679,866	1,707			
Spring rye	0	0	Rams	174	88	Total	273,512,698	2,382			
Alfalfa	50,487	1,119	Ewes and wethers	3,150	124						
Other tame hay	7,218	299	Lambs	2,268	115	Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:		Farms rep.			
Other fodder crops	80	8	Total	5,592	132	Under \$2,500		107			
Canola	NA	2				\$2,500 to \$4,999		117			
Flaxseed	0	0	Poultry:	Number	Farms rep.	\$5,000 to \$9,999		169			
Soybeans	34,864	554	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	118,636	61	\$10,000 to \$24,999		291			
Sunflowers	NA	2	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	303,132	247	\$25,000 to \$49,999		254			
Mustard seed	0	0	Other chickens	621,521	186	\$50,000 to \$99,999		358			
Potatoes	337	24	Total hens & chickens	1,043,289	355	\$100,000 to \$249,999		726			
Dry field peas	NA	1	Turkeys	358,228	44	\$250,000 to \$499,999		256			
Lentils	0	0	Other poultry	38,937	94	\$500,000 and over		104			
Dry white beans	3,609	82				Value	\$341,542,208	2,382			
Fababeans for beans	0	0	Other Livestock:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Capital:		\$			
Other dry beans	7,425	80	Horses and ponies	1,920	352	Machinery & equipment	199,642,763	2,357			
Canary seed	0	0	Goats	1,112	68	Livestock & poultry	107,609,090	1,715			
Tobacco	6,460	135	Rabbits	1,448	66	Land & buildings	1,066,593,609	2,382			
Millet for grain	NA	1	Mink	NA	4	Total	1,373,845,462	2,382			
Triticale	NA	2	Fox	NA	2						
Safflower	0	0	Other livestock	-	25	Farm Machinery:		Number			
Caraway seed	0	0				Tractors	7,440	2,151			
Forage seed for seed	NA	2	Farm Size:		Farms rep.	Farm trucks	3,140	1,959			
Other field crops	55	9	Under 10 acres	129		Cars	1,987	1,651			
			10 to 69 acres	505		Swathers	143	140			
Fruit Crops for Harvest:	Acres	Farms rep.	70 to 239 acres	1,280		Mower-conditioners	878	849			
Apples	1,425	83	240 to 399 acres	287		Grain combines	720	650			
Pears	26	22	400 to 559 acres	75		Balers	1,135	1,004			
Plums and prunes	5	12	560 to 759 acres	45		Forage harvesters	675	601			
Sweet cherries	5	5	760 to 1,119 acres	35		Cult., tillage & seeding	-	1,595			
Sour cherries	3	6	1,120 to 1,599 acres	17		Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	1,890			
Peaches	21	11	1,600 acres and over	9		Use of personal computers	-	358			
Apricots	NA	3				Hired Labour:		Weeks			
Other tree fruits	NA	4	Tenure:	Acres	Farms rep.	Year round	44,129	555			
Total tree fruits	1,493	93	Area owned	305,513	2,253	Seasonal	29,240	886			
Strawberries	77	26	Area rented	114,466	819	Total	73,369	1,243			
Raspberries	13	11	Total	419,979	2,382						
Blueberries	11	7				Number of Farms Reporting Selected Livestock by Herd Size					
Cranberries	0	0				Type of livestock \ Number of head:	1-7	8-32	33-77	78-177	178 & over
Other berries	NA	3									
Grapes	NA	3									
Total berries & grapes	118	39									
Total fruit crops	1,611	-									
Vegetable Crops:	Acres	Farms rep.									
Sweet corn	1,355	53									
Tomatoes	67	20									
Cucumbers & gherkins	283	24									
Green peas	1,109	24									
Green or wax beans											

Table 154 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Parry Sound District

<u>Land Use:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Cattle and Calves:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Cropland	24,062	323	Bulls	226	166	Rent or leasing	58,272	62
Summerfallow	1,573	27	Dairy cows	987	40	Wages and salaries	723,924	103
Improved pasture	9,205	180	Beef cows	2,956	205	Interest on operating debt	290,843	57
Unimproved pasture	21,138	233	Dairy heifers	504	30	Interest on other debts	593,359	92
Other land	49,430	370	Beef heifers	685	146	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	105,408	407	Slaughter/feeder heifers	257	48	Fuel, oil & lubricants	531,298	344
			Steers	257	73	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	677,388	322
			Calves	2,860	241	Crop expenses:		
			Total	8,732	257	Fertilizer and lime	229,345	191
<u>Field Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Pigs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	46,300	62
Durum wheat	0	0	Boars	21	13	Seed and seedlings	97,544	162
Spring wheat	NA	1	Sows	228	14	Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	NA	1	All other pigs:			Feed and supplements	1,578,036	317
Oats	1,068	83	Under 20 kg	492	16	Livestock purchases	415,158	171
Barley	682	13	20-60 kg	646	26	Veterinary services, etc.	160,132	246
Mixed grains	636	31	Over 60 kg	325	9	Custom work, etc.	121,198	104
Corn for grain	NA	2	Total	1,712	43	Electricity	346,341	306
Corn for silage	113	9				Telephone	104,056	276
Buckwheat	NA	7	<u>Sheep and Lambs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Fuel for heating & drying	54,604	69
Fall rye	14	3	Rams	44	29	Other expenses	1,584,477	240
Spring rye	0	0	Ewes and wethers	1,273	40	Total	7,612,275	407
Alfalfa	1,754	34	Lambs	1,173	37			
Other tame hay	19,049	279	Total	2,490	40	<u>Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:</u>		<u>Farms rep.</u>
Other fodder crops	NA	2	<u>Poultry:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Under \$2,500		90
Canola	0	0	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	533	28	\$2,500 to \$4,999		74
Flaxseed	0	0	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	22,822	87	\$5,000 to \$9,999		94
Soybeans	0	0	Other chickens	2,602	49	\$10,000 to \$24,999		94
Sunflowers	0	0	Total hens & chickens	25,957	106	\$25,000 to \$49,999		23
Mustard seed	0	0	Turkeys	315	20	\$50,000 to \$99,999		12
Potatoes	58	16	Other poultry	NA	37	\$100,000 to \$249,999		16
Dry field peas	0	0				\$250,000 to \$499,999		3
Lentils	0	0	<u>Other Livestock:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	\$500,000 and over		1
Dry white beans	NA	1	Horses and ponies	460	110	Value	\$8,307,868	407
Faba beans for beans	0	0	Goats	432	30			
Other dry beans	0	0	Rabbits	235	18	<u>Farm Capital:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Canary seed	0	0	Mink	0	0	Machinery & equipment	14,246,323	406
Tobacco	0	0	Fox	NA	2	Livestock & poultry	8,077,799	339
Millet for grain	0	0	Other livestock	-	10	Land & buildings	79,367,457	407
Triticale	0	0				Total	101,691,579	407
Safflower	0	0	<u>Farm Size:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Machinery:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Caraway seed	0	0	Under 10 acres		13	Tractors	899	378
Forage seed for seed	NA	1	10 to 69 acres		49	Farm trucks	428	329
Other field crops	NA	1	70 to 239 acres		184	Cars	215	196
			240 to 399 acres		74	Swathers	53	52
<u>Fruit Crops for Harvest:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	400 to 559 acres		51	Mower-conditioners	197	185
Apples	NA	9	560 to 759 acres		19	Grain combines	87	83
Pears	NA	1	760 to 1,119 acres		14	Balers	318	279
Plums and prunes	NA	1	1,120 to 1,599 acres		3	Forage harvesters	42	38
Sweet cherries	0	0	1,600 acres and over		0	Cult. tillage & seeding	-	241
Sour cherries	NA	1				Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	317
Peaches	0	0	<u>Tenure:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Use of personal computers	-	29
Apricots	0	0	Area owned	92,966	398	<u>Hired Labour:</u>	<u>Weeks</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Other tree fruits	NA	1	Area rented	12,442	76	Year round	1,349	28
Total tree fruits	NA	9	Total	105,408	407	Seasonal	960	87
Strawberries	NA	5				Total	2,309	103
Raspberries	NA	2						
Blueberries	NA	1						
Cranberries	0	0						
Other berries	0	0						
Grapes	NA	1						
Total berries & grapes	26	6						
Total fruit crops	NA	-						
<u>Vegetable Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>						
Sweet corn	17	14						
Tomatoes	1	3						
Cucumbers & gherkins	1	5						
Green peas	1	5						
Green or wax beans	NA	6						
Cabbage	NA	2						
Chinese cabbage	0	0						
Cauliflower	0	0						
Broccoli	NA	1						
Brussels sprouts	0	0						
Carrots	1	6						
Rutabagas (turnips)	NA	1						
Beets	NA	2						
Radishes	NA	1						
Dry onions	NA	2						
Green onions & shallots	NA	3						
Celery	0	0						
Lettuce	NA	2						
Spinach	NA	1						
Peppers	0	0						
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins ..	1	4						
Asparagus	NA	1						
Rhubarb	NA	1						
Other vegetables	NA	4						
Total	26	21						

<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Livestock by Herd Size</u>					
<u>Type of livestock \ Number of head:</u>	<u>1-7</u>	<u>8-32</u>	<u>33-77</u>	<u>78-177</u>	<u>178 & over</u>
- farms reporting -					
Dairy cows & heifers	16	7	13	6	0
Beef cows & heifers	56	141	17	2	0
Slaughter cattle	81	20	1	0	0
Sows	12	0	1	1	0
Other pigs over 20 kg	26	4	0	1	1
Sheep & lambs	3	14	16	4	3

<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Crops by Acreage</u>					
<u>Type of crop \ Number of acres:</u>	<u>1-7</u>	<u>8-32</u>	<u>33-77</u>	<u>78-127</u>	<u>128 & over</u>
- farms reporting -					
Winter wheat	0	1	0	0	0
Oats	29	52	1	1	0
Barley	2	7	2	0	2
Mixed grains	5	21	5	0	0
Grain corn	1	0	1	0	0
Soybeans	0	0	0	0	0
White beans	0	1	0	0	0
Tobacco	0	0	0	0	0

Table 155 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Peel Regional Municipality

Land Use:	Acres	Farms rep.	Cattle and Calves:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:	\$	Farms rep.
Cropland	83,458	571	Bulls	230	128	Rent or leasing	2,090,400	248
Summerfallow	1,839	61	Dairy cows	6,508	132	Wages and salaries	11,529,281	323
Improved pasture	8,391	208	Beef cows	3,236	159	Interest on operating debt	2,199,714	201
Unimproved pasture	8,629	232	Dairy heifers	3,524	115	Interest on other debts	3,739,907	164
Other land	13,035	599	Beef heifers	669	84	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	115,352	711	Slaughter/feeder heifers	1,672	78	Fuel, oil & lubricants	2,239,950	554
			Steers	2,176	83	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	3,868,177	564
			Calves	5,797	270	Crop expenses:		
			Total	23,812	321	Fertilizer and lime	2,307,072	395
<u>Field Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Pigs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	1,386,145	302
Durum wheat	0	0	Boars	46	21	Seed and seedlings	1,906,751	363
Spring wheat	262	8	Sows	621	22	Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	5,677	112	All other pigs:			Feed and supplements	7,545,436	460
Oats	2,610	66	Under 20 kg	2,363	22	Lvstck /poult. purchases	7,528,481	255
Barley	6,172	110	20-60 kg	2,655	24	Veterinary services, etc.	1,971,835	407
Mixed grains	5,811	115	Over 60 kg	2,276	18	Custom work, etc.	1,733,168	285
Corn for grain	11,272	107	Total	7,961	37	Electricity	2,046,304	560
Corn for silage	4,388	118				Telephone	510,584	529
Buckwheat	NA	1	<u>Sheep and Lambs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Fuel for heating & drying	1,034,370	224
Fall rye	90	4	Rams	72	33	Other expenses	8,952,408	441
Spring rye	0	0	Ewes and wethers	1,112	46	Total	62,589,983	711
Alfalfa	22,779	323	Lambs	665	45			
Other tame hay	7,933	162	Total	1,849	51	<u>Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:</u>		<u>Farms rep.</u>
Other fodder crops	93	5				Under \$2,500		84
Canola	889	9	<u>Poultry:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	\$2,500 to \$4,999		47
Flaxseed	0	0	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	4,699	38	\$5,000 to \$9,999		83
Soybeans	11,608	83	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	8,448	74	\$10,000 to \$24,999		139
Sunflowers	84	4	Other chickens	166,487	61	\$25,000 to \$49,999		65
Mustard seed	0	0	Total hens & chickens	179,634	108	\$50,000 to \$99,999		60
Potatoes	331	8	Turkeys	NA	27	\$100,000 to \$249,999		152
Dry field peas	0	0	Other poultry	12,665	45	\$250,000 to \$499,999		56
Lentils	0	0				\$500,000 and over		25
Dry white beans	321	7	<u>Other Livestock:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Value	\$75,629,954	711
Fababeans for beans	0	0	Horses and ponies	2,454	170	<u>Farm Capital:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Other dry beans	42	4	Goats	310	39	Machinery & equipment	50,312,351	704
Canary seed	0	0	Rabbits	865	29	Livestock & poultry	24,851,174	502
Tobacco	0	0	Mink	0	0	Land & buildings	1,608,585,295	711
Millet for grain	0	0	Fox	0	0	Total	1,683,748,820	711
Triticale	NA	1	Other livestock	-	12			
Safflower	0	0				<u>Farm Machinery:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Caraway seed	0	0	<u>Farm Size:</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>		Tractors	2,045	643
Forage seed for seed	298	13	Under 10 acres	77		Farm trucks	936	540
Other field crops	NA	1	10 to 69 acres	254		Cars	508	404
			70 to 239 acres	235		Swathers	167	161
<u>Fruit Crops for Harvest:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	240 to 399 acres	73		Mower-conditioners	252	231
Apples	887	49	560 to 759 acres	23		Grain combines	198	180
Pears	39	20	760 to 1,119 acres	12		Balers	424	324
Plums and prunes	4	7	1,120 to 1,599 acres	6		Forage harvesters	172	148
Sweet cherries	NA	1	1,600 acres and over	3		Cult., tillage & seeding	-	350
Sour cherries	NA	2				Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	493
Peaches	1	4	<u>Tenure:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Use of personal computers	-	104
Apricots	NA	2	Area owned	55,985	646	<u>Hired Labour:</u>	<u>Weeks</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Other tree fruits	0	0	Area rented	59,367	268	Year round	20,074	176
Total tree fruits	935	53	Total	115,352	711	Seasonal	8,196	220
Strawberries	165	24				Total	28,270	323
Raspberries	22	9						
Blueberries	NA	1						
Cranberries	0	0						
Other berries	2	3						
Grapes	NA	2						
Total berries & grapes	192	28						
Total fruit crops	1,127	-						
<u>Vegetable Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>						
Sweet corn	446	27						
Tomatoes	39	21						
Cucumbers & gherkins	5	8						
Green peas	52	9						
Green or wax beans	11	11						
Cabbage	NA	4						
Chinese cabbage	NA	1						
Cauliflower	68	6						
Broccoli	65	5						
Brussels sprouts	0	0						
Carrots	3	5						
Rutabagas (turnips)	NA	2						
Beets	1	5						
Radishes	NA	1						
Dry onions	NA	2						
Green onions & shallots	NA	2						
Celery	0	0						
Lettuce	0	0						
Spinach	NA	1						
Peppers	NA	5						
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins ...	54	22						
Asparagus	NA	3						
Rhubarb	2	5						
Other vegetables	95	13						
Total	957	55						

Number of Farms Reporting Selected Livestock by Herd Size					
Type of livestock \ Number of head:	1-7	8-32	33-77	78-177	178 & over
- farms reporting -					
Dairy cows & heifers	15	16	52	52	5
Beef cows & heifers	40	98	23	8	0
Slaughter cattle	51	39	21	6	5
Sows	10	7	3	2	0
Other pigs over 20 kg	2	8	6	3	7
Sheep & lambs	9	27	8	5	2

Number of Farms Reporting Selected Crops by Acreage					
Type of crop \ Number of acres:	1-7	8-32	33-77	78-127	128 & over
- farms reporting -					
Winter wheat	2	51	45	8	6
Oats	5	39	15	4	3
Barley	8	48	37	12	5
Mixed grains	5	47	40	16	7
Grain corn	5	20	35	22	25
Soybeans	1	17	31	11	23
White beans	0	2	4	1	0
Tobacco	0	0	0	0	0

Table 156 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Perth County

<u>Land Use:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Cattle and Calves:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Cropland	411,371	2,718	Bulls	961	555	Rent or leasing	7,978,941	924
Summerfallow	1,463	93	Dairy cows	30,634	830	Wages and salaries	17,901,419	1,328
Improved pasture	20,905	873	Beef cows	10,001	509	Interest on operating debt	10,837,160	1,372
Unimproved pasture	12,935	561	Dairy heifers	15,884	760	Interest on other debts	20,627,016	1,648
Other land	44,791	2,579	Beef heifers	2,393	313	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	491,465	2,894	Slaughter/feeder heifers	14,473	439	Fuel, oil & lubricants	9,528,769	2,536
			Steers	13,199	550	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	14,536,218	2,531
			Calves	29,526	1,345	Crop expenses:		
			Total	117,071	1,646	Fertilizer and lime	12,355,212	2,338
<u>Field Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Pigs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	6,723,741	1,986
Durum wheat	0	0	Boars	2,422	645	Seed and seedlings	8,694,096	2,292
Spring wheat	2,631	76	Sows	39,880	680	Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	22,665	676	All other pigs:			Feed and supplements	64,780,225	2,290
Oats	3,307	146	Under 20 kg	122,081	647	Lyxist/poult. purchases	59,111,947	1,725
Barley	32,607	897	20-60 kg	136,294	865	Veterinary services, etc.	6,330,143	2,092
Mixed grains	41,520	1,108	Over 60 kg	116,413	744	Custom work, etc.	9,740,930	2,062
Corn for grain	110,632	1,587	Total	417,090	1,041	Electricity	7,263,690	2,470
Corn for silage	20,148	801	<u>Sheep and Lambs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Telephone	1,314,505	2,394
Buckwheat	68	6	Rams	154	81	Fuel for heating & drying	2,468,974	1,117
Fall rye	117	13	Ewes and wethers	3,593	104	Other expenses	33,648,985	2,157
Spring rye	0	0	Lambs	2,666	95	Total	293,841,971	2,894
Alfalfa	66,774	1,510	Total	6,413	113	<u>Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:</u>		<u>Farms rep.</u>
Other tame hay	13,558	469	<u>Poultry:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Under \$2,500		93
Other fodder crops	204	11	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	282,857	73	\$2,500 to \$4,999		96
Canola	2,345	52	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	506,741	404	\$5,000 to \$9,999		188
Flaxseed	NA	2	Other chickens	1,122,055	253	\$10,000 to \$24,999		396
Soybeans	50,432	822	Total hens & chickens	1,911,653	583	\$25,000 to \$49,999		398
Sunflowers	NA	2	Turkeys	108,078	58	\$50,000 to \$99,999		530
Mustard seed	0	0	Other poultry	8,599	115	\$100,000 to \$249,999		846
Potatoes	10	4	<u>Other Livestock:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	\$250,000 to \$499,999		261
Dry field peas	NA	1	Horses and ponies	2,179	468	\$500,000 and over		86
Lentils	NA	1	Goats	935	105	Value	\$366,245,402	2,894
Fababeans for beans	33,327	641	Rabbits	8,635	136	<u>Farm Capital:</u>		<u>\$</u>
Other dry beans	NA	101	Fox	NA	4	Machinery & equipment	219,683,534	2,862
Canary seed	0	0	Other livestock	-	22	Livestock & poultry	140,666,591	2,400
Tobacco	0	0	<u>Farm Size:</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Machinery:</u>	Land & buildings	1,097,577,562	2,894
Millet for grain	0	0	Under 10 acres	143		Total	1,457,928,087	2,894
Triticale	0	1	10 to 69 acres	404				
Safflower	0	0	70 to 239 acres	1,790				
Caraway seed	0	0	240 to 399 acres	369				
Forage seed for seed	177	14	400 to 559 acres	108				
Other field crops	90	7	560 to 759 acres	45				
			760 to 1,119 acres	26				
			1,120 to 1,599 acres	4				
			1,600 acres and over	5				
<u>Fruit Crops for Harvest:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Tenure:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Hired Labour:</u>	<u>Weeks</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Apples	72	28	Area owned	378,647	2,728	Year round	35,257	518
Pears	7	16	Area rented	112,818	913	Seasonal	11,021	959
Plums and prunes	NA	4	Total	491,465	2,894	Total	46,278	1,328
Sweet cherries	1	7	<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Livestock by Herd Size</u>					
Sour cherries	NA	4	<u>Type of livestock \ Number of head:</u>	<u>1-7</u>	<u>8-32</u>	<u>33-77</u>	<u>78-177</u>	<u>178 & over</u>
Peaches	NA	1						
Apricots	0	0						
Other tree fruits	NA	3						
Total tree fruits	83	31						
Strawberries	25	12						
Raspberries	NA	5						
Blueberries	0	0						
Cranberries	NA	1						
Other berries	NA	2						
Grapes	NA	1						
Total berries & grapes	28	16						
Total fruit crops	111	-						
<u>Vegetable Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>						
Sweet corn	2,645	36						
Tomatoes	1	5						
Cucumbers & gherkins	4	8						
Green peas	1,343	26						
Green or wax beans	NA	7						
Cabbage	NA	1						
Chinese cabbage	0	0						
Cauliflower	NA	1						
Broccoli	NA	1						
Brussels sprouts	NA	1						
Carrots	NA	2						
Rutabagas (turnips)	NA	2						
Beets	NA	2						
Radishes	0	0						
Dry onions	NA	3						
Green onions & shallots	0	0						
Celery	0	0						
Lettuce	NA	1						
Spinach	NA	2						
Peppers	NA	2						
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins ...	17	14						
Asparagus	NA	2						
Rhubarb	NA	3						
Other vegetables	NA	6						
Total	4,585	65						

Table 157 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Peterborough County

Land Use:	Acres	Farms rep.	Cattle and Calves:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:	\$	Farms rep.
Cropland	117,739	1,244	Bulls	894	564	Rent or leasing	1,163,079	417
Summerfallow	2,873	155	Dairy cows	7,450	199	Wages and salaries	4,806,040	515
Improved pasture	30,007	619	Beef cows	14,832	772	Interest on operating debt	1,869,503	354
Unimproved pasture	57,835	882	Dairy heifers	3,894	174	Interest on other debts	4,144,151	471
Other land	62,328	1,239	Beef heifers	2,970	510	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	270,782	1,430	Slaughter/feeder heifers	2,614	204	Fuel, oil & lubricants	2,682,497	1,193
			Stiers	4,396	341	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	4,310,634	1,192
			Calves	14,568	897	Crop expenses:		
			Total	51,618	1,030	Fertilizer and lime	2,052,350	779
Field Crops:	Acres	Farms rep.				Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	633,697	495
Durum wheat	0	0	Pigs:	Number	Farms rep.	Seed and seedlings	1,183,720	745
Spring wheat	183	14	Boars	134	50	Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	5,667	194	Sows	1,684	62	Feed and supplements	9,364,114	1,137
Oats	4,892	256	All other pigs:			Livestock/poultry purchases ..	12,115,042	659
Barley	5,555	191	Under 20 kg	5,308	60	Veterinary services, etc.	1,515,266	1,015
Mixed grains	7,940	276	20-60 kg	5,091	77	Custom work, etc.	1,943,641	731
Corn for grain	NA	185	Over 60 kg	3,825	53	Electricity	1,902,922	1,169
Corn for silage	6,924	239	Total	16,042	121	Telephone	463,810	1,052
Buckwheat	196	14				Fuel for heating & drying	494,027	350
Fall rye	NA	1	Sheep and Lambs:	Number	Farms rep.	Other expenses	8,475,985	880
Spring rye	0	0	Rams	133	69	Total	\$9,120,478	1,430
Alfalfa	50,217	846	Ewes and wethers	2,518	88	Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:		Farms rep.
Other tame hay	20,476	520	Lambs	2,268	85	Under \$2,500		226
Other fodder crops	280	14	Total	4,919	93	\$2,500 to \$4,999		143
Canola	NA	2				\$5,000 to \$9,999		268
Flaxseed	0	0	Poultry:	Number	Farms rep.	\$10,000 to \$24,999		343
Soybeans	NA	35	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	23,458	50	\$25,000 to \$49,999		167
Sunflowers	NA	1	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	35,284	147	\$50,000 to \$99,999		88
Mustard seed	0	0	Other chickens	493,900	127	\$100,000 to \$249,999		151
Potatoes	65	20	Total hens & chickens	552,642	237	\$250,000 to \$499,999		33
Dry field peas	0	0	Turkeys	3,735	52	\$500,000 and over		11
Lentils	NA	1	Other poultry	NA	73			
Dry white beans	NA	6				Value	\$66,960,297	1,430
Fababeans for beans	0	0	Other Livestock:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Capital:		\$
Other dry beans	NA	1	Horses and ponies	1,617	318	Machinery & equipment	64,103,046	1,412
Canary seed	0	0	Goats	889	64	Livestock & poultry	43,683,732	1,229
Tobacco	0	0	Rabbits	717	33	Land & buildings	529,778,030	1,430
Millet for grain	0	0	Mink	NA	1	Total	637,564,808	1,430
Triticale	62	6	Fox	NA	2			
Safflower	0	0	Other livestock	-	35	Farm Machinery:		Number
Caraway seed	0	0				Tractors	3,045	1,317
Forage seed for seed	432	15	Farm Size:	Farms rep.		Farm trucks	1,478	1,116
Other field crops	NA	2	Under 10 acres	45		Cars	982	853
			10 to 69 acres	211		Swathers	132	127
Fruit Crops for Harvest:	Acres	Farms rep.	70 to 239 acres	819		Mower-conditioners	639	619
Apples	96	23	240 to 399 acres	204		Grain combines	356	331
Pears	4	9	400 to 559 acres	34		Balers	1,074	865
Plums and prunes	1	5	560 to 759 acres	24		Forage harvesters	236	227
Sweet cherries	NA	2	760 to 1,119 acres	4		Cult., tillage & seeding	-	863
Sour cherries	NA	3	1,120 to 1,599 acres	1		Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	1,076
Peaches	0	0	1,600 acres and over	-		Use of personal computers	-	124
Apricots	0	0				Hired Labour:		Weeks
Other tree fruits	NA	2	Tenure:	Acres	Farms rep.	Year round	8,653	152
Total tree fruits	103	25	Area owned	206,829	1,380	Seasonal	4,854	407
Strawberries	65	18	Area rented	63,953	417	Total	13,507	515
Raspberries	NA	9	Total	270,782	1,430			
Blueberries	NA	2				Number of Farms Reporting Selected Livestock by Herd Size		
Cranberries	0	0				Type of livestock \ Number of head:	1-7	8-32
Other berries	1	3					33-77	78-177
Grapes	NA	2					178 & over	
Total berries & grapes	130	24					- farms reporting -	
Total fruit crops	233	-						
Vegetable Crops:	Acres	Farms rep.						
Sweet corn	509	46						
Tomatoes	24	29						
Cucumbers & gherkins	10	21						
Green peas	NA	14						
Green or wax beans	NA	22						
Cabbage	6	8						
Chinese cabbage	0	0						
Cauliflower	NA	2						
Broccoli	NA	6						
Brussels sprouts	NA	2						
Carrots	3	17						
Rutabagas (turnips)	1	4						
Beets	5	15						
Radishes	1	5						
Dry onions	NA	14						
Green onions & shallots	1	4						
Celery	0	0						
Lettuce	1	5						
Spinach	1	3						
Peppers	4	15						
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins ..	18	22						
Asparagus	4	5						
Rhubarb	1	4						
Other vegetables	3	7						
Total	700	66						

Table 158 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Prescott & Russell United Counties

Land Use:	Acres	Farms rep.	Cattle and Calves:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:	\$	Farms rep.
Cropland	193,180	1,201	Bulls	912	551	Rent or leasing	1,268,470	406
Summerfallow	4,484	92	Dairy cows	29,923	594	Wages and salaries	12,437,686	685
Improved pasture	23,804	504	Beef cows	5,159	346	Interest on operating debt	5,283,792	521
Unimproved pasture	32,851	576	Dairy heifers	15,132	583	Interest on other debts	9,523,673	613
Other land	32,305	949	Beef heifers	2,033	238	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	286,624	1,337	Slaughter/feeder heifers	854	99	Fuel, oil & lubricants	4,349,077	1,141
			Steers	1,704	164	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	7,588,043	1,108
			Calves	14,422	824	Crop expenses:		
			Total	70,139	938	Fertilizer and lime	6,041,307	860
<u>Field Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Pigs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	1,816,329	725
Durum wheat	0	0	Boars	117	36	Seed and seedlings	3,037,172	848
Spring wheat	1,121	25	Sows	2,235	39	Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	45	3	All other pigs:			Feed and supplements	19,981,772	1,046
Oats	6,736	267	Under 20 kg	8,218	37	Lvsck./poult. purchases	9,873,488	602
Barley	19,397	451	20-60 kg	3,057	27	Veterinary services, etc.	3,201,931	943
Mixed grains	6,516	154	Over 60 kg	3,230	14	Custom work, etc.	3,136,364	723
Corn for grain	36,127	432	Total	16,857	62	Electricity	3,444,241	1,161
Corn for silage	9,720	329				Telephone	610,407	1,083
Buckwheat	262	13	<u>Sheep and Lambs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Fuel for heating & drying	657,543	305
Full rye	NA	2	Rams	75	37	Other expenses	16,254,211	910
Spring rye	0	0	Ewes and wethers	1,920	56	Total	108,505,506	1,337
Alfalfa	33,937	507	Lambs	1,439	49			
Other tame hay	65,753	824	Total	3,434	62	<u>Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:</u>		<u>Farms rep.</u>
Other fodder crops	951	24				Under \$2,500	168	
Canola	NA	1	<u>Poultry:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	\$2,500 to \$4,999	91	
Flaxseed	NA	1	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	192,057	34	\$5,000 to \$9,999	147	
Soybeans	7,875	99	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	393,594	108	\$10,000 to \$24,999	164	
Sunflowers	0	0	Other chickens	189,645	72	\$25,000 to \$49,999	98	
Mustard seed	0	0	Total hens & chickens	775,296	146	\$50,000 to \$99,999	144	
Potatoes	1,040	8	Turkeys	773	28	\$100,000 to \$249,999	401	
Dry field peas	0	0	Other poultry	6,769	43	\$250,000 to \$499,999	100	
Lentils	0	0				\$500,000 and over	24	
Dry white beans	1,260	14	<u>Other Livestock:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Value	\$141,970,205	1,337
Fababeans for beans	92	3	Horses and ponies	786	197	<u>Farm Capital:</u>		<u>\$</u>
Other dry beans	788	4	Goats	1,809	56	Machinery & equipment	112,528,011	1,326
Canary seed	0	0	Rabbits	7,007	58	Livestock & poultry	69,454,050	1,119
Tobacco	0	0	Mink	NA	1	Land & buildings	376,624,883	1,337
Millet for grain	35	3	Fox	NA	2	Total	558,606,944	1,337
Triticale	NA	1	Other livestock	-	18			
Safflower	0	0				<u>Farm Machinery:</u>		<u>Number</u>
Caraway seed	0	0	<u>Farm Size:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Tractors	3,956	1,247
Forage seed for seed	93	5	Under 10 acres	46		Farm trucks	1,273	1,010
Other field crops	NA	1	10 to 69 acres	229		Cars	1,041	841
			70 to 239 acres	609		Swathers	300	275
<u>Fruit Crops for Harvest:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	240 to 399 acres	278		Mower-conditioners	811	776
Apples	55	14	400 to 559 acres	105		Grain combines	412	393
Pears	2	3	560 to 759 acres	45		Balers	1,070	932
Plums and prunes	NA	3	760 to 1,119 acres	15		Forage harvesters	557	517
Sweet cherries	0	0	1,120 to 1,599 acres	9		Cult., tillage & seeding	-	880
Sour cherries	NA	1	1,600 acres and over	1		Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	1,046
Peaches	NA	1				Use of personal computers	-	131
Apricots	NA	1	<u>Tenure:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Hired Labour:</u>		<u>Weeks</u>
Other tree fruits	0	0	Area owned	237,175	1,318	Year round	22,035	285
Total tree fruits	64	14	Area rented	49,449	393	Seasonal	8,973	507
Strawberries	76	11	Total	286,624	1,337	Total	31,008	685
Raspberries	46	9						
Blueberries	NA	4	<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Livestock by Herd Size</u>					
Cranberries	0	0	<u>Type of livestock \ Number of head:</u>	<u>1-7</u>	<u>8-32</u>	<u>33-77</u>	<u>78-177</u>	<u>178 & over</u>
Other berries	NA	1						
Grapes	NA	1						
Total berries & grapes	129	17	Dairy cows & heifers	20	70	309	218	14
Total fruit crops	193	-	Beef cows & heifers	111	229	52	5	1
			Slaughter cattle	120	88	9	2	1
<u>Vegetable Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Sows	13	3	11	2	2
Sweet corn	98	26	Other pigs over 20 kg	12	10	3	0	7
Tomatoes	17	23	Sheep & lambs	19	16	10	11	6
Cucumbers & gherkins	5	15						
Green peas	4	9	<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Crops by Acreage</u>					
Green or wax beans	9	15	<u>Type of crop \ Number of acres:</u>	<u>1-7</u>	<u>8-32</u>	<u>33-77</u>	<u>78-127</u>	<u>128 & over</u>
Cabbage	3	9						
Chinese cabbage	NA	1						
Cauliflower	3	6						
Broccoli	6	7	Winter wheat	0	3	0	0	0
Brussels sprouts	NA	3	Oats	32	180	41	12	2
Carrots	4	9	Barley	15	210	160	51	15
Rutabagas (turnips)	NA	5	Mixed grains	3	64	68	16	3
Beets	3	9	Grain corn	7	117	148	94	66
Radishes	2	3	Soybeans	2	35	38	10	14
Dry onions	2	7	White beans	3	3	3	5	3
Green onions & shallots	1	7	Tobacco	0	0	0	0	0
Celery	NA	2						
Lettuce	1	5						
Spinach	1	3						
Peppers	3	10						
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins ..	30	15						
Asparagus	NA	3						
Rhubarb	NA	3						
Other vegetables	2	4						
Total	224	33						

Table 159 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Prince Edward County

Land Use:	Acres	Farms rep.	Cattle and Calves:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:	\$	Farms rep.	
Cropland	83,774	523	Bulls	188	152	Rent or leasing	915,391	220	
Summerfallow	2,450	99	Dairy cows	6,078	166	Wages and salaries	8,493,505	286	
Improved pasture	8,600	201	Beef cows	2,888	176	Interest on operating debt	1,576,016	180	
Unimproved pasture	21,068	321	Dairy heifers	3,126	156	Interest on other debts	2,814,178	221	
Other land	29,294	507	Beef heifers	815	113	Farm machinery expenses:			
Total farms	145,186	600	Slaughter/feeder heifers	310	94	Fuel, oil & lubricants	1,891,192	521	
			Steers	444	83	Repairs, maintenance, etc.	3,809,960	521	
			Calves	4,751	312	Crop expenses:			
			Total	18,600	358	Fertilizer and lime	1,975,943	282	
Field Crops:	Acres	Farms rep.				Herbicides, pesticides, etc.	906,468	283	
Durum wheat	0	0	Pigs:	Number	Farms rep.	Seed and seedlings	1,711,200	337	
Spring wheat	116	9	Boars	29	14	Livestock expenses:			
Winter wheat	5,881	137	Sows	301	17	Feed and supplements	5,298,601	401	
Oats	3,921	132	All other pigs			Livestock purchases	3,781,482	243	
Barley	2,753	82	Under 20 kg	864	15	Veterinary services, etc.	847,734	360	
Mixed grains	3,782	92	20-60 kg	1,092	18	Custom work, etc.	1,237,547	279	
Corn for grain	16,025	167	Over 60 kg	538	7	Electricity	1,321,180	511	
Corn for silage	3,269	105	Total	2,824	30	Telephone	271,715	445	
Buckwheat	58	5				Fuel for heating & drying	638,182	205	
Flax/rye	NA	1	Sheep and Lambs:	Number	Farms rep.	Other expenses	5,366,360	413	
Spring rye	0	0	Rams	129	34	Total	42,576,654	600	
Alfalfa	21,640	331	Ewes and wethers	3,940	44				
Other tame hay	12,733	218	Lambs	4,085	42	Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:		Farms rep.	
Other fodder crops	115	10	Total	8,154	46	Under \$2,500		107	
Canola	0	0				\$2,500 to \$4,999		80	
Flaxseed	0	0	Poultry:	Number	Farms rep.	\$5,000 to \$9,999		83	
Soybeans	4,953	64	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	11,228	21	\$10,000 to \$24,999		94	
Sunflowers	NA	2	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	57,192	59	\$25,000 to \$49,999		50	
Mustard seed	0	0	Other chickens	342,717	47	\$50,000 to \$99,999		75	
Potatoes	39	14	Total hens & chickens	411,137	91	\$100,000 to \$249,999		106	
Dry field peas	0	0	Turkeys	423	18	\$250,000 to \$499,999		21	
Lentils	0	0	Other poultry	NA	40	\$500,000 and over		14	
Dry white beans	170	3				Value	\$55,469,724	600	
Faba beans for beans	0	0	Other Livestock:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Capital:		\$	
Other dry beans	0	0	Horses and ponies	555	104	Machinery & equipment	\$6,046,867	585	
Canary seed	0	0	Goats	375	25	Livestock & poultry	18,768,991	448	
Tobacco	0	0	Rabbits	NA	9	Land & buildings	202,689,599	600	
Millet for grain	0	0	Mink	NA	1	Total	259,507,457	600	
Triticale	NA	2	Fox	0	0				
Safflower	0	0	Other livestock	-	10	Farm Machinery:		Number	Farms rep.
Canary seed	0	0				Tractors	1,680	558	
Forage seed for seed	NA	12	Farm Size:	Farms rep.	Farm Machinery:	Farm trucks	828	509	
Other field crops	0	0	Under 10 acres	32	Cars	408	347		
			10 to 69 acres	110	Swathers	72	68		
Fruit Crops for Harvest:	Acres	Farms rep.	70 to 239 acres	247	Mower-conditioners	276	266		
Apples	678	59	240 to 399 acres	104	Grain combines	196	183		
Pears	20	22	400 to 559 acres	60	Balers	421	345		
Plums and prunes	12	15	560 to 759 acres	30	Forage harvesters	177	159		
Sweet cherries	NA	3	760 to 1,119 acres	12	Cult., tillage & seeding	-	406		
Sour cherries	63	9	1,120 to 1,599 acres	2	Other farm machinery/equip.	-	476		
Peaches	1	5	1,600 acres and over	3	Use of personal computers	-	61		
Appliques	2	4							
Ornamental fruits	2	3	Tenure:	Acres	Farms rep.	Hired Labour:		Weeks	Farms rep.
Total tree fruits	779	63	Area owned	105,725	580	Year round	15,724	101	
Strawberries	66	22	Area rented	39,461	221	Seasonal	5,768	236	
Raspberries	20	17	Total	145,186	600	Total	21,492	286	
Bulberries	4	3							
Cranberries	0	0							
Other berries	2	4							
Grapes	15	3							
Total berries & grapes	107	34							
Total fruit crops	886	-							
Vegetable Crops:	Acres	Farms rep.							
Sweet corn	3,656	35							
Tomatoes	60	36							
Cucumbers & gourds	NA	17							
Green peas	NA	17							
Green on wax beans	NA	18							
Cabbage	NA	12							
Chinese cabbage	NA	2							
Cauliflower	NA	10							
Broccoli	NA	12							
Brussels sprouts	NA	3							
Carrots	NA	11							
Rutabagas (turnips)	NA	6							
Beets	NA	12							
Radishes	1	5							
Dry onions	NA	11							
Green onions & shallots	NA	8							
Celery	NA	1							
Lettuce	NA	8							
Squash	NA	1							
Peppers	NA	17							
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins	NA	26							
Asparagus	NA	7							
Rhubarb	NA	4							
Other vegetables	NA	14							
Total	6,811	58							

Number of Farms Reporting Selected Livestock by Breed Size					
Type of livestock \ Number of head:	1-7	8-32	33-77	78-177	178 & over
- farms reporting -					
Dairy cows & heifers	8	29	106	27	1
Beef cows & heifers	43	111	29	2	0
Slaughter cattle	69	28	2	1	0
Sows	11	2	3	1	0
Other pigs over 20 kg	7	3	3	2	4
Sheep & lambs	5	13	11	9	8

Number of Farms Reporting Selected Crops by Acreage					
Type of crop \ Number of acres:	1-7	8-32	33-77	78-127	128 & over
- farms reporting -					
Winter wheat	10	75	36	8	8
Oats	16	80	28	7	1
Barley	6	41	32	3	0
Mixed grains	6	36	40	8	2
Grain corn	5	43	60	30	29
Soybeans	2	23	20	6	13
White beans	0	2	0	0	1
Tobacco	0	0	0	0	0

Table 160 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Rainy River District

<u>Land Use:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Cattle and Calves:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Cropland	53,113	324	Bulls	406	211	Rent or leasing	385,091 100
Summerfallow	1,888	55	Dairy cows	1,540	66	Wages and salaries	1,198,156 161
Improved pasture	19,614	181	Beef cows	7,080	239	Interest on operating debt	383,217 98
Unimproved pasture	41,478	238	Dairy heifers	656	43	Interest on other debts	688,939 132
Other land	57,969	308	Beef heifers	1,682	192	Farm machinery expenses:	
Total farms	174,062	352	Slaughter/feeder heifers	645	62	Fuel, oil & lubricants	1,042,618 314
			Steers	1,570	139	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	1,257,653 303
			Calves	6,744	252	Crop expenses:	
			Total	20,323	284	Fertilizer and lime	641,228 199
<u>Field Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Pigs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	217,656 72
Durum wheat	NA		Boars	10	8	Seed and seedlings	343,331 172
Spring wheat	2,541	22	Sows	130	13	Livestock expenses:	
Winter wheat	NA	5	All other pigs:			Feed and supplements	1,135,581 278
Oats	3,289	109	Under 20 kg	363	12	Livestock/poultry purchases ..	1,132,268 161
Barley	2,440	46	20-60 kg	159	14	Veterinary services, etc.	233,555 233
Mixed grains	980	28	Over 60 kg	135	8	Custom work, etc.	428,148 135
Corn for grain	397	6	Total	797	28	Electricity	470,903 297
Corn for silage	120	5				Telephone	130,926 272
Buckwheat	NA	1	<u>Sheep and Lambs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Fuel for heating & drying	70,670 70
Fall rye	0	0	Rams	15	12	Other expenses	2,478,644 228
Spring rye	0	0	Ewes and wethers	360	17	Total	12,238,584 352
Alfalfa	24,502	232	Lambs	402	17		
Other tame hay	14,234	152	Total	777	19	<u>Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Other fodder crops	NA	2				Under \$2,500	41
Canola	NA	4	<u>Poultry:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	\$2,500 to \$4,999	29
Flaxseed	NA	2	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	1,140	26	\$5,000 to \$9,999	62
Soybeans	NA	2	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	3,803	59	\$10,000 to \$24,999	95
Sunflowers	0	0	Other chickens	2,571	36	\$25,000 to \$49,999	49
Mustard seed	0	0	Total hens & chickens	7,514	74	\$50,000 to \$99,999	34
Potatoes	39	8	Turkeys	294	17	\$100,000 to \$249,999	31
Dry field peas	0	0	Other poultry	383	22	\$250,000 to \$499,999	8
Lentils	0	0				\$500,000 and over	3
Dry white beans	NA	1	<u>Other Livestock:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Value	\$15,541,362 352
Fababeans for beans	0	0	Horses and ponies	246	73	<u>Farm Capital:</u>	<u>\$</u>
Other dry beans	0	0	Goats	90	9	Machinery & equipment	20,073,873 348
Canary seed	0	0	Rabbits	172	17	Livestock & poultry	14,191,600 307
Tobacco	0	0	Mink	0	0	Land & buildings	60,835,593 352
Millet for grain	0	0	Fox	NA	1	Total	95,101,066 352
Triticale	NA	1	Other livestock	-	5		
Safflower	0	0				<u>Farm Machinery:</u>	<u>Number</u>
Caraway seed	0	0	<u>Farm Size:</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>		Tractors	915 337
Forage seed for seed	1,978	15	Under 10 acres	3		Farm trucks	440 302
Other field crops	0	0	10 to 69 acres	9		Cars	203 179
			70 to 239 acres	92		Swathers	141 132
<u>Fruit Crops for Harvest:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	240 to 399 acres	71		Mower-conditioners	217 204
Apples	NA	2	400 to 559 acres	64		Grain combines	141 132
Pears	0	0	560 to 759 acres	50		Balers	406 278
Plums and prunes	0	0	760 to 1,119 acres	40		Forage harvesters	38 30
Sweet cherries	0	0	1,120 to 1,599 acres	15		Cult., tillage & seeding	- 244
Sour cherries	0	0	1,600 acres and over	8		Other farm machinery/equip. .	-

Table 161 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Renfrew County

<u>Land Use:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Cattle and Calves:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Cropland	138,959	1,303	Bulls	1,306	821	Rent or leasing	975,463	398
Summerfallow	2,995	77	Dairy cows	7,784	218	Wages and salaries	3,531,905	492
Improved pasture	46,721	694	Beef cows	24,074	983	Interest on operating debt	1,770,163	357
Unimproved pasture	95,656	968	Dairy heifers	3,967	197	Interest on other debts	3,095,032	470
Other land	125,022	1,302	Beef heifers	4,646	636	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	409,353	1,505	Slaughter/feeder heifers	4,279	247	Fuel, oil & lubricants	3,038,761	1,302
			Steers	6,387	389	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	4,220,771	1,280
			Calves	23,244	1,071	Crop expenses:		
			Total	75,687	1,224	Fertilizer and lime	1,253,414	579
<u>Field Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Pigs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	323,831	370
Durum wheat	0	0	Boars	64	40	Seed and seedlings	1,038,948	749
Spring wheat	444	21	Sows	751	52	Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	637	24	All other pigs:			Feed and supplements	7,115,202	1,190
Oats	9,255	443	Under 20 kg	2,074	62	Lvs/stock/poult. purchases	10,554,485	714
Barley	11,174	241	20-60 kg	2,053	63	Veterinary services, etc.	1,309,317	1,064
Mixed grains	7,458	195	Over 60 kg	1,453	31	Custom work, etc.	1,237,750	631
Corn for grain	2,205	46	Total	6,395	126	Electricity	1,595,629	1,251
Corn for silage	6,374	178				Telephone	389,275	1,122
Buckwheat	188	20				Fuel for heating & drying	248,845	329
Fall rye	78	6	<u>Sheep and Lambs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Other expenses	9,054,085	1,000
Spring rye	0	0	Rams	91	72	Total	50,752,876	1,505
Alfalfa	63,124	793	Ewes and wethers	2,515	127			
Other tame hay	36,321	602	Lambs	2,966	125	<u>Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:</u>		<u>Farms rep.</u>
Other fodder crops	122	13	Total	5,572	132	Under \$2,500		247
Canola	92	3	<u>Poultry:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	\$2,500 to \$4,999		168
Flaxseed	0	0	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	NA	79	\$5,000 to \$9,999		272
Soybeans	NA	3	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	NA	207	\$10,000 to \$24,999		336
Sunflowers	NA	1	Other chickens	NA	158	\$25,000 to \$49,999		170
Mustard seed	0	0	Total hens & chickens	41,424	295	\$50,000 to \$99,999		144
Potatoes	120	20	Turkeys	701	40	\$100,000 to \$249,999		133
Dry field peas	NA	4	Other poultry	1,061	66	\$250,000 to \$499,999		23
Lentils	NA	1	<u>Other Livestock:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	\$500,000 and over		12
Dry white beans	NA	1	Horses and ponies	997	293	Value	\$61,570,044	1,505
Fababeans for beans	0	0	Goats	366	38	<u>Farm Capital:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Other dry beans	NA	5	Rabbits	236	39	Machinery & equipment	73,613,041	1,488
Canary seed	0	0	Mink	0	0	Livestock & poultry	55,205,901	1,334
Tobacco	0	0	Fox	0	0	Land & buildings	275,640,475	1,505
Millet for grain	0	0	Other livestock	-	12	Total	404,459,417	1,505
Triticale	NA	1	<u>Farm Size:</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>				
Safflower	0	0	Under 10 acres	38		<u>Farm Machinery:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Caraway seed	0	0	10 to 69 acres	96		Tractors	3,310	1,397
Forage seed for seed	468	11	70 to 239 acres	736		Farm trucks	1,626	1,211
Other field crops	44	4	240 to 399 acres	323		Cars	975	845
			400 to 559 acres	156		Swathers	150	143
			560 to 759 acres	89		Mower-conditioners	788	766
			760 to 1,119 acres	52		Grain combines	457	431
			1,120 to 1,599 acres	13		Balers	1,353	1,050
			1,600 acres and over	2		Forage harvesters	307	276
						Cult., tillage & seeding	-	984
						Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	1,187
						Use of personal computers	-	97
<u>Fruit Crops for Harvest:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Tenure:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Hired Labour:</u>	<u>Weeks</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Apples	53	24	Area owned	344,318	1,470	Year round	6,169	127
Pears	1	3	Area rented	65,035	382	Seasonal	5,040	408
Plums and prunes	0	0	Total	409,353	1,505	Total	11,209	492
Sweet cherries	0	0						
Sour cherries	NA	1						
Peaches	0	0						
Apricots	0	0						
Other tree fruits	NA	3						
Total tree fruits	55	24						
Strawberries	81	13						
Raspberries	NA	13						
Blueberries	NA	2						
Cranberries	0	0						
Other berries	NA	1						
Grapes	0	0						
Total berries & grapes	129	22						
Total fruit crops	184	-						
<u>Vegetable Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>						
Sweet corn	141	30						
Tomatoes	6	17						
Cucumbers & gherkins	5	17						
Green peas	11	14						
Green or wax beans	4	17						
Cabbage	1	5						
Chinese cabbage	0	0						
Cauliflower	2	7						
Broccoli	2	8						
Brussels sprouts	NA	1						
Carrots	3	16						
Rutabagas (turnips)	2	4						
Beets	2	10						
Radishes	1	5						
Dry onions	NA	5						
Green onions & shallots	1	7						
Celery	NA	2						
Lettuce	2	12						
Spinach	NA	2						
Peppers	NA	3						
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins ..	8	14						
Asparagus	NA	1						
Rhubarb	NA	3						
Other vegetables	13	11						
Total	206	46						

Table 162 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Simcoe County

<u>Land Use:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Cattle and Calves:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Cropland	329,278	2,405	Bulls	1,395	771	Rent or leasing	6,326,114	941
Summerfallow	8,487	313	Dairy cows	12,156	333	Wages and salaries	26,840,225	983
Improved pasture	37,167	970	Beef cows	20,727	1,060	Interest on operating debt	7,862,996	826
Unimproved pasture	53,818	1,079	Dairy heifers	5,889	300	Interest on other debts	13,011,449	993
Other land	77,674	2,240	Beef heifers	4,173	667	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	506,424	2,709	Slaughter/feeder heifers	9,382	416	Fuel, oil & lubricants	8,897,660	2,308
			Steers	16,963	606	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	12,858,017	2,259
			Calves	22,987	1,295	Crop expenses:		
			Total	93,672	1,536	Fertilizer and lime	10,759,061	1,567
<u>Field Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>				Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	6,170,377	1,218
Durum wheat	0	0	<u>Pigs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Seed and seedlings	8,569,357	1,529
Spring wheat	2,611	44				Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	26,268	512	Boars	432	156	Feed and supplements	24,757,640	1,893
Oats	7,733	279	Sows	6,002	166	Lvs/ck./poult. purchases	38,041,831	1,086
Barley	30,643	581	All other pigs:			Veterinary services, etc.	3,209,224	1,647
Mixed grains	19,230	577	Under 20 kg	18,805	154	Custom work, etc.	4,846,626	1,266
Corn for grain	43,286	440	20-60 kg	21,549	210	Electricity	5,030,254	2,241
Corn for silage	10,234	308	Over 60 kg	19,509	152	Telephone	1,397,728	2,099
Buckwheat	267	19	Total	66,297	294	Fuel for heating & drying	2,078,421	874
Fall rye	2,823	44				Other expenses	29,215,856	1,746
Spring rye	0	0	<u>Sheep and Lambs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Total	209,872,836	2,709
Alfalfa	73,802	1,305				<u>Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:</u>		
Other tame hay	43,567	921	Rams	404	183	Under \$2,500		356
Other fodder crops	1,008	26	Ewes and wethers	9,480	245	\$2,500 to \$4,999		209
Canola	8,710	108	Lambs	6,946	238	\$5,000 to \$9,999		395
Flaxseed	NA	1	Total	16,830	257	\$10,000 to \$24,999		584
Soybeans	22,188	231	<u>Poultry:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	\$25,000 to \$49,999		353
Sunflowers	357	5				\$50,000 to \$99,999		339
Mustard seed	0	0	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	38,013	96	\$100,000 to \$249,999		262
Potatoes	10,099	84	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	134,243	284	\$250,000 to \$499,999		126
Dry field peas	NA	2	Other chickens	470,408	197	\$500,000 and over		85
Lentils	NA	1	Total hens & chickens	642,664	402	Value	\$266,463,565	2,709
Dry white beans	6,235	79	Turkeys	59,390	62	<u>Farm Capital:</u>		
Fababeans for beans	NA	1	Other poultry	3,807	140			
Other dry beans	NA	10	<u>Other Livestock:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Capital:</u>		
Canary seed	0	0						
Tobacco	174	3	Horses and ponies	3,369	559	Machinery & equipment	183,162,189	2,685
Millet for grain	84	3	Goats	1,473	112	Livestock & poultry	83,836,297	2,041
Triticale	74	4	Rabbits	3,413	97	Land & buildings	2,278,425,314	2,709
Safflower	0	0	Mink	48,695	12	Total	2,545,423,800	2,709
Caraway seed	0	0	Fox	NA	1			
Forage seed for seed	2,148	67	Other livestock	-	50	<u>Farm Machinery:</u>		
Other field crops	33	6						
<u>Fruit Crops for Harvest:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Size:</u>		<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Machinery:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Apples	1,149	81						
Pears	8	23	Under 10 acres		109	Tractors	7,111	2,529
Plums and prunes	8	15	10 to 69 acres		634	Farm trucks	3,474	2,188
Sweet cherries	NA	4	70 to 239 acres		1,356	Cars	1,836	1,562
Sour cherries	4	6	240 to 399 acres		358	Swathers	606	593
Peaches	NA	1	400 to 559 acres		103	Mower-conditioners	955	929
Apricots	0	0	560 to 759 acres		69	Grain combines	964	887
Other tree fruits	0	0	760 to 1,119 acres		44	Balers	1,913	1,516
Total tree fruits	1,170	82	1,120 to 1,599 acres		19	Forage harvesters	556	514
Strawberries	175	38	1,600 acres and over		17	Cult., tillage & seeding	-	1,674
Raspberries	79	31	<u>Tenure:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	2,012
Blueberries	116	10				Use of personal computers	-	331
Cranberries	0	0	Area owned	330,934	2,588	<u>Hired Labour:</u>		
Other berries	NA	3	Area rented	175,490	965			
Grapes	NA	2	Total	506,424	2,709	Year round	34,571	362
Total berries & grapes	375	63				Seasonal	28,452	788
Total fruit crops	1,545	-				Total	63,023	982
<u>Vegetable Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Livestock by Herd Size</u>					
Sweet corn	963	88	<u>Type of livestock \ Number of head:</u>	<u>1-7</u>	<u>8-32</u>	<u>33-77</u>	<u>78-177</u>	<u>178 & over</u>
Tomatoes	120	52				- farms reporting -		
Cucumbers & gherkins	17	32	Dairy cows & heifers	45	70	172	67	2
Green peas	71	31	Beef cows & heifers	214	703	178	25	1
Green or wax beans	17	32	Slaughter cattle	352	260	62	38	30
Cabbage	144	17	Sows	69	52	24	17	4
Chinese cabbage	NA	4	Other pigs over 20 kg	43	70	34	32	63
Cauliflower	148	18	Sheep & lambs	42	94	60	44	17
Broccoli	109	19						
Brussels sprouts	1	5	<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Crops by Acreage</u>					
Carrots	1,847	83	<u>Type of crop \ Number of acres:</u>	<u>1-7</u>	<u>8-32</u>	<u>33-77</u>	<u>78-127</u>	<u>128 & over</u>
Rutabagas (turnips)	42	10				- farms reporting -		
Beets	74	28	Winter wheat	16	254	144	60	38
Radishes	63	15	Oats	42	166	55	11	5
Dry onions	1,776	72	Barley	31	230	205	76	39
Green onions & shallots	110	10	Mixed grains	45	316	171	38	7
Celery	194	22	Grain corn	11	131	134	70	94
Lettuce	259	43	Soybeans	1	65	80	34	51
Spinach	25	13	White beans	1	21	31	8	18
Peppers	31	22	Tobacco	0	0	3	0	
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins ..	103	39						
Asparagus	177	18						
Rhubarb	NA	6						
Other vegetables	351	33						
Total	6,901	241						

Table 163 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry United Counties

Land Use:	Acres	Farms rep.	Cattle and Calves:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:	\$	Farms rep.
Cropland	300,665	2,024	Bulls	1,305	804	Rent or leasing	2,441,002	664
Summerfallow	5,426	185	Dairy cows	39,186	903	Wages and salaries	15,210,392	1,074
Improved pasture	39,243	983	Beef cows	8,528	625	Interest on operating debt	5,710,324	794
Unimproved pasture	49,922	982	Dairy heifers	22,054	880	Interest on other debts	14,526,966	1,019
Other land	76,098	1,726	Beef heifers	3,093	455	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	471,354	2,203	Slaughter/feeder heifers	1,127	162	Fuel, oil & lubricants	6,300,401	1,886
			Steers	2,607	314	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	10,256,165	1,865
			Calves	22,665	1,401	Crop expenses:		
			Total	100,565	1,545	Fertilizer and lime	9,838,775	1,398
Field Crops:	Acres	Farms rep.	Pigs:	Number	Farms rep.	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	3,249,821	1,121
Durum wheat	0	0				Seed and seedlings	4,907,882	1,442
Spring wheat	1,881	55	Boars	256	87	Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	774	24	Sows	3,597	104	Feed and supplements	22,766,117	1,731
Oats	7,518	366	All other pigs:			Lvstck/poult. purchases	8,087,377	941
Barley	25,039	732	Under 20 kg	10,597	96	Veterinary services, etc.	4,565,130	1,524
Mixed grains	6,085	175	20-60 kg	8,993	82	Custom work, etc.	5,479,332	1,306
Corn for grain	88,483	940	Over 60 kg	6,913	59	Electricity	4,711,564	1,881
Corn for silage	15,586	599	Total	30,356	155	Telephone	968,451	1,701
Buckwheat	1,400	68	Sheep and Lambs:	Number	Farms rep.	Fuel for heating & drying	1,442,782	728
Fall rye	NA	9				Other expenses	25,455,745	1,505
Spring rye	NA	2	Rams	124	64	Total	145,918,226	2,203
Alfalfa	63,909	1,096	Ewes and wethers	2,851	96	Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:		Farms rep.
Other tame hay	67,239	1,182	Lambs	2,750	88	Under \$2,500		292
Other fodder crops	1,088	36	Total	5,725	109	\$2,500 to \$4,999		174
Canola	102	3	Poultry:	Number	Farms rep.	\$5,000 to \$9,999		288
Flaxseed	0	0				\$10,000 to \$24,999		285
Soybeans	14,736	249	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	148,535	76	\$25,000 to \$49,999		168
Sunflowers	22	6	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	252,934	193	\$50,000 to \$99,999		250
Mustard seed	0	0	Other chickens	219,890	190	\$100,000 to \$249,999		575
Potatoes	38	20	Total hens & chickens	621,359	304	\$250,000 to \$499,999		143
Dry field peas	NA	2	Turkeys	2,178	94	\$500,000 and over		28
Lentils	NA	1	Other poultry	2,328	102	Value	\$196,891,086	2,203
Dry white beans	897	33	Other Livestock:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Capital:	\$	Farms rep.
Fababeans for beans	NA	2	Horses and ponies	1,396	332	Machinery & equipment	161,780,534	2,182
Other dry beans	NA	3	Goats	1,477	94	Livestock & poultry	96,630,739	1,802
Canary seed	0	0	Rabbits	2,082	89	Land & buildings	578,830,888	2,203
Tobacco	0	0	Mink	0	0	Total	837,242,161	2,203
Millet for grain	NA	1	Fox	NA	1	Farm Machinery:	Number	Farms rep.
Triticale	NA	2	Other livestock	-	22	Tractors	6,111	2,076
Safflower	NA	1	Farm Size:	Farms rep.		Farm trucks	2,040	1,665
Caraway seed	0	0	Under 10 acres	60		Cars	1,705	1,426
Forage seed for seed	406	14	10 to 69 acres	345		Swathers	214	203
Other field crops	NA	2	70 to 239 acres	1,041		Mower-conditioners	1,260	1,218
Fruit Crops for Harvest:	Acres	Farms rep.	240 to 399 acres	483		Grain combines	629	599
Apples	464	51	400 to 559 acres	184		Balers	1,714	1,503
Pears	9	13	560 to 759 acres	52		Forage harvesters	781	722
Plums and prunes	3	10	760 to 1,119 acres	25		Cult. , tillage & seeding	-	1,488
Sweet cherries	NA	2	1,120 to 1,599 acres	10		Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	1,780
Sour cherries	NA	3	1,600 acres and over	3		Use of personal computers	-	231
Peaches	NA	2	Tenure:	Acres	Farms rep.	Hired Labour:	Weeks	Farms rep.
Peaches	NA	2				Year round	26,432	406
Apricots	NA	2	Area owned	395,452	2,169	Seasonal	13,139	797
Other tree fruits	0	0	Area rented	75,902	674	Total	39,571	1,074
Total tree fruits	478	51	Total	471,354	2,203			
Strawberries	96	21	Number of Farms Reporting Selected Livestock by Herd Size					
Raspberries	42	24	Type of livestock \ Number of head:	1-7	8-32	33-77	78-177	178 & over
Blueberries	NA	2						
Cranberries	0	0						
Other berries	NA	1						
Grapes	NA	1						
Total berries & grapes	139	33						
Total fruit crops	617	-						
Vegetable Crops:	Acres	Farms rep.						
Sweet corn	464	56						
Tomatoes	27	44						
Cucumbers & gherkins	38	35						
Green peas	27	16						
Green or wax beans	95	39						
Cabbage	30	20						
Chinese cabbage	17	7						
Cauliflower	NA	11						
Broccoli	NA	17						
Brussels sprouts	1	5						
Carrots	7	25						
Rutabagas (turnips)	3	13						
Beets	5	22						
Radishes	1	7						
Dry onions	14	18						
Green onions & shallots	5	9						
Celery	NA	4						
Lettuce	18	13						
Spinach	NA	4						
Peppers	13	17						
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins	64	33						
Asparagus	4	8						
Rhubarb	NA	4						
Other vegetables	34	12						
Total	1,022	81						

Table 164 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Sudbury District

Land Use:	Acres	Farms rep.	Cattle and Calves:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:	\$	Farms rep.
Cropland	18,258	177	Bulls	125	95	Rent or leasing	62,306	36
Summerfallow	1,175	25	Dairy cows	NA	39	Wages and salaries	600,706	72
Improved pasture	6,507	98	Beef cows	NA	110	Interest on operating debt	205,526	45
Unimproved pasture	12,987	124	Dairy heifers	512	28	Interest on other debts	649,329	65
Other land	30,063	185	Beef heifers	450	80	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	68,990	210	Slaughter/feeder heifers	151	21	Fuel, oil & lubricants	406,776	177
			Steers	190	34	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	462,631	175
			Calves	2,341	137	Crop expenses:		
			Total	7,146	149	Fertilizer and lime	187,341	99
Field Crops:	Acres	Farms rep.				Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	30,751	32
Durum wheat	0	0				Seed and seedlings	109,864	108
Spring wheat	NA	2	Pigs:	Number	Farms rep.	Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	0	0				Feed and supplements	1,181,648	151
Oats	914	51	Boars	5	5	Lvstck./poult. purchases	610,879	83
Barley	1,078	24	Sows	16	9	Veterinary services, etc.	189,622	128
Mixed grains	319	17	All other pigs:			Custom work, etc.	109,993	73
Corn for grain	NA	1	Under 20 kg	67	7	Electricity	279,327	176
Corn for silage	220	6	20-60 kg	NA	7	Telephone	84,300	159
Buckwheat	NA	2	Over 60 kg	NA	2	Fuel for heating & drying	32,483	35
Fall rye	NA	2	Total	118	16	Other expenses	1,066,376	124
Spring rye	0	0				Total	6,269,858	210
Alfalfa	1,258	24	Sheep and Lambs:	Number	Farms rep.			
Other tame hay	14,031	147				Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:		Farms rep.
Other fodder crops	136	4	Rams	8	6	Under \$2,500		38
Canola	0	0	Ewes and wethers	265	9	\$2,500 to \$4,999		29
Flaxseed	0	0	Lambs	218	7	\$5,000 to \$9,999		41
Soybeans	0	0	Total	491	9	\$10,000 to \$24,999		51
Sunflowers	0	0				\$25,000 to \$49,999		15
Mustard seed	0	0	Poultry:	Number	Farms rep.	\$50,000 to \$99,999		18
Potatoes	7	5				\$100,000 to \$249,999		13
Dry field peas	0	0	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	378	11	\$250,000 to \$499,999		4
Lentils	0	0	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	43,341	35	\$500,000 and over		1
Dry white beans	0	0	Other chickens	619	16	Value	\$7,255,546	210
Fababeans for beans	0	0	Total hens & chickens	44,338	42	Farm Capital:	\$	Farms rep.
Other dry beans	0	0	Turkeys	196	9	Machinery & equipment	8,993,509	209
Canary seed	0	0	Other poultry	119	12	Livestock & poultry	5,700,606	176
Tobacco	0	0				Land & buildings	33,931,520	210
Millet for grain	0	0	Other Livestock:	Number	Farms rep.	Total	48,625,635	210
Triticale	0	0						
Safflower	0	0	Horses and ponies	172	46			
Caraway seed	0	0	Goats	216	11			
Forage seed for seed	0	0	Rabbits	95	13	Farm Machinery:	Number	Farms rep.
Other field crops	NA	1	Mink	0	0	Tractors	477	202
			Fox	0	0	Farm trucks	242	181
			Other livestock	-	4	Cars	109	95
Fruit Crops for Harvest:	Acres	Farms rep.				Swathers	31	31
Apples	NA	1	Farm Size:	Farms rep.		Mower-conditioners	116	110
Pears	0	0				Grain combines	64	62
Plums and prunes	0	0	Under 10 acres	2		Balers	198	157
Sweet cherries	0	0	10 to 69 acres	7		Forage harvesters	27	25
Sour cherries	0	0	70 to 239 acres	87		Cult., tillage & seeding	-	131
Peaches	0	0	240 to 399 acres	56		Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	154
Apricots	0	0	400 to 559 acres	28		Use of personal computers	-	18
Other tree fruits	0	0	560 to 759 acres	14				
Total tree fruits	NA	1	760 to 1,119 acres	1				
Strawberries	NA	7	1,120 to 1,599 acres	1				
Raspberries	NA	2	1,600 acres and over	1				
Blueberries	0	0						
Cranberries	0	0	Tenure:	Acres	Farms rep.			
Other berries	0	0				Area owned	58,969	208
Grapes	0	0				Area rented	10,021	49
Total berries & grapes	27	7				Total	68,990	210
Total fruit crops	NA	-						
Vegetable Crops:	Acres	Farms rep.						
Sweet corn	8	4						
Tomatoes	3	7						
Cucumbers & gherkins	10	6						
Green peas	5	4						
Green or wax beans	7	6						
Cabbage	4	3						
Chinese cabbage	0	0						
Cauliflower	3	3						
Broccoli	5	4						
Brussels sprouts	NA	1						
Carrots	3	5						
Rutabagas (turnips)	2	3						
Beets	4	4						
Radishes	NA	1						
Dry onions	0	0						
Green onions & shallots	NA	2						
Celery	0	0						
Lettuce	NA	2						
Spinach	NA	1						
Peppers	0	0						
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins ...	6	4						
Asparagus	0	0						
Rhubarb	0	0						
Other vegetables	NA	2						
Total	65	11						

Table 165 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Sudbury Regional Municipality

<u>Land Use:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Cattle and Calves:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Cropland	8,758	119	Bulls	58	41	Rent or leasing	39,801	25
Summerfallow	1,159	31	Dairy cows	NA	4	Wages and salaries	1,422,846	56
Improved pasture	2,771	66	Beef cows	NA	50	Interest on operating debt	326,857	38
Unimproved pasture	4,750	65	Dairy heifers	NA	1	Interest on other debts	395,258	56
Other land	7,560	125	Beef heifers	NA	38	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	24,998	153	Slaughter/feeder heifers	86	13	Fuel, oil & lubricants	359,441	125
			Steers	125	18	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	395,564	121
			Calves	505	52	Crop expenses:		
			Total	1,766	61	Fertilizer and lime	305,313	97
<u>Field Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Pigs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	121,810	45
Durum wheat	0	0	Boars	6	4	Seed and seedlings	224,735	76
Spring wheat	NA	2	Sows	16	5	Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	NA	2	All other pigs:			Feed and supplements	492,705	97
Oats	729	30	Under 20 kg	65	8	Lvsctk./poult. purchases	390,785	52
Barley	521	11	20-60 kg	470	8	Veterinary services, etc.	39,827	62
Mixed grains	66	3	Over 60 kg	274	6	Custom work, etc.	67,653	40
Corn for grain	NA	1	Total	831	19	Electricity	156,650	121
Corn for silage	NA	1				Telephone	60,120	103
Buckwheat	NA	1	<u>Sheep and Lambs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Fuel for heating & drying	51,268	33
Fall rye	NA	5	Rams	4	3	Other expenses	928,230	93
Spring rye	NA	1	Ewes and wethers	70	7	Total	5,778,863	153
Alfalfa	874	21	Lambs	81	6			
Other tame hay	3,712	65	Total	155	8	<u>Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:</u>		<u>Farms rep.</u>
Other fodder crops	NA	2				Under \$2,500		35
Canola	0	0	<u>Poultry:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	\$2,500 to \$4,999		17
Flaxseed	0	0	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	827	8	\$5,000 to \$9,999		37
Soybeans	0	0	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	7,512	23	\$10,000 to \$24,999		30
Sunflowers	0	0	Other chickens	2,495	18	\$25,000 to \$49,999		12
Mustard seed	0	0	Total hens & chickens	10,834	36	\$50,000 to \$99,999		7
Potatoes	717	21	Turkeys	203	7	\$100,000 to \$249,999		10
Dry field peas	0	0	Other poultry	82	11	\$250,000 to \$499,999		2
Lentils	0	0				\$500,000 and over		3
Dry white beans	0	0	<u>Other Livestock:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Value	\$6,797,343	153
Fababeans for beans	0	0	Horses and ponies	389	43			
Other dry beans	0	0	Goats	148	13	<u>Farm Capital:</u>		<u>\$</u>
Canary seed	0	0	Rabbits	177	16	Machinery & equipment	6,676,770	153
Tobacco	0	0	Mink	0	0	Livestock & poultry	1,915,182	97
Millet for grain	0	0	Fox	0	0	Land & buildings	30,839,175	153
Triticale	0	0	Other livestock	-	2	Total	39,431,127	153
Safflower	0	0						
Caraway seed	0	0	<u>Farm Size:</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>		<u>Farm Machinery:</u>		<u>Number</u>
Forage seed for seed	NA	1	Under 10 acres	7		Tractors	321	144
Other field crops	0	0	10 to 69 acres	25		Farm trucks	187	123
			70 to 239 acres	91		Cars	73	64
<u>Fruit Crops for Harvest:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	240 to 399 acres	15		Swathers	10	9
Apples	NA	1	400 to 559 acres	10		Mower-conditioners	54	52
Pears	0	0	560 to 759 acres	3		Grain combines	30	28
Plums and prunes	0	0	760 to 1,119 acres	2		Balers	83	74
Sweet cherries	0	0	1,120 to 1,599 acres	0		Forage harvesters	7	7
Sour cherries	0	0	1,600 acres and over	0		Cult., tillage & seeding	-	81
Peaches	0	0				Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	105
Apricots	0	0	<u>Tenure:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Use of personal computers	-	14
Other tree fruits	0	0	Area owned	22,272	148	<u>Hired Labour:</u>		<u>Weeks</u>
Total tree fruits	NA	1	Area rented	2,726	22	Year round	1,739	18
Strawberries	44	6	Total	24,998	153	Seasonal	1,072	48
Raspberries	28	6				Total	2,811	56
Blueberries	NA	1						
Cranberries	0	0	<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Livestock by Herd Size</u>					
Other berries	NA	2	<u>Type of livestock \ Number of head:</u>	<u>1-7</u>	<u>8-32</u>	<u>33-77</u>	<u>78-177</u>	<u>178 & over</u>
Grapes	0	0	Dairy cows & heifers	2	1	0	0	0
Total berries & grapes	73	10	Beef cows & heifers	21	27	6	1	0
Total fruit crops	NA	-	Slaughter cattle	18	4	2	0	0
			Sows	5	0	0	0	0
<u>Vegetable Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Other pigs over 20 kg	5	4	1	0	1
Sweet corn	24	15	Sheep & lambs	6	1	0	1	0
Tomatoes	2	8						
Cucumbers & gherkins	4	9	<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Crops by Acreage</u>					
Green peas	6	8	<u>Type of crop \ Number of acres:</u>	<u>1-7</u>	<u>8-32</u>	<u>33-77</u>	<u>78-127</u>	<u>128 & over</u>
Green or wax beans	6	11	Winter wheat	2	0	0	0	0
Cabbage	5	5	Oats	6	20	3	0	1
Chinese cabbage	NA	3	Barley	2	6	2	0	1
Cauliflower	1	3	Mixed grains	1	1	1	0	0
Broccoli	NA	2	Grain corn	1	0	0	0	0
Brussels sprouts	0	0	Soybeans	0	0	0	0	0
Carrots	3	8	White beans	0	0	0	0	0
Rutabagas (turnips)	1	4	Tobacco	0	0	0	0	0
Beets	2	6						
Radishes	NA	2						
Dry onions	NA	2						
Green onions & shallots	NA	3						
Celery	0	0						
Lettuce	1	3						
Spinach	NA	1						
Peppers	NA	2						
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins	NA	3						
Asparagus	NA	1						
Rhubarb	1	5						
Other vegetables	7	3						
Total	72	21						

Table 166 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Thunder Bay District

Land Use:	Acres	Farms rep.	Cattle and Calves:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:	\$	Farms rep.
Cropland	26,204	206	Bulls	118	63	Rent or leasing	105,020	61
Summerfallow	471	20	Dairy cows	3,935	77	Wages and salaries	3,806,174	123
Improved pasture	5,201	102	Beef cows	990	74	Interest on operating debt	724,241	67
Unimproved pasture	10,385	128	Dairy heifers	1,888	70	Interest on other debts	1,282,511	90
Other land	21,360	247	Beef heifers	294	50	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	63,621	271	Slaughter/feeder heifers	211	28	Fuel, oil & lubricants	978,543	223
			Steers	292	47	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	1,143,362	207
			Calves	2,514	135	Crop expenses:		
			Total	10,242	158	Fertilizer and lime	726,085	158
<u>Field Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Pigs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	113,793	87
Durum wheat	0	0	Boars	12	9	Seed and seedlings	421,651	147
Spring wheat	NA	3	Sows	56	12	Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	NA	1	All other pigs:			Feed and supplements	3,529,531	180
Oats	952	39	Under 20 kg	143	7	Lvsctk./poult. purchases	637,266	86
Barley	3,854	61	20-60 kg	466	9	Veterinary services, etc.	412,335	144
Mixed grains	171	3	Over 60 kg	287	7	Custom work, etc.	197,745	68
Corn for grain	0	0	Total	964	18	Electricity	627,757	207
Corn for silage	NA	2				Telephone	139,002	191
Buckwheat	0	0	<u>Sheep and Lambs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Fuel for heating & drying	248,270	61
Fall rye	0	0	Rams	16	8	Other expenses	3,658,766	184
Spring rye	0	0	Ewes and wethers	719	13	Total	18,752,052	271
Alfalfa	5,835	76	Lambs	483	10			
Other tame hay	13,425	146	Total	1,218	13	<u>Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:</u>		<u>Farms rep.</u>
Other fodder crops	NA	1				Under \$2,500		56
Canola	0	0	<u>Poultry:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	\$2,500 to \$4,999		34
Flaxseed	0	0	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	22,114	30	\$5,000 to \$9,999		33
Soybeans	NA	2	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	60,350	44	\$10,000 to \$24,999		35
Sunflowers	0	0	Other chickens	1,203	23	\$25,000 to \$49,999		22
Mustard seed	0	0	Total hens & chickens	83,667	58	\$50,000 to \$99,999		17
Potatoes	572	14	Turkeys	184	6	\$100,000 to \$249,999		46
Dry field peas	0	0	Other poultry	521	17	\$250,000 to \$499,999		21
Lentils	0	0				\$500,000 and over		7
Dry white beans	0	0	<u>Other Livestock:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Value	\$24,732,668	271
Fababeans for beans	0	0	Horses and ponies	305	45	<u>Farm Capital:</u>		<u>\$</u>
Other dry beans	0	0	Goats	52	11	Machinery & equipment	17,435,534	265
Canary seed	0	0	Rabbits	451	18	Livestock & poultry	9,795,521	209
Tobacco	0	0	Mink	0	0	Land & buildings	78,059,217	271
Millet for grain	0	0	Fox	26	3	Total	105,290,272	271
Triticale	0	0	Other livestock	-	3			
Safflower	0	0				<u>Farm Machinery:</u>		<u>Number</u>
Caraway seed	0	0	<u>Farm Size:</u>		<u>Farms rep.</u>	Tractors	763	242
Forage seed for seed	0	0	Under 10 acres		27	Farm trucks	375	215
Other field crops	0	0	10 to 69 acres		37	Cars	161	123
<u>Fruit Crops for Harvest:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	70 to 239 acres		98	Swathers	22	21
Apples	NA	6	240 to 399 acres		60	Mower-conditioners	167	153
Pears	NA	1	400 to 559 acres		32	Grain combines	89	84
Plums and prunes	0	0	560 to 759 acres		10	Balers	227	168
Sweet cherries	NA	1	760 to 1,119 acres		4	Forage harvesters	81	71
Sour cherries	0	0	1,120 to 1,599 acres		2	Cult., tillage & seeding	-	165
Peaches	0	0	1,600 acres and over		1	Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	201
Apricots	NA	1				Use of personal computers	-	31
Other tree fruits	NA	1	<u>Tenure:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Hired Labour:</u>		<u>Weeks</u>
Total tree fruits	17	6	Area owned	54,539	263	Year round	6,127	55
Strawberries	43	8	Area rented	9,082	68	Seasonal	3,111	94
Raspberries	NA	6	Total	63,621	271	Total	9,238	123
Blueberries	NA	2						
Cranberries	0	0						
Other berries	0	0						
Grapes	0	0						
Total berries & grapes	49	12						
Total fruit crops	66	-						
<u>Vegetable Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>						
Sweet corn	36	17						
Tomatoes	1	6						
Cucumbers & gherkins	11	13						
Green peas	3	10						
Green or wax beans	4	10						
Cabbage	3	7						
Chinese cabbage	NA	3						
Cauliflower	1	7						
Broccoli	3	6						
Brussels sprouts	NA	2						
Carrots	2	13						
Rutabagas (turnips)	1	6						
Beets	2	10						
Radishes	NA	3						
Dry onions	1	4						
Green onions & shallots	1	3						
Celery	NA	1						
Lettuce	1	5						
Spinach	NA	3						
Peppers	1	5						
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins ...	3	8						
Asparagus	NA	2						
Rhubarb	NA	2						
Other vegetables	1	5						
Total	89	25						

Number of Farms Reporting Selected Livestock by Herd Size					
Type of livestock \ Number of head:	1-7	8-32	33-77	78-177	178 & over
	- farms reporting -				
Dairy cows & heifers	6	9	32	29	3
Beef cows & heifers	35	35	10	1	0
Slaughter cattle	43	15	2	0	0
Sows	10	2	0	0	0
Other pigs over 20 kg	6	4	1	0	1
Sheep & lambs	4	4	1	3	1

Number of Farms Reporting Selected Crops by Acreage					
Type of crop \ Number of acres:	1-7	8-32	33-77	78-127	128 & over
	- farms reporting -				
Winter wheat	0	0	1	0	0
Oats	5	25	8	1	0
Barley	1	19	23	13	5
Mixed grains	0	0	3	0	0
Grain corn	0	0	0	0	0
Soybeans	1	0	0	0	1
White beans	0	0	0	0	0
Tobacco	0	0	0	0	0

Table 167 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Timiskaming District

<u>Land Use:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Cattle and Calves:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Cropland	94,210	477	Bulls	402	239	Rent or leasing	311,147	148
Summerfallow	2,022	58	Dairy cows	6,167	138	Wages and salaries	2,897,153	215
Improved pasture	23,656	272	Beef cows	6,325	246	Interest on operating debt	1,681,180	213
Unimproved pasture	33,537	307	Dairy heifers	2,232	103	Interest on other debts	2,837,975	260
Other land	38,103	442	Beef heifers	1,655	183	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	191,528	547	Slaughter/feeder heifers	1,018	56	Fuel, oil & lubricants	1,722,401	481
			Steers	1,494	123	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	2,265,349	460
			Calves	7,365	340	Crop expenses:		
			Total	26,658	378	Fertilizer and lime	951,546	290
<u>Field Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Pigs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	311,110	202
Durum wheat	0	0	Boars	28	16	Seed and seedlings	570,216	311
Spring wheat	609	17	Sows	131	25	Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	131	4	All other pigs:			Feed and supplements	2,903,142	415
Oats	3,944	119	Under 20 kg	359	18	Lysock/poult. purchases	2,204,428	281
Barley	22,198	202	20-60 kg	308	24	Veterinary services, etc.	741,601	369
Mixed grains	5,022	90	Over 60 kg	184	12	Custom work, etc.	808,788	260
Corn for grain	21	3	Total	1,010	50	Electricity	1,057,421	468
Corn for silage	NA	2				Telephone	202,117	430
Buckwheat	327	13	<u>Sheep and Lambs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Fuel for heating & drying	195,517	158
Fall rye	0	0	Rams	73	27	Other expenses	4,754,990	375
Spring rye	0	0	Ewes and wethers	2,554	38	Total	26,416,081	547
Alfalfa	17,482	182	Lambs	2,208	36			
Other tame hay	34,782	326	Total	4,835	39	<u>Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:</u>		<u>Farms rep.</u>
Other fodder crops	NA	2				Under \$2,500		73
Canola	4,858	55	<u>Poultry:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	\$2,500 to \$4,999		57
Flaxseed	NA	1	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	917	23	\$5,000 to \$9,999		71
Soybeans	NA	1	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	10,956	82	\$10,000 to \$24,999		109
Sunflowers	NA	1	Other chickens	4,356	50	\$25,000 to \$49,999		78
Mustard seed	0	0	Total hens & chickens	16,229	105	\$50,000 to \$99,999		60
Potatoes	31	10	Turkeys	485	22	\$100,000 to \$249,999		73
Dry field peas	134	5	Other poultry	611	31	\$250,000 to \$499,999		22
Lentils	NA	1	<u>Other Livestock:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	\$500,000 and over		4
Dry white beans	0	0	Horses and ponies	506	113	Value	\$30,622,966	547
Fababeans for beans	NA	2	Goats	523	28	<u>Farm Capital:</u>		<u>\$</u>
Other dry beans	NA	1	Rabbits	1,459	29	Machinery & equipment	34,123,627	538
Canary seed	0	0	Mink	0	0	Livestock & poultry	22,072,779	454
Tobacco	0	0	Fox	NA	2	Land & buildings	105,374,495	547
Millet for grain	0	0	Other livestock	-	12	Total	161,570,901	547
Triticale	0	0				<u>Farm Machinery:</u>		<u>Number</u>
Safflower	0	0	<u>Farm Size:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Tractors	1,374	504
Caraway seed	0	0	Under 10 acres		20	Farm trucks	613	469
Forage seed for seed	4,143	56	10 to 69 acres		20	Cars	371	327
Other field crops	NA	1	70 to 239 acres		205	Swathes	268	248
			240 to 399 acres		128	Mower-conditioners	175	166
<u>Fruit Crops for Harvest:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	400 to 559 acres		58	Grain combines	275	240
Apples	NA	4	560 to 759 acres		64	Balers	504	381
Pears	0	0	760 to 1,119 acres		35	Forage harvesters	111	104
Plums and prunes	0	0	1,120 to 1,599 acres		16	Cult, tillage & seeding	-	365
Sweet cherries	0	0	1,600 acres and over		1	Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	408
Sour cherries	0	0				Use of personal computers	-	57
Peaches	0	0	<u>Tenure:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Hired Labour:</u>		<u>Weeks</u>
Apricots	0	0	Area owned	159,687	536	Year round	4,130	74
Other tree fruits	NA	1	Area rented	31,841	153	Seasonal	2,752	172
Total tree fruits	8	4	Total	191,528	547	Total	6,882	215
Strawberries	NA	3				<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Livestock by Herd Size</u>		
Raspberries	11	5	<u>Type of livestock \ Number of head:</u>	<u>1-7</u>	<u>8-32</u>	<u>33-77</u>	<u>78-177</u>	<u>178 & over</u>
Blueberries	NA	1						
Cranberries	0	0				- farms reporting -		
Other berries	NA	1	Dairy cows & heifers	18	25			
Grapes	0	0	Beef cows & heifers	50	129			
Total berries & grapes	NA	8	Slaughter cattle	76	46			
Total fruit crops	NA	-	Sows	21	4			
			Other pigs over 20 kg	15	11			
<u>Vegetable Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Sheep & lambs	7	6			
Sweet corn	NA	4				<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Crops by Acreage</u>		
Tomatoes	1	4	<u>Type of crop \ Number of acres:</u>	<u>1-7</u>	<u>8-32</u>	<u>33-77</u>	<u>78-127</u>	<u>128 & over</u>
Cucumbers & gherkins	NA	5				- farms reporting -		
Green peas	3	9	Winter wheat	0	2			
Green or wax beans	2	6	Oats	10	65			
Cabbage	NA	2	Barley	8	44			
Chinese cabbage	0	0	Mixed grains	5	34			
Cauliflower	NA	1	Grain corn	1	2			
Broccoli	NA	2	Soybeans	1	0			
Brussels sprouts	0	0	White beans	0	0			
Carrots	1	6	Tobacco	0	0			
Rutabagas (turnips)	1	4						
Beets	NA	3						
Radishes	NA	4						
Dry onions	NA	2						
Green onions & shallots	3	5						
Celery	0	0						
Lettuce	NA	4						
Spinach	NA	1						
Peppers	NA	1						
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins ..	NA	2						
Asparagus	NA	1						
Rhubarb	NA	3						
Other vegetables	NA	2						
Total	46	11						

Table 168 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Victoria County

<u>Land Use:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Cattle and Calves:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>			
Cropland	143,992	1,495	Bulls	1,087	683	Rent or leasing	1,673,852	494			
Summerfallow	3,730	147	Dairy cows	5,349	162	Wages and salaries	4,141,631	508			
Improved pasture	35,042	678	Beef cows	19,520	935	Interest on operating debt	2,801,886	438			
Unimproved pasture	106,635	961	Dairy heifers	2,735	147	Interest on other debts	5,050,524	349			
Other land	64,379	1,402	Beef heifers	3,693	537	Farm machinery expenses:					
Total farms	353,778	1,668	Slaughter/feeder heifers	4,598	288	Fuel, oil & lubricants	3,125,892	1,398			
			Steers	6,708	409	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	4,424,477	1,388			
			Calves	19,975	1,037	Crop expenses:					
			Total	63,665	1,225	Fertilizer and lime	2,667,129	949			
<u>Field Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Pigs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	978,223	548			
Durum wheat	NA	1				Seed and seedlings	1,671,204	856			
Spring wheat	NA	17	Boars	182	74	Livestock expenses:					
Winter wheat	NA	159	Sows	2,469	86	Feed and supplements	9,193,666	1,325			
Oats	4,536	237	All other pigs:			Livestock/poult. purchases	14,514,117	788			
Barley	10,762	300	Under 20 kg	6,786	77	Veterinary services, etc.	1,465,355	1,165			
Mixed grains	8,599	330	20-60 kg	6,010	85	Custom work, etc.	2,474,105	899			
Corn for grain	16,844	214	Over 60 kg	5,793	69	Electricity	1,880,564	1,377			
Corn for silage	5,729	239	Total	21,240	149	Telephone	649,289	1,266			
Buckwheat	120	7				Fuel for heating & drying	573,276	459			
Fall rye	31	4	<u>Sheep and Lambs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Other expenses	11,375,053	1,069			
Spring rye	0	0				Total	68,660,243	1,668			
Alfalfa	51,445	957	Rams	130	81						
Other tame hay	28,725	675	Ewes and wethers	2,358	99	<u>Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:</u>		<u>Farms rep.</u>			
Other fodder crops	121	9	Lambs	1,660	98	Under \$2,500		227			
Canola	776	10	Total	4,148	109	\$2,500 to \$4,999		141			
Flaxseed	0	0	<u>Poultry:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	\$5,000 to \$9,999		322			
Soybeans	8,139	95				\$10,000 to \$24,999		463			
Sunflowers	NA	1	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	8,704	68	\$25,000 to \$49,999		211			
Mustard seed	0	0	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	22,838	195	\$50,000 to \$99,999		116			
Potatoes	352	23	Other chickens	132,196	159	\$100,000 to \$249,999		132			
Dry field peas	0	0	Total hens & chickens	163,738	283	\$250,000 to \$499,999		41			
Lentils	NA	1	Turkeys	1,223	43	\$500,000 and over		15			
Dry white beans	NA	11	Other poultry	1,427	97						
Fabebeans for beans	NA	1	<u>Other Livestock:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Value	\$74,407,817	1,668			
Other dry beans	0	0				<u>Farm Capital:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>			
Canary seed	0	0	Horses and ponies	1,612	364	Machinery & equipment	73,166,177	1,645			
Tobacco	NA	1	Goats	1,246	65	Livestock & poultry	48,523,434	1,432			
Millet for grain	NA	1	Rabbits	2,856	63	Land & buildings	651,524,367	1,668			
Triticale	NA	1	Mink	0	0	Total	773,213,978	1,668			
Safflower	0	0	Fox	NA	2						
Caraway seed	0	0	Other livestock	-	33	<u>Farm Machinery:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>			
Forage seed for seed	409	17	<u>Farm Size:</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>		Tractors	3,712	1,549			
Other field crops	NA	2				Farm trucks	1,797	1,286			
			Under 10 acres	38		Cars	1,107	954			
<u>Fruit Crops for Harvest:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	10 to 69 acres	215		Swathers	157	151			
Apples	50	20	70 to 239 acres	1,003		Mower-conditioners	678	659			
Pears	NA	9	240 to 399 acres	231		Grain combines	479	459			
Plums and prunes	NA	2	400 to 559 acres	73		Balers	1,261	1,022			
Sweet cherries	NA	1	560 to 759 acres	49		Forage harvesters	239	218			
Sour cherries	NA	1	760 to 1,119 acres	31		Cult., tillage & seeding	-	1,046			
Peaches	0	0	1,120 to 1,599 acres	19		Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	1,231			
Apricots	0	0	1,600 acres and over	9		Use of personal computers	-	141			
Other tree fruits	NA	1	<u>Tenure:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Hired Labour:</u>	<u>Weeks</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>			
Total tree fruits	54	20				Year round	7,312	152			
Strawberries	62	18	Area owned	261,050	1,608	Seasonal	4,918	397			
Raspberries	NA	11	Area rented	92,728	456	Total	12,230	508			
Blueberries	0	0	Total	353,778	1,668						
Cranberries	0	0				<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Livestock by Herd Size</u>					
Other berries	NA	2				<u>Type of livestock \ Number of head:</u>	<u>1-7</u>	<u>8-32</u>	<u>33-77</u>	<u>78-177</u>	<u>178 & over</u>
Grapes	91	25									
Total berries & grapes	145	-				Dairy cows & heifers	22	57	78	26	1
Total fruit crops						Beef cows & heifers	154	588	186	32	1
						Slaughter cattle	246	181	54	23	10
<u>Vegetable Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>				Sows	29	36	11	8	2
Sweet corn	346	45				Other pigs over 20 kg	29	37	13	12	20
Tomatoes	19	23				Sheep & lambs	24	41	31	12	1
Cucumbers & gherkins	NA	19									
Green peas	NA	6				<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Crops by Acreage</u>					
Green or wax beans	NA	11				<u>Type of crop \ Number of acres:</u>	<u>1-7</u>	<u>8-32</u>	<u>33-77</u>	<u>78-127</u>	<u>128 & over</u>
Cabbage	NA	9									
Chinese cabbage	NA	1				Winter wheat	15	99	34	8	3
Cauliflower	NA	5				Oats	49	163	19	4	2
Broccoli	NA	4				Barley	19	162	90	24	5
Brussels sprouts	NA	2				Mixed grains	34	201	86	7	2
Carrots	44	12				Grain corn	5	77	78	28	26
Rutabagas (turnips)	1	4				Soybeans	1	32	35	12	15
Beets	NA	12				White beans	2	2	6	0	1
Radishes	1	4				Tobacco	0	0	1	0	0
Dry onions	26	7									
Green onions & shallots	1	4									
Celery	0	0									
Lettuce	3	4									
Spinach	NA	3									
Peppers	54	11									
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins ..	33	22									
Asparagus	55	7									
Rhubarb	NA	2									
Other vegetables	83	8									
Total	988	68									

Table 169 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Waterloo Regional Municipality

Land Use:	Acres	Farms rep.	Cattle and Calves:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:	\$	Farms rep.
Cropland	175,517	1,434	Bulls	606	289	Rent or leasing	3,988,606	490
Summerfallow	770	52	Dairy cows	14,955	615	Wages and salaries	14,794,218	689
Improved pasture	11,529	509	Beef cows	3,703	238	Interest on operating debt	4,997,403	617
Unimproved pasture	10,234	506	Dairy heifers	8,755	416	Interest on other debts	7,916,116	562
Other land	31,417	1,460	Beef heifers	1,182	132	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	229,467	1,618	Slaughter/feeder heifers	9,415	240	Fuel, oil & lubricants	4,519,581	1,344
			Steers	31,774	533	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	7,998,107	1,318
			Calves	18,256	804	Crop expenses:		
			Total	88,646	1,086	Fertilizer and lime	4,598,416	1,088
						Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	2,523,908	962
						Seed and seedlings	4,171,670	1,144
<u>Field Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Pigs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Livestock expenses:		
Durum wheat	0	0	Boars	1,419	507	Feed and supplements	58,422,245	1,350
Spring wheat	384	26	Sows	24,736	521	Lvsick/poult. purchases	63,143,932	1,068
Winter wheat	9,222	377	All other pigs:			Veterinary services, etc.	3,896,719	1,201
Oats	2,155	120	Under 20 kg	68,172	513	Custom work, etc.	5,019,524	1,037
Barley	11,320	352	20-60 kg	73,377	620	Electricity	4,007,152	1,133
Mixed grains	24,425	736	Over 60 kg	59,068	546	Telephone	694,722	1,151
Corn for grain	49,834	662	Total	226,772	708	Fuel for heating & drying	1,263,588	469
Corn for silage	18,025	753				Other expenses	18,871,388	1,098
Buckwheat	20	3				Total	210,827,295	1,618
Fall rye	160	21	<u>Sheep and Lambs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>			
Spring rye	0	0	Rams	59	43	<u>Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:</u>		<u>Farms rep.</u>
Alfalfa	39,827	1,019	Ewes and wethers	1,311	67	Under \$2,500		106
Other tame hay	6,113	253	Lambs	1,044	62	\$2,500 to \$4,999		73
Other fodder crops	85	9	Total	2,414	72	\$5,000 to \$9,999		95
Canola	887	5				\$10,000 to \$24,999		187
Flaxseed	NA	1	<u>Poultry:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	\$25,000 to \$49,999		153
Soybeans	9,588	142	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	205,691	60	\$50,000 to \$99,999		222
Sunflowers	NA	2	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	337,552	496	\$100,000 to \$249,999		517
Mustard seed	0	0	Other chickens	1,196,354	180	\$250,000 to \$499,999		183
Potatoes	523	52	Total hens & chickens	1,739,597	604	\$500,000 and over		82
Dry field peas	0	0	Turkeys	161,966	39	Value	\$257,865,996	1,618
Lentils	0	0	Other poultry	6,838	102	<u>Farm Capital:</u>	\$	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Dry white beans	918	25	<u>Other Livestock:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Machinery & equipment	94,185,436	1,589
Fababeanos for beans	0	0	Horses and ponies	3,470	640	Livestock & poultry	99,261,649	1,396
Other dry beans	351	4	Goats	1,210	48	Land & buildings	974,028,620	1,618
Canary seed	0	0	Rabbits	11,915	112	Total	1,167,475,705	1,618
Tobacco	0	0	Mink	121,400	6			
Millet for grain	0	0	Fox	0	0	<u>Farm Machinery:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Triticale	0	0	Other livestock	-	19	Tractors	3,933	1,333
Safflower	0	0				Farm trucks	1,255	836
Caraway seed	0	0	<u>Farm Size:</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>		Card	778	636
Forage seed for seed	53	5	Under 10 acres	134		Swathers	274	266
Other field crops	41	3	10 to 69 acres	340		Mower-conditioners	602	585
			70 to 239 acres	943		Grain combines	345	325
			240 to 399 acres	128		Balers	815	727
			400 to 559 acres	29		Forage harvesters	546	457
			560 to 759 acres	22		Cult., tillage & seeding	-	1,061
			760 to 1,119 acres	13		Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	1,280
			1,120 to 1,599 acres	4		Use of personal computers	-	136
			1,600 acres and over	5				
						<u>Hired Labour:</u>	<u>Weeks</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
			<u>Tenure:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Year round	30,069	376
			Area owned	159,081	1,506	Seasonal	8,008	419
			Area rented	70,386	507	Total	38,077	689
			Total	229,467	1,618			
					</			

Table 170 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Wellington County

<u>Land Use:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Cattle and Calves:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Cropland	345,101	2,546	Bulls	1,579	724	Rent or leasing	4,619,211	815
Summerfallow	4,587	216	Dairy cows	25,518	709	Wages and salaries	19,549,113	1,178
Improved pasture	29,898	1,023	Beef cows	16,396	748	Interest on operating debt	8,315,370	1,090
Unimproved pasture	28,594	957	Dairy heifers	14,433	608	Interest on other debts	15,890,283	1,212
Other land	60,813	2,520	Beef heifers	3,370	460	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	468,993	2,849	Slaughter/feeder heifers	10,192	439	Fuel, oil & lubricants	7,907,888	2,385
			Steers	24,276	646	Repairs, maintenance, etc.	12,576,713	2,345
			Calves	32,593	1,395	Crop expenses:		
			Total	128,357	1,720	Fertilizer and lime	7,591,398	1,907
						Herbicides, pesticides, etc.	3,336,162	1,495
						Seed and seedlings	5,670,352	1,861
<u>Field Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Pigs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Livestock expenses:		
Durum wheat	NA	2	Boars	1,522	502	Feed and supplements	64,679,675	2,304
Spring wheat	NA	66	Sows	25,340	530	Lystck./poult. purchases	62,136,044	1,536
Winter wheat	18,880	455	All other pigs:			Veterinary services, etc.	5,508,795	2,036
Oats	5,140	189	Under 20 kg	79,604	495	Custom work, etc.	6,186,114	1,572
Barley	37,961	755	20-60 kg	76,952	591	Electricity	6,699,274	2,368
Mixed grains	44,029	1,043	Over 60 kg	61,538	494	Telephone	1,342,450	2,207
Corn for grain	54,262	677	Total	244,956	744	Fuel for heating & drying	2,027,882	913
Corn for silage	24,505	776				Other expenses	28,123,657	1,863
Buckwheat	103	15				Total	262,160,381	2,849
Fall rye	192	12	<u>Sheep and Lambs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:</u>		<u>Farms rep.</u>
Spring rye	0	0	Rams	432	158	Under \$2,500		242
Alfalfa	86,555	1,705	Ewes and wethers	8,486	215	\$2,500 to \$4,999		181
Other tame hay	28,377	702	Lambs	6,298	182	\$5,000 to \$9,999		306
Other fodder crops	561	16	Total	15,216	222	\$10,000 to \$24,999		488
Canola	11,052	152				\$25,000 to \$49,999		347
Flaxseed	NA	3	<u>Poultry:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	\$50,000 to \$99,999		344
Soybeans	24,930	275	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	106,114	84	\$100,000 to \$249,999		651
Sunflowers	309	6	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	288,410	438	\$250,000 to \$499,999		196
Mustard seed	0	0	Other chickens	1,988,188	299	\$500,000 and over		94
Potatoes	219	37	Total hens & chickens	2,382,712	647			
Dry field peas	NA	1	Turkeys	154,905	58	Value	\$320,099,582	2,849
Lentils	0	0	Other poultry	43,700	167			
Dry white beans	2,079	51	<u>Other Livestock:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Capital:</u>		<u>Farms rep.</u>
Fababeans for beans	NA	1	Horses and ponies	4,227	691	Machinery & equipment	168,215,898	2,811
Other dry beans	NA	3	Goats	2,023	110	Livestock & poultry	135,418,768	2,395
Canary seed	NA	1	Rabbits	15,977	153	Land & buildings	1,620,085,397	2,849
Tobacco	0	0	Mink	73,614	15	Total	1,923,720,063	2,849
Millet for grain	622	15	Fox	319	7			
Triticale	31	4	Other livestock	-	46			
Safflower	0	0						
Caraway seed	0	0	<u>Farm Size:</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>				
Forage seed for seed	1,005	30	Under 10 acres	138		<u>Farm Machinery:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Other field crops	201	10	10 to 69 acres	559		Tractors	7,691	2,612
			70 to 239 acres	1,649		Farm trucks	2,703	1,996
			240 to 399 acres	331		Cars	1,980	1,660
<u>Fruit Crops for Harvest:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	400 to 559 acres	73		Swathers	732	716
Apples	234	71	560 to 759 acres	49		Mower-conditioners	1,149	1,108
Pears	18	43	760 to 1,119 acres	26		Grain combines	1,004	934
Plums and prunes	13	25	1,120 to 1,599 acres	11		Balers	1,926	1,622
Sweet cherries	NA	13	1,600 acres and over	13		Forage harvesters	872	740
Sour cherries	3	20				Cult., tillage & seeding	-	1,874
Peaches	NA	2				Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	2,200
Apricots	NA	3				Use of personal computers	-	320
Other tree fruits	NA	2	<u>Tenure:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Hired Labour:</u>	<u>Weeks</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Total tree fruits	271	78	Area owned	344,604	2,704	Year round	36,476	474
Strawberries	108	27	Area rented	124,389	847	Seasonal	11,682	852
Raspberries	34	21	Total	468,993	2,849	Total	48,158	1,178
Blueberries	0	0						
Cranberries	0	0						
Other berries	NA	4						
Grapes	NA	2						
Total berries & grapes	143	40						
Total fruit crops	414	-						
<u>Vegetable Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>						
Sweet corn	263	62						
Tomatoes	76	28						
Cucumbers & gherkins	6	24						
Green peas	38	23						
Green or wax beans	16	27						
Cabbage	42	17						
Chinese cabbage	NA	3						
Cauliflower	57	12						
Broccoli	288	13						
Brussels sprouts	NA	4						
Carrots	7	20						
Rotabagas (turnips)	NA	7						
Beets	9	23						
Radishes	1	6						
Dry onions	7	15						
Green onions & shallots	4	9						
Celery	1	5						
Lettuce	2	6						
Spinach	NA	7						
Peppers	NA	13						
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins ..	107	34						
Asparagus	54	11						
Rhubarb	1	9						
Other vegetables	24	15						
Total	1,306	98						

<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Livestock by Herd Size</u>					
Type of livestock \ Number of head:	1-7	8-32	33-77	78-177	178 & over
- farms reporting -					
Dairy cows & heifers	91	163	376	111	13
Beef cows & heifers	160	460	155	19	6
Slaughter cattle	248	272	160	119	16
Sows	70	194	185	65	16
Other pigs over 20 kg	44	125	102	164	227
Sheep & lambs	39	62	57	42	22

<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Crops by Acreage</u>					
Type of crop \ Number of acres:	1-7	8-32	33-77	78-127	128 & over
- farms reporting -					
Winter wheat	30	261	112	34	18
Oats	28	113	39	6	3
Barley	26	278	318	96	37
Mixed grains	34	432	462	96	19
Grain corn	19	251	224	88	95
Soybeans	9	83	103	42	38
White beans	1	22	23	4	1
Tobacco	0	0	0	0	0

Table 171 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: York Regional Municipality

Land Use:	Acres	Farms rep.	Cattle and Calves:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:		Farms rep.
Cropland	131,063	978	Bulls	334	199	Rent or leasing	4,475,562	429
Summerfallow	5,285	134	Dairy cows	3,599	109	Wages and salaries	27,086,509	559
Improved pasture	11,341	346	Beef cows	4,573	270	Interest on operating debt	4,128,296	303
Unimproved pasture	15,588	408	Dairy heifers	1,801	91	Interest on other debts	5,496,055	319
Other land	26,997	982	Beef heifers	974	139	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	190,274	1,210	Slaughter/feeder heifers	1,760	117	Fuel, oil & lubricants	5,273,372	974
			Steers	2,902	142	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	7,424,677	961
			Calves	5,235	340	Crop expenses:		
			Total	21,178	438	Fertilizer and lime	5,460,547	634
Field Crops:	Acres	Farms rep.	Pigs:	Number	Farms rep.	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	3,454,061	491
Durum wheat	0	0	Boars	116	44	Seed and seedlings	4,597,974	627
Spring wheat	552	17	Sows	1,350	50	Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	10,040	163	All other pigs:			Feed and supplements	11,476,414	72
Oats	1,400	68	Under 20 kg	4,366	44	Lvstck/poult. purchases	14,694,944	363
Barley	7,638	147	20-60 kg	6,196	71	Veterinary services, etc.	1,899,906	595
Mixed grains	5,982	157	Over 60 kg	4,379	53	Custom work, etc.	2,609,071	447
Corn for grain	27,056	171	Total	16,407	93	Electricity	3,301,387	925
Corn for silage	2,563	90				Telephone	939,669	853
Buckwheat	110	5	Sheep and Lambs:	Number	Farms rep.	Fuel for heating & drying	1,965,910	345
Fall rye	NA	5	Rams	115	61	Other expenses	21,503,400	701
Spring rye	NA	1	Ewes and wethers	2,387	78	Total	125,787,754	1,210
Alfalfa	21,427	402	Lambs	1,914	74			
Other tame hay	12,265	293	Total	4,416	82	Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:		Farms rep.
Other fodder crops	NA	2				Under \$2,500		160
Canola	1,115	11	Poultry:	Number	Farms rep.	\$2,500 to \$4,999		81
Flaxseed	NA	1	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	10,876	48	\$5,000 to \$9,999		161
Soybeans	21,308	123	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	96,140	130	\$10,000 to \$24,999		215
Sunflowers	56	5	Other chickens	668,020	90	\$25,000 to \$49,999		169
Mustard seed	0	0	Total hens & chickens	775,036	174	\$50,000 to \$99,999		121
Potatoes	911	32	Turkeys	16,483	28	\$100,000 to \$249,999		150
Dry field peas	0	0	Canary poultry	NA	62	\$250,000 to \$499,999		83
Lentils	0	0				\$500,000 and over		70
Dry white beans	NA	12	Other Livestock:	Number	Farms rep.	Value	\$152,347,242	1,210
Fababeans for beans	0	0	Horses and ponies	4,516	350	Farm Capital:		Farms rep.
Other dry beans	NA	3	Goats	500	46	Machinery & equipment	90,416,103	1,195
Canary seed	0	0	Rabbits	1,158	60	Livestock & poultry	27,024,299	783
Tobacco	0	0	Mink	NA	1	Land & buildings	3,244,979,474	1,210
Millet for grain	0	0	Fox	0	0	Total	3,362,419,876	1,210
Triticale	NA	2	Other livestock	-	20			
Safflower	0	0				Farm Machinery:	Number	Farms rep.
Caraway seed	NA	1	Farm Size:	Farms rep.		Tractors	3,358	1,103
Forage seed for seed	407	12	Under 10 acres	114		Farm trucks	1,738	957
Other field crops	NA	2	10 to 69 acres	485		Cars	712	567
			70 to 239 acres	413		Swathers	138	129
Fruit Crops for Harvest:	Acres	Farms rep.	240 to 399 acres	88		Mower-conditioners	353	315
Apples	184	41	400 to 559 acres	45		Grain combines	293	260
Pears	7	16	560 to 759 acres	23		Balers	550	442
Plums and prunes	3	9	760 to 1,119 acres	19		Forage harvesters	148	126</

Table 172 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Southern Ontario Region

Land Use:	Acres	Farms rep.	Cattle and Calves:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:	Farms rep.
Cropland	3,178,842	21,240	Bulls	3,654	2,211	Rent or leasing	90,923,247 7,705
Summerfallow	50,750	1,834	Dairy cows	91,061	2,257	Wages and salaries	331,424,469 10,635
Improved pasture	107,723	4,034	Beef cows	45,702	2,748	Interest on operating debt	88,179,495 9,424
Unimproved pasture	120,670	4,063	Dairy heifers	44,372	2,083	Interest on other debts	154,155,195 10,007
Other land	444,856	18,734	Beef heifers	11,145	1,664	Farm machinery expenses:	
Total farms	3,902,841	23,034	Slaughter/feeder heifers	35,237	1,475	Fuel, oil & lubricants	90,870,854 19,847
			Steers	72,778	2,066	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	132,201,672 19,457
			Calves	99,434	4,913	Crop expenses:	
			Total	403,383	6,488	Fertilizer and lime	140,495,370 17,626
Field Crops:	Acres	Farms rep.	Pigs:	Number	Farms rep.	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	87,487,991 15,433
Durum wheat	NA	2	Boars	7,784	1,583	Seed and seedlings	92,420,165 15,904
Spring wheat	NA	459	Sows	118,923	1,671	Livestock expenses:	
Winter wheat	209,570	5,867	All other pigs:			Feed and supplements	276,392,281 10,333
Oats	44,914	2,234	Under 20 kg	348,554	1,588	Lvs/stock/poult. purchases	227,132,868 6,508
Barley	44,398	1,568	20-60 kg	350,768	1,932	Veterinary services, etc.	23,254,580 8,413
Mixed grains	36,316	1,270	Over 60 kg	308,548	1,635	Custom work, etc.	60,663,429 12,222
Corn for grain	1,007,575	10,656	Total	1,134,577	2,487	Electricity	50,380,606 19,090
Corn for silage	76,973	2,585				Telephone	11,607,314 18,292
Buckwheat	1,369	49				Fuel for heating & drying	47,793,842 9,088
Fall rye	51,009	1,207	Sheep and Lambs:	Number	Farms rep.	Other expenses	302,360,881 15,689
Spring rye	1,172	39	Rams	1,228	607	Total	2,207,744,259 23,034
Alfalfa	222,161	5,850	Ewes and wethers	23,439	826		
Other tame hay	116,842	3,309	Lambs	18,480	795	Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:	
Other fodder crops	1,789	94	Total	43,147	901	Under \$2,500	1,634
Canola	1,761	31				\$2,500 to \$4,999	1,166
Flaxseed	405	10	Poultry:	Number	Farms rep.	\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,151
Soybeans	1,057,448	10,338	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	1,373,050	588	\$10,000 to \$24,999	4,093
Sunflowers	1,870	47	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	3,142,738	1,824	\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,299
Mustard seed	0	0	Other chickens	9,500,075	1,337	\$50,000 to \$99,999	3,254
Potatoes	12,498	354	Total hens & chickens	14,065,863	2,725	\$100,000 to \$249,999	4,714
Dry field peas	536	11	Turkeys	2,392,845	374	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1,882
Lentils	NA	2	Other poultry	351,698	823	\$500,000 and over	841
Dry white beans	20,781	458				Value	\$2,702,639,052 23,034
Fababeans for beans	NA	4	Other Livestock:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Capital:	\$
Other dry beans	NA	285	Horses and ponies	17,883	2,686	Machinery & equipment	1,679,437,427 22,699
Canary seed	0	0	Goats	7,430	579	Livestock & poultry	506,202,382 11,070
Tobacco	65,726	1,399	Rabbits	16,941	560	Land & buildings	10,194,487,404 23,034
Millet for grain	340	6	Mink	132,727	40	Total	12,380,127,213 23,034
Triticale	372	14	Fox	1,881	15		
Safflower	NA	2	Other livestock	-	190		
Caraway seed	0	0				Farm Machinery:	Number
Forage seed for seed	9,593	192	Farm Size:	Farms rep.		Tractors	69,441 21,191
Other field crops	1,848	141	Under 10 acres	1,673		Farm trucks	30,048 18,617
			10 to 69 acres	6,295		Cars	17,418 14,677
Fruit Crops for Harvest:	Acres	Farms rep.	70 to 239 acres	10,326		Swathers	1,161 1,131
Apples	15,518	1,241	240 to 399 acres	2,662		Mower-conditioners	5,221 4,905
Pears	3,151	984	400 to 559 acres	1,026		Grain combines	8,057 7,297
Plums and prunes	1,691	814	560 to 759 acres	486		Balers	7,375 6,552
Sweet cherries	902	587	760 to 1,119 acres	357		Forge harvesters	3,273 2,886
Sour cherries	2,019	399	1,120 to 1,599 acres	123		Cult., tillage & seeding	- 14,256
Peaches	8,721	852	1,600 acres and over	86		Other farm machinery/equip. .	- 17,455
Apricots	192	343				Use of personal computers	- 2,995
Other tree fruits	468	158	Tenure:	Acres	Farms rep.	Hired Labour:	Weeks
Total tree fruits	32,662	1,830	Area owned	2,694,650	21,729	Year round	406,156 3,641
Strawberries	1,633	306	Area rented	1,208,191	8,037	Seasonal	470,536 8,550
Raspberries	262	206	Total	3,902,841	23,034	Total	876,692 10,635
Blueberries	325	68					
Cranberries	0	0					
Other berries	25	28					
Grapes	12,260	743					
Total berries & grapes	14,505	1,156					
Total fruit crops	47,167	-					
Vegetable Crops:	Acres	Farms rep.					
Sweet corn	25,930	759					
Tomatoes	24,780	1,007					
Cucumbers & gherkins	3,059	496					
Green peas	13,032	379					
Green or wax beans	6,089	284					
Cabbage	1,879	250					
Chinese cabbage	366	25					
Cauliflower	1,742	212					
Broccoli	1,593	158					
Brussels sprouts	180	59					
Carrots	1,210	127					
Rutabagas (turnips)	564	45					
Beets	373	148					
Radishes	193	53					
Dry onions	1,822	189					
Green onions & shallots	252	72					
Celery	252	27					
Lettuce	619	105					
Spinach	123	40					
Peppers	3,155	516					
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins	2,281	479					
Asparagus	2,367	176					
Rhubarb	101	58					
Other vegetables	2,896	318					
Total	94,926	2,195					

Table 173 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Western Ontario Region

Land Use:	Acres	Farms rep.	Cattle and Calves:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:	\$	Farms rep.
Cropland	2,722,932	19,367	Bulls	9,801	5,619	Rent or leasing	46,302,140	6,954
Summerfallow	37,735	1,512	Dairy cows	145,199	4,327	Wages and salaries	163,638,250	8,703
Improved pasture	362,942	8,048	Beef cows	142,748	6,414	Interest on operating debt	69,767,310	8,603
Unimproved pasture	319,510	7,368	Dairy heifers	75,652	3,657	Interest on other debts	118,475,269	9,398
Other land	578,213	18,888	Beef heifers	28,614	3,777	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	4,021,332	21,567	Slaughter/feeder heifers	127,884	3,656	Fuel, oil & lubricants	64,671,566	18,395
			Steers	197,543	5,150	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	96,993,211	18,120
			Calves	231,366	10,300	Crop expenses:		
			Total	958,807	13,014	Fertilizer and lime	76,353,637	14,623
Field Crops:	Acres	Farms rep.	Pigs:	Number	Farms rep.	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	37,359,659	11,373
Durum wheat	195	3	Boars	9,804	3,126	Seed and seedlings	53,085,664	14,137
Spring wheat	12,661	355	Sows	158,083	3,314	Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	143,327	3,644	All other pigs:			Feed and supplements	362,637,268	16,531
Oats	45,309	1,604	Under 20 kg	472,891	3,140	Livestock/poult. purchases	463,638,639	11,183
Barley	258,135	5,656	20-60 kg	491,137	3,787	Veterinary services, etc.	35,275,180	14,752
Mixed grains	255,963	6,879	Over 60 kg	412,236	3,245	Custom work, etc.	51,778,843	12,160
Corn for grain	517,144	6,333	Total	1,544,151	4,955	Electricity	44,850,095	17,944
Corn for silage	136,103	4,662				Telephone	10,060,092	17,051
Buckwheat	1,240	95	Sheep and Lambs:	Number	Farms rep.	Fuel for heating & drying	16,814,895	7,061
Fall rye	NA	141	Rams	2,513	1,143	Other expenses	229,425,402	14,606
Spring rye	NA	1	Ewes and wethers	60,156	1,497	Total	1,940,925,120	21,567
Alfalfa	612,027	11,595	Lambs	44,813	1,410			
Other tame hay	242,994	5,542	Total	107,482	1,584	Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:		Farms rep.
Other fodder crops	4,292	127	Poultry:	Number	Farms rep.	Under \$2,500	1,835	
Canola	52,414	700	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	1,399,099	756	\$2,500 to \$4,999	1,260	
Flaxseed	1,053	25	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	2,533,432	3,083	\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,157	
Soybeans	249,250	3,109	Other chickens	8,914,007	2,073	\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,853	
Sunflowers	896	28	Total hens & chickens	12,846,538	4,429	\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,953	
Mustard seed	NA	1	Turkeys	841,297	518	\$50,000 to \$99,999	2,959	
Potatoes	16,712	313	Other poultry	104,190	1,169	\$100,000 to \$249,999	4,454	
Dry field peas	1,030	21	Other Livestock:	Number	Farms rep.	\$250,000 to \$499,999	1,441	
Lentils	410	6	Horses and ponies	27,710	4,464	\$500,000 and over	655	
Dry white beans	95,890	1,673	Goats	12,565	811	Value	\$2,364,851,918	21,567
Fababeans for beans	352	12	Rabbits	70,651	925	Farm Capital:	\$	Farms rep.
Other dry beans	8,898	168	Mink	338,195	57	Machinery & equipment	1,361,634,994	21,319
Canary seed	NA	2	Fox	2,021	24	Livestock & poultry	931,078,432	17,466
Tobacco	272	6	Other livestock	-	292	Land & buildings	12,363,439,838	21,567
Millet for grain	1,898	36				Total	14,656,153,264	21,567
Triticale	389	29	Farm Size:					
Safflower	0	0	Farms rep.			Farm Machinery:	Number	Farms rep.
Caraway seed	NA	1	Under 10 acres	1,041		Tractors	57,361	19,622
Forage seed for seed	7,402	234	10 to 69 acres	3,835		Farm trucks	23,459	16,370
Other field crops	1,021	56	70 to 239 acres	11,794		Cars	15,699	13,334
			240 to 399 acres	2,974		Swathers	5,174	5,060
			400 to 559 acres	922		Mower-conditioners	7,878	7,626
			560 to 759 acres	516		Grain combines	7,521	6,951
			760 to 1,119 acres	294		Balers	13,934	11,701
			1,120 to 1,599 acres	108		Forage harvesters	5,336	4,849
			1,600 acres and over	83		Cult., tillage & seeding	-	14,077
						Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	16,796
						Use of personal computers	-	2,285
						Hired Labour:	Weeks	Farms rep.
						Year round	280,663	3,323
						Seasonal	127,969	6,506
						Total	408,632	8,702

Table 174 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Central Ontario Region

Land Use:	Acres	Farms rep.	Cattle and Calves:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:	\$	Farms rep.
Cropland	1,010,265	8,924	Bulls	5,097	3,347	Rent or leasing	15,583,811	3,299
Summerfallow	29,184	1,100	Dairy cows	57,925	1,567	Wages and salaries	88,588,925	4,033
Improved pasture	167,019	3,819	Beef cows	80,598	4,401	Interest on operating debt	20,328,174	2,703
Unimproved pasture	394,594	5,531	Dairy heifers	29,549	1,405	Interest on other debts	37,112,243	3,348
Other land	448,125	8,887	Beef heifers	17,456	2,690	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	2,049,187	10,469	Slaughter/feeder heifers	17,205	1,293	Fuel, oil & lubricants	26,404,294	8,722
			Steers	31,193	2,012	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	39,987,185	8,621
			Calves	92,771	5,468	Crop expenses:		
			Total	331,794	6,480	Fertilizer and lime	24,549,827	5,640
Field Crops:	Acres	Farms rep.	Pigs:	Number	Farms rep.	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	12,787,930	3,931
Durum wheat	NA	1	Boars	1,094	427	Seed and seedlings	17,889,383	5,498
Spring wheat	NA	107	Sows	13,025	513	Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	46,952	1,304	All other pigs:			Feed and supplements	80,484,434	7,744
Oats	39,335	1,690	Under 20 kg	37,820	478	Lvstck/poult. purchases	94,620,314	4,500
Barley	52,586	1,398	20-60 kg	38,300	569	Veterinary services, etc.	12,861,044	6,670
Mixed grains	59,054	1,804	Over 60 kg	32,606	409	Custom work, etc.	16,849,168	4,917
Corn for grain	162,154	1,769	Total	122,845	947	Electricity	17,949,448	8,463
Corn for silage	43,917	1,574				Telephone	4,640,697	7,685
Buckwheat	1,279	77	Sheep and Lambs:	Number	Farms rep.	Fuel for heating & drying	6,716,211	2,832
Fall rye	1,126	48	Rams	1,070	521	Other expenses	97,938,203	6,604
Spring rye	46	4	Ewes and wethers	22,864	674	Total	615,291,291	10,469
Alfalfa	296,571	5,177	Lambs	19,768	665			
Other tame hay	165,879	3,685	Total	43,702	724	Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:		Farms rep.
Other fodder crops	1,865	124	Poultry:	Number	Farms rep.	Under \$2,500	1,568	
Canola	3,981	38	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	242,934	436	\$2,500 to \$4,999	1,032	
Flaxseed	418	4	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	727,999	1,229	\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,798	
Soybeans	67,599	676	Other chickens	3,089,314	930	\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,182	
Sunflowers	354	17	Total hens & chickens	4,060,247	1,793	\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,159	
Mustard seed	0	0	Turkeys	42,442	323	\$50,000 to \$99,999	888	
Potatoes	2,697	207	Other poultry	274,539	614	\$100,000 to \$249,999	1,229	
Dry field peas	0	0	Other Livestock:	Number	Farms rep.	\$250,000 and over	402	
Lentils	NA	3	Horses and ponies	16,426	2,417	Value	\$731,375,227	10,469
Dry white beans	NA	93	Goats	6,006	476	Farm Capital:	\$	Farms rep.
Fababeans for beans	NA	2	Rabbits	11,136	351	Machinery & equipment	563,138,830	10,338
Other dry beans	NA	9	Mink	25,299	12	Livestock & poultry	300,597,530	8,373
Canary seed	0	0	Fox	782	16	Land & buildings	7,812,823,065	10,469
Tobacco	565	13	Other livestock	-	241	Total	8,676,559,425	10,469
Millet for grain	NA	1	Farm Size:	Farms rep.	Farm Machinery:	Number	Farms rep.	
Triticale	450	23	Under 10 acres	464	Tractors	24,769	9,623	
Safflower	0	0	10 to 69 acres	2,313	Farm trucks	12,250	8,279	
Caraway seed	NA	1	70 to 239 acres	5,025	Cars	6,794	5,775	
Forage seed for seed	3,169	127	240 to 399 acres	1,458	Swathers	902	864	
Other field crops	174	15	400 to 559 acres	635	Mower-conditioners	4,458	4,255	
			560 to 759 acres	291	Grain combines	2,872	2,659	
Fruit Crops for Harvest:	Acres	Farms rep.	760 to 1,119 acres	172	Balers	7,070	5,794	
Apples	5,544	394	1,120 to 1,599 acres	65	Forage harvesters	1,821	1,661	
Pears	151	149	1,600 acres and over	46	Cult., tillage & seeding	-	6,183	
Plums and prunes	32	69	Tenure:	Acres	Farms rep.	Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	7,764
Sweet cherries	5	33	Area owned	1,462,218	9,909	Use of personal computers	-	1,111
Sour cherries	71	34	Area rented	586,969	3,321	Hired Labour:	Weeks	Farms rep.
Peaches	NA	16	Total	2,049,187	10,469	Year round	141,085	1,457
Apricots	NA	16				Seasonal	74,231	3,167
Other tree fruits	24	17				Total	215,316	4,032
Total tree fruits	5,832	406						
Strawberries	670	145	Number of Farms Reporting Selected Livestock by Herd Size					
Raspberries	281	120	Type of livestock \ Number of head:	1-7	8-32	33-77	78-177	178 & over
Blueberries	31	15						
Cranberries	65	3						
Other berries	20	21						
Grapes	131	19						
Total berries & grapes	1,197	234						
Total fruit crops	7,029	-						
Vegetable Crops:	Acres	Farms rep.						
Sweet corn	13,832	448						
Tomatoes	815	283						
Cucumbers & gherkins	95	181						
Green peas	5,525	191						
Green or wax beans	1,038	161						
Cabbage	909	116						
Chinese cabbage	184	15						
Cauliflower	612	100						
Broccoli	350	104						
Brussels sprouts	23	35						
Carrots	2,456	194						
Rutabagas (turnips)	100	46						
Beets	85	120						
Radishes	191	40						
Dry onions	2,220	171						
Green onions & shallots	98	50						
Celery	179	29						
Lettuce	452	76						
Spinach	114	30						
Peppers	219	133						
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins	719	231						
Asparagus	183	76						
Rhubarb	16	31						
Other vegetables	604	128						
Total	31,024	809						

Table 175 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Eastern Ontario Region

Land Use:	Acres	Farms rep.	Cattle and Calves:	Number	Farms rep.	Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:		Farms rep.
Cropland	1,183,033	9,352	Bulls	7,084	4,317	Rent or leasing	9,882,990	3,243
Summerfallow	27,453	864	Dairy cows	128,842	2,972	Wages and salaries	66,647,360	4,482
Improved pasture	220,064	4,294	Beef cows	86,085	4,591	Interest on operating debt	22,086,058	3,029
Unimproved pasture	489,218	5,884	Dairy heifers	70,407	2,867	Interest on other debts	46,961,713	3,984
Other land	560,232	8,636	Beef heifers	21,476	3,054	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	2,480,000	10,655	Slaughter/feeder heifers	14,028	1,023	Fuel, oil & lubricants	26,329,902	9,133
			Steers	23,431	2,015	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	42,602,417	8,983
			Calves	118,112	6,725	Crop expenses:		
			Total	469,465	7,592	Fertilizer and lime	28,662,280	5,555
Field Crops:	Acres	Farms rep.	Pigs:	Number	Farms rep.	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	8,828,198	4,120
Durum wheat	0	0	Boars	879	295	Seed and seedlings	15,960,075	5,839
Spring wheat	6,415	174	Sows	12,715	398	Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	5,366	184	All other pigs:			Feed and supplements	94,586,393	8,38
Oats	41,692	2,005	Under 20 kg	40,480	388	Livestock/poult. purchases ..	63,429,754	4,655
Barley	90,897	2,401	20-60 kg	31,202	421	Veterinary services, etc.	16,989,521	7,410
Mixed grains	38,608	1,103	Over 60 kg	28,941	218	Custom work, etc.	17,008,924	5,279
Corn for grain	204,138	2,267	Total	114,217	790	Electricity	18,417,266	8,885
Corn for silage	68,176	2,219				Telephone	3,851,299	7,993
Buckwheat	3,056	183	Sheep and Lambs:	Number	Farms rep.	Fuel for heating & drying	4,996,915	2,747
Fall rye	NA	36	Rams	939	467	Other expenses	95,174,960	7,005
Spring rye	NA	6	Ewes and wethers	20,381	709	Total	582,416,025	10,655
Alfalfa	313,422	4,894	Lambs	20,350	682			
Other tame hay	348,598	5,598	Total	41,670	762	Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:		Farms rep.
Other fodder crops	4,534	176	Poultry:	Number	Farms rep.	Under \$2,500		1,654
Canola	361	11	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	844,226	438	\$2,500 to \$4,999		1,054
Flaxseed	NA	1	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	1,467,643	1,161	\$5,000 to \$9,999		1,658
Soybeans	34,483	548	Other chickens	513,634	921	\$10,000 to \$24,999		1,929
Sunflowers	NA	10	Total hens & chickens	2,825,503	1,665	\$25,000 to \$49,999		934
Mustard seed	0	0	Turkeys	8,604	391	\$50,000 to \$99,999		1,041
Potatoes	1,509	123	Other poultry	43,594	550	\$100,000 to \$249,999		1,814
Dry field peas	134	6	Other Livestock:	Number	Farms rep.	\$250,000 to \$499,999		437
Lentils	NA	2	Horses and ponies	10,156	2,137	\$500,000 and over		134
Dry white beans	2,638	65	Goats	5,528	392	Value	\$733,984,007	10,655
Faba beans for beans	123	6	Rabbits	12,495	364	Farm Capital:		\$
Other dry beans	1,054	17	Mink	NA	9	Machinery & equipment	651,122,910	10,555
Canary seed	0	0	Fox	630	8	Livestock & poultry	421,518,312	9,047
Tobacco	0	0	Other livestock	-	140	Land & buildings	3,091,394,786	10,655
Millet for grain	NA	7	Farm Size:	Farms rep.	Farm Machinery:			Number
Triticale	NA	6	Under 10 acres	347		Tractors	26,323	9,893
Safflower	NA	1	10 to 69 acres	1,613		Farm trucks	10,830	8,283
Caraway seed	0	0	70 to 239 acres	4,954		Cars	7,382	6,233
Forage seed for seed	2,874	80	240 to 399 acres	2,052		Swathers	1,119	1,060
Other field crops	122	10	400 to 559 acres	901		Mower-conditioners	5,768	5,550
			560 to 759 acres	427		Grain combines	2,891	2,743
			760 to 1,119 acres	245		Balers	8,488	7,081
			1,120 to 1,599 acres	91		Grain combines	2,891	2,743
			1,600 acres and over	25		Balers	8,488	7,081
						Forage harvesters	3,082	2,805
						Cult., tillage & seeding	-	6,684
						Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	8,305
						Use of personal computers	-	1,099

Table 176 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Northern Ontario Region

<u>Land Use:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Cattle and Calves:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Cropland	335,342	2,470	Bulls	2,055	1,254	Rent or leasing	1,543,005	770
Summerfallow	12,179	326	Dairy cows	19,969	521	Wages and salaries	15,257,138	1,075
Improved pasture	106,487	1,349	Beef cows	34,526	1,475	Interest on operating debt	5,547,277	873
Unimproved pasture	250,254	1,716	Dairy heifers	8,601	408	Interest on other debts	10,260,253	1,106
Other land	313,031	2,471	Beef heifers	7,964	1,041	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	1,017,293	2,908	Slaughter/feeder heifers	4,492	402	Fuel, oil & lubricants	7,431,300	2,510
			Stiers	8,452	732	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	9,100,225	2,407
			Calves	36,446	1,788	Crop expenses:		
			Total	122,505	2,010	Fertilizer and lime	4,311,434	1,576
<u>Field Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Pigs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	1,083,653	724
Durum wheat	NA	2	Boars	131	74	Seed and seedlings	2,594,474	1,484
Spring wheat	NA	71	Sows	958	104	Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	812	26	All other pigs:			Feed and supplements	16,209,108	2,180
Oats	15,144	603	Under 20 kg	2,823	97	Livestock/poultry purchases	9,601,447	1,259
Barley	40,758	563	20-60 kg	3,079	124	Veterinary services, etc.	2,557,472	1,854
Mixed grains	10,801	286	Over 60 kg	2,155	61	Custom work, etc.	2,346,497	1,024
Corn for grain	676	16	Total	9,146	250	Electricity	4,375,732	2,402
Corn for silage	1,816	57				Telephone	1,078,369	2,209
Buckwheat	417	24	<u>Sheep and Lambs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Fuel for heating & drying	1,183,256	635
Fall rye	NA	10	Rams	284	154	Other expenses	21,730,940	1,884
Spring rye	NA	1	Ewes and wethers	7,852	209	Total	116,211,580	2,908
Alfalfa	77,012	889	Lambs	7,483	203			
Other tame hay	163,522	1,707	Total	15,619	223	<u>Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:</u>		<u>Farms rep.</u>
Other fodder crops	755	16	<u>Poultry:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Under \$2,500		510
Canola	5,829	60	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	29,942	190	\$2,500 to \$4,999		327
Flaxseed	NA	3	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	211,180	476	\$5,000 to \$9,999		494
Soybeans	283	7	Other chickens	20,012	289	\$10,000 to \$24,999		612
Sunflowers	NA	1	Total hens & chickens	261,134	609	\$25,000 to \$49,999		325
Mustard seed	0	0	Turkeys	3,320	152	\$50,000 to \$99,999		226
Potatoes	1,654	116	Other poultry	5,850	206	\$100,000 to \$249,999		302
Dry field peas	134	5	<u>Other Livestock:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	\$250,000 to \$499,999		85
Lentils	15	3	Horses and ponies	2,957	654	\$500,000 and over		27
Dry white beans	NA	1	Goats	1,876	142	Value	\$138,602,178	2,908
Fababeans for beans	NA	3	Rabbits	4,109	198	<u>Farm Capital:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Other dry beans	NA	2	Mink	NA	1	Machinery & equipment	150,026,736	2,871
Canary seed	0	0	Fox	272	8	Livestock & poultry	97,381,255	2,404
Tobacco	0	0	Other livestock	-	54	Land & buildings	578,396,816	2,908
Millet for grain	NA	1				Total	825,804,807	2,908
Triticale	NA	2	<u>Farm Size:</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>		<u>Farm Machinery:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Safflower	0	0	Under 10 acres	102		Tractors	6,867	2,688
Caraway seed	0	0	10 to 69 acres	213		Farm trucks	3,333	2,404
Forage seed for seed	6,549	88	70 to 239 acres	1,097		Cars	1,711	1,504
Other field crops	16	5	240 to 399 acres	591		Swathers	884	833
			400 to 559 acres	350		Mower-conditioners	1,274	1,208
			560 to 759 acres	266		Grain combines	998	926
			760 to 1,119 acres	189		Balers	2,681	2,015
			1,120 to 1,599 acres	70		Forage harvesters	494	443
			1,600 acres and over	30		Cult., tillage & seeding	-	1,866
						Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	2,199
						Use of personal computers	-	277
<u>Fruit Crops for Harvest:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Tenure:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Hired Labour:</u>	<u>Weeks</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Apples	54	39	Area owned	839,374	2,861	Year round	22,712	333
Pears	1	7	Area rented	177,919	787	Seasonal	14,748	886
Plums and prunes	1	8	Total	1,017,293	2,908	Total	37,460	1,075
Sweet cherries	1	3						
Sour cherries	3	6						
Peaches	NA	1						
Apriots	NA	4						
Other tree fruits	NA	2						
Total tree fruits	60	39						
Strawberries	193	46						
Raspberries	55	38						
Blueberries	17	8						
Cranberries	NA	1						
Other berries	NA	4						
Grapes	0	0						
Total berries & grapes	265	71						
Total fruit crops	325	-						
<u>Vegetable Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>						
Sweet corn	295	102						
Tomatoes	12	54						
Cucumbers & gherkins	38	66						
Green peas	25	63						
Green or wax beans	28	71						
Cabbage	19	40						
Chinese cabbage	1	9						
Cauliflower	11	29						
Broccoli	15	30						
Brussels sprouts	1	7						
Carrots	18	72						
Rutabagas (turnips)	25	42						
Beets	14	55						
Radishes	4	17						
Dry onions	5	23						
Green onions & shallots	6	26						
Celery	NA	6						
Lettuce	5	23						
Spinach	2	12						
Peppers	2	15						
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins ...	15	35						
Asparagus	22	10						
Rhubarb	2	20						
Other vegetables	20	26						
Total	590	167						

<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Livestock by Herd Size</u>					
<u>Type of livestock \ Number of head:</u>	<u>1-7</u>	<u>8-32</u>	<u>33-77</u>	<u>78-177</u>	<u>178 & over</u>
<i>- farms reporting -</i>					
Dairy cows & heifers	96	104	211	115	10
Beef cows & heifers	334	789	339	77	9
Slaughter cattle	496	267	68	24	7
Sows	84	12	6	2	0
Other pigs over 20 kg	108	30	7	2	9
Sheep & lambs	54	57	46	52	14

<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Crops by Acreage</u>					
<u>Type of crop \ Number of acres:</u>	<u>1-7</u>	<u>8-32</u>	<u>33-77</u>	<u>78-127</u>	<u>128 & over</u>
<i>- farms reporting -</i>					
Winter wheat	6	13	4	1	2
Oats	77	391	107	24	4
Barley	37	202	153	68	103
Mixed grains	25	142	90	17	12
Grain corn	3	8	1	3	1
Soybeans	2	3	1	0	1
White beans	0	1	0	0	0
Tobacco	0	0	0	0	0

Table 177 - 1991 Census of Agriculture Profile: Ontario

<u>Land Use:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Cattle and Calves:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Farm Operating Expenses, 1990:</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>
Cropland	8,430,414	61,353	Bulls	27,691	16,748	Rent or leasing	164,235,193	21,971
Summerfallow	157,301	5,636	Dairy cows	442,996	11,644	Wages and salaries	665,354,142	28,928
Improved pasture	964,235	21,544	Beef cows	389,659	19,629	Interest on operating debt	205,908,314	24,632
Unimproved pasture	1,574,246	24,562	Dairy heifers	228,581	10,420	Interest on other debts	366,964,673	27,843
Other land	2,344,457	57,616	Beef heifers	86,655	12,226	Farm machinery expenses:		
Total farms	13,470,653	68,633	Slaughter/feeder heifers	198,846	7,849	Fuel, oil & lubricants	215,707,916	58,607
			Steers	333,397	11,975	Repairs, maintenance, etc. ..	320,884,710	57,588
			Calves	578,129	29,194	Crop expenses:		
			Total	2,285,954	35,584	Fertilizer and lime	274,372,548	45,020
<u>Field Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	<u>Pigs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Herbicides, pesticides, etc. ..	147,547,431	35,581
Durum wheat	587	8	Boars	19,692	5,505	Seed and seedlings	181,949,761	42,862
Spring wheat	40,071	1,166	Sows	303,704	6,000	Livestock expenses:		
Winter wheat	406,027	11,025	All other pigs:			Feed and supplements	830,309,484	45,180
Oats	186,394	8,136	Under 20 kg	902,568	5,691	Lvstck/poult. purchases	858,423,022	28,105
Barley	486,774	11,586	20-60 kg	914,486	6,924	Veterinary services, etc.	90,937,797	39,099
Mixed grains	400,742	11,342	Over 60 kg	784,486	5,568	Custom work, etc.	148,646,861	35,602
Corn for grain	1,891,687	21,041	Total	2,924,936	9,429	Electricity	135,973,147	56,784
Corn for silage	326,985	11,097	<u>Sheep and Lambs:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Telephone	31,237,771	53,230
Buckwheat	7,361	428	Rams	6,034	2,892	Fuel for heating & drying	77,505,119	22,363
Fall rye	57,216	1,442	Ewes and wethers	134,692	3,915	Other expenses	746,630,386	45,788
Spring rye	1,339	51	Lambs	110,894	3,755	Total	5,462,588,275	68,633
Alfalfa	1,521,193	28,405	Total	251,620	4,194	<u>Total Gross Farm Receipts, 1990:</u>		<u>Farms rep.</u>
Other tame hay	1,037,835	19,841	<u>Poultry:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Under \$2,500		7,201
Other fodder crops	13,235	537	Pullets & chicks, < 20 wks	3,889,251	2,408	\$2,500 to \$4,999		4,839
Canola	64,346	840	Hens & pullets, > 20 wks	8,082,992	7,773	\$5,000 to \$9,999		8,258
Flaxseed	2,140	43	Other chickens	22,087,042	5,550	\$10,000 to \$24,999		12,669
Soybeans	1,409,063	14,678	Total hens & chickens	34,059,285	11,221	\$25,000 to \$49,999		8,670
Sunflowers	3,181	103	Turkeys	3,288,508	1,758	\$50,000 to \$99,999		8,368
Mustard seed	NA	1	Other poultry	779,871	3,362	\$100,000 to \$249,999		12,513
Potatoes	35,070	1,113	<u>Other Livestock:</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	\$250,000 to \$499,999		4,247
Dry field peas	1,834	43	Horses and ponies	75,132	12,358	\$500,000 and over		1,868
Lentils	530	16	Goats	33,405	2,400	Value	\$6,671,452,382	68,633
Dry white beans	123,873	2,290	Rabbits	115,332	2,398	<u>Farm Capital:</u>		<u>\$</u>
Fababeans for beans	628	27	Mink	514,587	119	Machinery & equipment	4,405,360,897	67,782
Other dry beans	27,789	481	Fox	5,586	71	Livestock & poultry	2,256,777,911	48,360
Canary seed	NA	2	Other livestock	-	917	Land & buildings	34,040,541,909	68,633
Tobacco	66,563	1,418	<u>Farm Size:</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>		Total	40,702,680,717	68,633
Millet for grain	2,410	51	Under 10 acres		3,627	<u>Farm Machinery:</u>		<u>Number</u>
Triticale	1,344	74	10 to 69 acres		14,269	Tractors	184,761	63,017
Safflower	11	3	70 to 239 acres		33,196	Farm trucks	79,920	53,953
Caraway seed	NA	2	240 to 399 acres		9,737	Cars	49,004	41,523
Forage seed for seed	29,587	721	400 to 559 acres		3,834	Swathers	9,240	8,948
Other field crops	3,181	227	560 to 759 acres		1,986	Mower-conditioners	24,599	23,544
<u>Fruit Crops for Harvest:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	760 to 1,119 acres		1,257	Grain combines	22,339	20,576
Apples	32,829	2,637	1,120 to 1,599 acres		457	Balers	39,548	33,143
Pears	3,613	1,510	1,600 acres and over		270	Forage harvesters	14,206	12,644
Plums and prunes	1,816	1,115	<u>Tenure:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>	Cult., tillage & seeding	-	43,066
Sweet cherries	950	778	Area owned	9,887,990	65,328	Other farm machinery/equip. .	-	52,519
Sour cherries	2,154	596	Area rented	3,582,663	22,427	Use of personal computers	-	7,767
Peaches	8,828	919	Total	13,470,653	68,633	<u>Hired Labour:</u>		<u>Weeks</u>
Apricots	215	422				Year round	966,315	10,294
Other tree fruits	602	201				Seasonal	743,116	22,619
Total tree fruits	51,007	3,289				Total	1,709,431	28,927
Strawberries	4,115	827						
Raspberries	1,116	144						
Blueberries	575	137						
Cranberries	67	6						
Other berries	71	96						
Grapes	12,425	801						
Total berries & grapes	18,369	1,971						
Total fruit crops	69,376	-						
<u>Vegetable Crops:</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Farms rep.</u>						
Sweet corn	50,501	2,074						
Tomatoes	26,277	1,811						
Cucumbers & gherkins	3,462	1,095						
Green peas	21,778	955						
Green or wax beans	8,284	862						
Cabbage	3,717	576						
Chinese cabbage	838	84						
Cauliflower	2,962	504						
Broccoli	2,974	460						
Brussels sprouts	230	149						
Carrots	5,650	705						
Rutabagas (turnips)	2,465	226						
Beets	619	553						
Radishes	489	200						
Dry onions	5,935	595						
Green onions & shallots	516	264						
Celery	647	110						
Lettuce	1,432	362						
Spinach	493	155						
Peppers	3,732	839						
Squash, zucchini, pumpkins ...	3,883	1,160						
Asparagus	3,003	404						
Rhubarb	217	199						
Other vegetables	4,302	656						
Total	154,493	4,486						

<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Livestock by Herd Size</u>					
Type of livestock \	Number of head:	1-7	8-32	33-77	78-177
					178 & over
				- farms reporting -	
Dairy cows & heifers		1,482	2,465	5,836	2,501
Beef cows & heifers		4,835	11,764	3,648	574
Slaughter cattle		6,758	4,751	2,062	1,127
Sows		1,334	1,887	1,583	961
Other pigs over 20 kg		1,165	1,373	1,172	1,383
Sheep & lambs		840	1,436	1,011	614

<u>Number of Farms Reporting Selected Crops by Acreage</u>					
Type of crop \	Number of acres:	1-7	8-32	33-77	78-127
					128 & over
				- farms reporting -	
Winter wheat		837	6,143	3,010	700
Oats		1,456	5,159	1,250	208
Barley		686	5,616	3,875	954
Mixed grains		654	5,955	3,894	673
Grain corn		711	6,161	6,995	3,341
Soybeans		276	3,780	5,115	2,410
White beans		40	909	898	284
Tobacco		68	309	926	88

© Queen's Printer for Ontario, 1992
RV-8-92-15M



ISSN 0568-2894



LAZCH
AFS
- P020

PUBLICATION 20



1992

Agricultural Statistics for Ontario



 Ontario

Ministry of
Agriculture
and Food

Publication 20

Agricultural Statistics for Ontario

1992

Prepared by
Statistical Services Unit
Policy Analysis Branch
August 1993



ONTARIO



TABLE OF CONTENTS

Map of Ontario, showing Counties and Districts	ii
Introduction and Acknowledgements	vii
Selected Graphs	viii
Weather Conditions during 1992	x
Corn Heat Unit Accumulation and Rainfall Received at Selected Weather Stations in 1991 and 1992	xi
Metric Conversion Factors	xi

Financial Data and Population

Table 1	Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, 1988-1992, and Five-Year Average, 1983-1987	3
Table 2	Farm Income in Kind, 1988-1992, and Five-Year Average, 1983-1987	3
Table 3	Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, 1988-1992, and Five-Year Average, 1983-1987	4
Table 4	Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, 1988-1992, and Five-Year Average, 1983-1987	5
Table 5	Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada and the Provinces, 1991 and 1992	5
Table 6	Population Counts, Canada and the Provinces, June 1981, 1986 and 1991	5
Table 7	Provincial Share of Canadian Total Farm Cash Receipts by Commodity, 1992	6
Table 8	Commodity Share of Farm Cash Receipts, Canada and the Provinces, 1992	7
Table 9	Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Field Crops, Monthly, 1992, and by Crop Year, 1984-1991	8
Table 10	Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Livestock and Livestock Products, Monthly, 1992 and Annually, 1987-1992	9
Table 11	Number and Area of Census Farms, Canada and the Provinces, 1986 and 1991	10
Table 12	Index Numbers of Farm Prices for Agricultural Products, and for Crop and Livestock Subgroups, Canada and the Provinces, 1987-1992	10
Table 13	Consumer Price Index for Canada and Toronto for All Items, Food, and All Items Excluding Food, 1983-1992	10
Table 14	Index Numbers of Farm Input Prices for Ontario, Eastern Canada, and Canada, 1990-1992	11
Table 15	Farm Operators' Income from Farm and Off-Farm Sources, by Region, 1991	12
Table 16	Net Direct Government Payments to Farmers, Canada and the Provinces, 1991 and 1992	13
Table 17	Selected Farm Financial Data, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992	14
Table 18	Number of Farm Bankruptcies, Canada and the Provinces, 1988-1992	14
Table 19	Wage Rates Paid to Hired Agricultural Labour, Canada and the Provinces, 1992	15
Table 20	Employed Labour Force by Selected Industries, Ontario and Canada, Annual Averages, 1990-1992	15
Table 21	Currency Exchange Rates, Canada versus Selected Countries, Monthly, 1991-1992, and Annually, 1987-1992	16
Table 22	Selected Canadian Interest Rates, Monthly, 1989-1992	16

Food Industry

Table 23	Selected Economic Indicators, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992	19
Table 24	Principal Manufacturing Statistics by Food, Beverage and Tobacco Industries, Ontario and Canada, 1990	20
Table 25	Estimated Number of Employees in Specified Agri-food Industries, Selected Months, 1992	21
Table 26	Number of Food Stores and Their Share of Total Sales by Type, Canada and the Provinces, 1992	21
Table 27	Annual Food Store Sales, Ontario and Canada, 1982-1992	21
Table 28	Consumer Price Index for Food and Tobacco Purchases by Subgroup and Selected Items, Canada, Ontario and Toronto, 1990-1992	22

Selected Census Data

Table 29	Ontario Farm Data, 1981, 1986 and 1991 Census of Agriculture	25
Table 30	Number and Area of Census Farms by County, 1981, 1986 and 1991	26
Table 31	Area of Improved Land and Crop Land of Census Farms, by County, 1981, 1986 and 1991	27
Table 32	Farm Land Area Classified by Use of Land, by County, 1991	28
Table 33	Census Farms Classified by Size of Operation, by County, 1991	29
Table 34	Census Farms Classified by Economic Class and Total Value of Sales, by County, 1991	30
Table 35	Census Farms with Sales of \$2,500 or More, Classified by Major Product Type, by County, 1991	31
Table 36	Census Farms Classified by Capital Value and Total Farm Capital, by County, 1991	32
Table 37	Rural and Total Population, by County, 1986 and 1991	33
Table 38	Farm Operators Classified by Number of Operators per Farm, Showing Gender, Age Group and Mother Tongue of Operators, 1991	34

International Trade

Table 39	Agri-food Imports by Commodity Group, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992	37
Table 40	Agri-food Imports by Region, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992	37
Table 41	Agri-food Exports by Commodity Group, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992	38
Table 42	Agri-food Exports by Region, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992	38
Table 43	Agri-food Imports by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992	39
Table 44	Agri-food Exports by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992	40
Table 45	Agri-food Exports to Japan by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992	41
Table 46	Agri-food Imports from the U.S. by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992	43
Table 47	Agri-food Exports to the U.S. by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992	43
Table 48	Agri-food Imports from the EC by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992	44
Table 49	Agri-food Exports to the EC by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992	45
Table 50	Agri-food Imports from Mexico by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992	46
Table 51	Agri-food Exports to Mexico by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992	47
Table 52	Imports of Fruit and Nuts, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992	48
Table 53	Imports of Vegetables, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992	49
Table 54	Exports of Fruit and Nuts, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992	50
Table 55	Exports of Vegetables, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992	50
Table 56	Imports of Grains, Oilseeds, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992	51
Table 57	Exports of Grains, Oilseeds, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992	51
Table 58	Imports of Livestock, Meat, and Eggs, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992	52
Table 59	Exports of Livestock, Meat, and Eggs, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992	53
Table 60	Imports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992	54
Table 61	Exports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992	54

Field Crops

Table 62	Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1991 and 1992	57
Table 63	Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1982-1992	57
Table 64	Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1991 and 1992 (Metric equivalent of Table 62)	58
Table 65	Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1982-1992 (Metric equivalent of Table 63)	58
Table 66	Winter Wheat: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1992, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1992	59
Table 67	Oats: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1992, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1992	60
Table 68	Barley: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1992, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1992	61
Table 69	Mixed Grain: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1992, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1992	62
Table 70	Hay: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1992, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1992	63
Table 71	Grain Corn: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1992, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1992	64
Table 72	Fodder Corn: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1992, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1992	65
Table 73	Soybeans: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1992, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1992	66
Table 74	Dry White Beans: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1992, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1992	66
Table 75	Tobacco (Flue-Cured, Burley and Dark): Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1992, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1992	67
Table 76	Area of Selected Field Crops, by County, 1991	68
Table 77	Area, Production and Farm Value of Spring Wheat, Rye, Canola, Flaxseed and Buckwheat, 1986-1992	69

Fruit, Vegetables, and Specialty Crops

Table 78	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1991 and 1992	73
Table 79	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1991 and 1992 (Metric Equivalent of Table 78)	73
Table 80	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1991 and 1992	74
Table 81	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1991 and 1992 (Metric Equivalent of Table 80)	75
Table 82	Apples: Production and Farm Value by Marketing Channel and Cultivar, 1991	76
Table 83	Apples: Marketing Distributions of Production by Cultivar, 1991	76
Table 84	Nursery Trade Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992	76
Table 85	Per Capita Consumption of Selected Fruit and Vegetables, Canada, 1989-1991	77
Table 86	Greenhouse Flower and Plant Production, by Type and Total Value, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992	78
Table 87	Greenhouse Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992	78
Table 88	Area of Greenhouses and Mushroom Houses, by County, 1991	79
Table 89	Estimated Number of Beekeepers, Colonies of Bees, Production and Value of Honey and Wax, 1978-1992	80
Table 90	Production and Farm Value of Maple Products, 1978-1992	80

Livestock and Poultry

Table 91	Number of Cattle by County, July 1, 1992	83
Table 92	Number of Pigs and Sheep by County, July 1, 1992	84
Table 93	Number of Horses, Goats and Poultry by County, June 4, 1991	85
Table 94	Number of Farms Reporting Slaughter Cattle by Herd Size, by County, June 4, 1991	86
Table 95	Number of Cattle on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1992	87
Table 96	Number of Pigs and Sheep on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1992	87
Table 97	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds A1.2 Slaughter Steers, Toronto 1978-1992	88
Table 98	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Feeder Steers over 800 Pounds, Toronto 1978-1992	88
Table 99	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good and Choice Veal Calves, Toronto 1978-1992	88
Table 100	Monthly Average Price per 100 Kilograms Index 100 Hogs, Dressed, Ontario, 1978-1992	89
Table 101	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Lambs, 80 Pounds and Over, Toronto, 1978-1992	89
Table 102	Estimated Production, Farm Value and Disposition of Shorn Wool, 1983-1992	89
Table 103	Livestock: Number and Farm Value, July 1, 1991 and 1992	90
Table 104	Poultry: Number and Farm Value, July 1, 1990-1992	90
Table 105	Number of Livestock Slaughtered, Canada and the Provinces, 1991 and 1992	91
Table 106	Supply-Disposition Balance Sheet for Livestock, Ontario and Canada, 1992	91
Table 107	Volume of Sales, by Class, through Community Sales Barns, 1988-1992, and Five-Year Average, 1983-1987	92
Table 108	Annual Purebred Cattle Sales, 1986-1992	92
Table 109	Per Capita Consumption of Red Meats, Poultry Meat and Eggs, Canada, 1988-1992, and Five-Year Average, 1983-1987	92
Table 110	Eggs: Production and Disposition, 1988-1992, and Five-Year Average, 1983-1987	93
Table 111	Poultry Slaughtered in Registered Stations, 1988-1992 and Five-Year Average, 1983-1987	93
Table 112	Stocks of Frozen Poultry Products, 1988-1992, and Five-Year Average, 1983-1987	93
Table 113	Number and Value of Pelts Produced by Type, 1990-91 and 1991-92	94

Dairy

Table 114	Total Production and Net Sales Value of Milk, 1990-1992	97
Table 115	Total Farm Sales of Milk and Cream, Canada and the Provinces, 1987-1992	97
Table 116	Production of Selected Dairy Products, by Month, 1991 and 1992	97
Table 117	Specialty Cheese Production, 1987-1992	97
Table 118	Production of Selected Dairy Products, 1982-1992	98
Table 119	Utilization of Ontario Milk Sold by the Ontario Milk Marketing Board, 1986-1992	98
Table 120	Farm Shipments of Milk by County of Origin to Milk Processing Plants, 1985-1992	99
Table 121	Sales of Fluid Milk, Classified by Type, 1983-1992	100
Table 122	Per Capita Consumption of Dairy Products and Margarine, Canada, 1978-1992	100
Table 123	Per Capita Consumption of Fluid Milk, Canada and the Provinces, 1987-1992	100

INTRODUCTION

This is the One Hundred and Eleventh edition of **AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS FOR ONTARIO**.

This report is compiled annually by the Statistical Services Unit of the Policy Analysis Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food, to serve as the source of agricultural statistics in the province. Data are prepared primarily by the Statistical Services Unit, in co-operation with the Agriculture Division of Statistics Canada and various government departments and farm marketing boards.

Data in this volume are derived from three major sources. First, most agricultural production statistics are calculated from telephone, mail-in and enumerative surveys of farmers, with additional information supplied by government field officers, agribusiness personnel, and farm marketing boards. The second source is the Census of Agriculture which is conducted every five years. The Census serves as a "benchmark" for livestock inventory and crop area estimates as well as supplying a wealth of information on many other aspects of agriculture in this province (i.e. land use, farm types, value of sales). The third source of statistics is commonly termed administrative data. These data consist of complete or nearly complete counts of items such as imports, exports, and marketings of inspected or controlled commodities.

The 1991 Census of Agriculture officially adopted the following definition of a "census farm" - a farm, ranch or other agricultural holding which produces at least one of the following products intended for sale: crops, livestock, poultry, animal products, greenhouse or nursery products, mushrooms, sod, honey or maple syrup products. Some comparative data from the 1981 and 1986 Censuses also appear in this issue, but for these years, the sales level of \$250 is used as the lower limit in the definition of a census farm. Some intercensally revised estimates, denoted by footnote, are included throughout this edition. However, for intercensally revised livestock inventories, readers are asked to refer to the March 1993 issue of the *Monthly Crop and Livestock Report*. Intercensal revisions for the farm income series will not be available until May 1994.

In terms of newly published data appearing in this issue, wage rates for hired agricultural labour are summarized by province in Table 19. As well, some newly-released information from the 1991 Agriculture-Population Census Database are published in Table 38. Included in this table are some of the demographic characteristics of the province's farm operators such as gender, age group and mother tongue.

A number of enhancements have also been made to existing tables. Most notable among these is the inclusion of an additional column in several of the county level field crop tables in Section 5. For soybeans, white beans and most of the major grains, estimates of both area seeded (as of June 1) and area harvested (for grain) are now available. Table 15, which shows the income of Ontario farm operators from farm and off-farm sources, has been redesigned to provide details categorized according to gross farm revenue classes (rather than percentiles). In Table 105, provincial level supply-disposition balance sheets for livestock are now provided.

It is important to advise users of international trade data that current figures are subject to revision until the following year's data have been released from the International Trade Division of Statistics Canada. All 1991 figures appearing in the International Trade section have therefore been revised.

Data users interested in obtaining county level estimates for the area, production, and farm value of commercially grown fruit and vegetable crops should refer to the *Annual Summary of the Seasonal Fruit and Vegetable Report*.

Requests for additional information should be sent to the agency credited with the data or from the following personnel responsible for compilation of the tables:

<u>Section</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>Contact</u>	<u>Telephone</u>
1	Financial Data and Population	Bill McGee	(416) 326-3219
2	Food Industry	Bill McGee	
3	Selected Census Data	Bill McGee	
4	International Trade	Brad Stephenson	(416) 326-3223
5	Field Crops	Mafat Patel	(416) 326-3214
6	Fruit and Vegetables	Patricia Bany	(416) 326-3218
	Maple, Honey and Potatoes	Ron Fernandes	(416) 326-3225
7	Livestock and Poultry	Joy Colphon	(416) 326-3222
8	Dairy	Cyril Fernandes	(416) 326-3221

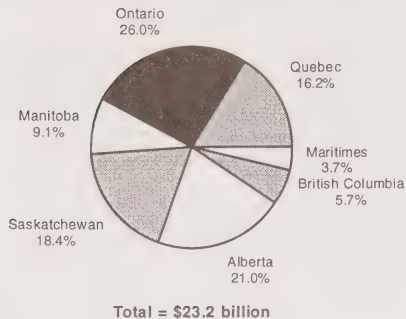
Written enquiries may be directed to the Statistical Services Unit, Policy Analysis Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food, Legislative Buildings, Queen's Park, Toronto, Ontario M7A 1B6 or transmitted by FAX to (416) 326-9892.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

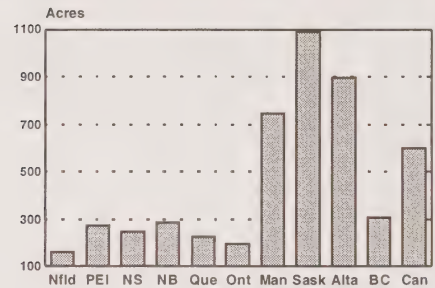
The preparation of this report would not be possible without the valuable assistance of many of the people involved in the agricultural industry of Ontario. These include farm correspondents who report on agricultural conditions throughout the year; farmers who return farm survey schedules; manufacturers and processors of agricultural products; commodity marketing boards; and various officials of the federal and provincial governments. Their contributions are gratefully acknowledged. Particular thanks are extended to Christine Bruccoleri who compiled several of the tables and produced the graphs contained herein.

SELECTED GRAPHS

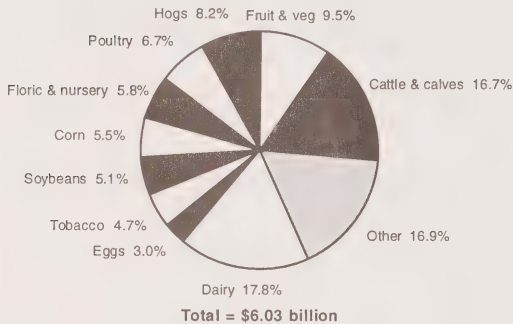
Farm Cash Receipts Canada, 1992



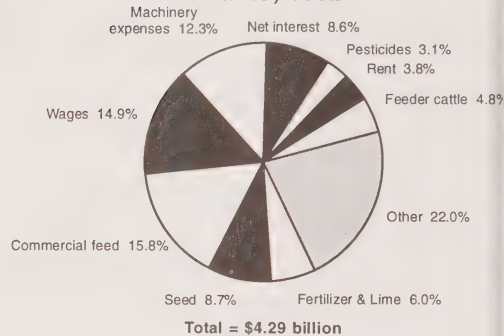
Average Farm Size Canada and the Provinces, 1991



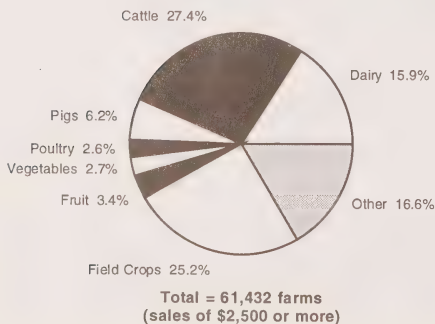
Farm Cash Receipts by Commodity Ontario, 1992



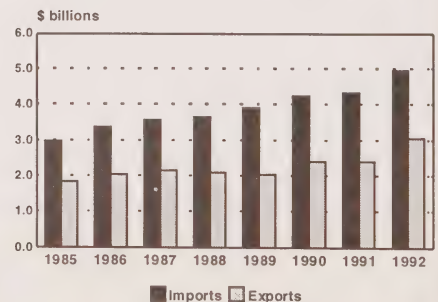
Farm Operating Expenses Ontario, 1992



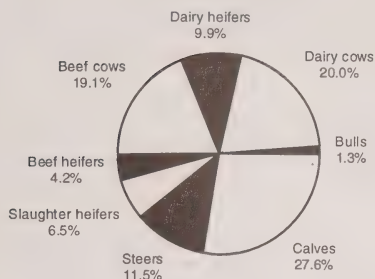
Farms by Major Product Type Ontario, 1991



Ontario Agri-food Imports and Exports Ontario, 1985-1992

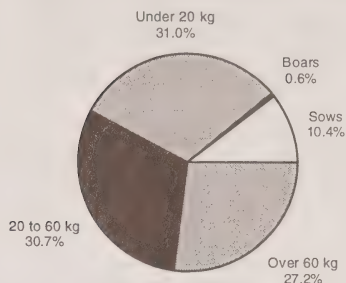


Cattle Herd by Type Ontario, 1992



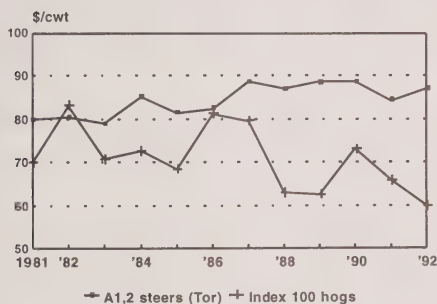
Total = 2.16 million head

Pigs, by Type, Ontario, 1992

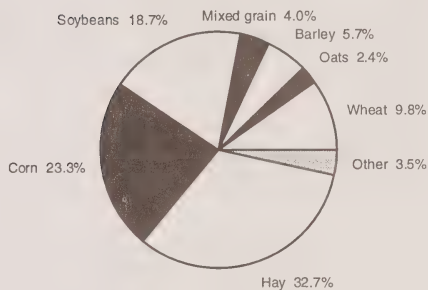


Total = 3.09 million head

Average Price for Steers & Hogs Ontario, 1981-1992

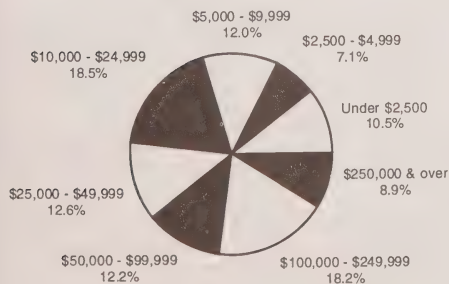


Area of Major Field Crops Ontario, 1992



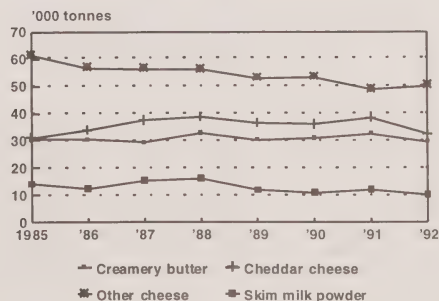
Total = 7.5 million acres

Farms by Sales Class Ontario, 1991



Total = 68,633 farms

Production of Selected Dairy Products Ontario, 1985-1992



WEATHER CONDITIONS DURING 1992

The beginning of January was characterized by mild and dry weather throughout Ontario. This resulted in a loss of snow cover along the Lake Ontario shore. However, this situation changed by January 14, as blizzard conditions hit the southern and central regions of the province. Cold temperatures continued throughout the rest of the month with significant snowfall occurring in the northern part of the province and rain over the south. Little precipitation occurred by the end of the month as normal temperatures resumed.

February brought temperatures that were milder than normal all across Ontario, excluding Moosonee and the Ottawa Valley. Varied snowfall patterns occurred across the province with light snowfalls in the south, heavy snowfalls in central Ontario and slightly lower than normal levels in the north. The total precipitation for the month fell within the average. However, two dry regions developed from Lake Superior north to James Bay and from Toronto to Kitchener. The total amount of sunshine hours for February was below normal for the entire province.

The mild conditions continued during the beginning of March. However, by March 10, winter reaffirmed its presence bringing cold temperatures to Ontario. These cold conditions persisted throughout the month. It was wetter than normal in the southwestern and eastern parts of the province and dry throughout the north. Thunder Bay received the least amount of snowfall in 51 years, whereas March yielded Windsor's heaviest snowfall since 1968. In contrast to the month of February, the total sunshine hours across the province were above normal.

April was a cold, wet and cloudy month, with mean monthly temperatures slightly lower than normal. Precipitation was heavy throughout Ontario, excluding the northeastern regions of the province. Northern and northwestern Ontario's precipitation levels were between 25 to 95 mm greater than normal. Total sunshine hours lagged from 40 to 90 hours below average, resulting in one of the cloudiest springs to ever hit Ontario.

Sunshine returned to Ontario in May following a very cloudy April. Throughout southern and central Ontario, the temperatures were within the normal range. In northern and northwestern Ontario, the temperatures only exceeded the average by 1 or 2 degrees. Precipitation was also close to normal across the province. Yet this May proved to be the driest since the drought of 1988. Snowfall was minimal with the exception of Big Trout Lake where 22 cm marked the heaviest snowfall in May since 1961. Sunshine hours on the whole tended to be 10 to 55 hours more than normal. Unfortunately, two severe storms occurred on May 2 and 17 featuring intense rainfall, destructive winds, and a few minor tornadoes.

Summer failed to materialize in the month of June with temperatures slightly colder than normal. On June 17, a severe squall line swept across Lake Huron causing the destruction of many mature trees and garden sheds. A ground frost hit the province on June 22 resulting in a significant amount of plant damage. Excluding these two storms, the month proved to be a dry one with only 50 to 70 percent of the normal June rainfall. The only exceptions were the northwestern parts of the province where precipitation levels were 35 mm above normal. Total sunshine hours were close to the average in southern and central Ontario. However, the north was plagued by cloudy conditions throughout the month.

The unseasonably cold temperatures continued throughout the month of July with no sign of summer in sight. The month ranked as Toronto's coldest in 102 years. It was also very wet throughout the province with London's 205 mm total making it the wettest since 1932. The abundance of rainfall resulted in severe crop damage throughout the province. In addition, total sunshine hours lagged 100 hours below normal, making it the cloudiest July on record.

August was cool, wet and cloudy. Provincial temperatures averaged 1 to 3 degrees below normal. Rainfall was again abundant throughout Ontario, with various locations reporting rainfall that was 30 to 85 mm above normal. The month was marked by three severe weather events. On August 4, a hailstorm hit the Niagara Peninsula destroying about 25 percent of the peach crop. A vigorous cold front on August 10 produced tornadoes in Muskoka and Petawawa and hail damage throughout central and southern Ontario. Remnants of hurricane Andrew were evident on August 27 and 28, as heavy rain fell over central and southern Ontario producing severe flooding in several areas. Ultimately, this summer proved to be a devastating one to Ontario's soybean and corn crops as the lack of heat and heavy shower activity caused the development of these crops to lag behind by 2 to 4 weeks resulting in significant yield and quality losses.

The wet summer extended into the month of September, with rainfall totals ranging from 30 to 80 mm above normal. These abnormal rainfalls caused flooding in many farming areas which further damaged already late maturing crops. Crop harvesting and winter wheat planting operations were severely hindered. The mean temperatures were slightly cooler than normal across the province. Some warmer temperatures developed by the middle of the month accompanied by very high relative humidity levels, ranking as some of the warmest weather of the summer. Unfortunately, the last week of the month featured cold temperatures along with destructive frosts.

Some warm weather occurred in the first week of October with precipitation levels ranking below the average. Unfortunately, the cold weather quickly returned as Ontario experienced temperatures 1 to 3 degrees below normal. Heavy snowfall occurred throughout the province with Sault Ste. Marie recording the highest accumulation in almost 32 years. Despite the sunny first days of the month, total sunshine hours fell below normal. Grain corn harvesting was at a standstill in many parts of the province.

November was characterized by cool temperatures, overcast skies and an abundance of precipitation. Total precipitation was near normal in the north of Ontario, slightly drier than normal in the northwest and heavy in the south. Intense early winter storms plagued Ontario in the second week of November causing water levels in the Muskoka and the Great Lakes regions to rise to very high levels. Total sunshine hours fell 10 to 40 hours below normal, making it the cloudiest November since 1985.

Surprisingly, following the cool temperatures of the previous nine months, December was relatively mild. Temperatures were slightly higher than normal throughout the province excluding the extreme north western regions of the province. In terms of snowfall patterns, there were varied conditions in the south, near normal amounts in central Ontario, and heavy snowfall in the northwestern regions with Kenora recording the most snow since 1948. Precipitation was higher than normal in the north and west, and drier than normal in the south. The total sunshine hours were well below average, bringing an end to Ontario's cloudiest year ever recorded.

Corn Heat Unit Accumulation and Rainfall Received at Selected Weather Stations in 1991 and 1992

Station	Year	Corn Heat Units					Rainfall (mm)
		May 11 to June 19	May 11 to July 31	May 11 to Aug 28	May 11 to Sept 25	May 11 to Oct 9	Apr 1 to Oct 9
Windsor	1992	761	1,746	2,421	3,006	3,193	719
	1991	752	2,260	3,022	3,637	3,691	476
Sarnia	1992	612	1,465	2,065	2,602	2,758	598
	1991	601	1,993	2,690	3,232	3,220	372
London	1992	697	1,535	2,117	2,629	2,784	709
	1991	685	2,028	2,725	3,233	3,242	437
Hamilton	1992	657	1,486	2,075	2,579	2,723	653
	1991	635	1,976	2,680	3,193	3,282	477
St.Catharines	1992	699	1,590	2,243	2,794	2,956	642
	1991	672	2,080	2,812	3,409	3,446	438
Warton	1992	553	1,208	1,733	2,175	2,301	442
	1991	511	1,756	2,382	2,857	2,909	515
Kitchener	1992	649	1,425	2,048	2,523	2,665	668
	1991	608	1,908	2,570	3,023	3,019	558
Pearson International Airport	1992	671	1,521	2,130	2,627	2,765	645
	1991	634	2,021	2,707	3,223	3,231	474
Peterborough	1992	622	1,360	1,902	2,345	2,468	533
	1991	527	1,657	2,234	2,627	2,629	406
Trenton	1992	663	1,505	2,096	2,575	2,705	466
	1991	601	1,897	2,566	3,108	3,104	421
Kingston	1992	638	1,488	2,121	2,637	2,769	532
	1991	609	1,893	2,594	3,102	3,125	434

Source: AES Ontario Region, Environment Canada.

Metric Conversion Factors

General:	1 acre	= 0.404686 hectares	1 hectare	= 2.47105 acres
	1 pound	= 0.453592 kilograms	1 kilogram	= 2.20462 pounds
	1 ton	= 0.907185 tonnes	1 tonne	= 1.10231 tons
	1 quart	= 1.13652 litres	1 litre	= 0.879879 quart
	1 gallon	= 4.54609 litres	1 litre	= 0.21997 gallon
	1 tonne = 1,000 kilograms			
	1 acre = 43,560 square feet			
	1 square metre = 10.76391 square feet			
Field Crops:	Wheat, Soybeans	60 pounds per bushel	36.744 bushels per tonne	
	Oats	34 pounds per bushel	64.842 bushels per tonne	
	Barley, Buckwheat	48 pounds per bushel	45.930 bushels per tonne	
	Grain Corn, Rye, Flaxseed	56 pounds per bushel	39.368 bushels per tonne	
	Mixed Grain	40 pounds per bushel	55.116 bushels per tonne	
	Canola	50 pounds per bushel	44.092 bushels per tonne	
Fruit:	Raspberries, Strawberries	1 quart -- 1.25 pounds = 0.567 kilograms		
Vegetables:	Sweet Corn	1 dozen -- 6 pounds = 2.7216 kilograms		
	Head Lettuce	1 dozen -- 15 pounds = 6.8040 kilograms		
	Cucumbers	1 dozen -- 8 pounds = 3.6287 kilograms		
Dairy:	Raw Milk	1 pound -- 0.440513 litre 1 litre -- 2.27008 pounds		

Financial Data and Population



Table 1	Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, 1988-1992, and Five-Year Average, 1983-1987	3
Table 2	Farm Income in Kind, 1988-1992, and Five-Year Average, 1983-1987	3
Table 3	Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, 1988-1992, and Five-Year Average, 1983-1987	4
Table 4	Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, 1988-1992, and Five-Year Average, 1983-1987	5
Table 5	Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada and the Provinces, 1991 and 1992	5
Table 6	Population Counts, Canada and the Provinces, June 1981, 1986 and 1991	5
Table 7	Provincial Share of Canadian Total Farm Cash Receipts by Commodity, 1992	6
Table 8	Commodity Share of Farm Cash Receipts, Canada and the Provinces, 1992	7
Table 9	Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Field Crops, Monthly, 1992, and by Crop Year, 1984-1991	8
Table 10	Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Livestock and Livestock Products, Monthly, 1992 and Annually, 1987-1992	9
Table 11	Number and Area of Census Farms, Canada and the Provinces, 1986 and 1991	10
Table 12	Index Numbers of Farm Prices for Agricultural Products, and for Crop and Livestock Subgroups, Canada and the Provinces, 1987-1992	10
Table 13	Consumer Price Index for Canada and Toronto for All Items, Food, and All Items Excluding Food, 1983-1992	10
Table 14	Index Numbers of Farm Input Prices for Ontario, Eastern Canada, and Canada, 1990-1992	11
Table 15	Farm Operators' Income from Farm and Off-Farm Sources, by Region, 1991	12
Table 16	Net Direct Government Payments to Farmers, Canada and the Provinces, 1991 and 1992	13
Table 17	Selected Farm Financial Data, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992	14
Table 18	Number of Farm Bankruptcies, Canada and the Provinces, 1988-1992	14
Table 19	Wage Rates Paid to Hired Agricultural Labour, Canada and the Provinces, 1992	15
Table 20	Employed Labour Force by Selected Industries, Ontario and Canada, Annual Averages, 1990-1992	15
Table 21	Currency Exchange Rates, Canada versus Selected Countries, Monthly, 1991-1992, and Annually, 1987-1992	16
Table 22	Selected Canadian Interest Rates, Monthly, 1989-1992	16

**Table 1 - Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, 1988-1992,
and Five-Year Average, 1983-1987**

	Five-year Average 1983-1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
	- \$'000 -					
Wheat	106,517	159,282	133,932	156,079	44,648	117,163
Oats	1,935	1,889	2,318	2,029	1,082	1,048
Barley	15,443	14,958	14,590	14,102	11,220	12,401
Rye	591	464	356	335	295	225
Canola	3,568	10,506	7,191	10,326	9,824	4,406
Soybeans	237,186	324,584	250,667	247,503	274,411	310,311
Corn	374,993	359,882	306,051	331,339	330,673	330,857
Potatoes	43,884	40,690	46,872	49,987	47,307	41,379
Vegetables	308,605	364,210	389,300	368,550	362,995	369,107
Apples	42,438	47,830	44,203	57,282	60,928	63,687
Other tree fruits	30,657	33,307	36,566	43,942	42,536	65,613
Strawberries	13,475	12,991	17,565	12,086	9,633	14,892
Other berries, grapes	34,551	33,006	32,953	29,865	29,914	16,627
Floriculture and Nursery	209,230	307,477	340,409	363,741	331,808	350,057
Tobacco	268,862	176,340	259,565	250,689	275,209	284,579
Dry beans	26,784	18,956	44,471	44,281	31,800	16,125
Forage, grass seed	4,195	1,455	2,451	684	1,721	529
Hay and clover	2,518	3,508	2,600	2,513	2,212	2,241
Maple products	4,295	5,889	6,135	6,978	7,833	20,654
Forest products	13,044	13,696	14,263	14,166	13,829	15,299
Miscellaneous crops	13,942	15,448	15,620	16,051	15,118	16,298
Total crops	1,756,713	1,946,368	1,968,078	2,022,528	1,904,996	2,053,498
Cattle	1,002,387	911,731	886,985	845,521	775,696	876,848
Calves	91,232	107,344	110,107	105,967	123,191	132,487
Hogs	637,994	557,866	534,131	593,529	521,805	497,632
Sheep	1,014	1,266	1,669	1,815	1,916	1,913
Lambs	8,480	8,979	8,877	9,366	11,628	13,540
Dairy products	934,406	1,062,932	1,051,014	1,070,284	1,076,878	1,077,030
Chicken and fowl	248,170	291,381	316,923	331,521	319,660	307,896
Turkeys	81,422	87,388	95,984	97,781	94,719	95,094
Eggs	173,341	174,663	184,043	166,332	169,914	181,461
Honey	7,633	7,552	7,591	8,415	10,125	9,410
Furs	18,987	23,736	15,993	11,693	9,814	8,381
Wool	408	652	484	185	116	128
Other livestock products	60,904	61,476	61,061	61,606	59,196	60,835
Total livestock & products	3,266,378	3,296,966	3,274,862	3,304,015	3,174,658	3,262,655
Crop Insurance	29,414	38,403	42,784	28,286	41,343	92,169
ASA Price Stabilization	42,440	94,690	47,363	818	17,717	9,822
ASA Tripartite	267	55,205	163,336	36,179	29,090	106,040
Provincial Stabilization	10,145	24,171	1,028	5,181	10,397	18,000
Dairy Subsidy	88,280	89,918	85,327	83,736	79,149	72,245
GRIP	-	-	-	-	92,292	254,338
NISA	-	-	-	-	1,621	43,559
Other payments	22,842	106,804	82,856	36,663	27,999	122,554
Total payments	193,388	409,191	422,694	190,863	299,608	718,727
Total receipts	5,216,479	5,652,525	5,665,634	5,517,406	5,379,262	6,034,880

Note: Figures for years 1989 to 1991 have been revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-603.

Table 2 - Farm Income in Kind, 1988-1992, and Five-Year Average, 1983-1987

	Five-year Average 1983-1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
	- \$'000 -					
Dairy products	3,051	2,738	2,536	2,409	2,296	2,146
Poultry and eggs	2,171	1,831	2,072	1,965	1,862	1,934
Meat	24,777	20,246	20,316	19,922	18,968	18,418
Fruit and vegetables	464	473	549	535	565	532
Honey and maple products	105	120	142	151	227	259
Forest products	30,726	31,811	31,811	31,811	31,811	31,811
Wool	19	29	21	8	5	5
Total	61,313	57,248	57,447	56,801	55,734	55,105

Note: Figures for years 1989 to 1991 have been revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-603.

**Table 3 - Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, 1988-1992,
and Five-Year Average, 1983-1987**

	Five-year Average 1983-1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
			- \$'000 -			
Property taxes ^a	124,473	146,358	159,324	163,105	172,348	175,795
Rebates	79,822	122,399	109,272	110,363	116,384	117,440
Net property taxes	44,651	23,959	50,052	52,742	55,964	58,355
Cash rent	119,012	123,288	123,369	130,854	136,088	136,088
Share rent	29,170	24,244	25,278	30,975	32,486	33,136
Total rent	148,182	147,532	148,647	161,829	168,574	169,224
Cash wages	510,632	583,243	623,111	620,000	644,800	657,696
Room and board	8,334	9,566	10,569	10,000	10,435	10,539
Total wages	518,966	592,809	633,680	630,000	655,235	668,235
Interest ^b	468,265	450,665	487,238	508,156	435,153	389,845
Interest rebates	37,215	64,744	33,267	52,107	59,133	3,053
Net interest	431,050	385,921	453,971	456,049	376,020	386,792
Repairs to buildings ^a	83,769	105,657	111,006	116,505	120,100	124,304
Repairs to fences	11,287	14,376	13,988	13,536	12,238	12,728
Building and fence repairs	95,056	120,033	124,994	130,041	132,338	137,032
Electricity	94,562	116,100	123,759	127,472	127,193	137,114
Telephone	23,901	28,023	28,388	30,446	29,872	29,872
Heating fuel	80,447	64,084	68,248	71,988	73,060	72,987
Machinery fuel	225,742	215,159	225,958	235,587	240,011	230,411
Fuel rebates	15,585	17,011	14,722	13,835	11,768	6,183
Net machinery fuel	210,157	198,148	211,236	221,752	228,243	224,228
Machinery repairs and other	265,732	311,533	323,994	321,720	310,797	326,648
Total machinery	475,889	509,681	535,230	543,472	539,040	550,876
Fertilizer	273,433	300,583	295,785	268,601	275,092	264,088
Lime	2,399	3,224	3,465	3,471	3,506	3,506
Total fertilizer and lime	275,832	303,807	299,250	272,072	278,598	267,594
Pesticides	137,074	140,000	145,226	142,013	139,880	139,880
Commercial seed	144,558	185,416	212,338	192,306	189,931	195,629
Twine, wire and containers	41,067	45,085	43,238	51,825	48,337	45,968
Crop and hail insurance	20,906	19,792	26,845	33,212	28,739	35,500
Total other crop	343,605	390,293	427,647	419,356	406,887	416,977
Commercial feed ^c	645,416	740,294	766,170	714,607	676,179	709,988
Livestock purchases	251,529	201,706	186,234	196,670	200,315	215,709
A.I. and vet fees	68,078	78,566	82,065	88,037	89,688	94,172
Rebates	133	673	180	3,054	1,762	1,364
Net A. I. and vet fees	67,945	77,893	81,885	84,983	87,926	92,808
Total other livestock	319,474	279,599	268,119	281,653	288,241	308,517
Business insurance	44,177	53,400	53,999	54,815	53,225	54,183
Custom work	50,553	63,619	65,655	68,385	75,082	77,334
Stabilization premiums	7,934	19,081	(4,226)	17,597	58,020	81,547
Other	145,566	157,679	163,840	164,263	161,489	164,273
Total miscellaneous	248,230	293,779	279,268	305,060	347,816	377,337
Operating expenses before rebates	3,878,016	4,200,741	4,364,864	4,376,146	4,344,064	4,418,940
Total rebates	132,755	204,827	157,441	179,359	189,047	128,040
Operating expenses after rebates	3,745,261	3,995,914	4,207,423	4,196,787	4,155,017	4,290,900
Depreciation on buildings	160,644	150,889	183,180	195,270	198,394	194,029
Depreciation on machinery	437,770	423,808	421,880	421,028	423,528	425,963
Total depreciation	598,414	574,697	605,060	616,298	621,922	619,992
Total expenses before rebates	4,476,430	4,775,438	4,969,924	4,992,444	4,965,986	5,038,932
Total rebates	132,755	204,827	157,441	179,359	189,047	128,040
Total expenses after rebates	4,343,675	4,570,611	4,812,483	4,813,085	4,776,939	4,910,892

a Owned land and buildings only.

b Mortgage payments on owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debts.

c Purchased through commercial channels only.

Note: Figures for years 1989 to 1991 have been revised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-603.

Table 4 - Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, 1988-1992, and Five-Year Average, 1983-1987

	Five-year Average 1983-1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
				- \$'000 -		
1. Cash receipts	5,216,479	5,652,525	5,665,634	5,517,406	5,379,262	6,034,880
2. Operating expenses after rebates	3,745,261	3,995,914	4,207,423	4,196,787	4,155,017	4,290,900
3. Net cash income (1-2)	1,471,218	1,656,611	1,458,211	1,320,619	1,224,245	1,743,980
4. Income-in-kind	61,313	57,248	57,447	56,801	55,734	55,105
5. Depreciation	598,414	574,697	605,060	616,298	621,922	619,992
6. Realized net income (3+4-5)	934,117	1,139,162	910,598	761,122	658,057	1,179,093
7. Value of inventory change	(54,801)	(135,749)	184,284	5,156	1,989	(294,803)
8. Total net income (6+7)	879,316	1,003,413	1,094,882	766,278	660,046	884,290

Note: Figures for years 1989 to 1991 have been revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-603.

Table 5 - Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada and the Provinces, 1991 and 1992

	Nfld	PEI	NS	NB	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	BC	Canada
	- \$ million -										
1991^r											
1. Cash receipts	60.7	240.0	313.1	251.8	3,747.5	5,379.3	1,950.1	4,050.8	4,189.3	1,251.0	21,433.7
2. Operating expenses after rebates	45.6	169.3	210.1	181.5	2,523.2	4,155.0	1,538.3	3,047.0	3,289.3	930.5	16,089.7
3. Net cash income (1-2)	15.2	70.7	103.0	70.3	1,224.4	1,224.2	411.8	1,003.8	900.0	320.4	5,344.0
4. Income-in-kind	0.3	2.6	3.7	3.5	58.0	55.7	13.4	19.6	23.6	8.2	188.6
5. Depreciation	2.0	18.5	24.7	20.4	284.7	621.9	267.6	607.5	675.4	92.5	2,615.2
6. Realized net income (3+4-5)	13.5	54.8	81.9	53.4	997.7	658.1	157.6	416.0	248.3	236.2	2,917.4
7. Value of inventory change	0.1	(10.7)	(2.8)	(3.7)	(9.8)	2.0	(14.4)	108.7	159.8	6.9	236.2
8. Total net income (6+7)	13.6	44.1	79.1	49.7	987.9	660.0	143.2	524.7	408.0	243.0	3,153.6
1992											
1. Cash receipts	62.3	222.8	312.6	261.9	3,760.3	6,034.9	2,105.1	4,285.7	4,871.4	1,328.3	23,245.5
2. Operating expenses after rebates	44.4	173.1	206.6	183.9	2,529.7	4,290.9	1,559.9	3,113.9	3,346.9	909.2	16,358.3
3. Net cash income (1-2)	17.9	49.7	106.1	78.1	1,230.7	1,744.0	545.2	1,171.8	1,524.6	419.2	6,887.1
4. Income-in-kind	0.2	2.5	3.5	3.4	58.0	55.1	13.2	18.5	23.6	8.3	186.3
5. Depreciation	2.0	18.3	26.0	20.7	291.3	620.0	267.2	613.2	664.0	95.1	2,617.7
6. Realized net income (3+4-5)	16.2	33.9	83.5	60.8	997.4	1,179.1	291.2	577.1	884.2	332.3	4,455.7
7. Value of inventory change	(0.1)	33.3	(0.3)	21.2	(29.6)	(294.8)	115.7	(133.7)	(169.5)	(22.1)	(480.0)
8. Total net income (6+7)	16.1	67.2	83.2	82.0	967.8	884.3	406.8	443.3	714.7	310.3	3,975.7

^r Revised

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-603.

Table 6 - Population Counts, Canada and the Provinces, June 1981, 1986, 1991 and Percentage Change 1992

Province or Territory	June 3 1981 Census	June 3 1986 Census	June 4 1991 Census	Estimated % Change June 1992/1991
		- number -		percent
Newfoundland	567,681	568,349	568,474	0.3
Prince Edward Island	122,506	126,646	129,765	-0.5
Nova Scotia	847,442	873,176	899,942	0.6
New Brunswick	696,403	709,442	723,900	0.2
Quebec	6,438,403	6,532,461	6,895,963	1.1
Ontario	8,625,107	9,101,694	10,084,885	1.8
Manitoba	1,026,241	1,063,016	1,091,942	0.2
Saskatchewan	968,313	1,009,613	988,928	-0.1
Alberta	2,237,724	2,365,825	2,545,553	1.6
British Columbia	2,744,467	2,883,367	3,282,061	2.7
Yukon Territory	23,153	23,504	27,797	4.5
Northwest Territories	45,741	52,238	57,649	2.4
Canada	24,343,181	25,309,331	27,296,859	1.5

Note: Intercensal revisions for the years 1987 to 1990 will be released in September 1993.

Sources: Statistics Canada, Census of Population (for 1981, 1986 and 1991) and Demography Division (for 1992).

Table 7 - Provincial Share of Canadian Total Farm Cash Receipts by Commodity, 1992

	Nfld	PEI	NS	NB	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	BC	Canada	Total
	- percent -											\$'000
Wheat, excluding durum	-	-	-	-	0.5	5.2	17.9	52.0	23.9	0.6	100.0	2,253,071
Durum wheat	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.3	79.1	15.6	-	100.0	336,428
Oats	-	0.5	0.2	1.1	9.4	1.1	19.6	22.8	42.9	2.4	100.0	95,345
Barley	-	1.0	-	0.3	5.0	2.7	12.4	35.7	41.7	1.1	100.0	452,901
Deferments/liquidations ^a	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	221.3	-	-	100.0	9,144
Rye	-	-	-	-	-	1.2	18.6	55.3	24.0	0.9	100.0	19,282
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-	-	53.4	40.3	6.3	-	100.0	96,325
Canola	-	-	-	-	-	0.4	18.6	39.9	40.4	0.7	100.0	1,004,472
Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	310,311
Corn	-	-	-	-	30.4	67.4	2.3	-	-	-	100.0	490,940
Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-	-	39.5	-	60.5	-	100.0	28,559
Potatoes	0.4	20.1	2.1	13.0	16.3	11.5	14.8	3.3	10.1	8.4	100.0	360,684
Vegetables	0.4	0.9	1.7	1.1	23.0	48.1	2.5	-	5.7	16.6	100.0	767,256
Apples	-	-	7.6	1.7	16.4	42.7	-	-	-	31.6	100.0	148,994
Other tree fruits	-	-	0.8	-	-	88.1	-	-	-	11.1	100.0	74,483
Strawberries	2.1	2.3	8.8	5.0	34.0	29.7	-	-	-	18.1	100.0	50,204
Other berries, grapes	0.1	0.7	14.3	3.9	7.0	13.5	-	-	-	60.6	100.0	123,124
Floriculture and nursery	0.4	0.1	2.6	1.4	14.6	51.4	2.2	1.3	5.2	20.6	100.0	681,076
Tobacco	-	2.5	0.4	0.2	7.5	89.4	-	-	-	-	100.0	318,211
Mustard seed	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.7	73.9	20.4	-	100.0	30,054
Sunflower seed	-	-	-	-	-	-	92.0	8.0	-	-	100.0	24,246
Lentils	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.3	75.7	3.0	-	100.0	75,343
Canary seed	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.4	93.6	-	-	100.0	16,713
Dry beans	-	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	16,125
Dry peas	-	-	-	-	-	-	20.2	44.5	35.2	-	100.0	56,431
Forage, grass seed	-	-	-	-	0.4	1.5	15.1	15.8	53.7	13.5	100.0	34,762
Hay and clover	-	0.8	-	0.2	10.6	5.9	2.5	9.7	64.9	5.4	100.0	38,305
Maple products	-	-	1.2	4.3	67.8	26.7	-	-	-	-	100.0	77,369
Forest products	0.2	0.6	7.5	8.3	42.5	16.4	1.8	1.6	2.8	18.3	100.0	93,064
Miscellaneous crops	0.9	0.5	4.8	1.3	25.9	20.9	16.2	5.8	18.7	5.0	100.0	77,843
Total crops	0.1	1.2	1.1	1.1	8.8	25.2	11.2	27.5	17.8	6.0	100.0	8,161,065
Cattle	0.1	0.7	0.7	0.6	5.1	21.6	6.8	14.3	45.3	4.6	100.0	4,055,313
Calves	-	-	0.7	0.4	37.7	29.6	5.8	14.0	1.4	10.3	100.0	446,838
Hogs	-	1.1	1.3	0.8	29.5	28.1	14.4	7.0	15.5	2.3	100.0	1,767,924
Sheep	-	-	1.0	0.2	21.7	57.7	3.7	0.5	3.0	12.3	100.0	3,316
Lambs	0.6	0.4	3.2	1.0	14.8	33.9	5.5	8.2	26.0	6.4	100.0	39,928
Dairy products	-	1.3	2.8	1.8	35.4	35.3	3.8	3.0	8.2	8.5	100.0	3,047,006
Chicken and fowl	1.3	0.4	3.6	2.8	29.9	33.2	4.2	2.8	8.6	13.3	100.0	927,275
Turkeys	-	-	2.7	1.9	20.7	44.8	6.9	3.9	8.7	10.3	100.0	212,181
Eggs	1.7	0.5	4.9	3.0	19.1	35.9	9.6	3.7	8.8	12.9	100.0	505,593
Wool	0.9	1.3	5.6	2.0	17.2	14.0	1.9	7.3	42.6	7.3	100.0	916
Honey	-	0.2	1.1	0.6	7.9	19.8	16.8	21.9	26.2	5.5	100.0	47,639
Furs	0.9	1.6	22.4	2.8	9.8	37.3	4.2	0.2	3.6	17.1	100.0	22,451
Miscellaneous livestock	14.2	0.2	0.6	0.3	9.5	34.3	12.0	12.0	8.4	8.5	100.0	177,302
Total livestock & products	0.4	0.8	1.9	1.3	21.5	29.0	7.2	8.4	22.6	6.8	100.0	11,253,682
Crop Insurance	-	0.4	0.2	2.2	8.0	19.7	6.5	39.3	22.5	1.1	100.0	467,613
ASA Price Stabilization	-	-	0.3	0.9	13.5	85.2	-	-	-	-	100.0	11,525
ASA Tripartite	-	1.0	0.9	0.5	18.6	28.6	10.4	6.6	31.3	2.1	100.0	371,031
Provincial Stabilization	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.2	90.5	4.1	-	-	-	3.9	100.0	435,361
Dairy Subsidy	-	2.1	1.3	1.3	46.5	31.3	3.9	2.7	6.6	4.4	100.0	230,979
GRIP	-	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	19.6	13.0	39.9	26.5	0.5	100.0	1,299,003
NISA	-	0.5	0.1	-	0.7	12.9	17.2	39.0	28.5	1.1	100.0	337,131
Other payments	0.2	1.9	0.6	1.4	1.6	18.1	11.5	33.6	28.4	2.8	100.0	678,089
Total payments	0.1	0.8	0.4	0.7	16.2	18.8	10.0	28.5	22.7	1.8	100.0	3,830,732
Total receipts	0.3	1.0	1.3	1.1	16.2	26.0	9.1	18.4	21.0	5.7	100.0	23,245,479

a Includes liquidated deferred grain receipts of 1991 less receipts of grain shipped in 1992 for which payment is deferred to 1993.

- Represents less than 0.05%.

Note: Totals may not add due to rounding.

Sources: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-603; Policy Analysis Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Table 8 - Commodity Share of Farm Cash Receipts, Canada and the Provinces, 1992

	Nfld	PEI	NS	NB	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	BC	Canada
	- percent -										
Wheat, excluding durum	-	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	1.9	19.1	27.3	11.1	0.9	9.7
Durum wheat	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.8	6.2	1.1	-	1.4
Oats	-	0.2	-	0.4	0.2	-	0.9	0.5	0.8	0.2	0.4
Barley	-	2.0	0.1	0.6	0.6	0.2	2.7	3.8	3.9	0.4	1.9
Deferments/liquidations ^a	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.5	-	-	-
Rye	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	0.1
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.4	0.9	0.1	-	0.4
Canola	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	8.9	9.3	8.3	0.5	4.3
Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-	5.1	-	-	-	-	1.3
Corn	-	-	-	-	4.0	5.5	0.5	-	-	-	2.1
Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.5	-	0.4	-	0.1
Potatoes	2.1	32.5	2.5	18.0	1.6	0.7	2.5	0.3	0.7	2.3	1.6
Vegetables	5.1	3.3	4.1	3.3	4.7	6.1	0.9	-	0.9	9.6	3.3
Apples	-	-	3.6	1.0	0.6	1.1	-	-	-	3.5	0.6
Other tree fruits	-	-	0.2	-	-	1.1	-	-	-	0.6	0.3
Strawberries	1.7	0.5	1.4	1.0	0.5	0.2	-	-	-	0.7	0.2
Other berries, grapes	0.1	0.4	5.6	1.8	0.2	0.3	-	-	-	5.6	0.5
Floriculture and nursery	4.7	0.4	5.7	3.7	2.6	5.8	0.7	0.2	0.7	10.6	2.9
Tobacco	-	3.5	0.4	0.2	0.6	4.7	-	-	-	-	1.4
Mustard seed	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.5	0.1	-	0.1
Sunflower seed	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.1	-	-	-	0.1
Lentils	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.8	1.3	-	-	0.3
Canary seed	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.4	-	-	0.1
Dry beans	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	-	-	-	-	0.1
Dry peas	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.5	0.6	0.4	-	0.2
Forage, grass seed	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.1
Hay and clover	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.2
Maple products	-	-	0.3	1.3	1.4	0.3	-	-	-	-	0.3
Forest products	0.2	0.2	2.2	3.0	1.1	0.3	0.1	-	0.1	1.3	0.4
Miscellaneous crops	1.2	0.2	1.2	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3
Total crops	15.1	43.6	27.5	34.7	19.0	34.0	43.4	52.5	29.9	37.0	35.1
Cattle	3.5	13.0	9.6	10.0	5.5	14.5	13.2	13.6	37.7	14.2	17.4
Calves	0.1	-	0.9	0.7	4.5	2.2	1.2	1.5	0.1	3.5	1.9
Hogs	-	8.8	7.5	5.4	13.9	8.2	12.1	2.9	5.6	3.0	7.6
Sheep	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lambs	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Dairy products	-	17.5	26.9	20.6	28.7	17.8	5.5	2.1	5.1	19.5	13.1
Chicken and fowl	19.6	1.7	10.7	10.0	7.4	5.1	1.8	0.6	1.6	9.3	4.0
Turkeys	-	-	1.8	1.5	1.2	1.6	0.7	0.2	0.4	1.6	0.9
Eggs	13.9	1.1	7.8	5.8	2.6	3.0	2.3	0.4	0.9	4.9	2.2
Wool	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honey	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2
Furs	0.3	0.2	1.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	0.3	0.1
Miscellaneous livestock	40.5	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	1.0	1.0	0.5	0.3	1.1	0.8
Total livestock & products	78.4	42.6	67.9	54.6	64.4	54.1	38.4	22.1	52.3	57.8	48.4
Crop Insurance	0.2	0.8	0.3	3.9	1.0	1.5	1.4	4.3	2.2	0.4	2.0
ASA Price Stabilization	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	-
ASA Tripartite	-	1.6	1.1	0.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	0.6	2.4	0.6	1.6
Provincial Stabilization	4.1	0.5	0.6	0.3	10.5	0.3	-	-	-	1.3	1.9
Dairy Subsidy	-	2.2	0.9	1.1	2.9	1.2	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.8	1.0
GRIP	-	2.1	0.3	0.7	-	4.2	8.1	12.1	7.1	0.5	5.6
NISA	0.1	0.7	0.1	-	0.1	0.7	2.7	3.1	2.0	0.3	1.5
Other payments	2.1	5.8	1.2	3.7	0.3	2.0	3.7	5.3	3.9	1.4	2.9
Total payments	6.5	13.8	4.6	10.7	16.6	11.9	18.2	25.5	17.8	5.2	16.5
Total receipts	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Total Cash Receipts (\$'000)

	Nfld	PEI	NS	NB	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	BC	Canada
	62,327	222,823	312,644	261,934	3,760,344	6,034,880	2,105,099	4,285,676	4,871,431	1,328,321	23,245,479
a	Includes liquidated deferred grain receipts of 1991 less receipts of grain shipped in 1992 for which payment is deferred to 1993.										
-	Represents less than 0.05%.										
Note:	Totals may not add due to rounding.										
Sources:	Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-603; Policy Analysis Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.										

**Table 9 - Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Field Crops,
Monthly, 1992, and by Crop Year^a, 1984-1991**

	Oats		Barley		Mixed Grain		Rye		Buckwheat	
					- dollars per -					
1992	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu
January	106.0	1.63	103.0	2.24	101.0	1.83	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
February	112.0	1.73	101.0	2.20	103.0	1.87	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
March	115.0	1.77	109.0	2.37	124.0	2.25	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
April	110.0	1.70	110.0	2.39	116.0	2.10	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
May	111.0	1.71	108.0	2.35	116.0	2.10	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
June	127.0	1.96	109.0	2.37	104.0	1.89	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
July	124.0	1.91	106.0	2.31	99.4	1.80	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
August	110.0	1.70	99.0	2.16	106.0	1.92	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
September	115.0	1.77	95.6	2.08	100.0	1.81	84.9	2.16	n/a	n/a
October	115.0	1.77	108.0	2.35	100.0	1.81	96.4	2.45	n/a	n/a
November	103.0	1.59	106.0	2.31	107.0	1.94	83.3	2.12	n/a	n/a
December	103.0	1.59	111.0	2.42	115.0	2.09	90.3	2.29	117	2.55
1991	106.0	1.63	100.0	2.18	99.0	1.80	75.0	1.90	184	4.00
1990	108.0	1.67	108.0	2.35	104.0	1.89	83.0	2.10	191	4.15
1989	129.0	1.99	126.0	2.74	124.0	2.25	94.5	2.40	223	4.85
1988	162.0	2.50	141.0	3.07	144.0	2.61	118.0	3.00	179	3.90
1987	108.0	1.66	94.0	2.05	91.0	1.66	91.0	2.30	124	2.70
1986	92.0	1.42	89.0	1.94	85.0	1.55	91.0	2.30	165	3.60
1985	114.0	1.76	107.0	2.32	101.0	1.83	98.0	2.50	184	4.00
1984	139.0	2.15	136.0	2.97	142.0	2.57	102.0	2.60	184	4.00

	Grain Corn ^b		Soybeans ^b		Canola		Tame Hay baled		Straw baled	
					- dollars per -					
1992	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	ton	tonne	ton
January	102.0	2.59	222	6.04	249	5.65	70.30	63.80	65.80	59.70
February	112.0	2.84	227	6.18	238	5.40	68.60	62.20	60.90	55.20
March	113.0	2.87	233	6.34	n/a	n/a	61.40	55.70	62.10	56.30
April	111.0	2.82	236	6.42	240	5.44	60.70	55.10	83.40	75.70
May	114.0	2.90	240	6.53	n/a	n/a	60.60	55.00	61.30	55.60
June	112.0	2.84	247	6.72	250	5.67	66.60	60.40	n/a	n/a
July	107.0	2.72	229	6.23	n/a	n/a	65.60	59.50	51.20	46.40
August	103.0	2.62	224	6.10	260	5.90	63.30	57.40	55.10	50.00
September	110.0	2.79	224	6.10	n/a	n/a	69.20	62.80	55.10	50.00
October	110.0	2.79	230	6.26	260	5.90	64.70	58.70	55.00	49.90
November	104.0	2.64	230	6.26	270	6.12	73.60	66.80	72.80	66.00
December	116.0	2.95	230	6.26	277	6.28	71.40	64.80	68.10	61.80
1991	106.0	2.69	227	6.18	256	5.81	66.20	60.10	62.60	56.80
1990	104.0	2.64	230	6.26	268	6.08	65.40	59.30	54.90	49.80
1989	121.0	3.07	243	6.61	271	6.15	68.20	61.90	56.00	50.80
1988	143.0	3.63	311	8.46	324	7.35	84.40	76.60	69.50	63.00
1987	101.0	2.57	264	7.19	242	5.49	61.60	55.90	54.50	49.40
1986	90.0	2.29	231	6.29	207	4.69	59.20	53.70	49.40	44.80
1985	113.0	2.87	247	6.72	260	5.90	57.10	51.80	47.50	43.10
1984	134.0	3.40	277	7.54	344	7.80	55.20	50.10	48.40	43.90

	Winter Wheat		White Beans		Flue-cured Tobacco		Burley Tobacco		Dark Tobacco	
	- dollars per -		- dollars per -		- cents per -		- cents per -		- cents per -	
	tonne	bu	tonne	cwt	kg	lb	kg	lb	kg	lb
1992	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	447.1	202.8	-	-	411.8	186.8
1991	118	3.21	254	11.51	421.3	191.1	-	-	401.5	182.1
1990	116	3.16	337	15.30	434.8	197.2	-	-	392.0	177.8
1989	140	3.81	562	25.50	424.6	192.6	-	-	358.3	162.5
1988	153	4.16	717	32.54	401.9	182.3	-	-	342.8	155.5
1987	170	4.63	243	11.02	394.0	178.7	297.6	135.0	334.9	151.9
1986	110	2.99	931	42.21	374.1	169.7	-	-	337.3	153.0
1985	143	3.89	388	17.62	376.3	170.7	-	-	325.6	147.7
1984	154	4.19	521	23.61	374.6	169.9	273.2	123.9	304.9	138.3

a Only average crop year prices for winter wheat, white beans and tobacco are shown as these crops are sold by marketing boards and monthly prices have no significance.

b The mean crop year price for grain corn and soybeans is calculated by weighting monthly prices with marketings. Not available.

Notes: Monthly prices are averages received by farmers at the farm or first local delivery point. Apart from soybeans, winter wheat, white beans and tobacco, prices appearing in the table above are collected from a survey of producers (the reference period is the middle of each month).

Table 10 - Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Livestock and Livestock Products, Monthly, 1992 and Annually, 1987-1992

	Dairy Cows	Dairy Heifers	Slaughter Steers live weight		Slaughter Calves live weight		Slaughter Cows live weight	
	\$/head	\$/head	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg
1992								
January	1,110	970	80.50	177	99.9	220	53.90	119
February	1,050	894	82.10	181	103.0	227	50.10	110
March	1,070	962	86.60	191	107.0	236	55.70	123
April	1,020	931	82.40	182	110.0	243	54.60	120
May	1,060	920	91.20	201	113.0	249	55.30	122
June	1,030	925	85.00	187	109.0	240	54.00	119
July	1,060	930	91.10	201	95.6	211	57.50	127
August	1,080	927	84.40	186	103.0	227	56.80	125
September	1,000	n/a	89.60	198	97.2	214	55.50	122
October	1,220	n/a	91.10	201	108.0	238	56.00	123
November	1,240	995	88.90	196	100.0	220	57.20	126
December	1,200	949	96.60	213	102.0	225	58.90	130
Average	1,100	940	87.50	193	104.0	229	55.50	122
1991	1,130	878	83.40	184	92.4	204	n/a	n/a
1990	1,170	891	85.80	189	90.6	200	n/a	n/a
1989	1,120	850	85.10	188	89.4	197	n/a	n/a
1988	1,100	851	83.90	185	93.7	207	n/a	n/a
1987	1,040	815	83.40	184	92.5	204	n/a	n/a

	Feeder Cattle live weight		Feeder Calves live weight		Slaughter Sheep live weight		Slaughter Lambs live weight	
	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg
1992								
January	82.3	181	96.7	213	57.50	126.8	88.5	195
February	91.1	201	110.0	243	49.60	109.3	97.3	215
March	88.0	194	102.0	225	36.20	79.8	109.0	240
April	84.4	186	98.3	217	42.00	92.6	111.0	245
May	88.9	196	98.6	217	37.80	83.3	90.3	199
June	84.7	187	109.0	240	44.70	98.5	82.4	182
July	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	42.00	92.6	88.6	195
August	84.0	185	111.0	245	n/a	n/a	77.5	171
September	91.0	201	111.0	245	36.40	80.2	93.5	206
October	88.8	196	n/a	n/a	42.00	92.6	90.7	200
November	101.0	223	109.0	240	44.10	97.2	89.3	197
December	106.0	234	110.0	243	40.00	88.2	93.3	206
Average	90.0	199	105.6	233	42.90	94.6	92.6	204
1991	92.6	204	101.2	223	41.50	91.5	89.5	197
1990	91.3	201	98.6	217	45.50	100.3	99.0	218
1989	91.2	201	99.5	219	47.10	103.8	106.5	235
1988	94.1	207	104.3	230	51.00	112.4	109.9	242
1987	94.5	208	103.8	229	52.00	114.6	117.9	260

	Hogs ^a dressed weight		Weanling Pigs 35-45 lb		Eggs ^b		Chickens ^b live weight		Turkeys ^b live weight	
	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	\$/head	cents/doz			cents/lb	cents/kg	cents/lb	cents/kg
1992										
January	46.70	103	28.80	99.8			53.1	117	64.0	141
February	57.20	126	28.80	98.8			53.1	117	62.6	138
March	54.00	119	34.00	97.3			52.6	116	60.8	134
April	56.20	124	33.50	103.0			52.6	116	61.7	136
May	63.50	140	33.50	104.0			52.2	115	60.3	133
June	65.80	145	28.00	103.0			52.2	115	60.3	133
July	62.60	138	31.70	106.0			52.6	116	60.3	133
August	62.60	138	28.60	107.0			52.6	116	60.3	133
September	61.20	135	28.70	106.0			52.6	116	60.8	134
October	60.80	134	31.30	106.0			52.2	115	60.8	134
November	63.00	139	31.70	106.0			52.2	115	61.2	135
December	63.00	139	35.80	107.0			52.2	115	61.7	136
Average	59.70	132	31.20	103.7			52.5	116	61.2	135
1991	65.90	145	41.70	101.4			52.6	116	64.4	142
1990	72.70	160	44.90	100.7			55.8	123	68.9	152
1989	62.60	138	33.20	105.8			56.2	124	71.2	157
1988	63.00	139	35.50	95.1			51.3	113	65.8	145
1987	78.90	174	47.30	88.4			47.6	105	64.0	141

a Pool price reported by Ontario Pork Producers' Marketing Board.

b Weighted average of prices reported in Agriculture Canada, **Poultry Market Report** for various grades.

n/a Not available.

Notes: Monthly prices are averages received by farmers at the farm or first local delivery point. Apart from hogs, poultry and eggs, prices appearing in the table above are collected from a survey of producers (the reference period is the middle of each month). This survey was redesigned in December 1991; hence comparable price information for 1991 and earlier years may not exist. In order to facilitate some comparison with past years, the above series for slaughter steers has been linked to the former category "beef cattle", while slaughter calves have been linked to "veal calves", and feeder cattle with "feeder steers 650 to 850 lb.". Annual prices are simple averages of the monthly prices.

Table 11 - Number and Area of Census Farms, Canada and the Provinces, 1986 and 1991

Province			Percent Change 1991/1986			Percent Change 1991/1986
	1986	1991		1986	1991	
	- number -		%	- '000 acres -		%
Newfoundland	651	725	11.4	90.3	117.0	29.6
Prince Edward Island	2,833	2,361	-16.7	673.2	639.7	-5.0
Nova Scotia	4,283	3,980	-7.1	1,029.2	981.1	-4.7
New Brunswick	3,554	3,252	-8.5	1,010.4	928.2	-8.1
Quebec	41,448	38,076	-8.1	8,991.7	8,474.8	-5.7
Ontario	72,713	68,633	-5.6	13,953.0	13,470.7	-3.5
Manitoba	27,336	25,706	-6.0	19,126.5	19,088.9	-0.2
Saskatchewan	63,431	60,840	-4.1	65,728.4	66,386.1	1.0
Alberta	57,777	57,245	-0.9	51,040.5	51,425.1	0.8
British Columbia	19,063	19,225	0.8	5,957.9	5,911.6	-0.8
Canada	293,089	280,043	-4.5	167,601.1	167,423.1	-0.1

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 12 - Index Numbers of Farm Prices for Agricultural Products, and for Crop and Livestock Subgroups, Canada and the Provinces, 1987-1992 (1986=100)

Type/Year	Nfld	PEI	NS	NB	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	BC	Canada
All Farm Products											
1992	114.1	114.3	104.7	111.3	102.7	101.8	94.4	87.4	98.6	105.0	98.6
1991	115.3	120.2	106.8	114.6	103.5	101.9	97.0	95.2	100.9	104.6	100.9
1990	110.8	128.9	107.2	123.7	106.7	104.8	109.2	108.7	108.1	101.6	107.2
1989	106.8	132.6	104.8	121.3	102.9	104.8	115.8	123.2	113.6	100.4	110.7
1988	103.0	110.1	103.9	107.5	99.2	102.3	106.5	112.9	107.1	96.7	104.8
1987	102.3	119.9	105.9	113.0	101.9	101.2	95.2	93.8	97.3	99.0	99.0
Crops											
1992	127.4	125.1	127.5	140.5	108.8	108.9	90.0	82.1	90.0	105.6	94.0
1991	124.9	134.0	122.5	142.2	102.7	109.5	95.5	91.1	95.9	102.0	98.6
1990	123.9	150.5	118.0	167.7	107.8	112.8	116.3	109.3	111.3	94.6	111.6
1989	118.1	167.7	117.7	165.8	113.1	118.6	133.7	130.4	127.7	95.1	126.0
1988	113.0	119.2	116.4	124.2	107.7	114.2	116.1	115.4	113.2	87.0	113.3
1987	112.1	137.8	117.7	141.2	103.7	102.0	87.9	88.2	84.9	90.1	92.5
Livestock and Livestock Products											
1992	112.2	105.3	100.5	99.9	101.7	99.1	99.0	101.5	104.8	104.7	101.4
1991	113.9	109.0	104.2	103.6	103.7	99.1	98.6	106.3	104.5	104.2	102.3
1990	109.0	110.9	105.2	106.5	106.5	101.8	101.7	106.9	105.8	104.5	104.4
1989	105.2	103.5	102.4	103.9	101.3	99.6	96.9	104.1	103.4	102.7	101.2
1988	101.5	102.6	101.6	101.0	97.9	97.8	96.4	106.2	102.7	100.9	99.6
1987	101.0	105.1	103.7	102.0	101.7	100.9	103.0	108.7	106.3	102.7	103.0

Note: Current initial prices are used for wheat, oats and barley in Western Canada.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 62-003.

Table 13 - Consumer Price Index for Canada and Toronto for All Items, Food, and All Items Excluding Food, 1983-1992 (1986=100)

Year	Canada			Toronto		
	All Items	Food	All Items Excluding Food	All Items	Food	All Items Excluding Food
1992	128.1	120.8	129.7	129.7	121.6	131.6
1991	126.2	121.2	127.3	128.6	124.0	129.8
1990	119.5	115.7	120.3	123.4	117.9	124.8
1989	114.0	111.1	114.7	117.9	112.9	119.1
1988	108.6	107.2	108.9	110.9	108.1	111.7
1987	104.4	104.4	104.3	105.6	104.5	105.9
1986	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1985	96.0	95.2	96.2	95.5	96.2	95.4
1984	92.4	92.6	92.3	91.9	93.9	91.4
1983	88.5	87.7	88.7	87.7	87.8	87.6

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 62-010.

Table 14 - Index Numbers of Farm Input Prices for Ontario, Eastern Canada, and Canada, 1990-1992 (1986=100)

	Ontario			Eastern Canada			Canada		
	1990 ^r	1991 ^r	1992	1990 ^r	1991 ^r	1992	1990 ^r	1991 ^r	1992
Total Farm Inputs	-	-	113.6	111.9	111.4	112.2	110.1	108.5	108.5
Building and Fencing	-	-	124.9	117.6	116.0	120.4	112.7	110.8	114.0
Building replacement	118.2	117.2	121.4	115.3	113.9	119.1	111.1	109.5	113.6
Building repairs	126.9	125.5	130.2	120.0	117.8	121.3	112.8	110.3	112.5
Fencing	126.1	123.4	129.4	124.7	123.7	126.9	122.3	121.4	123.0
Machinery and Motor Vehicles	-	-	120.6	111.3	116.3	117.6	108.4	112.5	113.1
Machinery replacement	111.6	118.3	123.9	112.9	117.7	122.2	103.7	106.2	108.9
Power machinery	113.4	123.0	129.5	114.8	121.3	125.9	101.9	104.6	106.6
Tractors	111.1	118.6	123.9	110.0	116.0	120.6	99.2	101.7	103.6
Combines	119.4	134.2	144.9	122.0	129.3	135.1	106.4	109.3	113.5
Non-power machinery	107.8	108.3	111.9	109.6	111.2	115.4	108.1	110.3	114.6
Ploughs	107.4	106.3	107.6	112.7	114.4	119.6	116.7	121.3	129.2
Disc harrows	105.0	106.2	106.4	105.4	106.4	108.1	105.1	103.9	102.9
Cultivators	98.0	102.2	109.2	-	-	123.7	102.0	102.0	111.1
Grain seeders	-	-	116.9	-	-	116.4	-	-	110.2
Manure spreaders	116.0	120.5	125.8	110.5	114.9	120.1	110.0	114.1	116.7
Sprayers	-	-	109.3	-	-	113.9	-	-	114.2
Mowers	107.1	105.3	108.1	-	-	109.0	111.0	110.9	127.0
Windrowers (pull)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110.4
Balers	113.2	112.7	111.5	110.0	110.9	112.6	107.7	110.9	110.4
Motor vehicles replacement	123.5	121.5	128.4	124.5	121.9	128.5	125.8	123.0	128.9
Automobiles	112.8	111.3	116.1	112.5	110.6	115.1	112.9	111.4	115.3
Trucks	-	-	-	133.6	130.5	138.7	130.5	127.2	133.8
Machinery and motor vehicle operation	110.9	118.2	117.2	109.0	114.8	133.3	109.8	116.3	114.3
Petroleum Products	89.9	98.4	88.0	90.4	96.2	88.2	100.1	107.8	99.5
Gasoline	-	-	-	-	-	88.3	102.0	114.2	110.0
Diesel fuel	-	-	-	-	-	83.1	98.7	102.8	86.4
Maintenance	123.1	129.5	135.1	120.9	126.1	128.8	116.9	121.9	124.9
Licence	98.4	117.8	117.8	99.0	126.4	128.8	112.7	126.8	129.1
Motor vehicle insurance	-	-	-	123.7	128.4	129.4	127.8	134.4	143.2
Crop Production	-	-	111.9	107.1	107.6	110.1	101.9	98.0	99.8
Seed	117.9	110.5	116.4	112.5	106.3	114.3	105.4	95.2	98.2
Grains	125.5	115.2	128.1	115.1	106.7	112.1	105.8	93.5	93.5
Legumes and grass	-	-	94.4	103.2	104.9	92.4	103.2	104.5	93.3
Fertilizer	-	-	111.0	104.3	108.6	107.7	95.1	95.9	94.2
Nitrogen fertilizer	-	-	98.9	-	-	94.8	-	-	87.8
Phosphate fertilizer	-	-	100.8	-	-	102.2	-	-	93.4
Potassium fertilizer	-	-	137.7	-	-	131.5	-	-	123.7
Pesticides	-	-	108.5	103.5	103.9	107.3	102.3	105.6	110.3
Herbicides	-	-	-	107.9	104.7	107.4	104.8	106.9	112.2
Insecticides	-	-	-	-	-	-	96.4	101.7	107.4
Fungicides	-	-	-	99.6	104.3	108.3	103.2	107.6	108.7
Twine	-	-	-	-	-	-	113.6	115.6	110.6
Crop insurance	106.1	105.2	112.7	108.8	109.3	123.2	118.9	88.5	98.2
Animal Production	-	-	100.5	103.8	102.1	100.6	105.8	104.1	101.8
Feeder livestock	104.1	106.7	101.5	104.7	106.3	101.0	107.5	109.5	104.6
Cattle	105.3	110.5	104.6	105.3	110.6	104.5	109.8	114.4	110.0
Hogs	-	-	-	96.4	91.1	86.1	93.0	86.7	78.8
Poultry	-	-	130.1	-	-	132.0	-	-	130.6
Chicks - egg producing	-	-	114.8	-	-	112.8	-	-	111.6
Chicks - broiler	-	-	137.0	-	-	138.9	-	-	138.0
Turkey poult	-	-	124.8	119.1	124.7	125.9	119.5	124.4	126.0
Feed	101.3	95.1	96.5	102.2	96.1	97.2	103.5	96.9	96.7
Prepared feed	99.7	94.8	95.7	101.0	95.5	96.5	102.1	96.5	96.3
Grain feed	111.3	97.1	101.9	111.2	100.0	102.6	114.6	101.0	99.8
Artificial insemination	-	-	-	121.4	124.6	127.4	121.6	125.0	127.8
Veterinary services	115.1	123.3	132.7	112.9	134.0	141.0	111.6	124.9	132.1
Supplies and Services	-	-	122.4	110.5	117.3	121.4	108.0	112.5	114.2
Small tools	126.0	128.2	128.6	127.3	129.6	130.8	111.0	112.5	112.7
Electricity	126.4	137.1	154.8	123.1	132.9	146.2	120.1	125.2	133.3
Telephone	91.3	90.1	91.3	92.1	92.4	94.0	96.1	95.6	95.4
Custom work	107.2	113.5	117.2	108.1	112.7	115.2	106.1	110.2	112.3
Hired Farm Labour	-	-	136.7	125.6	130.1	135.7	121.5	126.0	129.6
Property Taxes	122.3	132.0	134.7	114.2	121.5	124.6	114.0	119.3	121.8
Interest	-	-	109.1	134.9	114.4	111.9	130.6	111.8	109.3
Mortgage	117.9	125.0	121.5	120.2	125.8	124.7	115.2	113.4	117.6
Non-mortgage	139.6	110.8	104.7	139.4	110.9	108.0	137.4	111.1	105.7
Farm Rent	-	-	130.0	118.3	122.4	124.3	105.5	101.4	98.4

- Figures not available or confidential.

r Revised.

Notes: Caution should be exercised when using the index because the basket of inputs used for the base weights is fixed. Therefore, the indices do not reflect any changes in productivity nor do they show effects of substitution which may have taken place since the 1986 base year. Actual dollar prices for selected farm inputs (including pesticides, fertilizers, petroleum products and twine), averaged for each of four regions in Ontario, may be found in Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 62-012.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 62-004.

Table 15 - Farm Operators' Income from Farm and Off-Farm Sources, by Region, 1991

Region/Income	Gross Farm Revenue Class						Total
	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$500,000 and over	
	- average dollars per individual -						
Southern Ontario (23,985 individuals)							
1. Total operating revenues	13,906	27,235	50,780	100,234	186,533	406,087	68,903
2. Total operating expenses ^a	14,293	23,401	40,817	77,541	149,183	355,975	56,142
3. Net operating income (1-2)	(387)	3,834	9,963	22,693	37,350	50,112	12,761
Off-farm income							
4. Wages and salaries	18,592	16,143	8,146	3,842	2,586	3,833	10,578
5. Other off-farm income ^b	12,488	14,482	9,087	6,402	4,911	5,309	9,792
6. Total off-farm income (4+5)	31,080	30,625	17,233	10,244	7,497	9,142	20,370
7. Total income of operators (3+6)	30,693	34,459	27,196	32,937	44,847	59,254	33,131
Western Ontario (19,890 individuals)							
1. Total operating revenues	14,342	29,960	57,401	109,938	213,795	616,026	77,101
2. Total operating expenses ^a	15,284	30,477	49,470	87,603	179,285	576,081	66,477
3. Net operating income (1-2)	(942)	(517)	7,931	22,335	34,510	39,945	10,624
Off-farm income							
4. Wages and salaries	16,626	12,958	7,284	3,277	2,403	3,331	9,194
5. Other off-farm income ^b	8,999	9,332	8,529	6,597	5,722	8,507	8,051
6. Total off-farm income (4+5)	25,625	22,290	15,813	9,874	8,125	11,838	17,245
7. Total income of operators (3+6)	24,683	21,773	23,744	32,209	42,635	51,783	27,869
Central Ontario (6,235 individuals)							
1. Total operating revenues	13,672	24,505	57,884	100,557	178,175	494,908	63,909
2. Total operating expenses ^a	15,997	22,717	50,416	77,464	145,419	455,590	54,395
3. Net operating income (1-2)	(2,325)	1,788	7,468	23,093	32,756	39,318	9,514
Off-farm income							
4. Wages and salaries	22,293	35,921	8,710	3,512	5,229	3,720	16,375
5. Other off-farm income ^b	11,935	17,527	10,296	7,996	7,223	10,203	11,347
6. Total off-farm income (4+5)	34,228	53,448	19,006	11,508	12,452	13,923	27,722
7. Total income of operators (3+6)	31,903	55,236	26,474	34,601	45,208	53,241	37,236
Eastern Ontario (8,000 individuals)							
1. Total operating revenues	13,206	31,201	51,163	98,758	164,026	436,579	66,054
2. Total operating expenses ^a	14,122	29,848	40,033	71,545	124,754	388,085	51,894
3. Net operating income (1-2)	(916)	1,353	11,130	27,213	39,272	48,494	14,160
Off-farm income							
4. Wages and salaries	14,070	15,340	8,872	1,568	1,217	1,859	8,210
5. Other off-farm income ^b	17,179	10,761	10,538	3,002	4,339	3,236	9,331
6. Total off-farm income (4+5)	31,249	26,101	19,410	4,570	5,556	5,095	17,541
7. Total income of operators (3+6)	30,333	27,454	30,540	31,783	44,828	53,589	31,701
Northern Ontario (1,865 individuals)							
1. Total operating revenues	11,814	29,017	46,193	82,112	147,615	-	45,756
2. Total operating expenses ^a	12,963	23,224	39,299	58,389	107,687	-	35,833
3. Net operating income (1-2)	(1,149)	5,793	6,894	23,723	39,928	-	9,923
Off-farm income							
4. Wages and salaries	18,947	14,235	4,655	4,324	x	-	11,273
5. Other off-farm income ^b	9,916	6,687	2,682	1,940	x	-	5,724
6. Total off-farm income (4+5)	28,863	20,922	7,337	6,264	3,154	-	16,997
7. Total income of operators (3+6)	27,714	26,715	14,231	29,987	43,082	-	26,920
The Province (59,965 individuals)							
1. Total operating revenues	13,840	28,425	53,654	102,776	191,412	483,815	70,012
2. Total operating expenses ^a	14,747	26,547	44,563	79,418	154,989	438,662	58,197
3. Net operating income (1-2)	(907)	1,878	9,091	23,358	36,423	45,153	11,815
Off-farm income							
4. Wages and salaries	17,844	16,838	7,893	3,280	2,523	3,459	10,427
5. Other off-farm income ^b	11,879	12,240	9,005	5,973	5,207	6,663	9,188
6. Total off-farm income (4+5)	29,723	29,078	16,898	9,253	7,730	10,122	19,615
7. Total income of operators (3+6)	28,816	30,956	25,989	32,611	44,153	55,275	31,430

a Excludes depreciation charges.

b Includes income from net off-farm self-employment, investments, pensions and other sources.

x Confidential.

Note: The table above includes those farm operators involved in a single, unincorporated farm with total operating revenues of \$10,000 or more.

Source: Statistics Canada, Taxation Data Program, Whole Farm Data Base.

**Table 16 - Net Direct Government Payments^a to Farmers, Canada and the Provinces,
1991 and 1992**

Year/Program	Nfld	PEI	NS	NB	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	BC	Canada
- \$'000 -											
1991											
Payments Enhancing Receipts:											
GRIP	0	1,052	399	523	(26,600)	53,569	73,347	219,609	136,939	1,626	460,464
NISA	0	6	0	0	0	1,621	312	35,356	0	83	37,378
WGSA payments ^b	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,749	28,982	21,789	372	60,892
Crop Insurance ^c	149	1,671	478	2,438	38,983	12,604	(4,913)	(3,563)	(7,808)	4,115	44,154
Prov. Income Stabilization ^d	2,283	1,459	1,800	807	261,086	15,600	0	659	0	10,534	294,228
Dairy subsidy	0	4,758	3,232	3,251	119,319	79,149	9,682	6,260	16,344	10,124	252,119
ASA Price Stabilization	0	22	4	0	588	17,717	3	0	0	0	18,334
ASA Tripartite plans	0	224	820	223	3,314	9,790	2,993	899	15,686	1,272	35,221
FSAM II	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,700	71,500	23,800	0	115,000
Farm Income Assistance	0	627	500	845	0	26,907	15,065	1,922	77	1,399	47,342
Other supplementary payments	159	10,135	45	950	5,112	1,092	1,249	11,137	34,542	10,552	74,973
Rebates Reducing Expenses:											
Property tax	0	0	0	0	42,444	116,384	0	0	0	0	158,828
Interest	0	0	0	259	76,000	59,133	14,418	4,962	9,378	0	164,150
Fertilizer	0	0	811	0	0	0	0	0	20,575	0	21,386
Fuel	18	322	193	244	1,737	11,768	1,781	2,312	3,037	400	21,812
Feed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,358	0	33,358
Other rebates	0	431	0	0	3,355	1,762	0	0	2,600	0	8,148
Total Direct Payments and Rebates:											
Gross payments	2,623	23,433	9,586	11,571	679,984	493,855	235,573	657,064	496,267	63,061	2,673,017
Producer premiums	14	2,726	1,304	2,031	154,646	86,759	92,187	277,029	185,950	22,584	825,230
Net payments ^e	2,609	20,707	8,282	9,540	525,338	407,096	143,386	380,035	310,317	40,477	1,847,787
1992											
Payments Enhancing Receipts:											
GRIP	0	3,446	586	1,284	(36,245)	189,732	108,401	316,002	230,939	4,193	818,338
NISA	61	1,641	377	0	2,437	43,559	57,858	131,323	96,034	3,841	337,131
WGSA payments ^b	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crop Insurance ^c	95	869	808	8,619	16,260	56,669	(11,500)	67,065	38,525	2,637	180,047
Prov. Income Stabilization ^d	2,581	1,157	1,800	902	312,048	27,001	0	0	0	10,390	355,879
Dairy subsidy	0	4,857	2,937	3,008	107,477	72,245	8,981	6,132	15,248	10,094	230,979
ASA Price Stabilization	0	2	34	109	1,555	9,822	0	0	0	3	11,525
ASA Tripartite plans	0	2,911	2,385	1,535	51,276	89,099	29,711	18,394	86,936	4,408	286,655
FSAM II	1,024	9,277	3,711	9,382	10,279	119,330	x	x	x	x	x
Other supplementary payments	285	3,676	48	373	419	3,224	78,191	227,770	192,372	18,728	678,089
Rebates Reducing Expenses:											
Property tax	0	0	0	0	56,381	117,440	0	0	0	0	173,821
Interest	0	0	0	250	46,943	3,053	0	1,806	9,136	0	61,188
Fertilizer	0	0	550	0	0	0	0	0	6,811	0	7,361
Fuel	0	33	15	26	995	6,183	103	109	228	132	7,824
Feed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43,658	0	43,658
Other rebates	0	505	0	0	3,574	1,364	0	0	300	0	5,743
Total Direct Payments and Rebates:											
Gross payments	4,075	31,319	14,951	28,303	730,252	855,768	374,077	1,074,599	915,565	68,795	4,097,704
Producer premiums	29	2,945	1,700	2,815	156,853	117,047	102,332	305,998	195,378	14,369	899,466
Net payments ^e	4,046	28,374	13,251	25,488	573,399	738,721	271,745	768,601	720,187	54,426	3,198,238

a Only payments related to current production and paid directly to producers are included in this series. Excluded are programs which are considered to be indirect payments (i.e. directed to a third party outside of agriculture for the benefit of producers), transfer payments (i.e. those directed to individuals rather than to the agriculture industry), and capital assistance grants (i.e. not considered to be related to current production).

b Payments made under the Western Grain Stabilization Act.

c Crop Insurance reflects the indemnities and premiums under the "Crop Insurance Act" only. Payments and producer premiums under private hail insurance are not included.

d Ontario "Provincial Stabilization Program" reflects the gross payments triggered and the premiums paid by producers during the year. These data differ from those in the "Farm Cash Receipts" and the "Operating Expenses after Rebates" series where only the actual disbursements are reflected. Thus, if premiums are deducted from the triggered payment, only the actual payment is shown in the "Farm Cash Receipts" series and no premiums are shown in the "Operating Expenses after Rebates" series.

e Sum of net program payments listed or equivalently, gross payments less producer premiums. Regardless of the year in which a program payment is established, payments in the table above are allocated to the calendar year during which they are actually received by producers.

x Confidential for western provinces and Canada total (included in other supplementary payments).

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-603.

Table 17 - Selected Farm Financial Data, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992

Item	Ontario			Canada		
	1990 ^r	1991 ^r	1992	1990 ^r	1991 ^r	1992
	- \$'000 -					
Total assets ^a	31,322,664	31,533,896	31,660,819	119,599,635	117,798,785	118,630,670
Total liabilities ^b	4,404,319	4,353,235	4,250,319	21,431,160	21,582,614	21,329,212
Equity ^c	26,918,345	27,180,661	27,410,500	98,168,475	96,216,171	97,301,458
Total value of production ^d	6,864,498	6,711,120	7,075,077	27,370,809	26,020,288	27,123,844
Gross value added (factor cost) ^e	2,719,545	2,583,106	2,774,146	12,014,043	10,551,217	11,191,890
Net value added (factor cost) ^f	2,103,247	1,961,184	2,154,154	9,368,537	7,936,043	8,574,173
Outstanding farm debt at end of year	5,030,874	4,970,785	4,852,422	23,978,867	24,115,624	23,815,466
At chartered banks ^g	2,417,116	2,218,777	2,117,854	9,132,358	9,106,791	8,927,043
Federal government agencies ^h	1,000,011	1,008,929	991,305	3,598,801	3,496,092	3,338,765
Provincial government agencies ⁱ	113,779	99,067	95,453	3,486,643	3,532,840	3,372,132
Credit unions	108,000	118,000	122,000	3,014,612	3,063,169	3,109,810
Insurance, trust and loan companies	33,000	41,600	41,600	129,350	162,440	162,440
Private individuals and others ^j	1,314,000	1,413,910	1,413,900	3,323,610	3,355,960	3,354,600
Advance payment programs	44,968	70,502	70,310	1,293,493	1,398,332	1,550,676
Current value of farm capital	29,916,256	30,193,705	29,569,862	114,181,762	112,143,570	111,345,308
Land and buildings	24,118,382	24,504,276	23,965,182	83,600,799	82,004,570	80,981,901
Implements and machinery	3,624,882	3,636,493	3,667,547	20,304,198	20,011,392	20,108,060
Livestock and poultry	2,172,992	2,052,936	1,937,133	10,276,765	10,127,608	10,255,347
	- dollars -					
Value per acre of farmland and buildings	1,823	1,878	1,861	499	490	490

- a Includes current assets (cash, accounts receivable, inventories) as well as business share of households, quota, breeding livestock, machinery, and farm real estate.
- b Includes both current and long-term liabilities.
- c Total assets less total liabilities.
- d Includes sales of agricultural and forest products, custom work receipts, government payments and rebates, farm land rent, income-in-kind, and value of inventory change.
- e Value of production less total product expenses and property taxes.
- f Gross value added less depreciation. This quantity represents the value of economic production from agricultural establishments which can, in turn, be distributed to the various factors of production including wages to non-family members, rent to non-operators, interest charges, corporate profits, and unincorporated family returns.
- g Includes loans made under the Farm Improvement Loans Act.
- h Includes loans made through the Farm Credit Corporation, the Federal Business Development Bank and under the Veterans' Land Act.
- i Canada total includes Alberta Treasury Branches.
- j Includes supply companies, finance companies, dealers, stores and other unclassified credit sources.
- r Revised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-603.

Table 18 - Number of Farm Bankruptcies, Canada and the Provinces, 1988-1992

Province	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Newfoundland	1	0	2	0	0
Prince Edward Island	4	0	4	3	5
Nova Scotia	0	2	5	3	2
New Brunswick	4	3	7	7	3
Quebec	54	61	73	82	63
Ontario	35	18	32	15	21
Manitoba	27	26	15	21	15
Saskatchewan	115	152	189	224	191
Alberta	54	58	62	71	73
British Columbia	31	14	18	15	10
Canada	325	334	407	441	383

Source: Consumer and Corporate Affairs, Superintendent of Bankruptcies.

Table 19 - Wage Rates Paid to Hired Agricultural Labour, Canada and the Provinces, 1992

Province	Type of Labour					Other	Average, All Types
	General	Machinery Operation	Livestock	Fruit and Vegetable	Supervising		
	- \$ per hour -						
Atlantic Provinces	7.77	7.92	8.23	7.39	7.41	7.51	7.76
Quebec	7.23	8.41	9.71	6.69	9.04	9.33	7.61
Ontario	8.28	10.37	8.99	6.75	11.46	7.92	8.13
Manitoba	7.64	8.38	8.76	6.27	10.08	7.01	7.93
Saskatchewan	7.41	7.73	8.89	7.17	12.40	7.88	7.61
Alberta	8.77	8.97	8.73	6.88	10.99	10.34	8.61
British Columbia	8.37	9.82	10.10	7.87	13.28	8.71	8.62
Canada	7.99	8.50	8.98	7.04	10.98	7.99	8.09

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-603.

Table 20 - Employed Labour Force by Selected Industries, Ontario and Canada, Annual Averages, 1990-1992

Industry	1990		1991		1992	
	Ontario	Canada	Ontario	Canada	Ontario	Canada
	- '000 -					
All Industries	4,937.0	12,571.6	4,769.8	12,340.2	4,714.4	12,240.3
Agriculture & Related Services	109.2	428.3	110.5	448.2	113.9	432.6
Agricultural Industries	96.8	401.0	96.8	417.4	102.2	405.6
Livestock Farms	41.4	113.9	41.9	127.5	40.3	119.6
Other Animal Specialty Farms	c	7.9	c	9.0	c	8.0
Field Crop Farms	5.3	67.6	6.2	66.6	5.1	66.2
Field Crop Combination Farms	8.3	9.5	9.0	10.9	8.6	10.9
Fruit and Vegetable Farms	7.3	15.7	7.1	18.1	5.9	17.7
Horticultural Specialties	8.3	24.8	9.2	28.8	13.4	27.9
Other Combination Farms	22.5	161.5	19.9	156.5	26.1	155.4
Agricultural Services	12.4	27.3	13.7	30.8	11.6	27.0
Incidental to Livestock	10.8	20.9	12.1	25.6	9.4	21.2
Incidental to Crops	c	4.5	c	c	c	c
All Manufacturing	965.9	2,000.6	889.5	1,864.7	840.9	1,788.0
Food Manufacturing	81.5	204.1	75.8	203.7	79.2	207.8
Meat and Poultry Products	21.0	48.4	14.2	46.5	13.2	46.6
Fish Products	c	29.5	c	28.3	c	28.6
Fruit and Vegetable Industries	4.8	8.7	c	9.3	4.9	10.8
Dairy Products	5.7	20.3	5.4	19.8	6.8	19.5
Flour and Feed Industries	6.7	13.9	8.4	15.2	7.1	14.4
Bakery Products	13.2	34.2	14.2	32.1	18.2	39.3
Sugar Products	6.7	12.1	6.8	10.9	4.7	8.9
Other Food Products	21.9	36.5	21.8	40.3	23.6	38.6
Beverage Industries	12.6	31.1	14.7	34.5	9.5	27.0
Soft Drinks	4.7	13.0	6.2	13.0	4.5	10.7
Distilleries	c	4.6	c	4.0	c	c
Breweries	5.0	12.4	5.3	15.9	c	12.2
Leaf Tobacco and Tobacco Products	c	5.5	c	c	c	6.2
Tobacco Products Industry	c	4.6	c	c	c	5.2
Leather and Allied Products	8.5	18.0	7.1	14.5	7.1	14.2
Agricultural Implements	c	8.9	c	8.0	c	7.9
Agricultural Chemicals	c	4.7	c	c	c	4.1
Total Wholesale Trade	221.5	587.4	199.2	561.4	208.5	552.0
Farm Products, wholesale	c	14.3	c	12.4	c	11.7
Food, wholesale	26.1	75.2	17.9	67.9	23.8	72.1
Beverages, wholesale	c	6.8	c	5.5	c	c
Farm Machinery, wholesale	5.2	20.2	4.5	17.5	7.0	20.1
Total Retail Trade	627.7	1,659.4	613.2	1,607.3	593.2	1,602.9
Food Stores	134.5	380.9	136.3	375.0	135.7	383.0
Liquor, Wine and Beer Stores	9.6	21.7	10.0	21.4	9.7	23.0
Food and Beverage Services	216.9	582.9	221.2	596.6	220.8	592.0
Food Services	209.8	548.2	212.1	562.7	213.2	557.7
Taverns and Bars	7.1	34.7	9.1	33.9	7.6	34.3

c Confidential, too small to be estimated reliably.

Source: Statistics Canada, Labour Force Survey tabulations.

**Table 21 - Currency Exchange Rates, Canada versus Selected Countries,
Monthly, 1991-1992, and Annually, 1987-1992**

Period	U.S. dollar	British pound	French franc	German mark	Swiss franc	Japanese yen
- Canadian dollars per unit -						
1987	1.3260	2.1725	0.2208	0.7384	0.8905	0.009188
1988	1.2309	2.1929	0.2072	0.7028	0.8443	0.009614
1989	1.1842	1.9415	0.1858	0.6304	0.7246	0.008606
1990	1.1668	2.0808	0.2147	0.7234	0.8430	0.008092
1991	1.1458	2.0275	0.2039	0.6934	0.8027	0.008524
1992	1.2083	2.1302	0.2288	0.7757	0.8627	0.009553
1991						
January	1.1559	2.2377	0.2257	0.7667	0.9103	0.008655
February	1.1546	2.2680	0.2292	0.7802	0.9108	0.008850
March	1.1569	2.1117	0.2117	0.7205	0.8338	0.008433
April	1.1533	2.0188	0.2006	0.6778	0.8013	0.008415
May	1.1496	1.9832	0.1974	0.6692	0.7896	0.008319
June	1.1437	1.8875	0.1892	0.6418	0.7481	0.008186
July	1.1491	1.8976	0.1897	0.6438	0.7423	0.008337
August	1.1447	1.9268	0.1932	0.6564	0.7527	0.008369
September	1.1368	1.9635	0.1974	0.6718	0.7684	0.008467
October	1.1279	1.9439	0.1959	0.6679	0.7634	0.008628
November	1.1303	2.0111	0.2042	0.6978	0.7882	0.008720
December	1.1457	2.0910	0.2143	0.7325	0.8263	0.008948
1992						
January	1.1565	2.0919	0.2147	0.7324	0.8242	0.009225
February	1.1825	2.1024	0.2147	0.7308	0.8126	0.009266
March	1.1926	2.0564	0.2115	0.7180	0.7904	0.008978
April	1.1875	2.0871	0.2131	0.7206	0.7825	0.008896
May	1.1990	2.1689	0.2197	0.7387	0.8039	0.009170
June	1.1959	2.2187	0.2260	0.7608	0.8397	0.009431
July	1.1917	2.2859	0.2371	0.8001	0.8943	0.009470
August	1.1909	2.3161	0.2428	0.8240	0.9202	0.009442
September	1.2223	2.2559	0.2478	0.8431	0.9573	0.009977
October	1.2450	2.0598	0.2476	0.8396	0.9470	0.010280
November	1.2680	1.9358	0.2360	0.7986	0.8876	0.010237
December	1.2727	1.9769	0.2361	0.8054	0.8965	0.010267

Source: **Bank of Canada Review**, November 1992 and March 1993.

Table 22 - Selected Canadian Interest Rates^a, Monthly, 1989-1992

Month	Bank Rate				Prime Rate ^b			
	1989	1990	1991	1992	1989	1990	1991	1992
- percent -								
January	11.54	12.29	10.88	7.08	12.25	13.50	12.25	7.50
February	11.70	13.25	10.02	7.56	12.75	14.25	11.25	7.50
March	12.40	13.38	9.92	7.65	13.50	14.25	11.25	8.25
April	12.61	13.77	9.66	6.85	13.50	14.75	10.75	7.75
May	12.40	14.05	9.07	6.50	13.50	14.75	9.75	7.50
June	12.31	13.90	8.91	5.91	13.50	14.75	9.75	7.00
July	12.32	13.59	8.94	5.50	13.50	14.75	9.75	6.75
August	12.40	13.01	8.80	5.11	13.50	14.25	9.75	6.50
September	12.47	12.61	8.68	5.69	13.50	13.75	9.50	6.25
October	12.43	12.66	8.17	7.37	13.50	13.75	8.75	7.75
November	12.47	12.25	7.69	8.82	13.50	13.25	8.50	9.75
December	12.47	11.78	7.67	7.36	13.50	12.75	8.00	7.25

^a Rates shown are as of the last Wednesday of each month.

^b Chartered banks' rate on prime business loans.

Source: **Bank of Canada Review**, November 1992 and March 1993.

Food Industry

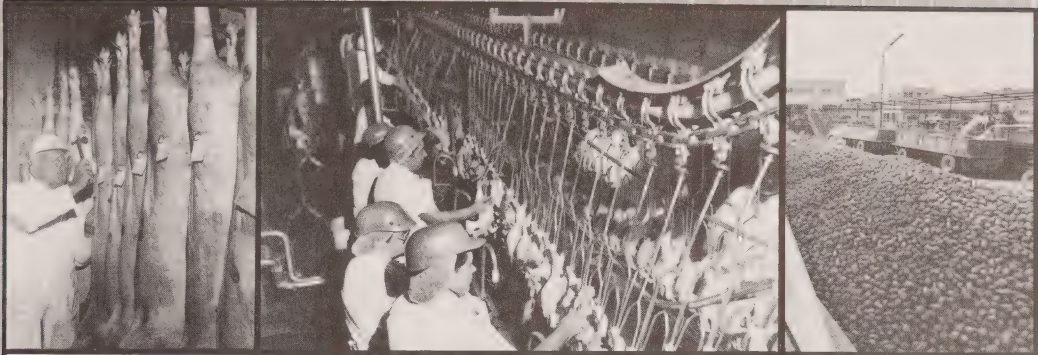


Table 23	Selected Economic Indicators, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992	19
Table 24	Principal Manufacturing Statistics by Food, Beverage and Tobacco Industries, Ontario and Canada, 1990	20
Table 25	Estimated Number of Employees in Specified Agri-food Industries, Selected Months, 1992	21
Table 26	Number of Food Stores and Their Share of Total Sales by Type, Canada and the Provinces, 1992	21
Table 27	Annual Food Store Sales, Ontario and Canada, 1982-1992	21
Table 28	Consumer Price Index for Food and Tobacco Purchases by Subgroup and Selected Items, Canada, Ontario and Toronto, 1990-1992	22

Table 23 - Selected Economic Indicators, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992

Indicator	Year	Ontario	Canada	Ontario as a % of Canada
		- \$ million -		%
Constant 1986 Dollars:				
Gross Domestic Product (GDP) at Factor Cost ^a	1992	196,885	501,879	39.2
GDP from Goods-Producing Industries	1992	66,334	165,924	40.0
GDP from Service Industries	1992	130,551	335,955	38.9
GDP from Agriculture	1992	2,770	10,531	26.3
GDP from All Manufacturing	1992	45,449	85,322	53.3
GDP from Food Industry	1992	4,170	9,069	46.0
GDP from Meat and Poultry Products	1992	670	1,727	38.8
GDP from Fruit and Vegetable Industry	1992	590	985	59.9
GDP from Dairy Products Industry	1992	420	1,511	27.8
GDP from Feed Industry	1992	200	466	42.9
GDP from Bakery Industry	1992	360	731	49.2
GDP from Beverage Industry	1992	1,070	2,280	46.9
GDP from Soft Drinks Industry	1992	330	814	40.5
GDP from Brewery Industry	1992	500	1,119	44.7
GDP from Distillery Industry	1992	160	242	66.1
GDP from Tobacco Industry	1992	250	549	45.6
GDP from Leather Industry	1992	170	329	51.7
GDP from Agricultural Implement Industry	1992	120	353	34.0
GDP from Agricultural Chemical Industry	1992	110	375	29.3
GDP from Accommodation and Food Services	1992	4,020	10,864	37.0
GDP from Food Services ^b	1992	2,750	7,060	39.0
GDP from Total Wholesale/Retail Trade	1992	22,986	59,571	38.6
Current Dollars:				
Gross Domestic Product at Factor Cost ^a	1992	237,634	598,971	39.7
	1991	234,713	592,853	39.6
Gross Domestic Product at Market Prices ^a	1992	276,226	687,334	40.2
	1991	270,463	671,668	40.3
Personal Disposable Income ^c	1992	191,312	475,051	40.3
	1991	187,378	466,582	40.2
Personal Expenditure on Consumer Goods	1991	76,933	200,452	38.4
Personal Expenditure on Services	1991	84,627	209,387	40.4
Total Personal Expenditure	1991	161,560	409,839	39.4
Personal Expenditure for Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages ^d	1991	14,400	43,390	33.2
Personal Expenditure for Alcoholic Beverages	1991	n/a	11,102	-
Personal Expenditure for Restaurants ^e	1991	n/a	19,300	-
Total Personal Expenditure for Food, Beverages and Restaurants	1991	n/a	73,792	-
Personal Expenditure for Tobacco Products	1991	n/a	10,233	-
Proportions of Interest:				
		- percent -		
GDP from Agri-food Goods-Producing Industries as a % of GDP from All Goods-Producing Industries	1992	13.1	14.2	-
GDP from Agri-food Goods and Food Services as a % of Total GDP	1992	5.8	6.1	-
Food and Non-alcoholic Beverage Expenditure as a % of Personal Disposable Income	1991	7.7	9.3	-
Food, Beverage and Restaurant Expenditure as a % of Personal Disposable Income	1991	-	15.8	-
Food, Beverage and Restaurant Expenditure as a % of Total Personal Expenditure	1991	-	18.0	-

a Gross Domestic Product at factor cost is a measure of the unduplicated value of economic production arising within specified geographic boundaries. The value contributed by an industry is the residual derived by deducting the value of goods and services purchased and used in the production process from the value of goods and services produced by that industry. Gross Domestic Product at market prices is an expenditure- (or equivalently, an income-) based concept which measures personal, government and business expenditures, value of changes in inventories and transactions with non-residents.

b For Canada, estimated as 65% of total GDP from accommodation and food services. Ontario was assumed to have just under 39% of the national total.

c Consists of total personal income less personal direct taxes and other current transfers to government from persons.

d Consumed at home. Estimated for Ontario.

e For Canada, estimated as 75% of total expenditures on restaurants and hotels.

n/a Not available.

Sources: Conference Board of Canada, **Provincial Outlook**, Spring 1993; Statistics Canada, Catalogues No. 13-201, 13-213, 15-001 and 31-203; Policy Analysis Branch, O.M.A.F. for additional calculations.

**Table 24 - Principal Manufacturing Statistics by Food, Beverage
and Tobacco Industries, Ontario and Canada, 1990**

Industry	Number of Establishments	Manufacturing Activity				Total Activity	
		Production Workers	Cost of Materials & Supplies	Value of Shipments	Value Added	Employees	Value Added
Ontario:	no.	no.	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	no.	\$'000
Meat and Meat Products	175	8,990	2,038,033	2,694,348	639,250	11,655	704,596
Poultry Products	40	4,856	714,535	1,012,236	288,660	5,774	296,107
Fish Products	21	x	x	x	x	x	x
Canned and Preserved Fruit and Vegetables	79	5,910	868,728	1,555,165	676,603	8,434	886,756
Frozen Fruit and Vegetables	11	977	184,521	316,616	127,270	1,278	129,864
Fluid Milk Industry	43	1,803	740,256	1,045,804	291,880	3,720	349,386
Other Dairy Products	74	3,244	948,674	1,322,223	355,610	4,702	399,262
Cereal Grain Flour Industry	20	698	223,473	293,461	64,303	1,151	71,416
Prepared Flour Mixes and Cereal Foods	12	1,523	216,632	596,341	374,217	2,434	485,949
Feed Industry	168	2,415	709,927	1,026,350	297,266	3,567	329,618
Vegetable Oil Mills	3	x	x	x	x	x	x
Biscuit Industry	18	2,921	171,113	333,959	159,514	3,623	450,351
Bread and Other Bakery Products Industry	145	6,372	332,919	783,716	431,646	9,078	510,864
Cane and Beet Sugar	1	x	x	x	x	x	x
Chewing Gum Industry	6	x	x	x	x	x	x
Sugar and Chocolate Confectionery	34	3,477	288,456	617,199	317,418	4,416	337,641
Tea and Coffee	14	628	154,735	191,651	33,838	1,370	161,209
Pasta Products	8	412	46,509	93,184	45,386	785	127,467
Potato Chips, Pretzel and Popcorn Industry	11	751	85,093	246,857	155,784	1,958	158,588
Other Food Products	130	6,680	1,150,585	2,285,504	1,086,732	9,619	1,123,768
Total Food Industries	1,013	53,749	9,483,825	15,359,458	5,663,118	76,927	6,846,877
Soft Drink Industry	41	1,185	420,237	635,344	213,599	2,042	246,355
Distilleries	11	1,048	176,239	548,960	374,439	2,162	381,337
Breweries	21	x	x	x	x	x	x
Wine Industry	14	x	x	x	x	x	x
Total Beverage Industries	87	5,269	942,609	2,507,640	1,528,453	9,069	1,611,377
Leaf Tobacco Industry	4	x	x	x	x	x	x
Tobacco Products Industry	5	x	x	x	x	x	x
Total Tobacco Industries	9	x	x	x	x	x	x
Canada:							
Meat and Meat Products	523	25,807	7,087,137	8,962,603	1,805,850	32,716	1,922,723
Poultry Products	109	11,628	1,604,140	2,239,917	623,482	13,359	640,316
Fish Products	460	23,679	1,680,623	2,647,132	923,351	27,617	1,092,902
Canned and Preserved Fruit and Vegetables	186	9,202	1,295,479	2,310,393	987,471	12,994	1,209,570
Frozen Fruit and Vegetables	40	4,111	500,062	929,570	408,214	5,240	413,111
Fluid Milk Industry	147	5,992	2,138,083	3,044,481	870,717	12,842	1,013,814
Other Dairy Products	192	8,430	2,837,824	4,486,195	1,602,503	12,486	1,665,330
Cereal Grain Flour Industry	46	1,786	566,556	791,131	211,853	2,846	221,261
Prepared Flour Mixes and Cereal Foods	23	1,650	237,178	636,355	392,565	2,776	505,286
Feed Industry	514	5,921	2,044,630	2,773,491	675,241	9,319	745,446
Vegetable Oil Mills	10	610	658,420	803,906	131,245	969	139,446
Biscuit Industry	36	4,620	250,287	509,290	252,194	6,333	570,760
Bread and Other Bakery Products Industry	572	16,134	743,044	1,897,599	1,103,169	23,243	1,220,501
Cane and Beet Sugar	7	1,159	410,234	621,359	194,713	1,822	195,246
Chewing Gum Industry	7	1,008	85,068	291,672	207,520	2,296	209,345
Sugar and Chocolate Confectionery	102	5,032	403,711	862,367	446,096	6,581	469,572
Tea and Coffee	35	1,444	357,365	684,158	317,074	2,947	452,132
Pasta Products	44	1,010	85,669	186,388	102,515	1,625	184,877
Potato Chips, Pretzel and Popcorn Industry	29	2,068	209,789	586,547	361,739	4,906	372,316
Other Food Products	315	10,525	1,748,598	3,317,921	1,508,750	14,928	1,569,454
Total Food Industries	3,397	141,816	24,943,897	38,582,475	13,126,262	197,845	14,813,408
Soft Drink Industry	140	3,733	1,041,222	1,616,630	563,498	6,028	614,698
Distilleries	24	1,876	316,462	902,532	577,301	3,865	582,387
Breweries	54	7,166	726,431	2,843,611	2,056,842	12,636	2,122,666
Wine Industry	42	727	114,935	257,844	133,381	1,330	131,700
Total Beverage Industries	260	13,502	2,199,050	5,620,617	3,331,022	23,859	3,451,451
Leaf Tobacco Industry	5	346	270,143	321,995	52,381	445	55,126
Tobacco Products Industry	13	2,434	490,484	1,561,264	1,071,256	4,483	1,084,936
Total Tobacco Industries	18	2,780	760,627	1,883,259	1,123,637	4,928	1,140,062

x Confidential data.

Source: Statistics Canada, Industry Division.

Table 25 - Estimated Number of Employees in Specified Agri-food Industries, Selected Months, 1992

Industry	March	June	September	December	Average
			- '000 -		
Food processing	66.3	69.7	72.1	64.9	68.3
Meat and poultry products	15.1	15.3	15.1	14.8	15.1
Fruit and vegetable	6.3	7.0	10.9	6.8	7.8
Dairy products	7.9	8.2	7.2	7.6	7.7
Flour, cereal and feed	5.7	6.1	6.5	6.6	6.2
Bakery products	12.0	12.4	12.5	10.8	11.9
Beverages	8.6	8.8	8.4	8.0	8.5
Agricultural implements	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.1
Farm products wholesale	4.2	4.7	2.4	3.4	3.7
Food wholesale	26.9	31.9	28.4	27.1	28.6
Food stores	112.4	117.8	116.8	119.7	116.7
Food and beverage services	200.9	211.1	207.4	216.6	209.0
Total of above	421.4	446.0	437.6	441.7	436.7
Industrial Aggregate	3,960.4	4,080.6	3,999.8	3,940.3	3,995.3

Notes: The monthly figures above are estimates from the Survey of Employment, Payrolls and Hours. There are conceptual differences between these figures and those obtained from the Labour Force Survey which appear in Table 20. The estimates in the table above were obtained from an establishment-based survey of businesses - primary agriculture is excluded from this survey. By comparison, the Labour Force Survey is household-based, is conducted during a different reference period, counts multiple job holders once, and also includes persons who are self-employed, unemployed, or in unincorporated businesses.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 72-002.

Table 26 - Number of Food Stores and Their Share of Total Sales by Type, Canada and the Provinces, 1992

Province	Chain Stores ^a				Independents				Total Food Stores
	Super-markets	Convenience	Total Chains	Market Share of Sales	Voluntary Groups ^b	Unaffiliated	Total Indep.	Market Share of Sales	
	- number -			%	- number -			%	no.
Atlantic Provinces	205	1,347	1,552	65.1	776	1,637	2,413	34.9	3,965
Quebec	144	2,199	2,343	20.9	2,219	6,541	8,760	79.1	11,103
Ontario	724	1,706	2,430	61.4	970	4,480	5,450	38.6	7,880
Manitoba	83	189	272	70.9	174	928	1,102	29.1	1,374
Saskatchewan	66	176	242	61.8	287	560	847	38.2	1,089
Alberta	124	789	913	72.7	384	853	1,237	27.3	2,150
British Columbia ^c	241	452	693	64.9	749	1,160	1,909	35.1	2,602
Canada	1,587	6,858	8,445	52.4	5,559	16,159	21,718	47.6	30,163

a Four or more stores under single ownership.

b Independents operating in major or secondary wholesale-sponsored group programs.

c Includes Yukon and Northwest Territories.

Note: Figures exclude department or specialty stores which sell food (about 8.0% of total value of food sales in Canada for 1992).

Source: **Canadian Grocer**, February 1993.

Table 27 - Annual Food Store Sales, Ontario and Canada, 1982-1992

Year	Ontario				Canada		
	Chains	Independents	Total		Chains	Independents	Total
				- \$ million -			
1992 ^p	8,787	5,534	14,321		23,284	21,154	44,438
1991	9,031	5,373	14,404		22,757	20,755	43,512
1990	9,154	5,446	14,600		22,639	19,836	42,475
1989	8,641	4,903	13,544		20,720	16,938	37,658
1988	8,567	4,413	12,980		20,108	16,084	36,192
1987	8,349	4,094	12,442		19,413	15,053	34,466
1986	7,943	3,721	11,664		18,294	13,734	32,028
1985	7,588	3,378	10,966		17,195	12,737	29,932
1984	7,250	3,167	10,417		16,126	11,919	28,045
1983	7,006	2,848	9,853		15,119	11,118	26,237
1982	6,746	2,482	9,228		14,580	10,264	24,845

p Preliminary.

Note: Totals may not add due to rounding. Figures exclude food sold through department or specialty stores (about 8.0% of total value of food sales in Canada for 1992).

Source: **Canadian Grocer**, February 1993, and additional calculations.

Table 28 - Consumer Price Index for Food and Tobacco Purchases by Subgroup and Selected Items, Canada, Ontario and Toronto, 1990-1992 (1986=100)

Group/Item	Canada			Ontario			Toronto		
	1990	1991	1992	1990	1991	1992	1990	1991	1992
Food^a	115.7	121.2	120.8	116.4	121.2	119.6	117.9	124.0	121.6
Food purchased from stores	114.2	116.9	115.2	114.5	116.0	112.6	116.3	119.0	114.7
Meat	118.3	119.1	116.9	119.1	119.1	115.5	120.7	122.2	117.5
Fresh or frozen red meat	117.5	117.4	115.4	120.2	118.2	113.3	122.1	121.1	114.9
Beef	117.6	118.3	116.8	118.8	117.1	112.6	121.1	120.8	114.3
Pork	114.8	112.0	106.7	121.9	118.2	109.9	124.5	121.7	112.1
Fresh or frozen poultry	122.4	120.2	119.6	120.1	119.9	119.4	125.7	127.8	126.4
Chicken	126.1	123.5	123.0	123.1	122.8	122.2	129.1	131.4	129.5
Turkey	104.9	105.1	104.4	107.4	107.3	107.5	107.3	107.7	110.2
Cured meat	108.5	108.1	98.6	106.4	106.5	96.8	103.3	104.2	94.3
Canned meat	111.2	121.0	121.5	108.9	118.4	117.9	112.2	123.4	122.1
Fish	122.5	125.7	128.2	123.6	125.7	127.2	123.8	127.2	129.1
Dairy Products	112.6	116.3	117.5	115.9	120.0	120.0	117.5	123.0	121.4
Fluid whole milk	112.1	115.7	117.0	122.3	130.5	132.3	125.5	136.8	136.7
2% milk	114.0	117.9	117.9	120.7	125.7	125.3	122.8	129.2	124.0
Butter	108.2	111.2	109.4	110.7	112.4	108.0	112.0	114.9	109.3
Cheddar cheese	111.2	115.7	119.0	111.4	115.0	116.7	111.9	116.3	117.5
Process cheese	113.2	117.2	120.6	114.9	117.6	117.7	115.2	120.4	122.4
Ice cream	109.3	112.7	116.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eggs	110.3	110.0	108.0	109.4	105.5	102.9	113.6	111.0	106.1
Bakery and cereal products	113.8	114.6	115.7	112.6	111.3	110.2	114.2	113.3	111.3
Bread	111.5	112.3	116.3	106.7	106.8	110.2	107.5	106.6	110.5
Pasta products	106.4	100.9	99.3	103.7	94.7	88.3	108.6	100.4	90.5
Rice	113.6	115.5	113.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat flour	103.8	101.8	99.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruit	108.8	120.0	112.6	112.1	121.3	114.3	114.1	124.3	115.0
Fresh fruit	104.8	125.1	112.3	109.7	127.3	115.6	111.4	131.7	116.8
Apples	112.9	128.9	132.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oranges	95.9	145.4	100.5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruit juice (non-concentrated)	107.7	110.5	113.0	107.9	111.8	112.9	109.9	113.1	112.8
Fruit juice (concentrated)	132.3	109.1	106.5	134.4	108.3	106.2	139.4	110.6	108.8
Orange juice	132.5	109.2	106.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canned fruit	114.1	118.9	122.2	113.7	119.6	122.5	114.0	120.2	125.0
Vegetables	118.4	118.2	117.3	118.1	116.5	111.0	119.5	118.9	113.8
Fresh vegetables	117.0	117.1	117.2	117.5	116.2	111.1	118.2	117.5	113.0
Potatoes	147.2	140.0	123.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Frozen vegetables	123.2	124.1	121.3	121.7	121.0	115.4	125.1	128.0	122.0
Potato products	121.9	121.9	117.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canned vegetables	119.7	118.3	114.4	118.5	115.1	108.1	123.0	122.3	114.4
Tomatoes	116.5	115.8	110.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugar and sugar preparations	130.3	122.2	113.0	123.1	120.3	111.4	131.0	126.9	113.7
Sugar	139.1	119.5	107.2	128.8	117.3	105.5	140.7	127.4	109.3
Coffee and tea	82.0	79.1	73.9	81.4	77.7	69.6	82.5	80.0	70.7
Fats and oils	109.3	109.9	108.6	108.4	106.5	105.6	109.3	108.4	107.7
Margarine	115.7	115.6	113.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honey	114.0	118.0	118.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-alcoholic beverages	100.9	104.9	99.8	93.6	95.9	88.1	91.5	96.6	92.2
Food purchased in restaurants	120.1	133.2	135.7	121.0	134.0	136.6	121.9	135.8	137.9
Alcoholic beverages	124.3	133.8	139.1	123.6	131.2	136.5	121.7	128.8	134.1
Alcoholic beverages (from stores)	123.7	130.1	136.4	121.8	127.1	133.9	121.4	126.6	133.1
Beer	128.2	134.8	142.8	127.6	134.1	143.9	127.6	134.1	143.9
Wine	121.6	129.3	134.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liquor	119.8	124.8	129.7	117.4	121.4	126.1	117.4	121.4	126.1
Alcoholic beverages (licensed premises)	125.5	140.4	144.0	127.3	139.8	142.2	122.7	134.3	137.0
Tobacco products	157.8	207.7	225.3	161.8	214.1	227.8	160.9	213.1	225.7

a Including non-alcoholic beverages.

- Confidential or not available.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 62-010.

Selected Census Data



Table 29	Ontario Farm Data, 1981, 1986 and 1991 Census of Agriculture	25
Table 30	Number and Area of Census Farms by County, 1981, 1986 and 1991	26
Table 31	Area of Improved Land and Crop Land of Census Farms, by County, 1981, 1986 and 1991	27
Table 32	Farm Land Area Classified by Use of Land, by County, 1991	28
Table 33	Census Farms Classified by Size of Operation, by County, 1991	29
Table 34	Census Farms Classified by Economic Class and Total Value of Sales, by County, 1991	30
Table 35	Census Farms with Sales of \$2,500 or More, Classified by Major Product Type, by County, 1991	31
Table 36	Census Farms Classified by Capital Value and Total Farm Capital, by County, 1991	32
Table 37	Rural and Total Population, by County, 1986 and 1991	33
Table 38	Farm Operators Classified by Number of Operators per Farm, Showing Gender, Age Group and Mother Tongue of Operators, 1991	34

Table 29 - Ontario Farm Data, 1981, 1986 and 1991 Census of Agriculture

Item	Unit	1981	1986	1991	% Change 1991/1986
Total Census Farms^a	number	82,448	72,713	68,633	-5.6
Census Farms Classified by Sales					
Farms with annual sales of:					
\$2,500 or more	number	68,960	63,253	61,432	-2.9
\$10,000 or more	number	49,984	48,543	48,335	-0.4
\$25,000 or more	number	36,032	35,923	35,666	-0.7
\$100,000 or more	number	12,559	16,436	18,628	13.3
Land Area					
Total land area in province	acres	226,702,720	226,702,720	226,702,720	0.0
Area in census farms	acres	14,923,280	13,953,009	13,470,653	-3.5
Percentage of total land in census farms	%	6.6	6.2	5.9	
Total area owned	acres	11,351,995	10,451,724	9,887,990	-5.4
Total area rented	acres	3,571,297	3,501,285	3,582,663	2.3
Average farm size	acres	181	192	196	2.3
Use of Agricultural Land					
Land in crops	acres	8,976,664	8,544,820	8,430,414	-1.3
Improved pasture	acres	1,623,506	1,065,731	964,235	-9.5
Summerfallow	acres	156,440	198,517	157,301	-20.8
All other land	acres	4,166,905	4,143,941	3,918,703	-5.4
Major crop areas:					
Winter wheat	acres	504,994	641,427	406,027	-36.7
Spring wheat	acres	22,048	75,704	40,071	-47.1
Oats for grain	acres	280,514	214,316	186,394	-13.0
Barley	acres	466,602	602,515	486,774	-19.2
Mixed grain	acres	783,311	534,011	400,742	-25.0
All rye	acres	89,789	56,687	58,555	3.3
Buckwheat	acres	12,892	14,053	7,361	-47.6
Soybeans	acres	689,061	939,738	1,409,063	49.9
Canola	acres	2,135	92,631	64,346	-30.5
Grain corn	acres	2,171,777	1,829,220	1,891,687	3.4
Fodder corn	acres	643,222	469,725	326,985	-30.4
Flaxseed	acres	11,123	8,437	2,140	-74.6
Dry field beans	acres	163,006	135,514	152,290	12.4
Dry field peas	acres	5,361	1,460	1,834	25.6
Hay	acres	2,575,119	2,473,080	2,559,028	3.5
Tobacco	acres	120,423	64,687	66,563	2.9
Fruit	acres	79,354	84,098	72,479	-13.8
Vegetables (including potatoes)	acres	191,354	188,986	189,563	0.3
Nursery products	acres	13,863	14,726	24,821	68.6
Sunflowers	acres	1,081	3,054	3,181	4.2
Total of above crops	acres	8,827,029	8,444,069	8,349,904	-1.1
Livestock and Poultry on Farms					
Bulls	number	34,435	25,677	27,691	7.8
Dairy cows	number	552,748	475,223	442,996	-6.8
Beef cows	number	378,311	343,946	389,659	13.3
Dairy heifers	number	280,208	253,840	228,581	-10.0
Beef heifers for replacement	number	105,520	77,008	86,655	12.5
Slaughter heifers	number	290,894	270,534	198,846	-26.5
Steers	number	622,781	424,326	333,397	-21.4
Calves under one year	number	633,597	571,231	578,129	1.2
Total cattle and calves	number	2,898,494	2,441,785	2,285,954	-6.4
Sows and boars	number	392,357	357,582	323,396	-9.6
All other pigs	number	2,773,480	2,761,008	2,601,540	-5.8
Total pigs	number	3,165,837	3,118,590	2,924,936	-6.2
Sheep and lambs	number	251,537	209,593	251,620	20.1
Horses (on census farms only)	number	74,986	74,961	75,132	0.2
Hens and chickens	number	33,915,205	32,008,175	34,059,285	6.4
Turkeys	number	4,015,561	3,108,852	3,288,508	5.8
Machinery on Farms					
Tractors	number	178,041	187,165	184,761	-1.3
Combines	number	25,134	23,740	22,339	-5.9
Balers (for bales under 200 lb.)	number	-	34,101	31,781	-6.8
Balers (for bales over 200 lb.)	number	-	3,181	7,767	144.2
Farm Capital					
Total capital value	\$'000	31,283,175	23,737,180	40,702,681	71.5
Land and buildings ^b	\$'000	25,298,785	17,972,488	34,040,542	89.4
Machinery and equipment	\$'000	3,462,135	3,695,760	4,405,361	19.2
Livestock and poultry	\$'000	2,522,255	2,068,932	2,256,778	9.1
Hired Labour					
Farms reporting any	number	34,023	36,941	28,927	-21.7
Total weeks of hired labour	weeks	1,721,178	1,920,119	1,709,431	-11.0

a For 1981 and 1986, includes holdings with sales of agricultural products during the year of \$250 or more. For 1991, there must have been intent to sell agricultural products, but reference to a specific sales value has been removed.

b For 1991, information on owned and rented properties was requested separately. As a result, total value of land and buildings increased compared to earlier censuses, where some respondents had failed to include rented land.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 30 - Number and Area of Census Farms by County, 1981, 1986 and 1991

Counties & Districts	Number of Census Farms			Area of Census Farms		
	1981	1986	1991	1981	1986	1991
	- number -			- acres -		
Brant	1,227	988	1,010	182,531	158,945	166,626
Elgin	2,097	1,902	1,764	387,244	379,060	373,891
Essex	3,088	2,644	2,215	349,345	335,494	330,276
Haldimand-Norfolk	3,899	3,300	3,066	557,477	522,205	500,855
Hamilton-Wentworth	1,553	1,393	1,225	158,519	145,083	138,382
Kent	3,204	2,913	2,822	552,514	543,524	568,088
Lambton	3,151	2,923	2,682	578,601	567,210	569,574
Middlesex	3,520	3,244	3,162	635,003	623,628	619,231
Niagara	3,512	3,147	2,706	248,655	236,942	215,939
Oxford	2,724	2,460	2,382	429,979	418,619	419,979
Southern Ontario	27,975	24,914	23,034	4,079,868	3,930,710	3,902,841
Bruce	2,914	2,623	2,613	655,466	609,242	599,528
Dufferin	1,208	1,079	1,023	218,456	213,403	190,961
Grey	3,678	3,358	3,146	675,311	632,609	592,581
Halton	969	834	744	129,030	118,805	115,036
Huron	3,790	3,416	3,260	733,418	714,610	711,525
Peel	942	824	711	136,856	129,476	115,352
Perth	3,156	2,927	2,894	493,537	485,212	491,465
Simcoe	3,452	3,007	2,709	609,061	550,073	506,424
Waterloo	1,823	1,642	1,618	242,908	237,954	229,467
Wellington	3,219	2,851	2,849	501,181	472,085	468,993
Western Ontario	25,151	22,561	21,567	4,395,224	4,163,469	4,021,332
Durham	2,495	2,218	2,090	373,611	358,168	337,222
Haliburton	92	89	96	18,703	17,873	16,674
Hastings	1,582	1,351	1,244	370,506	333,604	298,920
Muskoka	226	184	210	40,555	34,718	38,343
Northumberland	1,736	1,555	1,514	321,381	298,342	292,600
Parry Sound	491	407	407	132,674	112,612	105,408
Peterborough	1,576	1,400	1,430	302,470	272,634	270,782
Prince Edward	791	629	600	176,865	157,882	145,186
Victoria	1,848	1,726	1,668	394,023	371,511	353,778
York	1,865	1,391	1,210	248,945	210,604	190,274
Central Ontario	12,702	10,950	10,469	2,379,733	2,167,948	2,049,187
Dundas	949	825	804	176,845	166,584	170,115
Frontenac	952	861	733	249,860	229,177	203,967
Glengarry	976	839	817	194,013	180,567	175,073
Grenville	720	605	636	129,301	114,625	120,096
Lanark	1,203	1,112	1,053	317,199	291,076	267,700
Leeds	1,134	941	856	274,369	248,913	223,364
Lennox & Addington	897	761	726	230,064	206,920	198,449
Ottawa-Carleton	2,002	1,674	1,606	355,220	317,365	299,093
Prescott	973	835	818	206,073	193,186	188,603
Renfrew	1,713	1,549	1,505	465,007	423,714	409,353
Russell	619	550	519	105,448	97,577	98,021
Stormont	767	584	582	148,075	126,831	126,166
Eastern Ontario	12,905	11,136	10,655	2,851,474	2,596,535	2,480,000
Algoma	490	415	392	113,791	100,577	97,741
Cochrane	326	302	253	113,154	101,984	83,317
Kenora	130	130	124	48,350	47,172	50,856
Manitoulin	399	331	343	204,199	180,021	185,726
Nipissing	437	315	263	118,091	100,256	76,454
Rainy River	456	380	352	201,659	182,091	174,062
Sudbury	456	427	363	104,166	101,151	93,988
Thunder Bay	358	281	271	85,716	77,420	63,621
Timiskaming	663	571	547	227,855	203,675	191,528
Northern Ontario	3,715	3,152	2,908	1,216,981	1,094,347	1,017,293
THE PROVINCE	82,448	72,713	68,633	14,923,280	13,953,009	13,470,653

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

**Table 31 - Area of Improved Land and Crop Land of Census Farms,
by County, 1981, 1986 and 1991**

Counties & Districts	Area of Improved Land			Area of Cropland		
	1981	1986	1991 ^a	1981	1986	1991
	- acres -					
Brant	160,582	135,056	137,103	143,491	120,207	128,728
Elgin	331,361	319,712	306,697	299,760	292,989	294,274
Essex	339,710	324,684	311,507	328,285	312,658	308,470
Haldimand-Norfolk	467,905	433,719	388,266	405,593	371,730	357,809
Hamilton-Wentworth	137,050	122,132	110,396	119,401	104,972	101,363
Kent	528,421	518,884	529,337	506,397	502,370	524,250
Lambton	514,154	502,525	490,696	459,763	464,098	470,953
Middlesex	564,774	546,734	532,249	489,267	490,915	497,916
Niagara	219,948	206,189	170,640	184,868	175,356	150,089
Oxford	385,771	371,439	360,424	349,052	340,334	344,990
Southern Ontario	3,649,676	3,481,074	3,337,315	3,285,877	3,175,629	3,178,842
Bruce	514,185	461,323	450,337	353,900	336,405	338,989
Dufferin	178,238	159,208	139,253	133,604	127,972	117,769
Grey	484,547	424,077	383,482	333,578	309,231	286,691
Halton	102,740	91,069	86,554	81,915	74,584	77,310
Huron	632,024	609,602	594,222	555,297	554,095	557,448
Peel	117,378	107,173	93,688	92,274	89,267	83,458
Perth	451,739	438,843	433,739	401,044	400,195	411,371
Simcoe	470,612	410,105	374,932	376,433	342,612	329,278
Waterloo	212,966	207,166	187,816	189,426	189,113	175,517
Wellington	427,066	393,604	379,586	361,693	343,919	345,101
Western Ontario	3,591,495	3,302,170	3,123,609	2,879,164	2,767,393	2,722,932
Durham	291,560	265,081	244,118	228,286	217,910	210,954
Haliburton	6,015	4,044	4,128	1,933	1,928	3,177
Hastings	200,250	162,426	151,042	139,534	125,072	125,243
Muskoka	15,011	11,200	8,194	8,650	7,931	6,260
Northumberland	226,771	198,457	188,250	177,454	165,567	164,001
Parry Sound	47,631	33,076	34,840	27,138	23,000	24,062
Peterborough	186,811	154,567	150,619	127,428	115,560	117,739
Prince Edward	127,302	108,672	94,824	102,741	91,731	83,774
Victoria	226,604	206,700	182,764	149,739	146,568	143,992
York	206,908	166,286	147,689	166,565	136,740	131,063
Central Ontario	1,534,863	1,310,509	1,206,468	1,129,468	1,032,007	1,010,265
Dundas	149,031	136,741	134,991	115,423	115,217	119,435
Frontenac	124,281	99,561	90,276	82,513	74,173	72,302
Glengarry	145,273	127,293	121,935	112,152	105,483	106,435
Grenville	79,321	67,603	67,264	56,320	52,582	54,429
Lanark	147,714	119,341	109,974	98,142	86,533	83,117
Leeds	143,056	121,218	104,371	97,549	92,016	85,786
Lennox & Addington	126,424	110,677	100,807	91,086	83,801	84,178
Ottawa-Carleton	267,708	228,854	202,381	191,145	180,505	170,417
Prescott	174,142	154,340	140,887	127,987	126,130	122,100
Renfrew	235,824	193,579	188,675	150,249	143,485	138,959
Russell	93,604	83,068	80,581	74,938	72,378	71,080
Stormont	108,228	88,533	88,408	82,189	73,978	74,795
Eastern Ontario	1,794,606	1,530,808	1,430,550	1,279,693	1,206,281	1,183,033
Algoma	58,228	48,767	43,953	38,494	34,134	32,610
Cochrane	56,039	46,545	37,275	34,994	31,306	25,786
Kenora	20,317	18,388	18,127	13,716	13,187	12,783
Manitoulin	62,187	48,446	54,229	37,362	33,563	35,534
Nipissing	60,139	48,265	35,417	43,006	38,156	28,086
Rainy River	92,362	77,520	74,615	55,135	51,133	53,113
Sudbury	46,827	39,306	38,628	29,546	27,341	27,016
Thunder Bay	46,645	40,308	31,876	34,574	31,116	26,204
Timiskaming	152,203	127,226	119,888	115,635	103,574	94,210
Northern Ontario	594,947	494,771	454,008	402,462	363,510	335,342
THE PROVINCE	11,165,587	10,119,332	9,551,950	8,976,664	8,544,820	8,430,414

a For 1991, the figures shown were derived by summation of cropland, summerfallow and improved pasture. The 1991 census did not include a separate question on "other" improved land. Therefore, some other types of improved land (i.e. land on which buildings, barnyards, home gardens, and greenhouses are located; newly broken land; or land left idle for more than one year) will not be included in these totals.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

**Table 32 - Farm Land Area Classified by Use of Land,
by County, 1991**

Counties & Districts	Under Crops	Summer Fallow	Improved Pasture	Unimproved Pasture	All Other Land	Total
- acres -						
Brant	128,728	2,711	5,664	5,790	23,733	166,626
Elgin	294,274	2,151	10,272	12,405	54,789	373,891
Essex	308,470	1,751	1,286	2,545	16,224	330,276
Haldimand-Norfolk	357,809	17,998	12,459	19,098	93,491	500,855
Hamilton-Wentworth	101,363	4,271	4,762	6,947	21,039	138,382
Kent	524,250	896	4,191	8,472	30,279	568,088
Lambton	470,953	2,490	17,253	19,847	59,031	569,574
Middlesex	497,916	3,804	30,529	22,778	64,204	619,231
Niagara	150,089	12,368	8,183	11,093	34,206	215,939
Oxford	344,990	2,310	13,124	11,695	47,860	419,979
Southern Ontario	3,178,842	50,750	107,723	120,670	444,856	3,902,841
Bruce	338,989	4,657	106,691	63,030	86,161	599,528
Dufferin	117,769	2,797	18,687	24,590	27,118	190,961
Grey	286,691	8,197	88,594	82,522	126,577	592,581
Halton	77,310	2,586	6,658	7,502	20,980	115,036
Huron	557,448	2,352	34,422	27,656	89,647	711,525
Peel	83,458	1,839	8,391	8,629	13,035	115,352
Perth	411,371	1,463	20,905	12,935	44,791	491,465
Simcoe	329,278	8,487	37,167	53,818	77,674	506,424
Waterloo	175,517	770	11,529	10,234	31,417	229,467
Wellington	345,101	4,587	29,898	28,594	60,813	468,993
Western Ontario	2,722,932	37,735	362,942	319,510	578,213	4,021,332
Durham	210,954	5,801	27,363	40,321	52,783	337,222
Haliburton	3,177	134	817	6,351	6,195	16,674
Hastings	125,243	3,246	22,553	70,189	77,689	298,920
Muskoka	6,260	328	1,606	10,244	19,905	38,343
Northumberland	164,001	3,764	20,485	45,225	59,125	292,600
Parry Sound	24,062	1,573	9,205	21,138	49,430	105,408
Peterborough	117,739	2,873	30,007	57,835	62,328	270,782
Prince Edward	83,774	2,450	8,600	21,068	29,294	145,186
Victoria	143,992	3,730	35,042	106,635	64,379	353,778
York	131,063	5,285	11,341	15,588	26,997	190,274
Central Ontario	1,010,265	29,184	167,019	394,594	448,125	2,049,187
Dundas	119,435	1,476	14,080	13,697	21,427	170,115
Frontenac	72,302	1,582	16,392	62,849	50,842	203,967
Glengarry	106,435	1,780	13,720	21,329	31,809	175,073
Grenville	54,429	1,955	10,880	18,196	34,636	120,096
Lanark	83,117	2,909	23,948	68,995	88,731	267,700
Leeds	85,786	1,820	16,765	55,297	63,696	223,364
Lennox & Addington	84,178	2,878	13,751	58,539	39,103	198,449
Ottawa-Carleton	170,417	3,404	28,560	46,913	49,799	299,093
Prescott	122,100	1,767	17,020	25,019	22,697	188,603
Renfrew	138,959	2,995	46,721	95,656	125,022	409,353
Russell	71,080	2,717	6,784	7,832	9,608	98,021
Stormont	74,795	2,170	11,443	14,896	22,862	126,166
Eastern Ontario	1,183,033	27,453	220,064	489,218	560,232	2,480,000
Algoma	32,610	795	10,548	17,795	35,993	97,741
Cochrane	25,786	1,918	9,571	16,951	29,091	83,317
Kenora	12,783	830	4,514	7,615	25,114	50,856
Manitoulin	35,534	865	17,830	89,408	42,089	185,726
Nipissing	28,086	1,056	6,275	15,348	25,689	76,454
Rainy River	53,113	1,888	19,614	41,478	57,969	174,062
Sudbury	27,016	2,334	9,278	17,737	37,623	93,988
Thunder Bay	26,204	471	5,201	10,385	21,360	63,621
Timiskaming	94,210	2,022	23,656	33,537	38,103	191,528
Northern Ontario	335,342	12,179	106,487	250,254	313,031	1,017,293
THE PROVINCE	8,430,414	157,301	964,235	1,574,246	2,344,457	13,470,653

Note: An estimation procedure was used to separate the census area for summerfallow in the United Counties of Leeds and Grenville into individual counties.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 33 - Census Farms Classified by Size of Operation, by County, 1991

Counties & Districts	1-9 acres	10-69 acres	70-129 acres	130-179 acres	180-239 acres	240-399 acres	400-559 acres	560 acres & over	Total
- number of farms reporting -									
Brant	63	283	272	125	89	109	28	41	1,010
Elgin	72	367	427	230	194	250	105	119	1,764
Essex	207	857	406	212	142	195	86	110	2,215
Haldimand-Norfolk	139	697	939	428	307	329	125	102	3,066
Hamilton-Wentworth	155	489	280	97	77	75	26	26	1,225
Kent	91	527	737	375	327	440	182	143	2,822
Lambton	77	496	683	322	310	447	175	172	2,682
Middlesex	203	740	764	335	321	415	184	200	3,162
Niagara	537	1,334	381	156	110	115	40	33	2,706
Oxford	129	505	638	338	304	287	75	106	2,382
Southern Ontario	1,673	6,295	5,527	2,618	2,181	2,662	1,026	1,052	23,034
Bruce	74	302	724	330	363	455	178	187	2,613
Dufferin	28	181	329	108	131	147	45	54	1,023
Grey	90	431	959	444	440	516	152	114	3,146
Halton	69	303	157	63	46	57	22	27	744
Huron	179	427	824	466	437	540	184	203	3,260
Peel	77	254	141	49	45	73	28	44	711
Perth	143	404	943	440	407	369	108	80	2,894
Simcoe	109	634	780	287	289	358	103	149	2,709
Waterloo	134	340	587	201	155	128	29	44	1,618
Wellington	138	559	921	385	343	331	73	99	2,849
Western Ontario	1,041	3,835	6,365	2,773	2,656	2,974	922	1,001	21,567
Durham	93	681	544	193	183	218	86	92	2,090
Haliburton	6	20	28	6	14	13	6	3	96
Hastings	47	149	296	132	146	266	125	83	1,244
Muskoka	12	46	62	16	26	31	9	8	210
Northumberland	64	347	376	163	174	229	92	69	1,514
Parry Sound	13	49	65	52	67	74	51	36	407
Peterborough	45	211	466	164	189	204	88	63	1,430
Prince Edward	32	110	117	65	65	104	60	47	600
Victoria	38	215	575	198	230	231	73	108	1,668
York	114	485	281	86	46	88	45	65	1,210
Central Ontario	464	2,313	2,810	1,075	1,140	1,458	635	574	10,469
Dundas	25	141	176	100	103	168	57	34	804
Frontenac	26	92	136	93	87	131	82	86	733
Glenarry	21	125	187	87	112	180	69	36	817
Grenville	25	142	145	80	81	98	38	27	636
Lanark	27	111	265	95	159	199	99	98	1,053
Leeds	21	84	179	94	121	174	92	91	856
Lennox & Addington	17	120	134	91	78	127	71	88	726
Ottawa-Carleton	87	394	377	180	173	239	74	82	1,606
Prescott	27	127	146	98	120	175	72	53	818
Renfrew	38	96	334	128	274	323	156	156	1,505
Russell	19	102	126	59	60	103	33	17	519
Stormont	14	79	125	65	86	135	58	20	582
Eastern Ontario	347	1,613	2,330	1,170	1,454	2,052	901	788	10,655
Algoma	21	56	79	47	43	71	32	43	392
Cochrane	8	18	34	55	22	46	22	48	253
Kenora	4	13	8	17	11	27	16	28	124
Manitoulin	3	14	46	11	37	60	50	122	343
Nipissing	7	14	46	32	36	57	38	33	263
Rainy River	3	9	16	62	14	71	64	113	352
Sudbury	9	32	72	70	36	71	38	35	363
Thunder Bay	27	37	40	31	27	60	32	17	271
Timiskaming	20	20	53	120	32	128	58	116	547
Northern Ontario	102	213	394	445	258	591	350	555	2,908
THE PROVINCE	3,627	14,269	17,426	8,081	7,689	9,737	3,834	3,970	68,633

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

**Table 34 - Census Farms Classified by Economic Class and Total Value of Sales,
by County, 1991**

Counties & Districts	Value of Agricultural Products Sold									Total Number of Farms	Total Value of Sales
	Under \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$500,000 & Over		
	- number of farms reporting -										\$'000
Brant	95	53	100	172	102	121	227	105	35	1,010	116,154
Elgin	97	71	145	287	242	275	469	127	51	1,764	200,012
Essex	167	119	238	490	391	321	292	136	61	2,215	218,554
Haldimand-Norfolk	217	159	319	536	333	366	764	275	97	3,066	378,276
Hamilton-Wentworth	165	101	160	239	103	112	171	110	64	1,225	158,733
Kent	99	73	167	441	608	611	548	203	72	2,822	295,022
Lambton	113	104	236	556	530	422	471	176	74	2,682	258,083
Middlesex	214	138	298	558	450	417	666	288	133	3,162	417,293
Niagara	360	231	319	523	286	251	380	206	150	2,706	318,968
Oxford	107	117	169	291	254	358	726	256	104	2,382	341,542
Southern Ontario	1,634	1,166	2,151	4,093	3,299	3,254	4,714	1,882	841	23,034	2,702,639
Bruce	189	146	241	489	394	428	503	157	66	2,613	253,480
Dufferin	146	71	151	210	153	108	123	45	16	1,023	65,383
Grey	396	262	393	734	502	376	365	77	41	3,146	193,340
Halton	97	59	98	133	92	71	102	55	37	744	129,432
Huron	126	116	207	493	496	581	833	285	123	3,260	436,913
Peel	84	47	83	139	65	60	152	56	25	711	75,630
Perth	93	96	188	396	398	530	846	261	86	2,894	366,245
Simcoe	356	209	395	584	353	239	362	126	85	2,709	266,464
Waterloo	106	73	95	187	153	222	517	183	82	1,618	257,866
Wellington	242	181	306	488	347	344	651	196	94	2,849	320,100
Western Ontario	1,835	1,260	2,157	3,853	2,953	2,959	4,454	1,441	655	21,567	2,364,852
Durham	253	176	350	418	224	196	284	124	65	2,090	192,886
Haliburton	25	19	27	11	9	3	2	-	-	96	1,242
Hastings	199	135	227	232	135	102	178	30	6	1,244	60,745
Muskoka	55	41	47	34	13	13	5	1	1	210	4,108
Northumberland	226	172	219	278	158	162	205	66	28	1,514	114,901
Parry Sound	90	74	94	94	23	12	16	3	1	407	8,308
Peterborough	226	143	268	343	167	88	151	33	11	1,430	66,960
Prince Edward	107	50	83	94	50	75	106	21	14	600	55,470
Victoria	227	141	322	463	211	116	132	41	15	1,668	74,408
York	160	81	161	215	169	121	150	83	70	1,210	152,347
Central Ontario	1,568	1,032	1,798	2,182	1,159	888	1,229	402	211	10,469	731,375
Dundas	102	59	87	92	49	104	247	53	11	804	78,960
Frontenac	121	94	160	139	68	64	66	14	7	733	34,648
Glengarry	99	68	118	110	76	85	196	55	10	817	71,062
Grenville	133	73	104	119	55	59	66	21	6	636	35,840
Lanark	195	110	197	239	96	88	109	11	8	1,053	42,724
Leeds	131	83	140	155	76	90	148	25	8	856	59,179
Lennox & Addington	119	95	136	157	50	51	87	21	10	726	41,796
Ottawa-Carleton	248	166	214	335	153	151	229	79	31	1,606	119,366
Prescott	95	47	91	99	64	89	250	68	15	818	87,505
Renfrew	247	168	272	336	170	144	133	23	12	1,505	61,570
Russell	73	44	56	65	34	55	151	32	9	519	54,466
Stormont	91	47	83	83	43	61	132	35	7	582	46,869
Eastern Ontario	1,654	1,054	1,658	1,929	934	1,041	1,814	437	134	10,655	733,984
Algoma	90	52	73	78	37	15	29	15	3	392	14,803
Cochrane	47	32	54	59	19	9	25	5	3	253	10,969
Kenora	38	13	19	25	10	7	10	1	1	124	4,473
Manitoulin	45	41	53	83	58	36	23	3	1	343	11,177
Nipissing	47	23	51	47	25	23	42	4	1	263	12,230
Rainy River	41	29	62	95	49	34	31	8	3	352	15,541
Sudbury	73	46	78	81	27	25	23	6	4	363	14,053
Thunder Bay	56	34	33	35	22	17	46	21	7	271	24,733
Timiskaming	73	57	71	109	78	60	73	22	4	547	30,623
Northern Ontario	510	327	494	612	325	226	302	85	27	2,908	138,602
THE PROVINCE	7,201	4,839	8,258	12,669	8,670	8,368	12,513	4,247	1,868	68,633	6,671,452

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 35 - Census Farms with Sales of \$2,500 or More, Classified by Major Product Type^a, by County, 1991

Counties & Districts	Dairy	Cattle	Pigs Poultry	Wheat	Other Small Grains	Other Field Crops	Fruit	Veg. ^b	Misc. Specialty & Mixed Farms	Total Farms Typed
- number of farms -										
Brant	113	128	48	17	18	201	150	30	172	915
Elgin	174	181	98	36	9	668	213	40	199	1,667
Essex	41	29	36	27	31	1,203	53	112	294	2,048
Haldimand-Norfolk	261	295	96	93	56	604	834	94	151	2,849
Hamilton-Wentworth	103	140	63	77	21	135	59	96	63	1,060
Kent	11	160	179	22	24	1,841	42	32	236	2,723
Lambton	117	278	239	61	83	1,441	49	28	42	2,569
Middlesex	296	531	279	88	35	1,025	103	43	71	2,948
Niagara	203	149	65	201	27	127	69	964	39	2,346
Oxford	618	264	289	79	17	501	165	38	44	2,275
Southern Ontario	1,937	2,155	1,392	701	321	7,746	1,737	1,477	955	21,400
Bruce	389	1,242	139	37	11	202	127	11	4	2,424
Dufferin	93	383	42	6	4	81	79	4	7	877
Grey	386	1,455	119	36	6	69	138	107	8	2,750
Halton	59	134	21	26	8	55	24	39	17	647
Huron	432	791	490	152	27	857	50	21	23	3,134
Peel	116	121	10	15	6	60	36	35	14	627
Perth	676	523	589	90	17	556	39	4	17	2,801
Simcoe	289	862	79	37	27	230	143	43	126	2,353
Waterloo	269	351	295	69	8	128	23	13	16	1,512
Wellington	547	766	295	95	18	241	109	21	25	2,607
Western Ontario	3,256	6,628	2,079	563	132	2,479	768	298	257	19,732
Durham	265	625	57	65	5	173	91	63	34	1,837
Haliburton	2	22	-	1	-	1	2	3	1	71
Hastings	264	473	18	8	2	37	43	10	25	1,045
Muskoka	7	65	3	2	-	1	10	6	1	155
Northumberland	246	424	37	32	13	94	71	57	56	1,288
Parry Sound	29	155	3	6	-	-	26	3	1	317
Peterborough	179	617	28	23	10	56	64	8	14	1,204
Prince Edward	157	107	4	11	6	49	18	29	14	493
Victoria	129	846	32	12	7	87	79	10	14	1,441
York	86	179	23	31	10	120	43	20	129	1,050
Central Ontario	1,364	3,513	205	191	53	618	447	209	289	8,901
Dundas	347	124	14	5	1	96	26	8	6	702
Frontenac	162	293	1	1	2	8	28	4	7	612
Glengarry	289	172	21	17	1	84	37	9	9	718
Grenville	112	182	15	7	1	28	26	11	7	503
Lanark	161	459	11	3	3	26	34	10	4	858
Leeds	264	278	14	5	1	11	30	6	6	725
Lennox & Addington	136	294	4	8	-	15	31	2	16	607
Ottawa-Carleton	321	461	14	7	2	95	53	25	33	1,358
Prescott	381	140	14	28	-	36	35	5	2	723
Renfrew	183	832	11	3	1	22	65	8	6	1,258
Russell	202	98	7	5	1	40	24	6	9	446
Stormont	222	107	8	4	1	56	25	4	4	491
Eastern Ontario	2,780	3,440	134	93	14	517	414	98	109	9,001
Algoma	39	137	2	5	-	3	12	5	11	302
Cochrane	24	93	1	7	-	2	25	2	3	206
Kenora	6	28	4	4	1	6	5	1	-	86
Manitoulin	26	223	-	1	-	1	15	2	2	298
Nipissing	63	84	1	1	-	8	16	1	2	216
Rainy River	43	194	-	-	6	9	16	2	-	311
Sudbury	36	118	4	6	-	4	31	7	4	290
Thunder Bay	68	46	3	4	-	2	15	3	6	215
Timiskaming	115	196	2	7	2	38	34	2	1	474
Northern Ontario	420	1,119	17	35	9	73	169	25	29	2,398
THE PROVINCE	9,757	16,855	3,827	1,583	529	11,433	3,535	2,107	1,639	61,432

^a Classified according to major source of income, based on criterion of 51 percent or more of total potential sales.

^b Excluding potatoes.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

**Table 36 - Census Farms Classified by Capital Value and Total Farm Capital,
by County, 1991**

Counties & Districts	Capital Value Classifications				Total No. of Farms	Farm Capital Value			
	Under \$200,000	\$200,000 to \$499,999	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$1,000,000 & Over		Land and Buildings ^a	Machinery and Equipment	Livestock and Poultry	Total Farm Capital
	- number of farms reporting -				no.	- \$ million -			
Brant	168	491	243	108	1,010	492.5	68.8	23.7	584.9
Elgin	417	789	381	177	1,764	724.1	135.7	40.9	900.7
Essex	668	917	380	250	2,215	951.3	174.0	11.5	1,136.7
Haldimand-Norfolk	842	1,514	524	186	3,066	1,050.5	203.8	50.3	1,304.5
Hamilton-Wentworth	174	549	313	189	1,225	792.1	70.8	25.3	888.2
Kent	733	1,102	643	344	2,822	1,224.6	257.0	30.2	1,511.8
Lambton	739	1,144	542	257	2,682	1,007.8	202.1	64.7	1,274.6
Middlesex	635	1,398	689	440	3,162	1,514.8	231.2	104.0	1,850.1
Niagara	487	1,321	585	313	2,706	1,370.2	136.5	48.2	1,554.9
Oxford	419	1,029	636	298	2,382	1,066.6	199.6	107.6	1,373.8
Southern Ontario	5,282	10,254	4,936	2,562	23,034	10,194.5	1,679.4	506.2	12,380.1
Bruce	829	1,255	386	143	2,613	705.0	154.6	135.4	994.9
Dufferin	108	498	235	182	1,023	628.4	56.7	32.2	717.3
Grey	954	1,592	469	131	3,146	906.4	144.4	116.2	1,167.0
Halton	53	206	228	257	744	1,377.2	45.2	21.3	1,443.6
Huron	911	1,410	674	265	3,260	1,167.8	245.2	141.9	1,555.0
Peel	54	136	188	333	711	1,608.6	50.3	24.9	1,683.7
Perth	515	1,438	677	264	2,894	1,097.6	219.7	140.7	1,457.9
Simcoe	334	1,099	672	604	2,709	2,278.4	183.2	83.8	2,545.4
Waterloo	151	823	421	223	1,618	974.0	94.2	99.3	1,167.5
Wellington	431	1,305	731	382	2,849	1,620.1	168.2	135.4	1,923.7
Western Ontario	4,340	9,762	4,681	2,784	21,567	12,363.4	1,361.6	931.1	14,656.2
Durham	224	746	587	533	2,090	1,998.8	125.8	65.3	2,189.9
Haliburton	41	43	7	5	96	24.9	2.4	1.4	28.7
Hastings	464	513	220	47	1,244	336.9	61.8	41.4	440.1
Muskoka	87	97	18	8	210	57.4	5.9	2.5	65.7
Northumberland	364	649	349	152	1,514	686.4	87.2	44.0	817.6
Parry Sound	219	153	30	5	407	79.4	14.2	8.1	101.7
Peterborough	311	756	270	93	1,430	529.8	64.1	43.7	637.6
Prince Edward	185	259	123	33	600	202.7	38.0	18.8	259.5
Victoria	359	894	292	123	1,668	651.5	73.2	48.5	773.2
York	93	269	292	556	1,210	3,245.0	90.4	27.0	3,362.4
Central Ontario	2,347	4,379	2,188	1,555	10,469	7,812.8	563.1	300.6	8,676.6
Dundas	268	319	158	59	804	227.6	66.0	37.3	330.9
Frontenac	233	334	123	43	733	237.5	35.1	26.2	298.9
Glengarry	319	313	147	38	817	208.6	56.3	34.3	299.2
Grenville	263	280	60	33	636	166.3	31.2	20.3	217.8
Lanark	432	456	141	24	1,053	248.7	51.1	31.7	331.4
Leeds	357	360	111	28	856	219.4	46.0	34.7	300.1
Lennox & Addington	272	302	111	41	726	216.3	38.1	27.9	282.3
Ottawa-Carleton	390	717	310	189	1,606	772.1	101.7	59.4	933.2
Prescott	278	308	178	54	818	222.3	69.1	44.4	335.8
Renfrew	768	558	152	27	1,505	275.6	73.6	55.2	404.5
Russell	168	191	121	39	519	154.3	43.5	25.0	222.9
Stormont	230	210	122	20	582	142.7	39.5	25.0	207.2
Eastern Ontario	3,978	4,348	1,734	595	10,655	3,091.4	651.1	421.5	4,164.0
Algoma	208	148	27	9	392	73.5	16.5	11.0	101.0
Cochrane	148	84	18	3	253	42.7	12.0	7.0	61.7
Kenora	67	42	8	7	124	27.1	5.9	3.1	36.0
Manitoulin	160	126	50	7	343	73.9	14.6	14.8	103.3
Nipissing	125	108	25	5	263	52.1	13.8	7.8	73.7
Rainy River	182	126	37	7	352	60.8	20.1	14.2	95.1
Sudbury	202	134	24	3	363	64.8	15.7	7.6	88.1
Thunder Bay	109	93	50	19	271	78.1	17.4	9.8	105.3
Timiskaming	262	207	63	15	547	105.4	34.1	22.1	161.6
Northern Ontario	1,463	1,068	302	75	2,908	578.4	150.0	97.4	825.8
THE PROVINCE	17,410	29,811	13,841	7,571	68,633	34,040.5	4,405.4	2,256.8	40,702.7

a In 1991, information on owned and rented properties was requested separately. As a result, total value of land and buildings increased compared to earlier censuses, where some respondents had failed to include rented land. In particular, respondents near large urban areas reported market value of their rented properties regardless of intended future use.

Note: Dollar values may not add due to rounding.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 37 - Rural and Total Population, by County, 1986 and 1991

Counties & Districts	Total Population		Total Rural Population		Rural Farm Population	
	1986	1991	1986	1991	1986	1991
- number -						
Brant	106,267	110,806	21,040	20,209	3,030	3,330
Elgin	70,335	75,423	30,835	31,837	6,130	5,845
Essex	316,362	327,365	61,130	61,312	8,085	6,590
Haldimand-Norfolk	90,121	98,707	51,800	57,344	10,560	9,785
Hamilton-Wentworth	423,398	451,665	37,500	38,838	4,235	3,830
Kent	106,732	109,943	37,600	38,033	8,795	8,120
Lambton	124,592	128,943	34,420	36,989	8,975	8,345
Middlesex	332,471	372,274	41,560	43,276	10,245	10,035
Niagara	370,132	393,936	46,275	54,188	8,610	7,645
Oxford	85,364	92,888	33,760	35,124	8,655	8,695
Southern Ontario	2,025,774	2,161,950	395,920	417,150	77,320	72,220
Bruce	58,848	65,268	32,355	37,373	8,620	8,450
Dufferin	32,650	39,897	14,040	17,023	3,420	3,045
Grey	74,759	84,071	37,695	43,915	10,400	9,685
Halton	271,389	313,136	30,265	23,114	2,500	2,220
Huron	55,996	59,065	36,650	37,520	11,485	10,980
Peel	592,154	732,798	76,335	83,515	2,415	2,260
Perth	66,597	69,976	25,430	26,364	10,620	10,580
Simcoe	238,408	288,684	87,195	104,263	9,215	8,460
Waterloo	329,404	377,762	27,450	28,740	6,590	6,775
Wellington	139,447	159,609	38,940	45,446	10,250	10,155
Western Ontario	1,859,652	2,190,266	406,355	447,273	75,515	72,610
Durham	326,179	409,070	60,995	77,147	6,785	6,430
Haliburton	11,961	14,421	11,965	14,421	250	275
Hastings	109,352	116,434	37,295	43,070	4,310	3,980
Muskoka	40,235	48,005	23,215	28,810	495	595
Northumberland	67,704	78,224	35,290	40,597	4,835	4,785
Parry Sound	33,828	38,423	24,395	28,679	1,225	1,240
Peterborough	105,056	119,992	36,350	43,464	4,605	4,590
Prince Edward	22,427	23,763	16,985	17,964	1,940	1,855
Victoria	52,599	63,332	34,560	42,186	5,215	5,050
York (including Toronto)	2,543,323	2,780,752	49,815	70,999	3,875	3,575
Central Ontario	3,312,664	3,692,416	330,865	407,337	33,535	32,375
Dundas	19,623	20,891	12,410	13,260	2,850	2,870
Frontenac	115,221	129,089	31,845	40,484	2,715	2,330
Glengarry	20,987	22,646	17,745	19,228	2,820	2,655
Grenville	28,424	30,627	19,605	22,005	1,865	1,925
Lanark	49,649	54,803	24,170	27,212	3,420	3,130
Leeds	56,158	59,608	29,075	31,759	2,995	2,770
Lennox & Addington	34,354	37,243	23,155	25,959	2,400	2,340
Ottawa-Carleton	606,639	678,147	54,520	61,396	5,175	4,910
Prescott	30,432	32,422	16,005	17,360	2,855	2,665
Renfrew	88,965	91,685	40,625	42,816	4,950	4,620
Russell	27,188	34,761	17,000	20,287	1,905	1,705
Stormont	61,652	64,304	13,850	15,612	1,960	1,870
Eastern Ontario	1,139,292	1,256,226	300,005	337,378	35,910	33,790
Algoma	131,841	127,269	33,155	30,510	1,305	1,225
Cochrane	93,712	93,917	29,105	32,143	1,020	815
Kenora	52,834	58,748	26,715	34,696	405	370
Manitoulin	9,823	11,192	8,355	9,681	985	995
Nipissing	79,004	84,723	21,140	23,364	1,175	905
Rainy River	22,871	22,997	8,885	10,197	1,385	1,225
Sudbury	178,247	187,388	30,600	35,650	1,265	1,025
Thunder Bay	155,673	158,810	27,335	30,913	960	930
Timiskaming	40,307	38,983	13,830	14,751	2,020	1,855
Northern Ontario	764,312	784,027	199,120	221,905	10,520	9,345
THE PROVINCE	9,101,694	10,084,885	1,632,275	1,831,043	232,785	220,330

- Notes: 1. Rural population figures above have been subjected to a confidentiality procedure known as "random rounding" to prevent the possibility of associating small figures with any identifiable individual. Under this method, all figures including totals are randomly rounded either up or down to a multiple of five. Hence, totals do not necessarily equal the sum of their parts.
2. Figures do not include estimates for those persons on incompletely enumerated Indian reserves.
3. Rural farm population includes persons living on census farm holdings in non-urban areas. Urban population is defined as those persons living in a population concentration of 1,000 or more where the density is 400 or more per square kilometer.
4. 1986 total population figures have been adjusted to reflect the geographic boundaries of the 1991 Census.
- Source: Statistics Canada, 1986 and 1991 Census of Population.

**Table 38 - Farm Operators Classified by Number of Operators per Farm,
Showing Gender, Age Group and Mother Tongue of Operators, 1991**

	Operators of Farms with One Operator	Operators of Farms with Two Operators	Operators of Farms with Three or More Operators	Total	Percent of Total
Total No. of Operators	38,750	51,355	10,805	100,910	100.0
Gender					
Male	36,040	28,510	7,430	71,980	71.3
Female	2,710	22,845	3,375	28,930	28.7
Age					
Under 25 years	425	790	1,165	2,380	2.4
25-29 years	1,770	3,140	1,080	5,980	5.9
30-34 years	3,190	5,810	1,075	10,080	10.0
35-39 years	4,040	6,975	790	11,805	11.7
40-44 years	4,545	7,210	720	12,470	12.4
45-49 years	4,820	6,635	925	12,380	12.3
50-54 years	4,435	5,795	1,115	11,355	11.3
55-59 years	4,330	5,215	1,160	10,705	10.6
60-64 years	4,180	4,380	1,225	9,790	9.7
65-69 years	3,245	2,880	790	6,915	6.9
70 years and over	3,770	2,525	765	7,065	7.0
Mother Tongue ^a					
English	30,980	39,770	8,465	79,215	78.5
French	1,360	2,085	410	3,850	3.8
German	2,090	2,665	490	5,250	5.2
Ukrainian	175	210	35	415	0.4
Dutch	1,700	3,005	660	5,370	5.3
Other	2,450	3,625	735	6,810	6.7
Residence Status					
Lived on holding all or part of previous year	35,170	48,355	9,780	93,305	92.5
Did not live on holding during previous year	3,580	2,995	1,025	7,600	7.5

^a First language learned and still understood.

Note: In 1991, for the first time, respondents to the Census of Agriculture could cite more than one person as farm operator. For example, in Ontario, the table above indicates that there were a total of 100,910 farm operators of the 68,633 census farms.

Totals may not add due to rounding procedures.

Source: Statistics Canada, 1991 Agriculture-Population Census Database.

International Trade

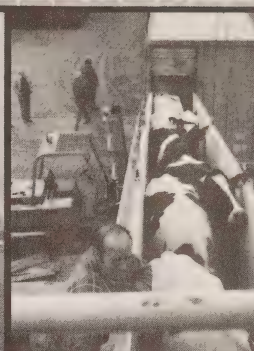
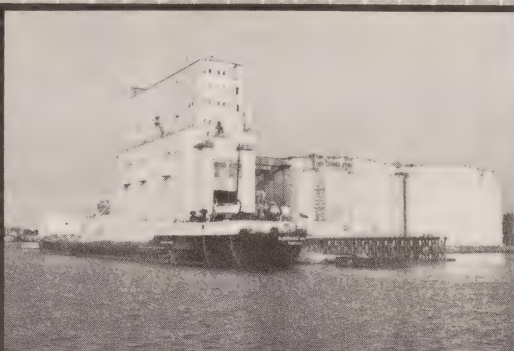
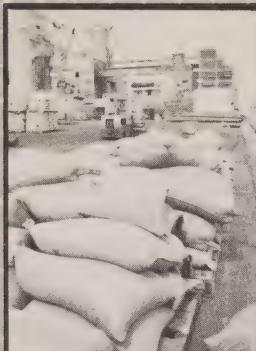


Table 39	Agri-food Imports by Commodity Group, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992	37
Table 40	Agri-food Imports by Region, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992	37
Table 41	Agri-food Exports by Commodity Group, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992	38
Table 42	Agri-food Exports by Region, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992	38
Table 43	Agri-food Imports by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992	39
Table 44	Agri-food Exports by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992	40
Table 45	Agri-food Exports to Japan by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992	41
Table 46	Agri-food Imports from the U.S. by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992	42
Table 47	Agri-food Exports to the U.S. by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992	43
Table 48	Agri-food Imports from the EC by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992	44
Table 49	Agri-food Exports to the EC by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992	45
Table 50	Agri-food Imports from Mexico by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992	46
Table 51	Agri-food Exports to Mexico by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992	47
Table 52	Imports of Fruit and Nuts, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992	48
Table 53	Imports of Vegetables, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992	49
Table 54	Exports of Fruit and Nuts, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992	50
Table 55	Exports of Vegetables, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992	50
Table 56	Imports of Grains, Oilseeds, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992	51
Table 57	Exports of Grains, Oilseeds, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992	51
Table 58	Imports of Livestock, Meat, and Eggs, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992	52
Table 59	Exports of Livestock, Meat, and Eggs, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992	53
Table 60	Imports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992	54
Table 61	Exports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992	54

Table 39 - Agri-food Imports by Commodity Group, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992

Commodity Group	Ontario			Canada		
	1991	1992	1992/91	1991	1992	1992/91
	\$'000	\$'000	%	\$'000	\$'000	%
Live animals	56,915	42,499	75	102,557	99,997	98
Red meats	360,904	309,905	86	795,266	692,502	87
Poultry and eggs	130,577	124,642	95	205,663	183,152	89
Dairy products	75,561	84,520	112	150,882	155,040	103
Other animal products	98,917	328,284	332	170,562	506,417	297
Grains	59,280	118,271	200	117,228	192,680	164
Grain products	265,061	350,660	132	434,110	548,439	126
Animal feeds	176,434	224,430	127	288,064	354,061	123
Fruit and nuts	985,857	1,017,972	103	1,969,080	2,018,377	103
Vegetables	535,673	574,627	107	1,075,241	1,173,495	109
Seeds for sowing	50,079	68,775	137	81,059	105,481	130
Oilseeds	87,158	70,407	81	161,679	141,177	87
Oilseed products	174,888	192,961	110	289,775	304,399	105
Vegetable fibres	36,494	34,557	95	99,434	86,016	87
Plantation crops	266,456	297,765	112	616,203	645,609	105
Spices	22,685	24,013	106	40,449	46,634	115
Sugar and products	144,204	136,054	94	354,334	348,396	98
Confectionery	161,284	200,192	124	250,131	313,584	125
Nursery stocks	90,855	94,564	104	175,162	185,964	106
Beverages	282,862	304,840	108	674,217	723,025	107
Tobacco and products	12,650	29,538	234	32,498	56,077	173
Other agri-food products	291,370	337,348	116	442,886	505,223	114
Total	4,366,165	4,966,823	114	8,526,480	9,385,746	110

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 40 - Agri-food Imports by Region, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992

Region	Ontario			Canada		
	1991	1992	1992/91	1991	1992	1992/91
	\$'000	\$'000	%	\$'000	\$'000	%
United States	2,860,376	3,379,710	118	4,907,051	5,670,109	116
Japan	10,014	11,195	112	39,458	43,424	110
Mexico	66,609	58,250	87	147,988	139,021	94
EC	544,667	603,640	111	1,172,931	1,274,498	109
Other Western Europe	31,961	34,624	108	89,739	85,024	95
Eastern Europe	24,220	18,554	77	46,164	38,971	84
Middle East	28,977	21,058	73	61,675	47,778	77
Africa	47,820	38,706	81	151,642	157,160	104
Asia (excl. Japan)	167,207	178,828	107	456,841	464,497	102
Oceania	126,251	153,109	121	462,921	462,386	100
Latin America (excl. Mexico)	392,929	399,488	102	859,780	843,122	98
Caribbean	65,137	69,660	107	130,287	159,754	123
Total	4,366,165	4,966,823	114	8,526,480	9,385,746	110

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 41 - Agri-food Exports by Commodity Group, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992

Commodity Group	Ontario			Canada		
	1991	1992	1992/91	1991	1992	1992/91
	\$'000	\$'000	%	\$'000	\$'000	%
Live animals	185,759	240,353	129	892,266	1,266,793	142
Red meats	205,928	235,710	114	921,876	1,078,356	117
Poultry and eggs	56,382	44,543	79	77,015	54,658	71
Dairy products	32,986	33,290	101	185,042	162,541	88
Other animal products	200,799	264,659	132	413,510	512,462	124
Grains	112,933	116,551	103	4,452,083	5,155,562	116
Grain products	265,058	336,038	127	437,681	515,846	118
Animal feeds	117,472	133,343	114	321,641	383,850	119
Fruit and nuts	35,059	41,381	118	159,644	187,327	117
Vegetables	114,498	112,017	98	461,337	522,939	113
Seeds for sowing	21,872	17,319	79	93,089	98,902	106
Oilseeds	66,405	63,602	96	731,482	724,410	99
Oilseed products	62,093	102,065	164	272,800	369,556	135
Vegetable fibres	1,572	6,678	425	18,143	18,528	102
Plantation crops	65,804	103,276	157	109,247	154,502	141
Spices	822	840	102	1,522	1,827	120
Sugar and products	70,995	78,505	111	127,469	144,317	113
Confectionery	116,480	162,730	140	142,672	194,399	136
Nursery stocks	63,347	79,869	126	231,741	274,989	119
Beverages	441,006	502,529	114	711,607	804,192	113
Tobacco and products	110,275	194,362	176	266,373	474,197	178
Other agri-food products	98,691	205,518	208	187,926	299,143	159
Total	2,446,237	3,075,178	126	11,216,166	13,399,296	119

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 42 - Agri-food Exports by Region, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992

Region	Ontario			Canada		
	1991	1992	1992/91	1991	1992	1992/91
	\$'000	\$'000	%	\$'000	\$'000	%
United States	1,832,747	2,374,787	130	4,660,009	6,097,929	131
Japan	70,588	102,455	145	1,375,750	1,490,837	108
Mexico	23,775	29,014	122	84,175	214,483	255
EC	231,258	239,280	103	697,606	735,915	105
Other Western Europe	31,875	23,569	74	66,418	80,185	121
Eastern Europe	60,682	23,736	39	1,376,349	1,121,302	81
Middle East	16,164	15,402	95	402,264	399,717	99
Africa	13,751	15,322	111	296,101	235,069	79
Asia (excl. Japan)	110,643	178,932	162	1,623,749	2,211,544	136
Oceania	16,622	15,933	96	36,751	38,673	105
Latin America (excl. Mexico)	15,012	19,529	130	425,153	623,465	147
Caribbean	23,119	37,219	161	171,842	150,179	87
Total	2,446,237	3,075,178	126	11,216,166	13,399,296	119

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 43 - Agri-food Imports by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992

Product	Ontario			Canada		
	1990	1991	1992	1990	1991	1992
	- \$'000 -					
Live animals	36,932	56,915	42,499	74,070	102,557	99,997
Horses	16,091	21,101	22,782	35,575	43,169	49,119
Cattle	10,485	26,423	12,293	16,928	40,060	27,606
Red meats	312,904	360,904	309,905	707,101	795,266	692,502
Beef & veal, fresh/frozen	241,169	278,007	268,225	540,328	615,276	598,903
Pork, fresh/frozen	13,645	12,767	11,630	29,828	32,208	30,280
Poultry and eggs	137,333	130,577	124,642	209,027	205,663	183,152
Live poultry	22,317	23,241	33,186	30,733	31,735	41,796
Poultry, fresh/frozen	55,431	60,670	74,811	80,086	88,258	110,205
Eggs in shell	16,867	13,957	15,159	30,444	29,411	28,263
Dairy products	80,834	75,561	84,520	158,955	150,882	155,040
Cheese	54,962	53,017	63,391	118,917	117,555	128,404
Other animal products	161,840	98,917	328,284	268,417	170,562	506,417
Cattle hides, raw	23,633	22,371	30,629	51,529	33,180	43,318
Furskins, raw	70,903	22,466	24,207	97,062	36,741	40,260
Grains	85,188	59,280	118,271	161,509	117,228	192,680
Grain corn	39,309	8,627	59,201	86,171	33,577	95,898
Rice	44,134	45,832	54,304	72,900	78,042	90,507
Grain products	242,273	265,061	350,660	379,599	434,110	548,439
Baked goods	124,494	134,812	181,783	200,829	230,221	291,563
Animal feeds	150,427	176,434	224,430	252,378	288,064	354,061
Complete feeds	130,432	160,141	206,739	207,395	249,446	314,633
Fruit and nuts	942,333	985,857	1,017,972	1,844,234	1,969,080	2,018,377
Fresh fruit	531,218	547,631	539,691	1,127,890	1,205,967	1,190,575
Processed fruit	321,868	337,107	369,505	573,062	601,532	657,840
Nuts	89,246	101,119	108,777	143,282	161,581	169,962
Vegetables	497,605	535,673	574,627	1,029,893	1,075,241	1,173,495
Fresh	347,916	355,061	379,846	727,297	746,163	811,795
Processed	149,689	180,612	194,781	302,596	329,078	361,700
Seeds for sowing	49,330	50,079	68,775	79,393	81,059	105,481
Corn seed	7,337	9,748	16,266	8,039	10,901	16,841
Oilseeds	122,263	87,158	70,407	183,998	161,679	141,177
Soybeans	72,336	37,145	20,471	73,617	38,963	20,941
Peanuts	41,021	35,871	33,760	85,224	93,570	81,560
Oilseed products	153,572	174,888	192,961	271,742	289,775	304,399
Soybean oilcake	66,653	95,069	94,227	143,957	163,222	153,943
Oil	55,569	52,036	71,344	87,180	89,714	110,960
Essential oils	17,825	12,989	12,886	21,750	16,218	17,410
Vegetable fibres	38,660	36,494	34,557	96,560	99,434	86,016
Cotton	34,753	33,171	31,022	89,354	93,092	78,571
Plantation crops	260,975	266,456	297,765	629,831	616,203	645,609
Coffee	93,390	113,372	117,037	277,730	281,437	250,881
Tea	29,986	32,192	33,922	68,256	69,052	75,067
Cocoa	92,635	77,535	101,907	149,399	146,781	178,038
Spices	23,658	22,685	24,013	41,555	40,449	46,634
Sugar and products	173,175	144,204	136,054	479,064	354,334	348,396
Cane sugar	98,412	73,337	70,592	339,738	206,540	226,948
Granulated sugar	27,205	20,687	25,492	45,254	48,898	43,173
Confectionery	145,609	161,284	200,192	233,630	250,131	313,584
Sugar candy	29,021	29,296	34,071	49,749	52,023	62,276
Chocolate	86,655	97,929	125,808	143,079	153,078	195,506
Nursery stocks	99,898	90,855	94,564	187,116	175,162	185,964
Live plants	73,676	67,697	68,307	126,240	120,694	124,201
Beverages	294,972	282,862	304,840	709,691	674,217	723,025
Beer	25,306	25,281	28,194	60,825	54,749	57,367
Wine	129,637	129,864	137,197	344,833	322,010	356,098
Whisky	29,605	22,539	26,458	60,372	54,763	58,091
Tobacco and products	13,615	12,650	29,538	27,247	32,498	56,077
Raw tobacco	6,039	4,545	17,577	7,893	8,708	22,901
Other agri-food products	243,888	291,370	337,348	375,947	442,886	505,223
Total	4,267,284	4,366,165	4,966,823	8,400,957	8,526,480	9,385,746

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 44 - Agri-food Exports by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992

Product	Ontario			Canada		
	1990	1991	1992	1990	1991	1992
	- \$'000 -					
Live animals	194,043	185,759	240,353	862,757	892,266	1,266,793
Cattle	126,087	108,511	175,462	690,827	702,519	1,129,327
Swine	23,620	33,942	22,205	113,899	129,162	76,707
Horses	23,327	21,475	21,436	30,290	28,769	30,956
Red meats	270,318	205,928	235,710	1,042,090	921,876	1,078,356
Beef, fresh/frozen	63,264	65,396	96,525	239,515	230,497	369,030
Pork, fresh/frozen	164,582	101,925	106,580	610,608	491,821	545,570
Poultry and eggs	56,852	56,382	44,543	74,568	77,015	54,658
Live poultry	14,194	13,883	15,143	17,240	16,499	17,800
Hatching eggs	21,974	22,524	23,573	22,152	22,953	24,900
Dairy products	48,329	32,986	33,290	193,011	185,042	162,541
Skim milk powder	10,059	6,570	2,354	95,972	79,834	60,082
Cheddar cheese	18,134	17,906	18,157	32,598	39,460	36,339
Other animal products	230,879	200,799	264,659	532,922	413,510	512,462
Cattle semen	25,646	22,032	28,723	27,609	22,808	28,948
Cattle hides, raw	80,417	73,127	105,034	268,438	193,572	191,188
Furskins, raw	87,155	73,627	60,272	102,703	86,159	74,575
Grains	105,470	112,933	116,551	4,010,499	4,452,083	5,155,562
White winter wheat	91,903	27,331	83,517	91,903	27,331	83,517
Grain corn	11,915	84,466	31,945	16,122	93,236	53,680
Grain products	223,689	265,058	336,038	388,448	437,681	515,846
Wheat flour	13,531	16,017	24,326	49,137	50,628	53,344
Baked goods	141,094	156,288	194,436	152,723	171,344	214,076
Animal feeds	122,438	117,472	133,343	362,128	321,641	383,850
Complete feeds	76,271	73,843	82,906	108,969	106,341	119,623
Fruit and nuts	30,532	35,059	41,381	147,865	159,644	187,327
Fresh fruit	11,547	15,010	13,367	68,697	80,247	90,744
Processed fruit	15,414	13,777	17,939	73,482	67,689	79,469
Nuts	3,571	6,272	10,075	5,686	11,709	17,115
Vegetables	114,993	114,498	112,017	463,597	461,337	522,939
Fresh	27,716	36,888	32,921	135,658	133,360	120,983
Processed	87,277	77,610	79,096	327,939	327,977	401,956
Seeds for sowing	31,198	21,872	17,319	128,923	93,089	98,902
Corn seed	15,346	13,640	10,308	15,941	13,882	10,839
Soybean seed	6,651	3,378	2,637	8,511	3,434	2,919
Oilseeds	56,832	66,405	63,602	896,732	731,482	724,410
Soybeans	56,606	65,802	63,124	57,679	67,323	70,978
Oilseed products	41,589	62,093	102,065	208,619	272,800	369,556
Rapeseed oil	10,680	10,741	37,994	108,984	129,033	192,349
Rapeseed oilcake	17,268	27,291	31,404	66,595	90,231	115,724
Vegetable fibres	6,202	1,572	6,678	21,140	18,143	18,528
Flax	6,010	599	3,329	20,629	17,051	14,903
Plantation crops	81,289	65,804	103,276	117,698	109,247	154,502
Cocoa	48,340	26,394	35,578	77,981	63,084	78,489
Instant coffee	22,276	21,383	36,204	22,678	22,088	39,963
Spices	640	822	840	1,076	1,522	1,827
Mixed spices	389	516	488	395	524	540
Sugar and products	79,234	70,995	78,505	130,666	127,469	144,317
Maple syrup/sugar	3,620	5,271	3,139	37,825	41,762	42,361
Fructose	59,237	31,411	52,632	59,256	31,468	52,683
Confectionery	78,642	116,480	162,730	103,030	142,672	194,399
Sugar candy	37,971	50,736	75,824	40,126	53,327	80,333
Chocolate	40,285	65,317	86,022	62,077	88,192	111,551
Nursery stocks	57,419	63,347	79,869	224,936	231,741	274,989
Live plants	38,338	42,314	52,963	44,900	50,484	63,292
Peat	10,133	11,661	16,196	129,914	136,133	163,461
Beverages	424,729	441,006	502,529	691,848	711,607	804,192
Beer	108,475	98,981	91,871	189,976	173,553	179,521
Whiskies	287,186	294,192	351,045	428,054	402,883	469,487
Tobacco and products	73,411	110,275	194,362	117,551	266,373	474,197
Flue-cured tobacco	56,758	77,297	124,025	58,363	88,519	124,660
Cigarettes	5,673	18,658	56,750	41,536	128,611	288,751
Other agri-food products	83,039	98,691	205,518	150,377	187,926	299,143
Total	2,411,767	2,446,237	3,075,178	10,870,481	11,216,166	13,399,296

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 45 - Agri-food Exports to Japan by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992

Product	Ontario			Canada		
	1990	1991	1992	1990	1991	1992
	- \$'000 -					
Live animals	782	495	282	1,559	646	466
Cattle	756	495	172	1,458	525	294
Red meats	54,644	26,832	39,909	167,755	139,917	180,486
Beef, fresh/frozen	2,176	1,388	2,665	15,035	11,100	13,410
Pork, fresh/frozen	49,721	21,954	35,087	130,555	103,380	144,535
Poultry and eggs	1,797	1,953	431	10,991	11,134	2,007
Live poultry	789	119	206	789	119	206
Dairy products	692	1,981	3,036	4,860	16,365	16,933
Cheddar cheese	0	438	2,164	2,319	8,751	7,623
Other animal products	12,933	14,746	17,924	75,021	50,596	60,921
Cattle semen	1,153	1,338	1,769	1,153	1,338	1,769
Cattle hides, raw	3,660	4,329	6,112	40,933	18,910	12,346
Furskins, raw	2,108	4,216	1,179	3,294	4,917	1,664
Grains	427	85	0	451,942	375,378	436,108
Grain products	98	725	5,166	74,888	73,187	76,147
Wheat flour	0	0	224	84	80	240
Malt	0	613	4,664	71,136	70,596	73,732
Baked goods	92	72	158	102	165	446
Animal feeds	2,258	3,576	5,165	100,133	89,568	104,137
Alfalfa	0	27	0	58,222	55,219	62,140
Complete feeds	2,001	3,548	5,082	3,323	4,798	5,529
Fruit and nuts	371	82	45	4,379	3,409	3,175
Fresh fruit	158	19	0	260	54	117
Processed fruit	213	63	45	4,119	3,355	3,058
Vegetables	768	1,903	1,364	21,164	25,499	29,597
Fresh	50	99	5	5,389	7,192	6,868
Processed	718	1,804	1,359	15,775	18,307	22,729
Seeds for sowing	153	201	45	808	941	927
Oilseeds	7,384	5,895	3,910	643,469	536,067	505,202
Soybeans	7,384	5,858	3,910	7,435	6,225	3,942
Rapeseed	0	0	0	596,897	497,701	478,135
Oilseed products	256	103	627	15,409	17,546	22,016
Rapeseed oil	0	0	0	1,780	2,810	2,428
Rapeseed oilcake	0	0	0	11,769	12,434	16,412
Vegetable fibres	0	0	0	20	0	0
Plantation crops	9	10	16	134	210	77
Spices	20	0	1	20	0	1
Sugar and products	103	122	273	3,849	3,547	5,272
Maple syrup/sugar	103	87	28	1,579	1,319	1,893
Confectionery	230	142	191	1,956	1,020	1,375
Sugar candy	164	10	0	165	12	6
Chocolate	0	132	162	1,725	965	1,331
Nursery stocks	61	42	230	16,606	15,305	16,317
Peat	26	0	226	16,522	14,655	16,144
Beverages	5,557	9,903	21,800	9,026	12,639	26,227
Wine	167	149	119	552	424	233
Whiskies	5,199	9,567	21,680	6,203	11,007	24,565
Tobacco and products	1	1	0	51	7	2
Other agri-food products	1,383	1,792	2,042	2,867	2,767	3,445
Total	89,927	70,588	102,455	1,606,907	1,375,750	1,490,837

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 46 - Agri-food Imports from the U.S. by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992

Product	Ontario			Canada		
	1990	1991	1992	1990	1991	1992
- \$'000 -						
Live animals	27,952	54,525	41,503	59,898	96,691	90,234
Horses	12,965	20,373	22,399	31,494	42,284	48,865
Cattle	10,485	26,423	12,293	16,835	40,060	27,606
Red meats	238,959	260,081	212,357	411,987	494,841	419,606
Beef & veal, fresh/frozen	180,317	197,067	187,152	322,461	398,407	377,150
Pork, fresh/frozen	11,244	11,282	10,074	14,075	16,581	17,593
Poultry and eggs	136,179	129,799	123,889	205,488	202,820	180,930
Live poultry	22,305	23,153	33,164	30,543	31,505	41,585
Poultry, fresh/frozen	55,431	60,670	74,811	80,086	88,258	110,205
Eggs in shell	16,167	13,543	14,494	28,354	27,686	26,342
Dairy products	19,513	17,439	24,272	26,900	24,237	29,367
Cheese	6,304	6,690	9,035	9,441	9,551	11,997
Other animal products	123,957	76,433	285,334	192,072	117,673	409,466
Cattle hides, raw	23,097	22,304	29,908	50,784	32,955	42,590
Furskins, raw	56,173	19,359	20,186	77,151	29,292	32,835
Grains	77,031	50,335	107,575	142,932	96,392	166,427
Grain corn	39,286	8,574	59,185	86,148	33,524	95,877
Rice	36,047	36,978	43,643	54,424	57,328	64,319
Grain products	179,937	204,967	289,138	262,472	311,959	425,158
Baked goods	82,132	93,053	138,977	129,498	154,237	217,943
Animal feeds	137,904	157,561	198,600	226,280	255,018	309,706
Complete feeds	117,998	141,320	180,922	181,761	216,484	270,475
Fruit and nuts	584,054	567,768	609,313	1,009,392	990,763	1,069,861
Fresh fruit	364,846	335,118	342,107	665,491	615,200	642,777
Processed fruit	166,016	175,572	197,487	261,826	284,022	322,803
Nuts	53,191	57,077	69,718	82,075	91,541	104,281
Vegetables	382,106	438,688	484,205	774,878	861,560	974,726
Fresh	293,494	315,555	343,258	613,146	667,656	733,627
Processed	88,612	123,133	140,947	161,732	193,904	241,099
Seeds for sowing	43,759	44,358	55,386	69,823	71,441	87,792
Corn seed	6,597	9,433	11,623	7,299	10,476	12,198
Oilseeds	106,246	62,374	52,025	142,785	100,196	99,197
Soybeans	72,286	37,034	20,290	73,382	38,786	20,653
Peanuts	28,252	10,447	5,924	51,060	22,042	10,070
Oilseed products	112,431	136,561	139,540	208,401	221,945	220,554
Soybean oilcake	66,638	95,062	94,222	143,926	163,209	153,916
Oil	18,597	18,468	24,098	31,733	29,828	39,803
Essential oils	15,935	11,075	10,783	18,160	12,995	12,934
Vegetable fibres	36,865	35,194	33,052	79,999	87,680	76,810
Cotton	34,273	33,068	30,982	75,184	83,401	71,694
Plantation crops	66,876	69,561	109,939	101,665	105,309	158,564
Coffee	16,176	21,908	43,199	38,202	44,938	74,100
Tea	2,916	2,955	3,498	6,201	6,641	8,302
Cocoa	33,413	28,086	45,650	36,602	32,609	50,361
Spices	8,160	8,234	9,116	13,103	15,210	15,898
Sugar and products	67,143	68,643	61,841	110,149	108,871	96,286
Granulated sugar	23,194	20,588	25,430	27,674	22,468	27,407
Confectionery	84,228	99,252	125,012	113,763	131,967	171,668
Sugar candy	17,238	16,909	23,276	27,023	29,817	39,300
Chocolate	44,951	55,636	71,796	61,479	71,284	96,043
Nursery stocks	63,960	59,405	60,968	121,301	114,004	117,141
Live plants	55,778	51,777	51,722	97,014	91,998	92,858
Beverages	65,580	71,880	71,272	128,535	139,774	143,589
Beer	12,344	14,164	11,457	32,841	30,822	25,030
Wine	8,030	14,207	19,222	28,820	37,823	50,443
Whisky	9,345	1,650	2,027	12,103	4,675	4,886
Tobacco and products	5,269	4,899	6,031	14,117	19,314	21,912
Raw tobacco	2,821	2,191	1,846	4,075	4,550	4,632
Other agri-food products	205,608	242,419	279,345	283,078	339,385	385,218
Total	2,773,717	2,860,376	3,379,710	4,699,018	4,907,051	5,670,109

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 47 - Agri-food Exports to the U.S. by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992

Product	Ontario			Canada		
	1990	1991	1992	1990	1991	1992
	- \$'000 -					
Live animals	162,708	162,800	218,169	822,044	862,246	1,233,655
Cattle	99,823	91,673	155,876	658,282	682,333	1,102,777
Swine	22,042	30,533	21,706	112,063	124,821	75,782
Horses	20,249	19,900	20,603	24,627	24,685	26,903
Red meats	170,359	158,972	170,797	749,893	684,439	770,006
Beef, fresh/frozen	60,367	63,882	91,990	219,099	215,742	349,701
Pork, fresh/frozen	85,149	73,445	63,861	437,527	367,882	358,127
Poultry and eggs	35,571	35,707	27,233	41,993	42,994	33,464
Live poultry	6,913	8,059	8,746	9,958	10,670	11,399
Hatching eggs	14,185	15,374	16,503	14,355	15,803	17,595
Dairy products	11,027	5,385	4,693	25,453	20,241	16,996
Cheddar cheese	2,100	1,166	1,890	4,258	3,121	2,932
Other animal products	63,134	70,493	107,883	113,221	126,441	216,574
Cattle hides, raw	11,024	32,938	42,044	34,320	65,715	88,969
Furskins, raw	37,447	25,585	24,062	45,884	32,969	34,648
Grains	20,994	29,372	61,952	217,766	200,739	396,934
White winter wheat	20,377	9,195	37,307	20,377	9,195	37,307
Grain products	207,500	245,450	310,220	249,044	295,563	372,720
Wheat flour	3,865	4,337	11,404	4,569	5,303	13,984
Malt	484	419	804	6,772	5,005	2,390
Baked goods	138,843	153,088	190,767	148,666	166,676	205,786
Animal feeds	111,840	105,667	118,302	194,890	181,340	215,375
Complete feeds	71,019	65,415	72,544	100,493	93,332	105,123
Fruit and nuts	24,071	30,563	34,796	87,965	101,337	119,812
Fresh fruit	9,175	12,149	9,233	51,119	61,364	65,691
Processed fruit	12,270	12,675	15,917	32,359	29,493	37,957
Nuts	2,625	5,739	9,646	4,487	10,480	16,164
Vegetables	56,960	67,038	68,962	215,880	198,933	209,662
Fresh	26,536	35,810	31,809	110,492	94,878	86,278
Processed	30,424	31,228	37,153	105,388	104,055	123,384
Seeds for sowing	16,099	14,049	11,070	69,870	61,352	65,181
Corn seed	12,038	11,068	8,803	12,080	11,073	8,844
Oilseeds	17,403	30,659	18,160	138,107	93,706	88,876
Soybeans	17,209	28,887	18,050	17,334	28,897	18,085
Oilseed products	35,437	55,252	95,590	145,697	218,901	296,684
Rapeseed oil	8,301	8,175	33,950	83,822	111,959	160,130
Rapeseed oilcake	16,915	27,291	31,404	38,013	64,621	84,609
Vegetable fibres	6,176	1,381	6,633	21,004	17,935	18,385
Flax	6,010	599	3,329	20,629	17,034	14,896
Plantation crops	80,147	65,126	102,478	116,293	108,269	153,255
Cocoa	47,351	25,949	35,497	76,800	62,408	78,332
Instant coffee	22,239	21,239	35,870	22,641	21,943	39,590
Spices	78	185	364	458	842	1,301
Mixed spices	26	47	243	32	55	284
Sugar and products	75,701	63,038	74,820	115,554	108,585	129,109
Maple syrup/sugar	1,209	323	917	29,290	30,602	34,001
Fructose	59,228	31,399	52,628	59,248	31,455	52,680
Confectionery	75,931	112,630	158,299	97,889	137,166	187,644
Sugar candy	36,196	48,748	73,613	38,271	51,161	77,963
Chocolate	39,577	63,607	84,150	59,254	85,335	107,715
Nursery stocks	57,041	63,162	79,188	203,594	212,588	253,743
Live plants	38,212	42,224	52,795	44,578	49,487	62,796
Peat	10,101	11,639	15,953	110,816	119,505	144,538
Beverages	401,751	410,473	457,941	650,331	660,277	736,234
Beer	108,475	98,981	91,871	189,976	173,553	179,521
Whiskies	266,858	269,074	311,247	393,121	361,355	411,614
Tobacco and products	18,014	39,319	96,163	60,151	189,657	362,416
Flue-cured tobacco	9,508	11,770	30,245	10,948	22,520	30,366
Cigarettes	3,641	17,217	54,864	38,559	123,940	277,492
Other agri-food products	44,147	66,025	151,072	86,374	136,459	219,905
Total	1,692,089	1,832,747	2,374,787	4,423,471	4,660,009	6,097,929

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 48 - Agri-food Imports from the EC by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992

Product	Ontario			Canada		
	1990	1991	1992	1990	1991	1992
	- \$'000 -					
Live animals	3,373	946	664	5,130	2,222	1,798
Horses	3,026	752	360	3,897	1,106	440
Red meats	3,274	2,753	1,560	17,321	18,150	12,915
Pork, fresh/frozen	2,401	1,485	1,556	15,662	15,627	12,688
Poultry and eggs	85	163	35	1,057	868	226
Live poultry	12	87	22	191	230	211
Dairy products	37,636	39,360	43,335	85,838	84,508	87,875
Cheese	35,611	34,535	40,540	77,914	75,699	83,214
Other animal products	22,570	9,162	16,126	34,498	19,809	32,260
Cattle hides, raw	347	40	61	495	194	67
Furskins, raw	11,148	2,340	3,170	13,280	4,729	4,448
Grains	343	624	961	583	940	1,221
Grain corn	23	4	12	23	4	12
Rice	317	620	950	557	936	1,209
Grain products	48,495	44,108	43,734	78,484	76,997	77,734
Baked goods	35,760	33,945	34,721	56,078	57,417	57,101
Animal feeds	8,051	11,896	18,499	14,862	18,381	28,937
Complete feeds	7,991	11,895	18,486	14,785	18,357	28,917
Fruit and nuts	42,002	44,815	34,364	78,159	85,022	66,798
Fresh fruit	19,027	21,721	12,547	30,536	39,084	21,617
Processed fruit	20,211	18,564	18,381	41,971	39,361	39,753
Nuts	2,764	4,530	3,436	5,652	6,577	5,428
Vegetables	35,219	33,559	34,883	79,092	69,487	73,499
Fresh	11,832	10,233	12,440	21,413	18,544	22,240
Processed	23,387	23,326	22,443	57,679	50,943	51,259
Seeds for sowing	3,372	3,538	6,681	5,995	5,897	9,088
Corn seed	334	259	273	334	370	273
Oilseeds	809	600	6,455	1,306	1,488	13,417
Peanuts	483	69	17	839	781	17
Oilseed products	22,681	22,163	30,717	36,919	40,012	51,073
Oil	20,131	19,350	26,080	33,071	35,105	44,330
Essential oils	1,097	867	1,480	1,670	1,662	2,556
Vegetable fibres	555	123	59	714	384	721
Cotton	415	91	14	434	269	612
Plantation crops	57,690	54,583	58,233	102,042	96,081	107,887
Coffee	3,357	3,680	3,421	8,152	8,150	7,244
Tea	21,486	23,440	24,514	39,302	41,877	44,972
Cocoa	29,818	24,101	27,904	45,604	37,409	45,530
Spices	2,407	2,578	2,219	3,981	4,700	3,562
Sugar and products	5,754	1,962	2,861	12,764	16,660	14,758
Granulated sugar	2,049	10	6	6,957	10,909	9,529
Confectionery	48,382	49,985	58,651	91,814	93,782	111,073
Sugar candy	8,836	9,218	7,511	13,729	14,193	13,595
Chocolate	33,588	34,855	43,258	66,133	68,882	83,322
Nursery stocks	22,691	19,552	19,866	39,807	35,868	38,002
Live plants	16,859	15,124	15,542	27,300	26,810	28,997
Beverages	186,357	171,894	186,764	484,333	440,692	465,167
Beer	9,463	8,310	12,786	19,075	16,578	23,378
Wine	109,598	103,908	102,353	284,564	250,259	256,418
Whisky	20,259	20,889	24,431	48,079	50,085	53,200
Tobacco and products	4,229	4,655	7,355	7,214	7,273	15,016
Raw tobacco	337	213	462	479	620	1,117
Other agri-food products	17,003	25,647	29,618	40,229	53,711	61,471
Total	572,978	544,667	603,640	1,222,142	1,172,931	1,274,498

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 49 - Agri-food Exports to the EC by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992

Product	Ontario			Canada		
	1990	1991	1992	1990	1991	1992
- \$'000 -						
Live animals	11,963	4,779	3,446	15,720	8,340	7,300
Cattle	10,982	2,567	2,093	12,238	3,544	2,682
Horses	924	1,252	167	3,339	3,695	3,349
Red meats	7,281	5,534	5,686	47,340	45,327	41,079
Beef, fresh/frozen	142	9	22	1,908	1,640	957
Pork, fresh/frozen	55	138	44	625	589	799
Poultry and eggs	8,478	7,090	6,149	9,369	8,249	7,432
Live poultry	2,384	2,052	2,633	2,385	2,056	2,636
Hatching eggs	5,720	4,546	2,554	5,720	4,546	2,584
Dairy products	15,950	17,237	14,583	26,790	32,629	26,036
Cheddar cheese	15,879	16,246	14,029	25,557	26,848	25,193
Other animal products	49,425	42,283	45,459	98,927	73,973	79,126
Cattle semen	16,794	15,328	20,079	16,954	15,351	20,191
Cattle hides, raw	4,850	1,411	3,059	23,263	8,860	4,690
Furskins, raw	13,779	12,310	11,183	16,301	14,401	12,441
Grains	1,005	1,717	729	190,991	138,268	154,694
White winter wheat	338	0	407	338	0	407
Grain corn	65	1,110	27	971	1,176	167
Grain products	2,438	3,076	3,069	4,139	4,664	7,604
Wheat flour	433	469	661	1,024	845	836
Baked goods	1,105	1,608	1,341	1,789	2,458	4,746
Animal feeds	6,095	5,066	7,454	34,181	25,242	27,850
Alfalfa	28	5	40	1,199	2,427	3,816
Complete feeds	1,265	1,871	3,364	1,852	2,610	5,121
Fruit and nuts	2,788	3,412	4,988	39,696	41,687	43,958
Fresh fruit	1,937	2,617	3,743	9,352	11,145	11,133
Processed fruit	344	489	1,065	29,726	30,142	32,432
Nuts	507	306	180	619	400	393
Vegetables	43,636	37,114	27,176	110,151	117,788	119,231
Fresh	524	587	528	2,043	1,459	1,681
Processed	43,112	36,527	26,648	108,108	116,329	117,550
Seeds for sowing	12,565	6,874	4,729	32,463	20,403	17,553
Corn seed	3,023	2,522	1,505	3,142	2,760	1,958
Soybean seed	6,195	2,619	1,501	8,050	2,668	1,547
Oilseeds	12,895	13,311	18,800	82,652	68,255	75,590
Soybeans	12,881	13,188	18,537	13,424	13,563	24,573
Oilseed products	1,733	798	488	3,987	1,403	3,286
Vegetable fibres	0	173	0	55	190	57
Plantation crops	20	51	135	83	87	167
Cocoa	0	28	0	55	56	12
Spices	68	8	17	101	27	17
Sugar and products	1,957	4,538	1,739	5,322	8,472	5,228
Maple syrup/sugar	1,858	4,494	1,650	4,991	8,223	4,928
Confectionery	283	700	758	355	814	1,066
Sugar candy	129	653	444	143	661	563
Chocolate	141	43	299	179	103	450
Nursery stocks	315	61	364	2,233	1,720	1,584
Live plants	120	3	96	242	539	185
Peat	6	0	0	697	287	119
Beverages	11,286	14,319	15,514	22,176	26,121	26,439
Wine	87	80	153	183	180	220
Whiskies	9,504	10,145	12,241	19,713	20,684	22,151
Tobacco and products	34,118	54,361	65,865	35,688	56,379	70,002
Flue-cured tobacco	30,051	51,708	63,570	30,215	52,180	64,084
Other agri-food products	7,473	8,755	12,133	21,101	17,568	20,617
Total	231,772	231,258	239,280	783,520	697,606	735,915

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 50 - Agri-food Imports from Mexico by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992

Product	Ontario			Canada		
	1990	1991	1992	1990	1991	1992
	- \$'000 -					
Live animals	99	62	0	99	62	3
Other animal products	78	139	48	78	139	50
Grain products	1	2	53	2	2	122
Animal feeds	3	106	0	278	266	124
Complete feeds	3	106	0	3	263	124
Fruit and nuts	18,959	23,144	21,641	49,855	59,074	58,314
Fresh fruit	13,786	17,754	14,569	39,304	50,526	48,532
Processed fruit	5,167	5,384	7,033	10,525	8,447	9,692
Nuts	6	6	39	25	101	90
Vegetables	41,893	26,575	20,315	83,788	50,390	43,557
Fresh	34,637	22,324	16,425	75,686	45,759	39,325
Processed	7,256	4,251	3,890	8,102	4,631	4,232
Oilseeds	1,017	689	1,058	2,085	1,469	1,636
Oilseed products	45	109	90	75	154	121
Essential oils	43	109	90	74	154	121
Vegetable fibres	383	322	351	657	568	590
Plantation crops	8,747	7,940	6,489	21,989	18,005	13,962
Coffee	8,618	7,580	6,227	21,773	17,644	11,862
Cocoa	0	0	0	88	0	1,775
Spices	15	71	49	58	89	70
Confectionery	571	189	310	792	646	744
Sugar candy	0	1	18	120	238	400
Chocolate	236	159	236	335	321	262
Nursery stocks	413	379	376	1,509	1,381	1,652
Live plants	340	258	251	554	492	600
Beverages	6,221	6,686	7,131	14,021	15,505	17,674
Beer	1,655	1,671	1,586	4,279	4,342	4,899
Tobacco and products	11	0	0	29	25	20
Other agri-food products	287	198	339	310	216	378
Total	78,743	66,609	58,250	175,625	147,988	139,021

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 51 - Agri-food Exports to Mexico by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992

Product	Ontario			Canada		
	1990	1991	1992	1990	1991	1992
- \$'000 -						
Live animals	6,849	14,585	12,358	8,471	16,886	17,184
Cattle	5,787	11,368	12,051	7,157	12,829	16,399
Swine	1,058	3,202	305	1,243	4,043	717
Red meats	4,005	3,553	10,120	14,596	14,015	32,427
Beef, fresh/frozen	0	23	0	31	23	59
Pork, fresh/frozen	2,385	1,157	2,824	9,326	5,681	11,836
Poultry and eggs	595	693	279	603	693	292
Live poultry	374	365	0	374	365	0
Dairy products	8,235	1,957	1,816	72,820	13,895	25,049
Skim milk powder	7,977	1,524	1,740	72,530	13,430	24,898
Other animal products	690	485	619	780	531	773
Cattle semen	583	456	487	583	456	487
Cattle hides, raw	0	0	0	0	0	43
Grains	0	0	3,146	8,444	27,083	113,521
Grain products	295	308	388	343	323	940
Baked goods	59	96	53	59	111	70
Animal feeds	19	49	190	664	3,297	7,243
Complete feeds						
Fruit and nuts	0	0	0	49	339	130
Fresh fruit	0	0	0	25	0	108
Processed fruit	0	0	0	24	17	22
Nuts	0	0	0	0	322	0
Vegetables	59	14	0	5,817	2,857	3,015
Fresh	0	0	0	71	0	85
Processed	59	14	0	5,746	2,857	2,930
Seeds for sowing	0	0	0	1,257	1,356	174
Oilseeds	0	0	0	821	274	13,089
Oilseed products	354	0	0	403	0	0
Rapeseed oilcake	354	0	0	354	0	0
Vegetable fibres	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plantation crops	7	0	0	7	0	0
Spices	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sugar and products	0	1,959	0	26	1,959	0
Confectionery	0	0	52	0	0	52
Nursery stocks	0	21	11	16	69	45
Peat	0	14	11	16	62	39
Beverages	312	151	23	520	552	397
Whiskies	285	151	23	438	189	181
Tobacco and products	12	0	11	12	0	11
Cigarettes	12	0	11	12	0	11
Other agri-food products	36	0	0	39	45	141
Total	21,468	23,775	29,014	115,688	84,175	214,483

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 52 - Imports of Fruit and Nuts, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1991		1992		1991		1992	
Fresh Fruit:	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Apples	51,857	49,198	47,520	48,682	91,118	84,924	90,411	86,428
Bananas	133,338	75,686	147,049	80,205	355,354	205,316	379,466	203,282
Cherries	4,218	11,070	5,267	12,904	5,869	15,078	9,926	21,279
Grapefruit	35,477	17,882	31,584	16,892	79,960	42,984	67,427	40,120
Grapes	95,055	113,984	83,802	102,958	167,645	220,240	150,818	200,092
Lemons	12,265	10,578	13,584	8,760	25,612	23,808	26,459	18,575
Cantaloupes	23,071	17,402	33,677	16,834	43,738	33,510	61,248	33,103
Other Melons	31,732	21,656	60,694	20,700	72,127	49,847	126,881	47,975
Nectarines	17,362	19,498	20,229	18,339	29,856	34,036	34,428	32,861
Oranges	76,569	70,476	106,686	75,185	213,786	217,655	279,834	230,922
Peaches	11,167	12,643	11,803	11,924	23,718	25,191	23,096	23,201
Pears	27,442	25,806	27,448	24,849	48,155	46,216	47,045	44,199
Pineapples	7,621	4,550	7,904	4,985	17,220	11,299	17,794	12,153
Plums	16,767	19,172	18,712	16,911	26,838	31,707	28,822	27,711
Blueberries	950	2,394	749	2,318	4,116	8,871	5,933	12,520
Cranberries	801	1,537	1,197	2,462	1,067	2,178	1,625	3,580
Strawberries	19,118	29,865	19,514	30,716	36,763	57,923	36,319	57,513
Other fresh fruit	-	44,234	-	44,067	-	95,184	-	95,061
Subtotal	-	547,631	-	539,691	-	1,205,967	-	1,190,575
Fruit Juices:	kilolitres	\$'000	kilolitres	\$'000	kilolitres	\$'000	kilolitres	\$'000
Apple juice	15,804	24,195	14,170	23,959	27,445	44,804	24,663	46,592
Grape juice	9,841	14,147	12,875	20,588	20,069	27,048	28,238	42,406
Orange juice	56,405	130,267	63,411	138,202	85,437	191,958	96,510	209,938
Pineapple juice	4,185	5,776	4,226	6,147	8,608	11,593	7,829	11,030
Other fruit juices	14,558	30,668	16,303	36,384	23,263	47,327	26,183	57,154
Subtotal	100,793	205,053	110,985	225,280	164,822	322,730	183,423	367,120
Other Processed Fruit:	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Frozen strawberries	3,949	5,207	5,067	6,199	8,356	11,202	9,385	11,694
Other frozen fruit	4,656	6,855	4,941	8,378	10,047	15,375	10,880	19,439
Raisins	13,972	27,300	12,917	24,947	32,246	57,436	28,573	50,713
Prunes	2,914	5,731	2,113	5,225	5,581	11,251	5,001	12,351
Dried apples	1,058	4,211	549	2,762	1,258	4,925	776	3,837
Other dried fruit	4,984	10,303	3,763	9,758	10,897	21,561	9,232	21,452
Cherries, prepared	3,141	5,457	2,761	5,380	3,759	6,470	3,453	6,687
Pineapples, prepared	11,021	8,248	14,435	11,126	37,616	28,649	36,382	28,232
Citrus fruits, prepared	3,974	4,250	4,810	6,128	7,880	8,833	10,688	13,843
Peaches, prepared	5,752	5,483	6,007	5,946	18,533	18,176	18,275	18,895
Fruit mixtures, prepared	6,120	7,911	5,982	8,647	18,075	23,133	16,628	22,798
Jams, jellies & marmalades	10,261	15,849	10,714	16,561	16,362	26,618	16,548	27,075
Other processed fruit	-	25,249	-	33,168	-	45,173	-	53,704
Subtotal	-	132,054	-	144,225	-	278,802	-	290,720
Nuts:	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Coconuts	7,161	7,038	6,918	7,873	10,280	9,959	10,790	12,361
Cashews	3,537	21,324	3,643	18,814	4,827	29,184	5,068	26,519
Almonds	5,290	16,661	5,774	21,905	8,793	27,744	8,875	34,102
Walnuts	3,566	9,684	3,514	12,026	6,644	18,899	6,609	22,525
Pistachios	1,739	7,093	1,385	6,442	3,094	12,397	2,278	10,987
Pecans	1,920	15,321	2,063	18,029	2,648	21,017	2,627	22,667
Prepared nuts	2,215	8,694	2,401	9,377	4,236	16,274	4,366	17,045
Other nuts	-	15,304	-	14,311	-	26,107	-	23,756
Subtotal	-	101,119	-	108,777	-	161,581	-	169,962
Grand Total	-	985,857	-	1,017,972	-	1,969,080	-	2,018,377

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 53 - Imports of Vegetables, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1991		1992		1991		1992	
Fresh Vegetables:	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Asparagus	3,881	9,079	3,937	9,931	9,228	20,725	9,912	24,015
Beans	8,314	9,582	9,642	11,501	14,946	18,226	17,016	21,516
Broccoli	40,461	22,644	44,577	24,009	70,853	43,474	75,054	45,333
Brussels sprouts	2,684	2,742	2,490	2,733	3,498	3,670	3,343	3,759
Cabbage	9,301	4,530	13,256	5,301	29,513	13,905	34,683	14,334
Carrots	26,503	8,681	24,369	7,768	70,616	28,036	69,581	28,380
Cauliflower	22,230	17,121	24,175	17,269	43,416	36,160	44,933	34,221
Celery	45,753	16,964	44,474	16,453	93,299	34,728	95,106	36,150
Corn	13,061	6,096	17,364	6,577	28,596	12,732	38,543	14,584
Cucumbers	21,048	11,930	19,581	12,265	43,378	26,772	42,843	28,149
Lettuce	142,106	62,274	145,290	59,957	251,959	115,272	255,632	114,383
Mushrooms	3,522	8,043	2,759	6,426	6,668	15,362	6,554	15,723
Onions	44,539	21,704	48,521	24,652	98,441	44,533	109,417	50,674
Peas	1,801	3,037	1,724	3,622	3,868	6,959	3,676	8,089
Peppers	25,339	29,056	28,757	33,655	54,205	62,431	60,196	69,652
Potatoes	48,453	25,833	78,993	26,930	130,272	66,729	219,507	69,180
Radishes	4,365	2,788	4,829	2,723	10,188	6,820	10,531	6,249
Spinach	5,982	4,514	6,311	5,059	12,533	10,132	12,897	11,167
Tomatoes	60,482	52,830	62,079	64,658	136,819	118,850	145,685	151,898
Other fresh vegetables	-	35,613	-	38,357	-	60,647	-	64,339
Subtotal	-	355,061	-	379,846	-	746,163	-	811,795
Processed Vegetables:	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Frozen broccoli	4,536	4,226	4,989	5,037	5,023	4,815	5,320	5,431
Frozen carrots	2,675	2,593	2,216	2,085	4,080	3,829	3,630	3,288
Frozen potatoes	2,764	3,427	2,419	2,884	7,450	8,335	6,972	7,907
Frozen spinach	390	340	399	452	1,841	1,718	2,245	2,514
Other frozen vegetables	5,280	6,964	7,473	8,394	8,414	10,626	11,065	12,607
Dried beans	4,711	3,773	5,213	4,298	10,237	7,918	11,144	8,924
Dried peas	2,097	1,591	2,429	1,621	3,472	2,432	4,353	2,591
Dried potatoes	737	1,210	1,069	1,652	937	1,540	1,451	2,285
Other dried vegetables	8,577	22,843	8,651	25,420	13,095	34,133	13,138	38,137
Tomatoes, prepared	38,821	37,465	42,366	37,867	74,924	64,118	85,267	69,108
Mushrooms, prepared	5,645	8,808	7,256	10,034	21,997	34,675	18,653	26,270
Potatoes, prepared	8,695	22,065	9,143	23,423	12,469	31,240	14,413	37,357
Olives, prepared	4,392	8,163	4,850	10,153	7,397	14,125	9,098	19,627
Corn, prepared	5,156	4,537	1,296	1,322	7,643	6,916	4,207	4,085
Tomato ketchup & sauce	13,927	15,198	22,198	24,812	25,534	27,339	42,027	47,721
Other processed vegetables	-	37,409	-	35,327	-	75,319	-	73,848
Subtotal	-	180,612	-	194,781	-	329,078	-	361,700
Grand Total	-	535,673	-	574,627	-	1,075,241	-	1,173,495

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 54 - Exports of Fruit and Nuts, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1991		1992		1991		1992	
Fresh Fruit:	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Apples	43,280	14,238	28,776	11,797	95,344	45,682	74,173	48,214
Blueberries	0	0	21	29	9,217	12,007	9,004	15,407
Cherries	33	58	38	14	241	341	388	136
Cranberries	55	42	47	47	19,312	14,302	17,869	15,815
Grapes	1,240	379	1,593	645	1,250	393	1,594	647
Peaches	258	169	835	741	264	185	835	741
Pears	56	56	36	26	313	188	220	197
Raspberries	1	2	0	0	4,806	6,934	6,328	9,025
Other fresh fruit	-	67	-	69	-	215	-	562
Subtotal	-	15,010	-	13,367	-	80,247	-	90,744
Fruit Juices:	kilolitres	\$'000	kilolitres	\$'000	kilolitres	\$'000	kilolitres	\$'000
Orange juice	1,736	1,161	2,917	2,712	2,046	1,650	3,510	3,545
Grape juice	1,841	1,265	3,506	2,553	1,919	1,343	3,607	2,692
Apple juice	9,267	4,170	3,969	3,192	10,522	4,878	5,601	4,180
Mixed fruit juices	9,709	5,092	6,346	5,003	10,459	5,727	6,913	5,610
Other fruit juices	233	248	1,516	1,580	327	342	2,079	2,426
Subtotal	22,786	11,936	18,256	15,040	25,273	13,941	21,711	18,453
Other Processed Fruit:	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Frozen fruit	67	173	432	682	19,826	42,630	20,237	46,905
Dried fruit	365	179	200	148	380	272	232	393
Jams, jellies & marmalades	138	345	481	1,100	533	1,166	1,239	2,941
Prepared fruit	533	1,113	334	847	4,261	9,321	3,680	10,438
Other processed fruit	-	31	-	122	-	360	-	339
Subtotal	-	1,841	-	2,899	-	53,748	-	61,016
Nuts	-	6,272	-	10,075	-	11,709	-	17,115
Grand Total	-	35,059	-	41,381	-	159,644	-	187,327

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 55 - Exports of Vegetables, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1991		1992		1991		1992	
	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Fresh Vegetables:								
Cabbages	7,302	2,488	7,414	1,767	18,538	5,815	15,410	4,244
Carrots	25,934	9,546	20,795	7,565	48,493	17,166	47,301	16,761
Cucumbers	2,574	3,236	2,674	2,923	3,465	4,049	3,910	3,862
Onions	27,445	9,168	25,808	11,934	31,234	10,439	29,257	13,470
Peppers	1,249	1,984	659	1,673	2,352	5,448	1,843	5,382
Potatoes	20,060	5,467	7,813	2,086	288,465	68,422	196,290	48,893
Rutabagas	60	20	46	16	544	194	595	204
Tomatoes	1,280	2,673	1,941	2,614	2,674	5,232	5,224	6,829
Other fresh vegetables	-	2,307	-	2,344	-	16,594	-	21,339
Subtotal	-	36,888	-	32,921	-	133,360	-	120,983
Processed Vegetables:								
Frozen corn	6,511	6,686	7,991	7,466	8,510	8,610	9,861	9,549
Frozen peas	4,931	3,777	5,814	4,851	10,525	8,330	8,978	7,626
Frozen potatoes	7,621	5,051	9,584	5,166	102,339	69,958	117,109	85,597
Frozen beans	2,631	1,841	1,304	1,172	4,427	3,288	2,682	2,533
Other frozen vegetables	8,979	11,634	11,144	13,509	19,827	18,992	24,949	26,040
Dried white beans	48,489	24,420	61,752	27,457	51,737	25,835	68,053	30,109
Dried kidney beans	10,267	7,161	11,002	6,714	23,593	14,327	31,413	17,524
Dried peas	995	498	1,494	565	186,406	50,796	285,759	75,009
Dried lentils	1,176	519	676	297	154,684	82,271	222,090	103,424
Other dried vegetables	1,890	582	1,293	708	13,811	4,970	26,122	11,543
Prepared corn	5,631	6,580	2,060	2,925	9,820	12,981	6,751	9,695
Other prepared vegetables	3,184	4,453	4,627	4,764	9,903	17,322	9,601	16,364
Tomato juice	4,264	2,305	1,655	1,028	4,265	2,306	1,655	1,028
Tomato ketchup & sauces	1,314	1,492	2,635	2,045	1,333	1,525	2,671	2,127
Other processed vegetables	-	611	-	431	-	6,468	-	3,787
Subtotal	-	77,610	-	79,096	-	327,977	-	401,956
Grand Total	-	114,498	-	112,017	-	461,337	-	522,939

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 56 - Imports of Grains, Oilseeds, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1991		1992		1991		1992	
	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Grains:								
Rice	105,000	45,832	118,000	54,304	172,000	78,042	188,000	90,507
Grain corn	42,000	8,627	486,000	59,201	235,000	33,577	767,000	95,898
Other grains	-	4,821	-	4,766	-	5,609	-	6,275
Total	-	59,280	-	118,271	-	117,228	-	192,680
Oilseeds:								
Soybeans	141,544	37,145	78,820	20,471	146,705	38,963	80,065	20,941
Peanuts	29,575	35,871	35,344	33,760	77,750	93,570	88,050	81,560
Other oilseeds	-	14,142	-	16,176	-	29,146	-	38,676
Total	-	87,158	-	70,407	-	161,679	-	141,177
Grain products:								
Pasta	23,735	37,550	32,433	55,347	52,945	76,798	64,300	99,351
Baked goods	57,674	134,812	77,644	181,783	99,279	230,221	124,017	291,563
Other cereal foods	41,896	68,760	52,443	86,770	52,585	85,581	66,908	109,290
Other grain products	-	23,939	-	26,760	-	41,510	-	48,235
Total	-	265,061	-	350,660	-	434,110	-	548,439
Oilseed products:								
Peanut oil	2,745	2,644	2,896	2,106	5,066	5,006	5,573	4,187
Olive oil	4,664	12,917	6,131	17,864	9,662	28,061	11,686	35,980
Palm oil	16,564	7,219	19,418	13,585	32,047	14,105	26,494	18,417
Coconut oil	17,122	7,931	15,191	10,987	25,627	12,065	19,638	14,280
Soybean oilcake	375,917	95,069	350,759	94,227	656,287	163,222	585,272	153,943
Essential oils	1,040	12,989	898	12,886	1,645	16,218	1,692	17,410
Other oilseed products	-	36,119	-	41,306	-	51,098	-	60,182
Total	-	174,888	-	192,961	-	289,775	-	304,399

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 57 - Exports of Grains, Oilseeds, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1991		1992		1991		1992	
	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Grains:								
Winter wheat	208,107	27,331	575,652	83,517	208,107	27,331	575,652	83,517
Spring wheat	0	0	0	0	17,688,701	2,960,701	17,541,338	3,615,077
Durum wheat	0	0	0	0	2,832,697	469,162	3,093,429	581,370
Other wheat	0	0	0	0	2,591,393	362,692	2,404,666	395,256
Rye	0	0	0	0	313,617	31,687	186,609	22,676
Barley	0	0	0	0	3,969,776	450,474	2,506,673	325,524
Grain corn	660,947	84,466	253,526	31,945	732,028	93,236	413,624	53,680
Other grains	-	1,136	-	1,089	-	56,799	-	78,461
Total	-	112,933	-	116,551	-	4,452,083	-	5,155,562
Oilseeds:								
Rapeseed	0	0	0	0	1,777,022	506,822	1,789,299	504,316
Flaxseed	0	0	0	0	421,523	97,995	415,804	88,934
Soybeans	223,408	65,802	214,404	63,124	227,705	67,323	241,310	70,978
Mustard seed	569	211	36	20	125,370	44,603	111,193	36,751
Other oilseeds	-	392	-	457	-	14,739	-	23,431
Total	-	66,405	-	63,602	-	731,482	-	724,410
Grain Products:								
Wheat flour	52,549	16,017	64,640	24,326	192,372	50,628	155,900	53,344
Malt	3,327	1,040	15,735	5,545	252,192	88,381	258,453	86,796
Mixes and doughs	4,122	7,202	12,691	16,247	9,806	13,126	17,115	21,870
Pasta	17,276	22,017	13,917	18,186	18,843	24,554	15,825	21,538
Baked goods	72,910	156,288	80,220	194,436	80,580	171,344	88,815	214,076
Other grain products	-	62,494	-	77,297	-	89,648	-	118,222
Total	-	265,058	-	336,038	-	437,681	-	515,846
Oilseed products:								
Rapeseed oil	15,533	10,741	62,267	37,994	222,097	129,033	322,940	192,349
Hydrogenated vegetable oil	10,327	7,166	18,050	12,598	37,018	25,165	39,433	27,733
Rapeseed oilcake	166,164	27,291	181,543	31,404	599,445	90,231	718,884	115,724
Essential oils	147	3,690	116	3,091	382	7,900	500	9,439
Other oilseed products	-	13,204	-	16,978	-	20,471	-	24,311
Total	-	62,093	-	102,065	-	272,800	-	369,556

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 58 - Imports of Livestock, Meat, and Eggs, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1991		1992		1991		1992	
Livestock:	no.	\$'000	no.	\$'000	no.	\$'000	no.	\$'000
Horses	35,207	21,101	21,165	22,782	73,833	43,169	59,455	49,119
Cattle	32,285	26,423	13,805	12,293	49,033	40,060	34,204	27,606
Swine	47	27	12	6	1,198	433	1,252	927
Sheep	18,365	1,023	9,559	653	28,136	1,796	13,937	1,117
Goats	2,214	101	834	57	2,401	112	901	61
Baby chicks	13,425,321	8,942	10,076,585	9,633	18,030,890	15,721	14,202,221	16,291
Chickens	17,076,647	8,995	28,415,539	17,212	18,799,688	9,812	31,059,611	18,314
Other live poultry	3,179,170	5,303	4,303,349	6,342	3,956,395	6,202	4,905,071	7,191
Other live animals	-	8,242	-	6,708	-	16,987	-	21,168
Subtotal	-	80,157	-	75,686	-	134,292	-	141,794
Meat:	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Beef								
Fresh/chilled, bone in	12,136	48,139	4,668	24,840	19,490	85,931	10,283	54,781
Fresh/chilled, boneless	26,917	132,633	30,403	148,329	60,829	288,829	66,079	314,324
Frozen, bone in	510	2,778	325	2,073	1,422	7,243	947	4,970
Frozen, boneless	31,831	94,457	32,795	92,984	76,455	233,273	77,857	224,828
Offal	7,884	7,591	7,310	8,083	11,137	10,746	10,505	11,840
Prepared	4,296	17,296	5,475	22,619	10,098	41,590	11,613	45,464
Pork								
Fresh/chilled	2,264	6,982	2,296	6,912	3,298	10,817	4,672	12,181
Frozen	1,341	5,785	1,081	4,718	4,928	21,391	3,921	18,099
Cured	495	1,959	217	899	716	2,680	551	1,830
Offal	3,188	2,712	2,337	2,161	3,925	3,473	2,710	2,461
Prepared	2,506	11,288	2,212	9,540	3,524	15,411	3,098	14,131
Sheep meat								
Fresh/chilled	1,689	6,647	1,692	7,535	3,715	14,811	3,837	17,477
Frozen	2,111	5,058	3,330	8,355	9,013	24,783	7,198	19,747
Poultry								
Whole, fresh/frozen	4,465	5,180	6,932	8,476	8,022	10,598	12,647	17,522
Cuts, fresh/chilled	14,057	41,070	16,679	53,164	20,588	59,246	23,402	75,301
Cuts, frozen	7,127	14,419	6,386	13,171	8,716	18,414	8,080	17,382
Prepared	6,005	28,059	6,490	31,379	10,116	48,208	11,222	56,818
Other meat								
Fresh/frozen	1,199	2,501	1,167	2,532	2,589	8,064	2,656	8,870
Sausages	2,584	12,743	3,426	17,510	3,933	19,869	5,378	28,573
Other	-	3,387	-	3,104	-	8,199	-	5,974
Subtotal	-	450,684	-	468,384	-	933,576	-	952,573
Eggs:	quantity	\$'000	quantity	\$'000	quantity	\$'000	quantity	\$'000
Hatching ('000 doz)	5,038	10,384	5,135	11,937	7,712	17,904	7,022	17,013
Others in shell ('000 doz)	4,160	3,573	3,382	3,222	15,467	11,508	15,306	11,251
Yolks & others (tonnes)	540	1,001	549	1,111	1,172	1,870	1,619	2,432
Subtotal	-	14,958	-	16,270	-	31,282	-	30,696
Grand Total	-	545,799	-	560,340	-	1,099,150	-	1,125,063

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 59 - Exports of Livestock, Meat, and Eggs, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1991		1992		1991		1992	
Livestock:	no.	\$'000	no.	\$'000	no.	\$'000	no.	\$'000
Horses	4,659	21,475	4,661	21,436	9,010	28,769	10,073	30,956
Cattle	176,634	108,511	224,287	175,462	915,729	702,519	1,287,422	1,129,327
Swine	256,196	33,942	161,152	22,205	1,065,725	129,162	671,831	76,707
Sheep	769	251	310	187	22,593	1,743	27,606	2,509
Goats	61	15	10	2	91	30	30	22
Baby chicks	1,111,105	4,832	784,358	4,001	1,989,786	5,427	1,516,977	4,593
Turkey poults	5,026,883	8,688	5,493,590	10,656	6,186,776	10,668	6,792,415	12,600
Other live poultry	106,256	363	206,090	487	119,533	403	225,605	607
Other live animals	-	21,566	-	21,061	-	30,044	-	27,272
Subtotal	-	199,643	-	255,497	-	908,765	-	1,284,593
Meat:	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Beef								
Fresh/chilled, bone in	5,302	18,720	12,522	35,764	25,716	71,401	61,564	169,226
Fresh/chilled, boneless	14,153	37,959	19,934	54,481	43,751	123,190	56,492	165,506
Frozen, bone in	49	117	218	1,127	1,032	3,030	1,409	5,648
Frozen, boneless	4,174	8,599	1,561	5,154	13,770	32,876	10,628	28,650
Offal	3,294	6,663	4,186	9,914	8,642	18,250	12,651	27,242
Prepared	1,093	6,717	751	3,641	1,623	9,857	1,486	8,052
Pork								
Fresh/chilled	28,524	66,062	26,321	59,709	133,952	322,521	133,193	319,121
Frozen	11,126	35,863	14,283	46,871	55,820	169,300	69,908	226,449
Cured	2,549	4,665	5,118	11,674	18,382	44,434	24,222	55,904
Offal	3,737	3,409	3,156	2,476	19,106	16,403	19,458	14,006
Prepared	740	4,745	841	5,335	6,314	27,822	6,572	28,227
Horse meat	2,002	5,722	1,752	5,596	20,018	57,414	16,356	54,075
Poultry								
Whole, fresh/frozen	671	1,734	304	1,150	1,998	4,654	751	2,726
Cuts, fresh/frozen	4,598	3,674	4,976	3,546	6,887	7,149	6,743	5,774
Prepared/preserved	1,876	10,961	1,020	5,636	1,967	11,455	1,321	7,301
Other meat								
Fresh/frozen	1,740	2,113	639	1,544	2,151	4,344	995	3,642
Sausages	855	3,802	1,064	4,168	2,646	12,757	3,198	13,855
Other	-	1,063	-	1,307	-	9,016	-	9,353
Subtotal	-	222,591	-	259,093	-	945,872	-	1,144,758
Eggs:	quantity	\$'000	quantity	\$'000	quantity	\$'000	quantity	\$'000
Hatching ('000 doz)	2,049	22,524	2,049	23,573	2,175	22,953	2,470	24,900
Others in shell ('000 doz)	492	542	14	72	1,064	1,396	36	112
Yolks & others (tonnes)	264	697	188	747	1,399	3,324	1,358	2,812
Subtotal	-	23,763	-	24,392	-	27,673	-	27,824
Grand Total	-	445,996	-	538,982	-	1,882,311	-	2,457,175

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 60 - Imports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1991		1992		1991		1992	
	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Cheese:								
Cheddar	220	725	255	873	489	1,631	506	1,749
Blue-veined	262	1,632	293	1,976	631	4,225	686	4,922
Brie	245	1,598	220	1,598	1,081	7,803	1,095	8,405
Gouda	699	3,709	882	5,195	1,311	8,870	1,474	10,589
Edam	710	2,886	815	3,743	1,709	6,562	1,742	7,176
Provolone	247	1,514	112	750	269	1,656	143	970
Mozzarella	200	1,211	385	2,443	392	2,033	512	3,064
Swiss/Emmental	797	3,685	916	4,300	1,555	7,576	1,909	9,478
Havarti	424	2,550	468	2,941	512	3,081	562	3,512
Parmesan	683	5,079	1,018	7,468	1,035	7,406	1,449	10,357
Romano	480	2,310	740	3,784	700	3,400	1,005	5,206
Feta	355	1,904	313	1,935	719	3,743	658	3,956
Grated/powdered cheese	785	3,985	734	3,951	1,718	8,188	1,261	6,148
Processed cheese	1,444	6,422	1,614	7,539	3,141	16,893	2,791	15,601
Other cheese	2,461	13,807	2,389	14,894	5,941	34,491	5,841	37,272
Subtotal	10,012	53,017	11,154	63,390	21,203	117,558	21,634	128,405
Other dairy products:								
Butter	11	28	13	36	160	311	182	390
Yogurt	149	361	327	582	325	730	518	1,040
Ice cream ^a	593	1,272	877	2,042	1,983	3,237	2,718	4,928
Skim milk powder	895	1,313	731	1,789	899	1,325	734	1,796
Whole milk powder	1,113	1,693	2,231	3,856	1,324	2,036	2,515	4,521
Casein	881	3,274	943	5,015	1,184	4,327	1,186	6,187
Other dairy products								
Subtotal	-	22,544	-	21,130	-	33,324	-	26,635
Grand total	-	75,561	-	84,520	-	150,882	-	155,040

a Includes other edible ice products.

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 61 - Exports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1991		1992		1991		1992	
	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Cheddar cheese	3,039	17,906	3,592	18,157	8,837	39,460	7,412	36,339
Butter	635	877	3,849	5,376	14,412	17,735	9,838	15,452
Yogurt	3	13	24	81	5	24	55	123
Ice cream ^a	30	30	1	16	486	775	653	1,241
Skim milk powder	3,949	6,570	1,206	2,354	45,700	79,834	29,616	60,082
Whole milk powder	429	855	322	565	4,545	9,744	6,873	18,386
Other concentrated milk	817	1,523	254	313	13,860	17,279	6,635	6,519
Casein	1	32	2	86	1	32	7	105
Other dairy products	-	5,181	-	6,343	-	20,160	-	24,293
Total	-	32,986	-	33,290	-	185,042	-	162,541

a Includes other edible ice products.

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Field Crops



Table 62	Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1991 and 1992	57
Table 63	Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1982-1992	57
Table 64	Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1991 and 1992 (Metric equivalent of Table 62)	58
Table 65	Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1982-1992 (Metric equivalent of Table 63)	58
Table 66	Winter Wheat: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1992, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1992	59
Table 67	Oats: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1992, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1992	60
Table 68	Barley: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1992, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1992	61
Table 69	Mixed Grain: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1992, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1992	62
Table 70	Hay: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1992, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1992	63
Table 71	Grain Corn: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1992, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1992	64
Table 72	Fodder Corn: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1992, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1992	65
Table 73	Soybeans: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1992, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1992	66
Table 74	Dry White Beans: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1992, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1992	66
Table 75	Tobacco (Flue-Cured, Burley and Dark): Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1992, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1992	67
Table 76	Area of Selected Field Crops, by County, 1991	68
Table 77	Area, Production and Farm Value of Spring Wheat, Rye, Canola, Flaxseed and Buckwheat, 1986-1992	69

Table 62 - Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1991 and 1992

	June 1 Area ^a	Area Harvested	Yield per Acre	Production	Farm Value		
					Per Unit	Total	Per Harvested Acre
1992^a	acres	acres	bu	'000 bu	\$	\$'000	\$
Winter wheat	700,000	690,000	68.0	46,900	2.80	131,319	190
Spring wheat	45,000	45,000	44.4	2,000	3.54	7,080	157
Oats for grain	200,000	180,000	63.9	11,500	1.72	19,733	110
Barley for grain	440,000	430,000	67.4	29,000	2.31	66,920	156
Mixed grain	310,000	300,000	70.0	21,000	1.97	41,272	138
Rye	61,000	27,000	37.0	1,000	2.20	2,200	81
Soybeans	1,500,000	1,400,000	33.9	47,500	6.78	322,050	230
Grain corn	1,780,000	1,400,000	97.1	136,000	2.77	376,642	269
Flaxseed	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Buckwheat	5,000	5,000	30.0	150	4.00	600	120
Canola	35,000	35,000	37.1	1,300	6.30	8,190	234
			cwt	'000 cwt			
Dry white beans	100,000	90,000	10.0	900	19.25	17,325	193
			tons	'000 tons			
Fodder corn	345,000	345,000	10.6	3,650	23.10	84,133	244
Hay ^c	2,450,000	2,450,000	3.0	7,400	65.20	482,835	197
Tobacco ^d :			lb	'000 lb	cents		
Flue-cured	63,500	63,500	1,825	131,101	202.8	265,870	4,190
Dark	1,510	1,510	1,960	2,954	186.8	5,518	3,650
Total	8,036,010	7,462,010				1,831,687	245
1991^r	acres	acres	bu	'000 bu	\$	\$'000	\$
Winter wheat	406,027	406,027	53.0	21,500	3.21	69,000	170
Spring wheat	40,658	40,658	34.4	1,400	3.37	4,720	116
Oats for grain	186,394	160,000	55.6	8,900	1.63	14,500	91
Barley for grain	486,774	470,000	53.6	25,200	2.17	54,700	116
Mixed grain	400,742	380,000	57.1	21,700	1.79	38,800	102
Rye	58,555	50,000	34.0	1,700	1.90	3,230	65
Soybeans	1,409,063	1,409,063	36.2	51,000	6.18	315,200	224
Grain corn	1,891,687	1,891,687	110.5	209,000	2.67	558,000	295
Flaxseed	2,140	2,140	36.9	79	5.00	395	185
Buckwheat	7,361	7,361	17.0	125	4.00	500	68
Canola	64,346	64,346	31.1	2,000	5.81	11,620	181
			cwt	'000 cwt			
Dry white beans	123,873	123,873	20.2	2,500	11.50	28,800	232
			tons	'000 tons			
Fodder corn	326,985	326,985	12.2	4,000	23.60	94,400	289
Hay ^c	2,572,263	2,572,263	3.1	8,000	60.10	480,800	187
Tobacco ^d :			lb	'000 lb	cents		
Flue-cured	65,180	65,180	2,600	154,100	191.1	294,546	4,520
Dark	1,383	1,383	2,240	3,096	182.1	5,638	4,080
Total	8,043,431	7,970,966				1,974,849	248

a 1992 production and farm value figures are subject to revision.

b Represents seeded area for all crops except for winter wheat and rye, where it represents area remaining for harvest as at June 1. In the fall of 1991, area seeded to winter wheat was 710,000 acres while in the fall of 1990, 430,000 acres were planted. For rye these figures were 65,000 and 95,000 acres respectively.

c Includes area of forage seed.

d Marketed production.

r Revised.

n/a Not available.

Table 63 - Principal Field Crops^a: Area and Farm Value, 1982-1992

Year	June 1 Area	Farm Value	
		Total	Per Acre
	acres	\$'000	\$
1992	8,036,010	1,831,687	228
1991 ^r	8,043,431	1,974,849	246
1990	8,099,891	1,994,481	246
1989	8,218,100	2,146,154	261
1988	8,253,100	2,191,734	266
1987	8,014,710	1,978,787	247
1986	8,142,677	1,741,246	214
1985	8,365,272	2,077,382	248
1984	8,406,335	2,178,640	259
1983	8,463,815	2,214,416	262
1982	8,404,577	1,866,894	222

a These figures include the following field crops only: winter wheat, spring wheat, oats, barley, mixed grain, rye, buckwheat, soybeans, grain corn, flaxseed, canola (beginning in 1983), dry white beans, fodder corn, hay and tobacco.

r Revised.

**Table 64 - Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops,
1991 and 1992 (Metric equivalent of Table 62)**

	June 1 Area ^b	Area Harvested	Yield per Hectare	Production	Farm Value		
					Per Tonne	Total	Per Harvested Hectare
1992^a	hectares	hectares	kg	'000 tonnes	\$	\$'000	\$
Winter wheat	283,000	279,000	4,570	1,276.4	103	131,319	471
Spring wheat	18,200	18,200	2,990	54.4	130	7,080	389
Oats for grain	80,900	72,800	2,440	177.4	111	19,733	271
Barley for grain	178,000	174,000	3,630	631.4	106	66,920	385
Mixed grain	125,000	121,000	3,150	381.0	108	41,272	341
Rye	24,700	10,900	2,330	25.4	87	2,200	202
Soybeans	607,000	567,000	2,280	1,292.8	249	322,050	568
Grain corn	720,000	567,000	6,090	3,454.6	109	376,642	664
Flaxseed	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Buckwheat	2,000	2,000	1,650	3.3	182	600	300
Canola	14,200	14,200	2,080	29.5	278	8,190	577
Dry white beans	40,500	36,400	1,120	40.8	425	17,325	476
			tonnes				
Fodder corn	140,000	140,000	23.6	3,310	25.40	84,133	601
Hay ^c	990,000	990,000	6.8	6,710	72.00	482,835	488
Tobacco ^d :			kg				
Flue-cured	25,700	25,700	2,190	59.47	4,470	265,870	10,350
Dark	610	610	2,380	1.34	4,120	5,518	9,050
Total	3,249,810	3,018,810				1,831,687	607
1991^r	hectares	hectares	kg	'000 tonnes	\$	\$'000	\$
Winter wheat	164,000	164,000	3,570	585.1	118	69,000	421
Spring wheat	16,500	16,500	2,310	38.1	124	4,720	286
Oats for grain	75,000	65,000	2,110	137.3	106	14,500	223
Barley for grain	197,000	190,000	2,890	548.7	100	54,700	288
Mixed grain	162,000	154,000	2,560	393.7	99	38,800	252
Rye	23,700	20,200	2,140	43.2	75	3,230	160
Soybeans	570,000	570,000	2,440	1,388.0	227	315,200	553
Grain corn	766,000	766,000	6,930	5,308.9	105	558,000	728
Flaxseed	900	900	2,230	2.0	197	395	439
Buckwheat	3,000	3,000	910	2.7	184	500	167
Canola	26,000	26,000	1,740	45.4	256	11,620	447
Dry white beans	50,100	50,100	2,260	113.4	254	28,800	575
			tonnes				
Fodder corn	132,000	132,000	27.5	3,630	26.00	94,400	715
Hay ^c	1,040,000	1,040,000	7.0	7,260	66.20	480,800	462
Tobacco ^d :			kg				
Flue-cured	26,400	26,400	2,470	69.90	4,210	294,546	11,160
Dark	560	560	2,260	1.40	4,010	5,638	10,070
Total	3,253,160	3,224,660				1,974,849	612

a 1992 production and farm value figures are subject to revision.

b Represents seeded area for all crops except for winter wheat and rye, where it represents area remaining for harvest as at June 1. In the fall of 1991, area seeded to winter wheat was 710,000 acres while in the fall of 1990, 430,000 acres were planted. For rye these figures were 65,000 and 95,000 acres respectively.

c Includes area of forage seed.

d Marketed production.

r Revised.

n/a Not available.

**Table 65 - Principal Field Crops^a: Area and Farm Value, 1982-1992
(Metric equivalent of Table 63)**

Year	June 1 Area hectares	Farm Value	
		Total \$'000	Per Hectare \$
1992	3,249,810	1,831,687	564
1991 ^r	3,253,160	1,974,849	607
1990	3,281,460	1,994,481	608
1989	3,325,750	2,146,154	645
1988	3,339,914	2,191,734	656
1987	3,243,441	1,978,787	610
1986	3,295,224	1,741,246	528
1985	3,385,305	2,077,382	614
1984	3,401,923	2,178,640	640
1983	3,425,184	2,214,416	647
1982	3,401,212	1,866,894	549

a These figures include the following field crops only: winter wheat, spring wheat, oats, barley, mixed grain, rye, buckwheat, soybeans, grain corn, flaxseed (excluded in 1992), canola (beginning in 1983), dry white beans, fodder corn, hay and tobacco.

r revised.

**Table 66 - Winter Wheat: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1992,
with Provincial Totals, 1986-1992**

Counties & Districts	June 1 Area	Area Harvested	Yield	Production		Unit Value ^a		Total Value
	acres	acres	bu/ac	'000 bu	'000 t	\$/bu	\$/t	\$'000
Brant	14,600	13,900	56	778	21.2	2.80	103	2,178
Elgin	33,500	33,000	65	2,145	58.4	2.80	103	6,006
Essex	55,000	54,600	68	3,713	101.1	2.80	103	10,396
Haldimand-Norfolk	34,000	33,500	57	1,910	52.0	2.80	103	5,348
Hamilton-Wentworth	9,000	8,900	55	490	13.3	2.80	103	1,372
Kent	69,000	68,100	73	4,971	135.3	2.80	103	13,919
Lambton	103,500	102,000	72	7,344	199.9	2.80	103	20,563
Middlesex	73,500	73,000	74	5,402	147.0	2.80	103	15,126
Niagara	22,000	21,500	55	1,183	32.2	2.80	103	3,312
Oxford	24,000	23,500	77	1,810	49.3	2.80	103	5,068
Southern Ontario	438,100	432,000	69	29,746	809.7	2.80	103	83,288
Bruce	17,500	17,000	64	1,088	29.6	2.80	103	3,046
Dufferin	4,200	4,010	56	225	6.1	2.80	103	630
Grey	5,100	5,000	51	255	6.9	2.80	103	714
Halton	8,500	8,500	56	476	13.0	2.80	103	1,333
Huron	64,000	63,500	73	4,636	126.2	2.80	103	12,981
Peel	10,000	10,000	63	630	17.1	2.80	103	1,764
Perth	37,500	37,100	80	2,968	80.8	2.80	103	8,310
Simcoe	28,500	27,700	65	1,801	49.0	2.80	103	5,043
Waterloo	9,300	9,000	65	585	15.9	2.80	103	1,638
Wellington	23,000	22,700	65	1,476	40.2	2.80	103	4,133
Western Ontario	207,600	204,510	69	14,140	384.8	2.80	103	39,592
Durham	8,900	8,800	62	546	14.9	2.80	103	1,529
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	2,700	2,620	47	123	3.3	2.80	103	344
Muskoka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	12,000	11,800	61	720	19.6	2.80	103	2,016
Parry Sound	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peterborough	5,000	5,000	56	280	7.6	2.80	103	784
Prince Edward	6,700	6,700	52	348	9.5	2.80	103	974
Victoria	5,050	5,020	51	256	7.0	2.80	103	717
York	9,250	8,900	58	516	14.0	2.80	103	1,445
Central Ontario	49,600	48,840	57	2,789	75.9	2.80	103	7,809
Dundas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Frontenac	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glengarry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenville	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leeds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lennox & Addington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ottawa-Carleton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prescott	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Renfrew	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stormont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Ontario	3,700	3,650	59	215	5.9	2.80	103	602
Algoma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cochrane	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manitoulin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nipissing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rainy River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thunder Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Timiskaming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Ontario	1,000	1,000	10	10	0.3	2.80	103	28
THE PROVINCE	700,000	690,000	68	46,900	1,276.6	2.80	103	131,319
1991	406,027	406,027	53	21,500	585.1	3.21	118	69,000
1990	790,000	790,000	64	50,500	1,374.4	3.16	116	159,600
1989	695,000	695,000	55	38,500	1,047.8	3.81	140	146,700
1988	730,000	730,000	54	39,500	1,075.0	4.16	153	164,300
1987	385,000	385,000	52	20,000	544.3	4.62	170	92,400
1986	641,427	641,427	55	35,000	952.6	3.00	110	105,000

a Value of 1992 crop is an estimate.

**Table 67 - Oats: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1992,
with Provincial Totals, 1986-1992**

Counties & Districts	Area Seeded ^a	Area for Grain ^b	Yield	Production		Unit Value		Total Value
	acres	acres		'000 bu	'000 t	\$/bu	\$/t	\$'000
Brant	2,200	1,950	56	109	1.7	1.71	111	186
Elgin	3,000	2,700	77	208	3.2	1.71	111	356
Essex	1,400	1,250	77	96	1.5	1.71	111	164
Haldimand-Norfolk	11,000	9,900	66	653	10.1	1.71	111	1,117
Hamilton-Wentworth	3,350	3,010	65	196	3.0	1.71	111	335
Kent	1,200	1,100	64	70	1.1	1.71	111	120
Lambton	2,400	2,150	65	140	2.2	1.71	111	239
Middlesex	5,500	5,000	76	380	5.9	1.71	111	650
Niagara	6,000	5,400	59	319	4.9	1.71	111	545
Oxford	4,500	4,100	65	267	4.1	1.71	111	457
Southern Ontario	40,550	36,560	67	2,438	37.7	1.71	111	4,169
Bruce	9,000	8,100	76	616	9.5	1.66	108	1,023
Dufferin	1,250	1,150	76	87	1.3	1.66	108	144
Grey	5,300	4,800	63	302	4.7	1.66	108	501
Halton	3,200	2,900	75	218	3.4	1.66	108	362
Huron	7,200	6,450	76	490	7.6	1.66	108	813
Peel	4,400	3,950	53	209	3.2	1.66	108	347
Perth	5,200	4,700	76	357	5.5	1.66	108	593
Simcoe	10,900	9,800	58	568	8.8	1.66	108	943
Waterloo	2,500	2,250	60	135	2.1	1.66	108	224
Wellington	7,500	6,750	67	452	7.0	1.66	108	750
Western Ontario	56,450	50,850	68	3,434	53.1	1.66	108	5,700
Durham	6,800	6,100	70	427	6.6	1.72	112	734
Haliburton	100	90	59	5	0.1	1.72	112	9
Hastings	4,900	4,400	74	326	5.0	1.72	112	561
Muskoka	200	150	54	8	0.1	1.72	112	14
Northumberland	18,300	16,500	54	891	13.7	1.72	112	1,533
Parry Sound	800	750	60	45	0.7	1.72	112	77
Peterborough	5,200	4,700	51	240	3.7	1.72	112	413
Prince Edward	4,400	4,000	66	264	4.1	1.72	112	454
Victoria	4,500	4,050	64	259	4.0	1.72	112	445
York	2,000	1,800	68	122	1.9	1.72	112	210
Central Ontario	47,200	42,540	61	2,587	39.9	1.72	112	4,450
Dundas	2,600	2,350	59	139	2.1	1.76	114	245
Frontenac	3,150	2,800	63	176	2.7	1.76	114	310
Glengarry	4,025	3,600	59	212	3.3	1.76	114	373
Grenville	1,300	1,150	66	76	1.2	1.76	114	134
Lanark	1,500	1,350	61	82	1.3	1.76	114	144
Leeds	2,300	2,100	66	139	2.1	1.76	114	245
Lennox & Addington	2,900	2,600	68	177	2.7	1.76	114	312
Ottawa-Carleton	4,615	4,150	72	299	4.6	1.76	114	526
Prescott	7,250	6,500	55	358	5.5	1.76	114	630
Renfrew	8,630	7,750	54	419	6.5	1.76	114	737
Russell	2,650	2,400	55	132	2.0	1.76	114	232
Stormont	2,550	2,300	59	136	2.1	1.76	114	239
Eastern Ontario	43,470	39,050	60	2,345	36.1	1.76	114	4,127
Algoma	800	700	59	41	0.6	1.85	120	76
Cochrane	500	400	61	24	0.4	1.85	120	44
Kenora	700	600	62	37	0.6	1.85	120	68
Manitoulin	600	500	55	28	0.4	1.85	120	52
Nipissing	900	800	58	46	0.7	1.85	120	85
Rainy River	2,000	1,800	62	112	1.7	1.85	120	207
Sudbury	1,550	1,450	60	87	1.3	1.85	120	161
Thunder Bay	380	350	62	22	0.3	1.85	120	41
Timiskaming	4,900	4,400	68	299	4.6	1.85	120	553
Northern Ontario	12,330	11,000	63	696	10.6	1.85	120	1,287
THE PROVINCE	200,000	180,000	64	11,500	177.4	1.72	112	19,733
1991 ^r	186,394	160,000	56	8,900	137.3	1.63	106	14,500
1990	230,000	220,000	62	13,700	211.3	1.67	108	22,900
1989	280,000	275,000	62	17,100	263.7	1.99	129	34,000
1988	260,000	240,000	47	11,200	172.7	2.50	162	28,000
1987	250,000	230,000	61	14,000	215.9	1.66	108	23,200
1986	261,941	210,000	61	12,800	197.4	1.42	92	18,200

a Represents total area seeded including area cut for fodder.

b Represents area harvested for grain.

r Revised unit price.

**Table 68 - Barley: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1992,
with Provincial Totals, 1986-1992**

Counties & Districts	Area Seeded ^a	Area for Grain ^b	Yield	Production		Unit Value		Total Value
	acres	acres		'000 bu	'000 t	\$/bu	\$/t	\$'000
Brant	3,000	2,900	66	198	4.3	2.25	103	446
Elgin	1,200	1,200	74	89	1.9	2.25	103	200
Essex	600	580	60	36	0.8	2.25	103	81
Haldimand-Norfolk	7,500	7,400	53	398	8.7	2.25	103	896
Hamilton-Wentworth	5,000	4,900	75	375	8.2	2.25	103	844
Kent	4,300	4,200	41	176	3.8	2.25	103	396
Lambton	4,000	3,900	53	212	4.6	2.25	103	477
Middlesex	7,100	6,800	64	454	9.9	2.25	103	1,022
Niagara	3,600	3,500	38	137	3.0	2.25	103	308
Oxford	7,700	7,500	70	539	11.7	2.25	103	1,213
Southern Ontario	44,000	42,880	61	2,614	56.9	2.25	103	5,883
Bruce	35,000	34,000	74	2,590	56.4	2.26	104	5,853
Dufferin	14,000	13,700	62	868	18.9	2.26	104	1,962
Grey	38,000	37,000	68	2,584	56.3	2.26	104	5,840
Halton	2,300	2,000	58	133	2.9	2.26	104	301
Huron	40,000	39,000	65	2,600	56.6	2.26	104	5,876
Peel	5,600	5,400	66	370	8.1	2.26	104	836
Perth	25,000	24,500	72	1,800	39.2	2.26	104	4,068
Simcoe	26,000	25,500	62	1,612	35.1	2.26	104	3,643
Waterloo	10,000	9,700	66	660	14.4	2.26	104	1,492
Wellington	32,000	30,850	70	2,240	48.8	2.26	104	5,062
Western Ontario	227,900	221,650	70	15,457	336.7	2.26	104	34,933
Durham	15,000	14,600	67	1,005	21.9	2.23	102	2,241
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	4,500	4,400	53	239	5.2	2.23	102	533
Muskoka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	4,200	4,100	54	227	4.9	2.23	102	506
Parry Sound	400	400	54	22	0.5	2.23	102	49
Peterborough	5,300	5,200	57	302	6.6	2.23	102	673
Prince Edward	4,600	4,500	55	253	5.5	2.23	102	564
Victoria	8,000	7,800	61	488	10.6	2.23	102	1,088
York	5,000	4,780	63	315	6.9	2.23	102	702
Central Ontario	47,000	45,780	62	2,851	62.1	2.23	102	6,356
Dundas	9,950	9,950	62	617	13.4	2.43	112	1,499
Frontenac	6,900	6,800	61	421	9.2	2.43	112	1,023
Glenarry	6,100	6,100	62	378	8.2	2.43	112	919
Grenville	2,350	2,350	67	157	3.4	2.43	112	382
Lanark	5,800	5,740	64	371	8.1	2.43	112	902
Leeds	4,350	4,300	67	291	6.3	2.43	112	707
Lennox & Addington	4,200	4,150	60	252	5.5	2.43	112	612
Ottawa-Carleton	11,300	11,200	73	825	18.0	2.43	112	2,005
Prescott	13,900	13,800	72	1,001	21.8	2.43	112	2,432
Renfrew	7,000	6,950	73	511	11.1	2.43	112	1,242
Russell	8,100	8,000	72	583	12.7	2.43	112	1,417
Stormont	5,950	5,950	60	357	7.8	2.43	112	868
Eastern Ontario	85,900	85,290	68	5,764	125.5	2.43	112	14,008
Algoma	2,300	2,200	58	133	2.9	2.48	114	330
Cochrane	1,250	1,250	56	70	1.5	2.48	114	174
Kenora	500	500	58	29	0.6	2.48	114	72
Manitoulin	2,900	2,850	58	168	3.7	2.48	114	417
Nipissing	2,350	2,300	57	134	2.9	2.48	114	332
Rainy River	900	870	70	63	1.4	2.48	114	156
Sudbury	800	780	56	45	1.0	2.48	114	112
Thunder Bay	4,200	4,150	60	252	5.5	2.48	114	625
Timiskaming	20,000	19,500	71	1,420	30.9	2.48	114	3,522
Northern Ontario	35,200	34,400	67	2,314	50.4	2.48	114	5,740
THE PROVINCE	440,000	430,000	67	29,000	631.6	2.31	106	66,920
1991 ^r	486,774	470,000	54	25,200	548.7	2.17	100	54,700
1990	450,000	440,000	61	26,700	581.3	2.35	108	62,700
1989	500,000	480,000	59	28,100	611.8	2.74	126	77,000
1988	550,000	530,000	47	25,000	544.3	3.08	141	77,000
1987	580,000	560,000	61	34,000	740.2	2.05	94	69,700
1986	602,515	590,000	60	35,400	770.7	1.94	89	68,700

a Represents total area seeded including area cut for fodder.

b Represents area harvested for grain.

r Revised unit price.

**Table 69 - Mixed Grain: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1992,
with Provincial Totals, 1986-1992**

Counties & Districts	Area Seeded ^a	Area for Grain ^b	Yield	Production		Unit Value		Total Value
	acres	acres		'000 bu	'000 t	\$/bu	\$/t	\$'000
Brant	950	920	66	61	1.1	1.96	108	120
Elgin	1,350	1,300	70	91	1.7	1.96	108	178
Essex	350	340	66	22	0.4	1.96	108	43
Haldimand-Norfolk	1,000	970	69	67	1.2	1.96	108	131
Hamilton-Wentworth	3,750	3,630	66	240	4.4	1.96	108	470
Kent	150	145	67	10	0.2	1.96	108	20
Lambton	2,000	1,940	75	146	2.6	1.96	108	286
Middlesex	6,000	5,800	71	412	7.5	1.96	108	808
Niagara	1,450	1,400	65	91	1.7	1.96	108	178
Oxford	11,900	11,515	77	887	16.1	1.96	108	1,739
Southern Ontario	28,900	27,960	66	2,027	36.9	1.96	108	3,973
Bruce	29,300	28,350	72	2,041	37.0	1.93	106	3,939
Dufferin	8,200	7,940	74	588	10.7	1.93	106	1,135
Grey	29,900	28,930	70	2,025	36.7	1.93	106	3,908
Halton	2,100	2,030	70	142	2.6	1.93	106	274
Huron	18,000	17,420	74	1,289	23.4	1.93	106	2,488
Peel	8,400	8,130	70	569	10.3	1.93	106	1,098
Perth	24,000	23,225	72	1,672	30.3	1.93	106	3,227
Simcoe	16,400	15,870	71	1,127	20.4	1.93	106	2,175
Waterloo	15,000	14,515	70	1,016	18.4	1.93	106	1,961
Wellington	30,680	29,690	71	2,108	38.2	1.93	106	4,068
Western Ontario	181,980	176,100	72	12,577	228.0	1.93	106	24,273
Durham	11,350	11,000	73	803	14.6	1.95	107	1,566
Haliburton	150	130	73	9	0.2	1.95	107	18
Hastings	8,100	7,840	63	494	9.0	1.95	107	963
Muskoka	350	340	65	22	0.4	1.95	107	43
Northumberland	6,100	5,900	64	378	6.9	1.95	107	737
Parry Sound	210	200	64	13	0.2	1.95	107	25
Peterborough	6,550	6,340	65	412	7.5	1.95	107	803
Prince Edward	2,750	2,660	62	165	3.0	1.95	107	322
Victoria	7,400	7,160	65	465	8.4	1.95	107	907
York	8,300	8,030	65	522	9.5	1.95	107	1,018
Central Ontario	51,260	49,600	73	3,283	59.7	1.95	107	6,402
Dundas	1,400	1,350	68	92	1.7	2.11	116	194
Frontenac	1,850	1,790	72	129	2.3	2.11	116	272
Glengarry	2,600	2,530	68	172	3.1	2.11	116	363
Grenville	900	820	68	56	1.0	2.11	116	118
Lanark	1,000	970	66	64	1.2	2.11	116	135
Leeds	3,300	3,240	68	220	4.0	2.11	116	464
Lennox & Addington	2,750	2,660	65	173	3.1	2.11	116	365
Ottawa-Carleton	6,250	6,050	70	424	7.7	2.11	116	895
Prescott	4,200	4,050	65	263	4.8	2.11	116	555
Renfrew	11,400	11,030	64	706	12.8	2.11	116	1,490
Russell	1,650	1,610	63	101	1.8	2.11	116	213
Stormont	1,450	1,400	67	94	1.7	2.11	116	198
Eastern Ontario	38,750	37,500	67	2,494	45.2	2.11	116	5,262
Algoma	1,200	1,160	66	77	1.4	2.20	121	169
Cochrane	200	195	66	13	0.2	2.20	121	29
Kenora	200	150	66	10	0.2	2.20	121	22
Manitoulin	1,350	1,310	66	86	1.6	2.20	121	189
Nipissing	460	450	74	33	0.6	2.20	121	73
Rainy River	830	805	67	54	1.0	2.20	121	119
Sudbury	1,100	1,070	67	72	1.3	2.20	121	158
Thunder Bay	70	70	67	5	0.1	2.20	121	11
Timiskaming	3,700	3,630	74	269	4.9	2.20	121	592
Northern Ontario	9,110	8,840	70	619	11.3	2.20	121	1,362
THE PROVINCE	310,000	300,000	70	21,000	381.1	1.97	108	41,272
1991 ^r	400,742	380,000	57	21,700	393.7	1.79	99	38,800
1990	410,000	390,000	64	25,000	453.6	1.89	104	47,300
1989	450,000	430,000	62	26,600	482.6	2.25	124	59,900
1988	500,000	480,000	48	23,200	420.9	2.61	144	60,600
1987	540,000	520,000	65	33,700	611.5	1.66	91	55,900
1986	534,011	520,000	63	32,900	596.9	1.55	85	51,000

a Represents area seeded including area cut for fodder.

b Represents area harvested for grain.

r Revised unit price.

**Table 70 - Hay: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1992,
with Provincial Totals, 1986-1992**

Counties & Districts	Area ^a	Yield	Production		Unit Value		Total Value
	acres	tons/ac	'000 tons	'000 t	\$/ton	\$/t	\$'000
Brant	20,000	3.6	72	65	69.50	76.60	5,004
Elgin	22,000	3.6	79	72	69.50	76.60	5,491
Essex	8,500	3.6	31	28	69.50	76.60	2,155
Haldimand-Norfolk	70,000	3.4	238	216	69.50	76.60	16,541
Hamilton-Wentworth	25,000	3.4	85	77	69.50	76.60	5,908
Kent	7,000	3.0	21	19	69.50	76.60	1,460
Lambton	30,000	3.5	105	95	69.50	76.60	7,298
Middlesex	49,000	3.5	172	156	69.50	76.60	11,954
Niagara	47,000	2.6	122	111	69.50	76.60	8,479
Oxford	55,000	3.7	204	185	69.50	76.60	14,178
Southern Ontario	333,500	3.4	1,129	1,024	69.50	76.60	78,468
Bruce	135,000	3.2	432	392	64.20	70.80	27,734
Dufferin	50,000	2.9	145	132	64.20	70.80	9,309
Grey	165,000	3.0	495	449	64.20	70.80	31,779
Halton	25,000	3.3	83	75	64.20	70.80	5,329
Huron	72,000	3.8	274	249	64.20	70.80	17,591
Peel	30,000	3.4	102	93	64.20	70.80	6,548
Perth	76,000	3.7	281	255	64.20	70.80	18,040
Simcoe	114,000	3.1	353	320	64.20	70.80	22,663
Waterloo	44,000	3.7	163	148	64.20	70.80	10,465
Wellington	110,000	3.5	385	349	64.20	70.80	24,717
Western Ontario	821,000	3.3	2,713	2,462	64.20	70.80	174,175
Durham	73,400	3.1	228	207	68.70	75.70	15,664
Haliburton	2,000	2.9	6	5	68.70	75.70	412
Hastings	72,000	3.1	223	202	68.70	75.70	15,320
Muskoka	5,000	2.8	14	13	68.70	75.70	962
Northumberland	60,000	3.1	186	169	68.70	75.70	12,778
Parry Sound	20,000	2.8	56	51	68.70	75.70	3,847
Peterborough	67,000	2.9	194	176	68.70	75.70	13,328
Prince Edward	33,000	3.1	102	93	68.70	75.70	7,007
Victoria	76,000	2.9	220	200	68.70	75.70	15,114
York	32,000	2.9	93	84	68.70	75.70	6,389
Central Ontario	440,400	3.0	1,322	1,200	68.70	75.70	90,821
Dundas	45,000	3.0	135	122	62.10	68.50	8,384
Frontenac	50,000	2.7	135	122	62.10	68.50	8,384
Glengarry	49,000	3.0	147	133	62.10	68.50	9,129
Grenville	46,000	2.4	110	100	62.10	68.50	6,831
Lanark	44,000	2.8	123	112	62.10	68.50	7,638
Leeds	55,000	2.5	138	125	62.10	68.50	8,570
Lennox & Addington	51,000	2.8	143	130	62.10	68.50	8,880
Ottawa-Carleton	77,000	2.8	216	196	62.10	68.50	13,414
Prescott	64,000	2.6	166	151	62.10	68.50	10,309
Renfrew	94,000	2.5	235	213	62.10	68.50	14,594
Russell	32,000	2.5	80	73	62.10	68.50	4,968
Stormont	31,000	3.0	93	84	62.10	68.50	5,775
Eastern Ontario	638,000	2.7	1,721	1,561	62.10	68.50	106,876
Algoma	25,000	2.4	60	54	63.10	69.60	3,786
Cochrane	22,000	2.3	51	46	63.10	69.60	3,218
Kenora	9,600	2.3	22	20	63.10	69.60	1,388
Manitoulin	9,000	2.4	22	20	63.10	69.60	1,388
Nipissing	21,000	2.3	48	44	63.10	69.60	3,029
Rainy River	39,000	2.4	94	85	63.10	69.60	5,931
Sudbury	19,000	2.3	44	40	63.10	69.60	2,776
Thunder Bay	18,500	2.4	44	40	63.10	69.60	2,776
Timiskaming	54,000	2.4	130	118	63.10	69.60	8,203
Northern Ontario	217,100	2.4	515	467	63.10	69.60	32,495
THE PROVINCE	2,450,000	3.0	7,400	6,714	65.20	71.90	482,835
1991	2,572,263	3.1	8,000	7,260	60.10	66.20	480,800
1990	2,600,000	3.2	8,200	7,440	59.30	65.40	486,300
1989	2,570,000	3.2	8,100	7,350	61.90	68.20	501,400
1988	2,560,000	2.9	7,300	6,620	76.60	84.40	559,200
1987	2,550,000	3.3	8,500	7,710	55.90	61.60	475,200
1986	2,490,568	3.4	8,400	7,620	53.70	59.20	451,100

a Includes area for forage seed for 1986 to 1990 but excludes forage seed area for 1991 and 1992 (forage seed area for these years are 29,587 acres and 29,500 acres respectively.)

**Table 71 - Grain Corn: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1992,
with Provincial Totals, 1986-1992**

Counties & Districts	Area Seeded	Area Harvested	Yield	Production		Unit Value ^a		Total Value
	acres	acres	bu/ac	'000 bu	'000 t	\$/bu	\$/t	\$'000
Brant	47,500	34,000	83	2,822	71.7	2.71	107	7,648
Elgin	109,000	103,000	100	10,300	261.6	2.71	107	27,913
Essex	51,500	50,000	130	6,500	165.1	2.71	107	17,615
Haldimand-Norfolk	72,000	51,000	93	4,743	120.5	2.71	107	12,854
Hamilton-Wentworth	23,000	16,000	88	1,408	35.8	2.71	107	3,816
Kent	143,500	139,000	136	18,904	480.2	2.71	107	51,230
Lambton	88,000	76,000	100	7,600	193.0	2.71	107	20,596
Middlesex	160,000	140,000	98	13,720	348.5	2.71	107	37,181
Niagara	29,300	18,000	87	1,566	39.8	2.71	107	4,244
Oxford	157,000	120,000	100	12,000	304.8	2.71	107	32,520
Southern Ontario	880,800	747,000	107	79,563	2,021.0	2.71	107	215,617
Bruce	52,500	29,050	84	2,440	62.0	2.79	110	6,808
Dufferin	5,850	3,450	59	204	5.2	2.79	110	569
Grey	14,000	7,400	76	562	14.3	2.79	110	1,568
Halton	13,500	7,150	90	644	16.4	2.79	110	1,797
Huron	170,000	118,000	90	10,620	269.8	2.79	110	29,630
Peel	15,000	7,800	87	679	17.2	2.79	110	1,894
Perth	107,000	75,000	86	6,450	163.8	2.79	110	17,996
Simcoe	47,000	25,000	83	2,075	52.7	2.79	110	5,789
Waterloo	44,000	31,000	90	2,790	70.9	2.79	110	7,784
Wellington	51,000	29,100	69	2,008	51.0	2.79	110	5,602
Western Ontario	519,850	332,950	86	28,472	723.3	2.79	110	79,437
Durham	46,000	40,500	92	3,726	94.6	2.82	111	10,507
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	13,000	10,000	84	840	21.3	2.82	111	2,369
Muskoka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	30,000	26,000	88	2,288	58.1	2.82	111	6,452
Parry Sound	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peterborough	13,000	10,000	87	870	22.1	2.82	111	2,453
Prince Edward	18,000	14,000	88	1,232	31.3	2.82	111	3,474
Victoria	18,000	13,000	84	1,092	27.7	2.82	111	3,079
York	28,000	23,000	81	1,863	47.3	2.82	111	5,254
Central Ontario	166,000	136,500	87	11,911	302.4	2.82	111	33,588
Dundas	33,000	29,500	98	2,891	73.4	2.99	118	8,644
Frontenac	4,000	3,700	98	363	9.2	2.99	118	1,085
Glengarry	29,000	26,000	75	1,950	49.5	2.99	118	5,831
Grenville	10,000	9,000	70	630	16.0	2.99	118	1,884
Lanark	7,400	6,500	91	592	15.0	2.99	118	1,770
Leeds	9,550	8,500	99	842	21.4	2.99	118	2,518
Lennox & Addington	8,800	8,000	86	688	17.5	2.99	118	2,057
Ottawa-Carleton	40,000	33,000	103	3,399	86.3	2.99	118	10,163
Prescott	23,000	19,000	69	1,311	33.3	2.99	118	3,920
Renfrew	5,400	4,800	86	413	10.5	2.99	118	1,235
Russell	18,600	15,000	78	1,170	29.7	2.99	118	3,498
Stormont	24,000	20,000	89	1,780	45.2	2.99	118	5,322
Eastern Ontario	212,750	183,000	88	16,029	407.0	2.99	118	47,927
Algoma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cochrane	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manitoulin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nipissing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rainy River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thunder Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Timiskaming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Ontario	600	550	45	25	0.6	2.90	114	73
THE PROVINCE	1,780,000	1,400,000	97	136,000	3,454.3	2.77	109	376,642
1991 ^r	1,891,687	1,891,687	110	209,000	5,308.9	2.67	105	558,000
1990 ^r	1,830,000	1,830,000	113	207,000	5,258.1	2.64	104	546,500
1989	1,790,000	1,790,000	105	188,000	4,775.4	3.07	121	577,200
1988	1,740,000	1,740,000	84	147,000	3,734.0	3.63	143	533,600
1987	1,840,000	1,840,000	117	215,000	5,461.3	2.57	101	552,600
1986	1,829,220	1,829,220	101	185,000	4,699.2	2.28	90	421,800

a Subject to revision due to incomplete sales at time of printing.
r Revised.

**Table 72 - Fodder Corn: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1992,
with Provincial Totals, 1986-1992**

Counties & Districts	Area	Yield	Production		Unit Value		Total Value
	acres	tons/ac	'000 tons	'000 t	\$/ton	\$/t	\$'000
Brant	6,450	14.1	91	83	24.80	27.30	2,257
Elgin	5,050	11.5	58	53	24.80	27.30	1,438
Essex	4,700	12.1	57	52	24.80	27.30	1,414
Haldimand-Norfolk	13,450	12.2	164	149	24.80	27.30	4,067
Hamilton-Wentworth	5,900	9.8	58	53	24.80	27.30	1,438
Kent	12,100	7.9	96	87	24.80	27.30	2,381
Lambton	12,700	6.1	77	70	24.80	27.30	1,910
Middlesex	17,750	10.1	179	162	24.80	27.30	4,439
Niagara	6,450	8.8	57	52	24.80	27.30	1,414
Oxford	17,900	11.2	200	181	24.80	27.30	4,960
Southern Ontario	102,450	10.1	1,037	942	24.80	27.30	25,718
Bruce	16,950	12.7	215	195	22.50	24.80	4,838
Dufferin	2,650	13.6	36	33	22.50	24.80	810
Grey	10,250	10.9	112	102	22.50	24.80	2,520
Halton	1,950	9.2	18	16	22.50	24.80	405
Huron	24,500	11.1	272	247	22.50	24.80	6,120
Peel	3,350	14.9	50	45	22.50	24.80	1,125
Perth	22,100	8.1	179	162	22.50	24.80	4,028
Simcoe	9,550	7.5	72	65	22.50	24.80	1,620
Waterloo	13,300	12.7	169	153	22.50	24.80	3,803
Wellington	20,150	11.3	228	207	22.50	24.80	5,130
Western Ontario	124,750	10.8	1,351	1,225	22.50	24.80	30,399
Durham	7,850	11.3	89	81	23.00	25.40	2,047
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	6,950	9.2	64	58	23.00	25.40	1,472
Muskoka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	8,100	11.4	92	83	23.00	25.40	2,116
Parry Sound	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peterborough	8,230	13.4	110	100	23.00	25.40	2,530
Prince Edward	1,150	9.6	11	10	23.00	25.40	253
Victoria	8,900	9.3	83	75	23.00	25.40	1,909
York	3,500	9.1	32	29	23.00	25.40	736
Central Ontario	44,680	10.8	481	436	23.00	25.40	11,063
Dundas	7,950	9.2	73	66	21.60	23.80	1,577
Frontenac	4,100	13.1	54	49	21.60	23.80	1,166
Glenegarry	4,300	9.2	40	36	21.60	23.80	864
Grenville	2,300	11.2	26	24	21.60	23.80	562
Lanark	5,050	12.6	64	58	21.60	23.80	1,382
Leeds	3,900	11.2	44	40	21.60	23.80	950
Lennox & Addington	5,050	10.4	53	48	21.60	23.80	1,145
Ottawa-Carleton	14,000	9.8	137	124	21.60	23.80	2,959
Prescott	6,250	11.4	71	64	21.60	23.80	1,534
Renfrew	5,400	9.9	53	48	21.60	23.80	1,145
Russell	6,100	11.4	70	64	21.60	23.80	1,512
Stormont	5,900	9.9	58	53	21.60	23.80	1,253
Eastern Ontario	70,300	10.6	743	674	21.60	23.80	16,049
Algoma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cochrane	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manitoulin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nipissing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rainy River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thunder Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Timiskaming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Ontario	2,820	13.5	38	34	23.80	26.20	904
THE PROVINCE	345,000	10.6	3,650	3,311	23.10	25.50	84,133
1991	326,985	12.2	4,000	3,630	23.60	26.00	94,400
1990	350,000	15.7	5,500	4,990	21.50	23.70	118,300
1989	375,000	13.1	4,900	4,450	24.80	27.30	121,500
1988	380,000	11.8	4,500	4,080	24.20	26.70	108,900
1987	400,000	16.0	6,400	5,810	19.60	21.60	125,400
1986	469,725	12.8	6,000	5,440	18.10	20.00	108,600

**Table 73 - Soybeans: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1992,
with Provincial Totals, 1986-1992**

Counties & Districts	Area Seeded	Area Harvested	Yield	Production		Unit Value ^a		Total Value
	acres	acres		'000 bu	'000 t	\$/bu	\$/t	\$'000
Brant	23,000	19,000	30	570	15.5	6.78	249	3,865
Elgin	90,000	87,000	25	2,175	59.2	6.78	249	14,747
Essex	200,000	194,000	38	7,372	200.6	6.78	249	49,982
Haldimand-Norfolk	74,000	69,000	31	2,139	58.2	6.78	249	14,502
Hamilton-Wentworth	13,000	10,500	31	326	8.9	6.78	249	2,210
Kent	250,000	240,000	40	9,600	261.3	6.78	249	65,088
Lambton	235,000	224,000	36	8,064	219.5	6.78	249	54,674
Middlesex	145,000	140,000	36	5,040	137.2	6.78	249	34,171
Niagara	15,000	12,500	32	400	10.9	6.78	249	2,712
Oxford	40,000	38,500	34	1,309	35.6	6.78	249	8,875
Southern Ontario	1,085,000	1,034,500	36	36,995	1,006.9	6.78	249	250,826
Huron	115,000	112,000	30	3,360	91.4	6.78	249	22,781
Perth	56,000	53,000	31	1,643	44.7	6.78	249	11,140
Simcoe	31,000	26,000	26	676	18.4	6.78	249	4,583
Wellington	30,000	28,000	24	672	18.3	6.78	249	4,556
Other	68,500	60,200	27	1,624	44.2	6.78	249	11,011
Western Ontario	300,500	279,200	29	7,975	217.0	6.78	249	54,071
Central Ontario	77,600	53,000	26	1,398	38.0	6.78	249	9,478
Eastern Ontario	36,900	33,300	34	1,132	30.8	6.78	249	7,675
THE PROVINCE	1,500,000	1,400,000	34	47,500	1,292.7	6.78	249	322,050
1991 ^r	1,409,063	1,409,063	36	51,000	1,388.0	6.18	227	315,200
1990	1,150,000	1,150,000	39	44,500	1,211.1	6.26	230	278,600
1989	1,290,000	1,290,000	33	43,200	1,175.7	6.61	243	285,600
1988	1,280,000	1,280,000	32	41,300	1,124.0	8.46	311	349,400
1987	1,120,000	1,120,000	41	46,000	1,251.9	7.19	264	330,700
1986	939,738	939,738	37	34,900	949.8	6.30	231	219,900

a Subject to revision due to incomplete sales at time of printing.
r Revised unit price.

**Table 74 - Dry White Beans: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1992,
with Provincial Totals, 1986-1992**

Counties & Districts	Area Seeded	Area Harvested	Yield	Production		Unit Value ^a		Total Value
	acres	acres		'000 cwt	'000 t	\$/cwt	\$/t	\$'000
Middlesex	9,100	8,500	9.9	84	3.8	19.25	424	1,617
Huron	40,000	36,500	10.0	365	16.6	19.25	424	7,027
Perth	26,500	24,500	9.8	240	10.9	19.25	424	4,620
Other	24,400	20,500	10.3	211	9.6	19.25	424	4,062
THE PROVINCE	100,000	90,000	10.0	900	40.9	19.25	424	17,325
1991 ^r	123,873	123,873	20.2	2,500	113.4	11.51	254	28,800
1990	135,000	135,000	16.3	2,200	99.8	15.30	337	33,700
1989	110,000	110,000	14.3	1,570	71.2	25.50	562	40,000
1988	90,000	90,000	14.4	1,300	59.0	32.54	717	42,300
1987	135,000	135,000	18.0	2,430	110.2	11.02	243	26,800
1986	108,277	108,277	8.5	921	41.8	42.21	931	38,900

a Value of the 1992 crop is an estimate.
p Preliminary.
r revised unit price.

Note: According to the Ontario Bean Producers' Marketing Board, the corresponding marketed production each year was as follows:

Year	'000 cwt
1992 ^p	919
1991	2,467
1990	2,156
1989	1,551
1988	1,280
1987	2,375
1986	910

Table 75 - Tobacco (Flue-Cured, Burley and Dark): Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1992, with Provincial Totals, 1986-1992

Counties	Area	Yield	Marketed Production		Unit Value		Total Value
	acres	lb/ac	'000 lb	'000 kg	cents/lb	cents/kg	\$'000
Flue-cured^a:							
1992:							
Brant	7,000	1,700	13,459	6,105	201.8	444.9	27,160
Elgin	9,000	2,025	20,666	9,374	202.5	446.4	41,849
Essex and Kent	500	2,075	1,182	536	190.6	420.2	2,253
Haldimand-Norfolk	37,000	1,775	74,380	33,738	204.1	450.0	151,810
Lambton	200	1,950	444	201	189.8	418.4	843
Middlesex	2,700	2,025	6,233	2,827	193.5	426.6	12,061
Oxford	6,400	1,800	13,153	5,966	203.6	448.9	26,780
Northumberland and Durham	550	2,075	1,294	587	197.5	435.4	2,556
Other Counties	150	1,700	290	132	192.5	424.4	558
The Province	63,500	1,825	131,101	59,466	202.8	447.1	265,870
1991	65,180	2,600	154,100	69,899	191.1	421.3	294,546
1990	64,000	1,950	123,230	55,896	197.2	434.8	243,009
1989	67,000	2,200	145,807	66,137	192.6	424.6	280,811
1988	61,000	1,800	133,417	60,517	182.3	401.9	243,251
1987	60,000	2,250	110,014	49,902	178.7	394.0	196,541
1986	63,619	1,750	129,485	58,733	169.7	374.1	219,770
Burley^b:							
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	200	2,000	400	181	135.0	297.6	540
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dark^c:							
1992	1,510	1,960	2,954	1,340	186.8	411.8	5,518
1991	1,383	2,240	3,096	1,404	182.1	401.5	5,638
1990	891	2,120	1,884	855	177.8	392.0	3,349
1989	1,100	2,020	2,218	1,006	162.5	358.3	3,604
1988	1,100	2,220	2,434	1,104	155.5	342.8	3,785
1987	1,110	2,000	2,221	1,007	151.9	334.9	3,373
1986	1,068	1,750	1,865	846	153.1	337.5	2,855

a In most cases, marketed production and farm value per pound statistics have been assembled by the Ontario Flue-Cured Tobacco Growers' Marketing Board according to the historical location of farm reference numbers. Acreage estimates are based on the June 1992 National Farm Survey. The 1992 marketed production figures for flue-cured tobacco include an estimated carry-over of about 16 million pounds from the 1991 crop. Provincial yields for 1991 and 1992 have been adjusted to reflect the true situation for each year's crop. Total farm value, which is the product of marketed production and farm value per unit, includes the value of the carry-over with the 1992 figures. A similar situation occurred between 1987 and 1988 when carry-over was estimated to be about 25 million pounds.

b Figures provided by the Burley Tobacco Marketing Association of Ontario. No burley tobacco has been grown since 1987.

c Figures provided by the Imperial Leaf Tobacco Company of Canada Limited.

Table 76 - Area of Selected Field Crops, by County, 1991

Counties & Districts	Spring Wheat ^a	Total Rye	Buckwheat	Canola	Flaxseed	Sun- flowers	Triticale	Dry Field Peas	Lentils	Total Coloured Beans	Millet
- acres -											
Brant	585	3,990	70	x	-	-	x	-	-	933	-
Elgin	464	6,797	x	-	x	x	x	-	-	x	-
Essex	2,002	438	x	x	x	1,618	-	x	-	x	-
Haldimand-Norfolk	2,399	32,140	502	x	x	135	149	-	-	x	x
Hamilton-Wentworth	633	663	60	x	-	x	-	-	-	x	x
Kent	1,911	387	-	x	x	x	x	x	-	2,121	x
Lambton	2,547	166	x	159	x	-	x	x	-	274	-
Middlesex	x	2,130	55	960	x	9	-	431	x	x	x
Niagara	825	177	620	x	x	x	36	-	x	x	-
Oxford	923	5,293	35	x	-	x	x	x	-	7,425	x
Southern Ontario	x	52,181	1,369	1,761	405	1,870	372	536	x	x	340
Bruce	1,178	500	275	10,598	265	x	-	50	-	131	x
Dufferin	379	205	99	9,155	x	-	x	x	-	x	407
Grey	404	144	332	2,956	229	x	83	x	-	x	315
Halton	x	25	x	243	-	-	-	x	-	x	x
Huron	2,530	63	53	5,579	x	17	159	880	x	2,339	-
Peel	262	90	x	889	-	84	x	-	-	42	-
Perth	2,631	117	68	2,345	x	x	x	x	x	x	-
Simcoe	2,611	2,823	267	8,710	x	357	74	x	x	x	84
Waterloo	384	160	20	887	x	x	-	-	-	351	-
Wellington	x	192	103	11,052	x	309	31	x	-	x	622
Western Ontario	12,856	4,319	1,240	52,414	1,053	896	389	1,030	410	9,250	1,898
Durham	554	481	183	1,739	x	72	80	-	-	x	x
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	273	75	158	-	-	x	x	-	-	-	-
Muskoka	-	x	x	-	-	x	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	879	375	412	x	x	x	240	-	x	x	-
Parry Sound	x	14	x	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peterborough	183	x	196	x	-	x	62	-	x	x	-
Prince Edward	116	x	58	-	-	x	x	-	-	-	-
Victoria	x	31	120	776	-	x	x	-	x	x	x
York	552	178	110	1,115	x	56	x	-	-	x	-
Central Ontario	x	1,172	1,279	3,981	418	354	450	-	x	x	x
Dundas	495	29	789	x	-	-	-	x	-	x	-
Frontenac	176	x	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	-
Glengarry	1,218	46	204	x	-	x	x	x	x	x	-
Grenville	188	x	216	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanark	337	61	126	x	-	-	x	-	-	-	-
Leeds	225	x	293	x	-	x	-	-	-	-	x
Lennox & Addington	132	53	112	x	-	-	-	-	-	x	-
Ottawa-Carleton	1,911	67	389	x	-	x	x	-	-	x	x
Prescott	850	x	212	x	x	-	x	-	-	x	x
Renfrew	444	78	188	92	-	x	x	x	x	x	-
Russell	271	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	x
Stormont	168	93	407	x	-	x	x	-	-	x	x
Eastern Ontario	6,415	752	3,056	361	x	x	x	134	x	1,177	x
Algoma	x	-	x	-	-	-	-	-	x	x	-
Cochrane	360	-	x	-	-	-	-	-	x	x	-
Kenora	369	-	x	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manitoulin	26	x	x	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x
Nipissing	x	x	x	x	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rainy River	x	-	x	x	x	-	x	-	-	-	-
Sudbury	x	x	x	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thunder Bay	x	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Timiskaming	609	-	327	4,858	x	x	x	134	x	x	-
Northern Ontario	x	131	417	5,829	x	x	x	134	15	x	x
THE PROVINCE	40,658	58,555	7,361	64,346	2,140	3,181	1,344	1,834	530	28,417	2,410

a Includes durum wheat.

x Data suppressed due to confidentiality restrictions.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 77 - Area, Production and Farm Value of Spring Wheat, Rye, Canola, Flaxseed and Buckwheat, 1986-1992

Crop	Year	Area	Yield	Production		Unit Value		Total Value
		acres	bu/ac	'000 bu	'000 t	\$/bu	\$/t	\$'000
Spring Wheat	1992	45,000	44	2,000	54.4	3.54	130	7,080
	1991	40,658	34	1,400	38.1	3.37	124	4,720
	1990	40,000	40	1,600	43.5	3.26	120	5,220
	1989	40,000	44	1,750	47.6	3.85	141	6,740
	1988	55,000	40	2,200	59.9	3.75	138	8,250
	1987	110,000	43	4,700	127.9	3.10	114	14,570
	1986	75,704	41	3,100	84.4	3.25	119	10,080
Rye ^a	1992	27,000	37	1,000	25.4	2.20	87	2,200
	1991	50,000	34	1,700	43.2	1.90	75	3,230
	1990	50,000	34	1,700	43.2	2.10	83	3,570
	1989	45,000	34	1,550	39.4	2.40	94	3,720
	1988	35,000	30	1,050	26.7	3.00	118	3,150
	1987	45,000	31	1,400	35.6	2.30	91	3,220
	1986	52,000	35	1,800	45.7	2.30	91	4,140
Canola	1992	35,000	37	1,300	29.5	6.30	278	8,190
	1991	64,346	31	2,000	45.4	5.81	256	11,620
	1990	50,000	38	1,900	43.1	6.08	268	11,550
	1989	40,000	28	1,100	24.9	6.15	271	6,770
	1988	55,000	22	1,200	27.2	7.35	324	8,820
	1987	40,000	33	1,300	29.5	5.50	243	7,150
	1986	92,631	35	3,240	73.5	4.70	207	15,230
Flaxseed	1992	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
	1991	2,140	37	79	2.0	5.00	197	395
	1990	3,000	26	79	2.0	5.10	201	403
	1989	3,000	22	66	1.7	6.50	256	429
	1988	3,000	13	40	1.0	7.45	293	298
	1987	3,000	28	85	2.2	4.50	177	383
	1986	8,437	23	194	4.9	4.90	193	951
Buckwheat	1992	5,000	30	150	3.3	4.00	184	600
	1991	7,361	17	125	2.7	4.00	184	500
	1990	7,000	20	140	3.1	4.15	191	580
	1989	7,000	19	130	2.8	4.85	223	630
	1988	13,000	17	225	4.9	3.90	179	880
	1987	15,400	27	410	8.9	2.70	124	1,110
	1986	14,053	16	225	4.9	3.60	165	810

a Area for rye represents area harvested for grain.

n/a Not available.

Fruit, Vegetables & Specialty Crops



Table 78	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1991 and 1992	73
Table 79	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1991 and 1992 (Metric Equivalent of Table 78)	73
Table 80	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1991 and 1992	74
Table 81	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1991 and 1992 (Metric Equivalent of Table 80)	75
Table 82	Apples: Production and Farm Value by Marketing Channel and Cultivar, 1991	76
Table 83	Apples: Marketing Distributions of Production by Cultivar, 1991	76
Table 84	Nursery Trade Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992	76
Table 85	Per Capita Consumption of Selected Fruit and Vegetables, Canada, 1989-1991	77
Table 86	Greenhouse Flower and Plant Production, by Type and Total Value, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992	78
Table 87	Greenhouse Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992	78
Table 88	Area of Greenhouses and Mushroom Houses, by County, 1991	79
Table 89	Estimated Number of Beekeepers, Colonies of Bees, Production and Value of Honey and Wax, 1978-1992	80
Table 90	Production and Farm Value of Maple Products, 1978-1992	80

**Table 78 - Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit
1991 and 1992**

	Unit	1991 Final Estimate					1992 Preliminary Estimate				
		Production			Farm Value ^b		Production			Farm Value ^b	
		Area	Total	Mkted ^a	Per Unit	Total	Area	Total	Mkted ^a	Per Unit	Total
		acres	'000	'000	cents	\$'000	acres	'000	'000	cents	\$'000
Apples	lb	31,050	482,858	477,811	12.5	59,785	31,700	461,016	456,033	9.6	43,900
Apricots	lb	215	697	666	41.4	276	215	475	475	40.5	192
Blueberries, high bush	qt	475	693	693	134.2	930	480	776	776	194.6	1,510
Blueberries, low bush	qt	100	200	200	80.0	160	95	77	77	134.1	103
Total blueberries	qt	575	893	893	122.1	1,090	575	853	853	189.1	1,613
Cantaloupe and melons	lb	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	620	5,205	5,205	20.0	1,041
Cherries, sweet	lb	895	3,708	3,674	66.4	2,440	900	3,250	3,250	78.9	2,565
Cherries, sour ^r	lb	1,825	10,376	10,359	49.6	5,140	1,805	16,399	16,399	38.5	6,320
Grapes, Labrusca ^r	lb	5,094	54,349	54,333	18.7	10,186	5,740	50,267	50,267	15.4	7,766
Grapes, other ^r	lb	7,331	62,373	62,055	30.1	18,684	7,560	57,222	57,222	25.6	14,646
Total grapes ^r	lb	12,425	116,721	116,388	24.8	28,870	13,300	107,489	107,489	20.9	22,412
Nectarines	lb	135	256	240	44.1	106	135	269	269	58.6	158
Peaches	lb	8,295	69,601	69,337	33.4	23,168	8,330	79,799	79,799	29.2	23,319
Pears	lb	3,440	28,394	28,226	30.0	8,469	3,460	26,442	26,442	25.9	6,842
Plums and prunes	lb	1,730	9,260	8,476	41.2	3,489	1,730	5,143	5,143	37.7	1,939
Raspberries	qt	1,116	1,212	1,209	183.0	2,212	1,130	1,650	1,650	167.7	2,768
Strawberries ^r	qt	4,115	16,620	15,396	84.4	12,999	7,230	15,954	15,954	95.8	15,278
Other fruits ^r	lb	352	118	118	237.3	280	380	114	114	166.7	189
Total		n/a				n/a	71,510				128,536

a Estimated sales to fresh and processing markets.

b Does not include government subsidy payments.

r Revised.

n/a Not available.

Note: No estimation was done in 1992 to determine total marketed production for any fruits. It is assumed that total production is equal to marketed production.

**Table 79 - Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit
1991 and 1992 (Metric Equivalent of Table 78)**

	1991 Final Estimate					1992 Preliminary Estimate				
	Area	Production		Farm Value ^b		Area	Production		Farm Value ^b	
		Total	Mkted ^a	Per Unit	Total		Total	Mkted ^a	Per Unit	Total
	ha	- tonnes -		cents/kg	\$'000	ha	- tonnes -		cents/kg	\$'000
Apples	12,565	219,020	216,730	27.6	59,785	12,829	209,112	206,852	21.2	43,900
Apricots	87	316	302	91.4	276	87	215	215	89.5	192
Blueberries, high bush	192	314	314	296.2	930	194	440	440	343.2	1,510
Blueberries, low bush	40	91	91	175.8	160	38	44	44	234.1	103
Total blueberries	232	506	506	215.4	1,090	232	484	484	333.3	1,613
Cantaloupe and melons	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	251	2,361	2,361	44.1	1,041
Cherries, sweet	362	1,682	1,666	146.5	2,440	364	1,474	1,474	174.0	2,565
Cherries, sour ^r	739	4,706	4,699	109.4	5,140	730	7,438	7,438	85.0	6,320
Grapes, Labrusca ^r	2,061	24,652	24,645	41.3	10,186	2,323	22,801	22,801	34.1	7,766
Grapes, other ^r	2,967	28,292	28,148	66.4	18,684	3,059	25,955	25,955	56.4	14,646
Total grapes ^r	5,028	52,944	52,792	54.7	28,870	5,382	48,756	48,756	46.0	22,412
Nectarines	55	116	109	97.1	106	55	122	122	129.2	158
Peaches	3,357	31,570	31,451	73.7	23,168	3,371	36,196	36,196	64.4	23,319
Pears	1,392	12,879	12,803	66.1	8,469	1,400	11,994	11,994	57.0	6,842
Plums and prunes	700	4,200	3,845	90.7	3,489	700	2,333	2,333	83.1	1,939
Raspberries	452	687	685	322.9	2,212	457	936	936	295.7	2,768
Strawberries ^r	1,665	9,423	8,729	148.9	12,999	2,926	9,045	9,045	168.9	15,278
Other fruits ^r	142	54	54	518.5	280	154	51	51	371.1	189
Total	n/a				n/a	28,938				128,536

a Estimated sales to fresh and processing markets.

b Does not include government subsidy payments.

r Revised.

n/a Not available.

Note: No estimation was done in 1992 to determine total marketed production for any fruits. It is assumed that total production is equal to marketed production.

Table 80 - Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1991 and 1992

	Unit	1991 Final Estimate					1992 Preliminary Estimate				
		Area ^a	Average Yield per Acre	Mkt'd Prod ⁿ	Farm Value ^c		Area ^a	Average Yield per Acre	Mkt'd Prod ⁿ	Farm Value ^c	
					Per unit	Total				Per unit	Total
		acres	'000	'000	cents	\$'000	acres	'000	'000	cents	\$'000
Asparagus: fresh & proc	lb	3,003	1.5	4,483	88.8	3,980	2,920	1.8	5,121	106.2	5,440
Beans, green or wax: fresh	lb	3,224	4.0	12,870	34.1	4,393	4,295	3.8	16,125	43.0	6,936
Beans, green or wax: proc ^b	lb	4,100	5.5	22,660	8.8	1,998	3,420	6.1	20,980	8.0	1,670
Total beans, green or wax	lb	7,324	4.9	35,530	18.0	6,391	7,715	4.8	37,105	23.2	8,606
Beans lima: proc ^c	lb	910	2.0	1,820	23.5	427	370	0.5	180	22.8	41
Beets: fresh ^f	lb	309	2.5	776	68.6	532	x	x	2,644	55.0	1,455
Beets: proc	lb	310	30.1	9,340	4.2	394	x	x	8,880	4.5	398
Total beets ^f	lb	619	16.3	10,116	9.2	926	710	16.2	11,524	16.1	1,853
Broccoli: fresh & proc	lb	2,974	3.7	10,863	46.0	4,999	3,030	6.4	19,276	34.6	6,673
Brussels sprouts: fresh & proc	lb	230	4.6	1,066	30.0	320	230	3.2	726	50.1	364
Cabbage, chinese: fresh ^f	lb	838	17.8	14,958	7.3	1,099	845	20.9	17,679	12.0	2,117
Cabbage, other: fresh & proc ^f	lb	3,717	18.0	67,084	11.4	7,645	3,720	21.1	78,370	10.4	8,154
Total cabbage ^f	lb	4,555	18.0	82,042	10.7	8,744	4,565	21.0	96,049	10.7	10,271
Carrots, baby: fresh & proc	lb	410	1.6	649	127.7	829	440	2.0	880	100.0	880
Carrots, other: fresh & proc ^f	lb	5,240	47.8	250,500	7.0	17,473	5,335	49.8	265,930	6.8	18,070
Total carrots ^f	lb	5,650	44.5	251,149	7.3	18,302	5,775	46.2	266,810	7.1	18,950
Cauliflower: fresh & proc	lb	2,962	10.3	30,432	23.4	7,132	3,000	15.6	46,663	18.8	8,789
Celery: fresh & proc ^f	lb	647	57.4	37,136	5.4	1,987	600	57.3	34,398	10.6	3,630
Corn, sweet: fresh	doz	15,511	0.9	13,570	221.7	30,090	18,290	0.9	16,029	148.0	23,717
Corn, sweet: proc	lb	32,730	9.3	304,460	2.7	8,345	31,820	10.4	331,620	2.8	9,346
Total corn, sweet	lb	48,241	8.0	385,880	10.0	38,435	50,110	8.5	427,793	7.7	33,063
Cucumber & gherkins: fresh	lb	1,314	13.9	18,242	17.8	3,256	1,330	15.3	20,314	16.8	3,418
Cucumber & gherkins: proc ^f	lb	2,148	18.5	39,660	11.7	4,639	2,030	18.0	36,620	11.0	4,046
Total cucumbers & gherkins	lb	3,462	16.7	57,902	13.6	7,895	3,360	16.9	56,934	13.1	7,464
Cucumber, greenhouse ^d	doz	-	-	3,160	559.6	17,684	-	-	3,809	554.5	21,122
Garlic & leeks: fresh & proc ^f	lb	130	1.3	167	250.9	419	240	3.9	926	199.1	1,844
Lettuce, head: fresh	doz	655	1.7	1,117	279.4	3,121	590	1.7	1,013	336.9	3,413
Lettuce, other: fresh ^f	lb	777	18.6	14,455	18.9	2,730	790	23.9	18,856	23.9	4,508
Total lettuce ^f	lb	1,432	21.8	31,210	18.7	5,851	1,380	24.7	34,050	23.3	7,921
Mushrooms: fresh & proc	lb	-	-	61,122	121.4	74,214	-	-	64,401	119.4	76,885
Onions, green: fresh ^f	lb	516	7.5	3,870	52.7	2,041	550	10.6	5,857	66.7	3,907
Onions, dry: fresh & proc ^f	lb	5,935	26.3	155,885	12.7	19,787	5,880	24.6	144,360	11.4	16,448
Parsley: fresh & proc	lb	93	0.3	26	76.9	20	145	0.6	86	74.4	64
Peas, green: fresh ^f	lb	400	3.1	1,256	20.3	255	3,770	4.2	15,814	13.8	2,188
Peas, green: proc ^f	lb	20,810	2.8	57,960	13.7	7,923	17,580	4.2	73,680	13.2	9,750
Total peas, green ^f	lb	21,210	2.8	59,216	13.8	8,178	21,350	4.2	89,494	13.3	11,938
Peppers: fresh & proc	lb	3,732	11.1	41,469	35.6	14,779	3,680	8.5	31,257	33.9	10,590
Potatoes: fresh & proc	lb	35,070	21.9	766,343	5.7	43,791	35,000	22.0	768,940	5.5	41,995
Pumpkin & squash: fresh ^e	lb	3,283	10.0	32,820	20.2	6,639	3,015	13.7	41,197	16.2	6,683
Pumpkin & squash: proc	lb	600	10.5	6,280	3.2	202	165	22.1	3,640	3.2	118
Total pumpkins and squash ^e	lb	3,883	10.1	39,100	17.5	6,841	3,180	14.1	44,837	15.2	6,801
Radishes: fresh & proc	lb	489	9.6	4,706	34.9	1,641	520	9.3	4,850	29.7	1,440
Rhubarb: fresh & proc	lb	217	3.0	651	58.2	379	215	5.6	1,210	56.6	685
Rutabagas: fresh & proc	lb	2,465	21.2	52,164	6.9	3,613	2,535	27.9	70,623	5.6	3,987
Spinach: fresh & proc	lb	493	3.2	1,557	42.3	658	490	3.0	1,490	45.2	673
Tomatoes: fresh ^f	lb	5,597	14.3	80,090	29.0	23,215	7,500	14.3	107,244	29.9	32,055
Tomatoes: proc	lb	20,680	44.3	916,560	5.7	52,502	17,270	48.5	838,280	5.2	43,492
Total tomatoes ^f	lb	26,277	37.9	996,650	7.6	75,717	24,770	38.2	945,524	8.0	75,547
Tomatoes: greenhouse ^d	lb	-	-	27,708	75.2	20,835	-	-	32,988	56.6	18,687
Other vegetables: fresh & proc	lb	4,077	11.3	46,165	17.3	7,988	3,575	11.3	40,481	17.3	7,004
Total of above^a		186,596				403,974	185,895				412,682

a Acreage harvested.

b Includes Romano beans.

c Does not include government subsidy payments.

d Does not include commissions, packaging charges or Board fees.

e Includes zucchini.

f Includes all other alliacious vegetables.

r Revised.

x Confidential.

Table 81 - Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1991 and 1992 (Metric Equivalent of Table 80)

	1991 Final Estimate					1992 Preliminary Estimate				
	Area ^a	Average Yield	Mktd Prod'n	Farm Value ^c		Area ^a	Average Yield	Mktd Prod'n	Farm Value ^c	
				Per unit	Total				Per unit	Total
	ha	t/ha	tonnes	cents/kg	\$'000	ha	t/ha	tonnes	cents/kg	\$'000
Asparagus: fresh & proc	1,215	1.7	2,033	195.8	3,980	1,182	2.0	2,323	234.2	5,440
Beans, green or wax: fresh	1,305	4.5	5,838	75.2	4,393	1,738	4.2	7,314	94.8	6,936
Beans, green or wax: proc ^b	1,659	6.2	10,278	19.4	1,998	1,384	6.9	9,516	17.5	1,670
Total beans, green or wax	2,964	5.4	16,116	39.7	6,391	3,122	5.4	16,830	51.1	8,606
Beans lima: proc ^f	368	2.2	826	51.7	427	150	0.5	82	50.0	41
Beets: fresh ^f	125	2.8	352	151.1	532	x	x	1,199	121.4	1,455
Beets: proc	125	33.9	4,237	9.3	394	x	x	4,028	9.9	398
Total beets ^f	250	18.4	4,589	20.2	926	287	18.2	5,227	35.5	1,853
Broccoli: fresh & proc	1,204	4.1	4,927	101.5	4,999	1,226	7.1	8,743	76.3	6,673
Brussels sprouts: fresh & proc	93	5.2	484	66.1	320	93	3.5	329	110.6	364
Cabbage, chinese: fresh ^f	339	20.0	6,785	16.2	1,099	342	23.4	8,019	26.4	2,117
Cabbage, other: fresh & proc ^f	1,504	20.2	30,429	25.1	7,645	1,505	23.6	35,548	22.9	8,154
Total cabbage ^f	1,843	20.2	37,213	23.5	8,744	1,847	23.6	43,567	23.6	10,271
Carrots, baby: fresh & proc	166	1.8	294	282.0	829	178	2.2	399	220.6	880
Carrots, other: fresh & proc ^f	2,121	53.6	113,624	15.4	17,473	2,159	55.9	120,623	15.0	18,070
Total carrots ^f	2,286	49.8	113,919	16.1	18,302	2,337	51.8	121,022	15.7	18,950
Cauliflower: fresh & proc	1,199	11.5	13,804	51.7	7,132	1,214	17.4	21,166	41.5	8,789
Celery: fresh & proc ^f	262	64.3	16,845	11.8	1,987	243	64.2	15,603	23.3	3,630
Corn, sweet: fresh	6,277	5.9	36,931	81.5	30,090	7,402	5.9	43,623	54.4	23,717
Corn, sweet: proc	13,245	10.4	138,100	6.0	8,345	12,877	11.7	150,420	6.2	9,346
Total corn, sweet	19,522	9.0	175,031	22.0	38,435	20,279	9.6	194,043	17.0	33,063
Cucumber & gherkins: fresh	532	15.6	8,274	39.4	3,256	538	17.1	9,214	37.1	3,418
Cucumber & gherkins: proc ^f	869	20.7	17,989	25.8	4,639	822	20.2	16,610	24.4	4,046
Total cucumbers & gherkins	1,401	18.7	26,264	30.1	7,895	1,360	19.0	25,825	28.9	7,464
Cucumber, greenhouse ^d	-	-	11,467	154.2	17,684	-	-	13,823	152.8	21,122
Garlic & leeks: fresh & proc ^f	53	1.4	76	551.3	419	97	4.3	420	439.0	1,844
Lettuce, head: fresh	265	28.7	7,600	41.1	3,121	239	28.8	6,892	49.5	3,413
Lettuce, other: fresh ^f	314	20.9	6,557	41.6	2,730	320	26.7	8,553	52.7	4,508
Total lettuce ^f	580	24.4	14,157	41.3	5,851	558	27.7	15,445	51.3	7,921
Mushrooms: fresh & proc	-	-	27,724	267.7	74,214	-	-	29,212	263.2	76,885
Onions, green: fresh ^f	209	8.4	1,755	116.3	2,041	223	11.9	2,657	147.0	3,907
Onions, dry: fresh & proc ^f	2,402	29.4	70,708	28.0	19,787	2,380	27.5	65,480	25.1	16,448
Parsley: fresh & proc	38	0.3	12	166.7	20	59	0.7	39	164.1	64
Peas, green: fresh ^f	162	3.5	570	44.7	255	1,526	4.7	7,173	30.5	2,188
Peas, green: proc ^f	8,422	3.1	26,290	30.1	7,923	7,114	4.7	33,421	29.2	9,750
Total peas, green ^f	8,583	3.1	26,860	30.4	8,178	8,640	4.7	40,594	29.4	11,938
Peppers: fresh & proc	1,510	12.5	18,810	78.6	14,779	1,489	9.5	14,178	74.7	10,590
Potatoes: fresh & proc	14,192	24.5	347,606	12.6	43,791	14,164	24.6	348,783	12.0	41,995
Pumpkin & squash: fresh ^e	1,329	11.2	14,887	44.6	6,639	1,220	15.3	18,687	35.8	6,683
Pumpkin & squash: proc	243	11.7	2,849	7.1	202	67	24.6	1,651	7.1	118
Total pumpkins and squash ^e	1,571	11.3	17,735	38.6	6,841	1,287	15.8	20,338	33.4	6,801
Radishes: fresh & proc	198	10.8	2,135	76.9	1,641	210	10.5	2,200	65.5	1,440
Rhubarb: fresh & proc	88	3.4	295	128.5	379	87	6.3	549	124.8	685
Rutabagas: fresh & proc	998	23.7	23,661	15.3	3,613	1,026	31.2	32,034	12.4	3,987
Spinach: fresh & proc	200	3.5	706	93.2	658	198	3.4	676	99.6	673
Tomatoes: fresh ^f	2,265	16.0	36,328	63.9	23,215	3,035	16.0	48,645	65.9	32,055
Tomatoes: proc	8,369	49.7	415,742	12.6	52,502	6,989	54.4	380,235	11.4	43,492
Total tomatoes ^f	10,634	42.5	452,070	16.7	75,717	10,024	42.8	428,880	17.6	75,547
Tomatoes: greenhouse ^d	-	-	12,568	165.8	20,835	-	-	14,963	124.9	18,687
Other vegetables: fresh & proc	1,650	12.7	20,940	38.1	7,988	1,447	12.7	18,362	38.1	7,004
Total of above^f	75,513				403,974	75,229				412,682

a Acreage harvested.

b Includes Romano beans.

c Does not include government subsidy payments.

d Does not include commissions, packaging charges or Board fees.

e Includes zucchini.

f Includes all other alliaceous vegetables.

r Revised.

x Confidential.

Table 82 - Apples: Production and Farm Value by Marketing Channel and Cultivar, 1991

Marketing Channel	Marketed Production	Transaction Price ^a	Transaction Value ^a	Cultivar	Marketed Production	Transaction Price ^a	Transaction Value ^a
	'000 lbs	cents/lb	\$'000		'000 lbs	cents/lb	\$'000
Processing - Juice	77,117	7.0	5,367				
Processing - Other	58,623	9.3	5,423	Early Cultivars	17,239	14.6	2,515
Total Processing	135,740	7.9	10,790	McIntosh	183,679	11.4	20,882
				Red Delicious	75,675	14.9	11,283
Packer	269,394	13.5	36,494	Golden Delicious	10,267	17.9	1,835
Retailer	40,633	15.2	6,181	Empire	30,867	15.8	4,864
Farmer's Market	20,101	19.2	3,856	Spartan	26,440	9.4	2,497
Pick-Your-Own	3,056	22.3	681	Idared	31,858	13.7	4,367
Roadside Stand	8,887	20.1	1,783	Northern Spy	75,424	9.8	7,370
Total Fresh	342,071	14.3	48,995	Other Late Cultivars	26,362	15.8	4,172
Total	477,811	12.5	59,785	Total	477,811	12.5	59,785

a Transaction price and value is the amount received by the grower including all bonuses and premiums.

Table 83 - Apples: Marketing Distributions of Production by Cultivar, 1991

Cultivar	Process Juice	Process Other	Packer	Retailer	Farmer's Market	Pick Your Own	Roadside stand	Total
	- '000 lbs -							
Early Cultivars	1,507	0	11,493	2,899	786	128	426	17,239
McIntosh	39,840	3,583	116,278	14,254	4,286	2,020	3,418	183,679
Red Delicious	3,805	1,923	56,357	6,530	5,275	564	1,221	75,675
Golden Delicious	120	127	5,927	1,949	1,592	187	365	10,267
Empire	2,361	960	20,228	3,507	2,905	37	869	30,867
Spartan	14,255	0	9,347	1,649	445	18	726	26,440
Idared	1,147	736	23,802	3,118	2,382	0	673	31,858
Northern Spy	12,302	49,975	7,501	3,912	944	13	777	75,424
Other Late Cultivars	1,780	1,319	18,461	2,815	1,486	89	412	26,362
Total	77,117	58,623	269,394	40,633	20,101	3,056	8,887	477,811

Table 84 - Nursery Trade Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992

	Unit	Ontario			Canada		
		1990	1991	1992	1990	1991	1992
Total area for nursery stock and sod	acres	49,397	47,169	52,760	97,666	91,116	113,603
Sod grown and sold	acres	11,644	8,672	8,360	23,820	19,418	22,586
Total sales:	\$'000	196,093	161,493	173,532	371,622	333,803	364,259
Not for resale	\$'000	103,339	92,897	100,575	187,032	186,047	201,893
Purchased for resale	\$'000	42,849	39,328	43,476	90,221	83,894	92,084
Sod	\$'000	49,905	29,268	29,481	94,369	63,862	70,281
No. of firms	no.	174	168	324	470	465	900
Total employees ^a	no.	4,457	4,269	5,013	9,939	10,122	12,472
Total payroll ^b	\$'000	60,938	57,821	60,554	108,848	108,750	119,197

a Includes full-time and part-time employees.

b Wages paid to employees for contract work are excluded.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 22-203.

Table 85 - Per Capita Consumption of Selected Fruit and Vegetables, Canada, 1989-1991

Commodity	1989		1990		1991	
	Retail Weight	Fresh Equiv.	Retail Weight	Fresh Equiv.	Retail Weight	Fresh Equiv.
- kg -						
Apples						
Fresh	13.14	13.14	15.64	15.64	n/a	n/a
Juice	7.96	10.98	7.14	9.86	n/a	n/a
Grapes						
Fresh	6.14	6.14	6.41	6.41	5.91	5.91
Melons ^a	3.23	3.23	3.73	3.73	n/a	n/a
Cherries, fresh ^b	0.63	0.63	0.36	0.36	0.37	0.37
Pears, fresh	2.37	2.37	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Strawberries, fresh	2.13	2.13	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Bananas, fresh	12.28	12.28	12.79	12.79	13.15	13.15
Oranges						
Fresh	9.98	9.98	10.10	10.10	7.67	7.67
Juice	10.93	20.11	7.60	13.98	8.51	15.65
Lemons						
Fresh	0.97	0.97	0.97	0.97	0.91	0.91
Juice	0.35	1.04	0.81	2.41	0.60	1.78
Grapefruit						
Fresh	2.70	2.70	2.20	2.20	1.73	1.73
Juice	0.45	0.93	0.47	0.97	0.52	1.07
Pineapples						
Fresh	0.58	0.58	0.61	0.61	0.61	0.61
Canned	1.18	2.02	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total All Fruit ^c	78.62	93.05	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Beans, green and wax						
Fresh	0.71	0.71	0.72	0.72	0.86	0.86
Processed	1.78	1.49	1.65	1.41	1.45	1.26
Beets						
Fresh	0.30	0.30	0.28	0.28	0.43	0.43
Canned	0.33	0.39	0.11	0.14	0.32	0.38
Broccoli, fresh	2.90	2.90	2.83	2.83	2.79	2.79
Cabbage, fresh	4.93	4.93	4.99	4.99	4.62	4.62
Carrots						
Fresh	7.47	7.47	10.50	10.50	8.75	8.75
Processed	1.36	3.02	1.04	1.82	1.17	2.07
Cauliflower, fresh	2.72	2.72	2.82	2.82	2.34	2.34
Celery, fresh	4.66	4.66	4.30	4.30	4.58	4.58
Corn						
Fresh	4.22	4.22	5.38	5.38	x	x
Frozen	0.77	2.55	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Cucumbers, fresh ^d	3.21	3.21	3.15	3.15	2.91	2.91
Lettuce, fresh	8.43	8.43	9.07	9.07	10.72	10.72
Mushrooms, fresh	1.73	1.73	1.72	1.72	1.67	1.67
Onions, fresh	6.83	6.83	6.70	6.70	7.12	7.12
Peas, processed	2.15	2.01	2.24	1.95	2.08	1.88
Peppers, fresh	2.53	2.53	2.61	2.61	2.53	2.53
Potatoes						
White ^e	66.18	66.18	58.98	58.98	65.48	65.48
Total	66.45	66.45	59.25	59.25	65.60	65.60
Radishes, fresh	0.54	0.54	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55
Rutabagas, fresh	2.23	2.23	2.92	2.92	2.09	2.09
Tomatoes						
Fresh ^f	7.56	7.56	5.59	5.59	5.77	5.77
Canned	3.20	5.00	3.20	5.00	3.15	4.91
Juice	2.74	4.18	2.16	3.36	x	x
Pulp, paste	2.65	14.40	3.15	17.12	2.42	13.15
Total All Vegetables^c	146.44	164.90	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a

n/a Not available.

x Confidential.

a Includes cantaloupes, muskmelon and melon.

b Sweet and sour cherries are combined.

c Totals include more commodities than are shown in the table.

d Production of greenhouse cucumbers are included.

e Potatoes used for feed have been removed from the calculations. All processed potato imports/exports were converted into fresh equivalent units for the purpose of the calculations.

f Fresh production includes greenhouse tomatoes.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 32-230.

Table 86 - Greenhouse Flower and Plant Production, by Type and Total Value, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992

	Ontario			Canada		
	1990	1991	1992	1990	1991	1992
Cut Flowers:			- '000 -			
Carnations - miniature or sprays	4,605	812	2,934	4,663	848	3,279
Chrysanthemums - standard	5,216	2,776	4,991	5,358	3,403	5,333
- sprays	9,316	8,005	7,785	12,834	10,183	8,333
Gerbera	803	739	x	2,530	2,398	3,461
Iris	1,435	825	x	3,613	2,872	4,003
Freesia	1,699	1,557	6,657	7,140	6,906	14,787
Roses - except sweetheart types	40,440	35,874	56,464	57,883	57,812	75,541
- sweetheart	19,532	17,866	44,628	21,875	22,689	48,174
Snapdragons	4,038	9,089	4,716	4,182	9,210	5,032
Tulips	2,506	2,880	4,071	8,150	7,786	15,661
Alstroemeria	6,739	9,426	8,207	10,851	13,140	13,287
Others	4,690	3,702	14,241	9,410	23,356	40,454
Potted Plants:						
Azaleas	1,017	1,013	1,644	1,358	1,334	3,705
Chrysanthemums	7,447	7,874	9,044	9,263	9,703	11,140
Geraniums	8,132	9,364	12,156	14,849	15,337	27,357
Lilies	1,271	1,455	1,720	2,145	2,087	4,133
Poinsettias	3,823	3,719	5,596	5,865	5,863	8,905
Tropical, foliage and green plants	5,896	5,674	6,365	11,747	13,172	17,276
Hanging pots (foliage)	709	874	1,025	1,798	2,357	2,655
Hanging pots (outdoor)	989	1,306	1,949	1,764	1,879	3,521
Others	12,797	27,650	18,606	19,773	36,488	28,090
Cuttings:						
Chrysanthemums	3,417	2,349	243	4,525	5,182	2,402
Geraniums	7,988	4,666	24,332	11,128	8,816	27,536
Poinsettias	2,899	2,598	1,948	3,636	3,119	3,059
Others	29,766	54,352	30,483	99,400	153,789	142,060
Bedding Plants:						
Ornamental plants	146,341	142,491	281,267	339,740	351,098	644,202
Vegetable plants	63,914	61,490	115,575	116,025	118,385	219,925
			- \$ '000 -			
Value of ornamental and plant sales	246,047	245,974	303,923	455,322	459,208	628,581

x Confidential.

Note: The figures above are based on an annual survey of the greenhouse industry. The data reflect information provided by usable questionnaires only. No attempt has been made to impute for non-response. Beginning in 1986, the target population was defined as only greenhouses of 7,500 square feet or more in order to eliminate "non-commercial" operations. In 1992 this was redefined to include all greenhouse operations.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 22-202.

Table 87 - Greenhouse Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1990-1992

	Unit	Ontario			Canada		
		1990	1991	1992	1990	1991	1992*
Total Area:	'000 sq m	3,448	3,381	4,443	6,418	6,529	9,600
	'000 sq ft	37,111	36,393	47,822	69,092	70,276	103,327
Glass	'000 sq m	1,861	1,836	2,237	2,734	2,897	3,642
	'000 sq ft	20,032	19,761	24,076	29,433	31,180	39,197
Plastic	'000 sq m	1,587	1,545	2,206	3,684	3,632	5,958
	'000 sq ft	17,079	16,632	23,746	39,659	39,096	64,130
Total Sales:	\$'000	279,909	286,199	347,413	525,102	543,772	741,487
Flowers and plants:	\$'000	246,047	245,974	303,923	455,322	459,208	628,581
to retail florists	\$'000	37,227	35,689	43,954	71,694	76,931	98,142
to domestic wholesalers	\$'000	81,523	78,222	92,061	130,681	116,974	166,905
to mass market chain stores	\$'000	38,463	45,244	44,145	76,179	76,463	85,983
to other greenhouses	\$'000	15,404	16,218	13,762	27,116	24,716	25,933
exported	\$'000	16,829	13,966	17,105	19,702	17,072	21,075
direct sales to public ^a	\$'000	38,153	36,563	73,826	95,368	110,348	181,506
other channels	\$'000	18,448	20,072	19,070	34,582	36,704	49,037
Vegetables	\$'000	33,862	40,225	43,490	69,780	84,564	112,906
No. of firms	no.	562	556	1,205	1,428	1,502	3,819
Total employees^b	no.	6,842	7,048	18,777	15,875	16,611	35,259
Total payroll^b	\$'000	77,037	77,814	97,952	145,526	150,870	214,553
Total investment^c	\$'000	507,771	454,669	683,763	961,556	922,831	1,558,957
Total purchase value^d	\$'000	60,132	55,410	73,273	111,210	105,779	153,284
Total fuel cost	\$'000	27,611	29,063	36,635	50,033	52,319	69,935

a Includes roadside stands and owner-owned retail outlets.

b Includes full-time and part-time.

c Includes land, buildings, equipment and machinery.

d Includes value of flowers, plants, bulbs and seeds purchased.

Note: The figures above are based on an annual survey of the greenhouse industry. The data reflect information provided by usable questionnaires only. No attempt has been made to impute for non-response. Beginning in 1986, the target population was defined as only greenhouses of 7,500 square feet or more in order to eliminate "non-commercial" operations. In 1992 this was redefined to include all greenhouse operations.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 22-202.

Table 88 - Area of Greenhouses and Mushroom Houses, by County, 1991

Counties & Districts	Greenhouses							Mushroom Houses	
	Flowers	Tomatoes	Cucumbers	Lettuce	Other Vegetables	Vegetable Transplants	Other Products		
- square feet -									
Brant	538,348	193,000	x	-	x	12,805	x	822,393	x
Elgin	276,341	194,600	x	-	-	9,780	x	493,961	x
Essex	2,058,373	4,522,499	4,240,061	x	x	1,017,671	x	12,618,104	414,440
Haldimand-Norfolk	1,107,327	633,491	193,136	43,600	64,200	52,141	16,740	2,110,635	225,731
Hamilton-Wentworth	1,839,900	142,000	299,800	x	7,300	x	110,600	2,509,691	596,638
Kent	166,019	x	10,000	x	26,500	91,870	32,380	351,769	x
Lambton	169,554	-	-	-	-	x	x	242,062	-
Middlesex	1,166,787	25,020	x	x	6,020	13,983	13,128	1,261,658	x
Niagara	6,980,225	740,410	792,529	x	386,547	x	128,456	9,130,211	x
Oxford	199,987	x	41,000	16,500	x	35,370	x	334,507	x
Southern Ontario	14,502,861	6,480,520	5,655,506	224,260	1,128,197	1,508,903	374,744	29,874,991	1,542,880
Bruce	x	x	x	x	x	3,225	-	497,214	-
Dufferin	x	x	-	-	x	3,900	x	71,822	-
Grey	179,405	x	-	-	x	4,908	x	203,073	-
Halton	1,129,234	x	x	x	x	44,846	2,480	1,402,960	x
Huron	x	x	-	-	x	-	x	129,652	x
Peel	797,130	x	x	-	x	38,525	x	882,170	-
Perth	x	x	-	-	-	x	x	76,813	-
Simcoe	449,654	9,600	119,200	2,840	19,190	36,882	17,900	655,266	x
Waterloo	396,784	300	x	x	x	1,554	x	420,488	-
Wellington	235,354	x	x	x	3,838	x	x	454,302	x
Western Ontario	3,490,432	603,075	374,125	24,761	71,153	142,754	87,460	4,793,760	x
Durham	908,367	x	-	x	x	8,900	x	1,131,537	x
Haliburton	x	x	-	-	-	-	x	9,700	-
Hastings	60,970	x	x	x	x	1,702	x	69,550	-
Muskoka	x	x	x	x	x	x	-	91,686	x
Northumberland	114,400	50,338	x	-	-	x	23,681	202,462	x
Parry Sound	x	-	x	-	-	x	x	7,428	-
Peterborough	134,718	x	-	-	x	x	-	142,448	-
Prince Edward	82,517	7,440	-	-	x	x	-	94,312	x
Victoria	73,405	12,125	x	x	-	x	x	138,630	-
York	1,233,280	x	x	x	x	54,310	16,386	1,639,988	203,300
Central Ontario	2,693,663	102,957	180,629	46,199	222,340	90,271	191,682	3,527,741	761,916
Frontenac	98,042	x	x	x	x	12,275	x	139,537	x
Lanark	x	-	-	-	-	x	x	41,256	x
Leeds & Grenville	264,728	x	-	-	x	x	x	288,016	-
Lennox & Addington	x	x	x	x	-	9,650	-	46,298	-
Ottawa-Carleton	309,886	10,659	25,003	x	10,473	36,833	x	446,543	x
Prescott & Russell	73,250	x	x	-	-	x	-	88,550	x
Renfrew	104,579	x	1,809	x	x	7,918	-	123,416	-
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	79,964	35,200	x	-	18,770	14,701	x	156,985	-
Eastern Ontario	998,977	86,413	32,496	8,035	34,473	93,473	76,734	1,330,601	x
Algoma	70,911	x	-	-	x	x	x	175,123	x
Cochrane	67,926	x	x	-	x	18,753	213,656	415,035	-
Kenora	31,208	-	-	-	-	x	x	51,740	-
Manitoulin	x	-	-	-	-	x	-	x	-
Nipissing	x	x	x	-	-	x	-	x	x
Rainy River	35,383	188	x	x	265	x	x	61,030	-
Sudbury	90,808	x	x	x	x	x	x	144,364	-
Thunder Bay	x	602	210	x	209	8,804	x	368,285	-
Timiskaming	50,498	x	x	-	-	x	x	152,015	-
Northern Ontario	598,393	119,665	8,843	168	4,772	65,172	621,171	1,418,184	x
THE PROVINCE	22,284,326	7,392,630	6,251,599	303,423	1,460,935	1,900,573	1,351,791	40,945,277	3,455,033

x Data suppressed due to confidentiality restrictions.
 Note: There were 1,587 farms reporting greenhouses in 1991. Of these, 1,108 reported flowers, 268 reported tomatoes, 193 reported cucumbers, 55 reported lettuce, 102 reported other vegetables, 334 reported vegetable transplants. Mushroom houses were reported on 58 farms.
 Source: Statistics Canada, 1991 Census of Agriculture.

Table 89 - Estimated Number of Beekeepers, Colonies of Bees, Production and Value of Honey and Wax, 1978-1992

Year	Beekeepers	Colonies	Honey				Total Value of Honey and Wax
			Average Yield per Colony	Total Production	Average Price per Kilogram	Total Value	
	no.	no.	kg	tonnes	\$	\$'000	\$'000
1992	4,500	100,000	31	3,076	n/a	n/a	n/a
1991	4,500	100,000	42	4,247	2.45	10,412	10,625
1990	5,000	105,000	45	4,763	2.00	9,534	9,739
1989	5,000	110,000	34	3,742	1.93	7,235	7,355
1988	5,000	115,000	34	3,912	1.95	7,642	7,809
1987	5,000	115,000	37	4,277	1.68	7,167	7,366
1986	5,000	120,000	30	3,600	2.20	7,937	8,071
1985	4,500	111,000	37	4,129	1.67	6,900	7,115
1984	4,500	110,000	40	4,391	1.76	7,744	7,861
1983	4,500	110,000	41	4,491	1.87	8,415	8,704
1982	4,200	112,000	24	2,642	2.12	5,591	5,762
1981	4,300	110,000	30	3,343	2.03	6,780	7,035
1980	4,300	110,000	23	2,495	1.83	4,565	4,743
1979	4,300	108,000	34	3,709	1.59	5,887	6,145
1978	4,300	112,000	35	3,963	1.43	5,678	5,923

n/a Not available.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-211 and Statistical Bulletin.

Table 90 - Production and Farm Value of Maple Products, 1978-1992

Year	Maple Syrup			Maple Sugar			Total Farm Value of Maple Syrup & Maple Sugar
	Production	Farm Value per litre	Total Farm Value	Production	Farm Value per kg	Total Farm Value	
	kilolitres	\$	\$'000	tonnes	\$	\$'000	\$'000
1992	2,150	8.91	19,160	92.3	18.80	1,731	20,891
1991	819	9.22	7,554	30.5	16.00	489	8,043
1990	741	9.14	6,776	20.5	16.50	339	7,115
1989	669	8.96	5,991	17.7	15.50	274	6,265
1988	702	8.27	5,809	11.8	15.70	185	5,994
1987	523	7.51	3,927	12.7	12.00	153	4,080
1986	602	6.04	3,638	14.5	10.80	156	3,794
1985	991	5.65	5,600	11.8	10.20	120	5,720
1984	827	5.42	4,485	8.6	10.00	86	4,571
1983	714	5.18	3,696	8.2	8.80	72	3,768
1982	768	5.18	3,978	21.3	9.50	203	4,181
1981	650	4.83	3,141	5.9	8.60	51	3,192
1980	468	4.32	2,020	3.6	6.70	24	2,044
1979	814	3.62	2,949	8.2	6.70	55	3,004
1978	650	3.29	2,138	5.4	5.90	32	2,170

Note: A significant increase in production, consolidation within the industry, and improvement in coverage as a result of the 1991 Census of Agriculture are all factors contributing to the increased figures shown for 1992.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-211 and Statistical Bulletin.

Livestock and Poultry

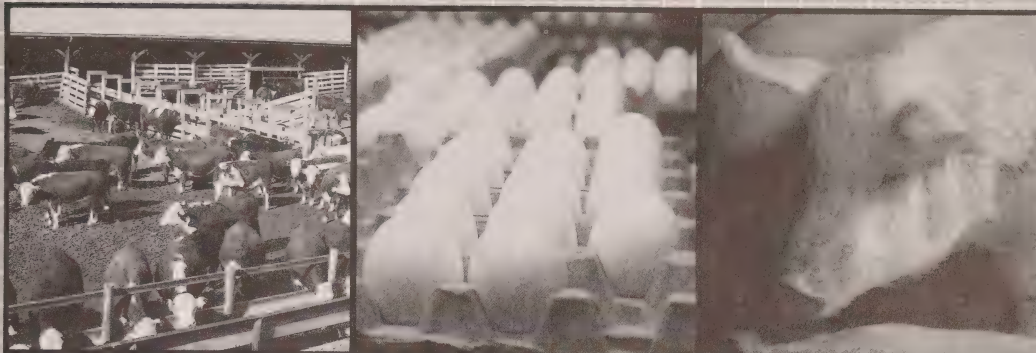


Table 91	Number of Cattle by County, July 1, 1992	83
Table 92	Number of Pigs and Sheep by County, July 1, 1992	84
Table 93	Number of Horses, Goats and Poultry by County, June 4, 1991	85
Table 94	Number of Farms Reporting Slaughter Cattle by Herd Size, by County, June 4, 1991	86
Table 95	Number of Cattle on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1992	87
Table 96	Number of Pigs and Sheep on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1992	87
Table 97	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds A1,2 Slaughter Steers, Toronto 1978-1992	88
Table 98	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Feeder Steers over 800 Pounds, Toronto, 1978-1992	88
Table 99	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good and Choice Veal Calves, Toronto, 1978-1992	88
Table 100	Monthly Average Price per 100 Kilograms Index 100 Hogs, Dressed, Ontario, 1978-1992	89
Table 101	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Lambs, 80 Pounds and Over, Toronto, 1978-1992	89
Table 102	Estimated Production, Farm Value and Disposition of Shorn Wool, 1983-1992	89
Table 103	Livestock: Number and Farm Value, July 1, 1991 and 1992	90
Table 104	Poultry: Number and Farm Value, July 1, 1990-1992	90
Table 105	Number of Livestock Slaughtered, Canada and the Provinces, 1991 and 1992	91
Table 106	Supply-Disposition Balance Sheet for Livestock, Ontario and Canada, 1992	91
Table 107	Volume of Sales, by Class, through Community Sales Barns, 1988-1992, and Five-Year Average, 1983-1987	92
Table 108	Annual Purebred Cattle Sales, 1986-1992	92
Table 109	Per Capita Consumption of Red Meats, Poultry Meat and Eggs, Canada, 1988-1992, and Five-Year Average, 1983-1987	92
Table 110	Eggs: Production and Disposition, 1988-1992, and Five-Year Average, 1983-1987	93
Table 111	Poultry Slaughtered in Registered Stations, 1988-1992, and Five-Year Average, 1983-1987	93
Table 112	Stocks of Frozen Poultry Products, 1988-1992, and Five-Year Average, 1983-1987	93
Table 113	Number and Value of Pelts Produced by Type, 1990-91 and 1991-92	94

Table 91 - Number of Cattle by County, July 1, 1992

Counties and Districts	Bulls one year & over	Dairy Cows	Dairy Heifers one year & over	Beef Heifers			Steers one year & over	Calves under one year	Total Cattle
				Beef Cows	Breeding	Slaughter			
					one year & over	one year & over			
- '000 head -									
Brant	0.3	5.2	2.4	1.9	0.8	0.7	1.5	5.0	17.8
Elgin	0.5	8.6	4.0	4.4	1.2	3.5	2.5	8.2	32.9
Essex	0.1	1.6	0.7	0.6	0.1	0.2	1.0	1.0	5.3
Haldimand-Norfolk	0.5	10.6	4.9	8.0	1.5	0.7	1.0	13.5	40.7
Hamilton-Wentworth	0.3	4.7	2.2	2.7	0.4	0.3	1.5	8.0	20.7
Kent	0.2	0.8	0.4	2.2	0.2	0.7	8.9	5.5	18.8
Lambton	0.5	5.2	2.5	6.0	0.7	2.1	14.0	17.0	48.0
Middlesex	0.6	15.3	7.2	12.4	2.8	8.6	11.0	21.0	78.9
Niagara	0.3	8.1	3.8	3.1	1.0	0.6	0.6	6.0	23.5
Oxford	0.4	30.8	14.3	4.3	0.6	1.8	7.0	26.0	85.2
Southern Ontario	3.7	90.9	42.4	45.6	9.3	19.2	49.0	111.2	371.3
Bruce	1.4	16.5	8.2	32.4	6.3	30.5	35.0	39.0	169.3
Dufferin	0.5	4.0	2.0	12.0	1.9	3.9	4.5	11.5	40.3
Grey	2.4	12.8	6.4	40.5	6.6	11.1	20.0	43.0	142.8
Halton	0.2	2.6	1.3	2.2	0.6	2.2	4.5	2.6	16.2
Huron	0.7	19.4	9.7	16.0	3.5	15.9	22.9	31.0	119.1
Peel	0.1	6.8	3.4	3.2	0.5	0.9	1.8	5.5	22.2
Perth	1.1	30.4	15.2	8.0	2.2	8.9	12.0	29.0	106.8
Simcoe	1.2	11.8	5.9	23.0	4.7	7.2	12.0	23.5	89.3
Waterloo	0.9	14.8	7.4	2.3	1.4	7.7	23.0	18.0	75.5
Wellington	1.7	24.8	12.4	17.5	3.8	7.8	14.0	33.5	115.5
Western Ontario	10.2	143.9	71.9	157.1	31.5	96.1	149.7	236.6	897.0
Durham	0.7	13.0	6.4	13.8	4.2	3.8	7.0	19.0	67.9
Haliburton	-	-	-	0.6	0.1	-	0.1	0.8	1.6
Hastings	0.8	10.3	5.0	8.5	2.2	0.7	1.4	10.0	38.9
Muskoka	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.5	2.3
Northumberland	0.8	9.5	4.6	9.8	2.0	1.2	3.0	15.0	45.9
Parry Sound	0.2	0.9	0.5	4.0	0.9	0.2	0.3	2.8	9.8
Peterborough	1.0	7.3	3.6	16.5	3.1	1.8	3.0	16.5	52.8
Prince Edward	0.1	5.5	2.7	3.2	0.9	0.2	0.4	4.7	17.7
Victoria	0.7	5.3	2.6	22.5	4.0	3.4	6.0	15.0	59.5
York	0.3	3.5	1.7	5.0	0.9	1.1	2.5	6.0	21.0
Central Ontario	4.7	55.5	27.2	84.8	18.5	12.5	23.9	90.3	317.4
Dundas	0.4	15.0	7.9	3.1	1.5	0.3	1.2	8.8	38.2
Frontenac	0.8	6.1	3.2	7.2	1.3	1.3	0.5	8.0	28.4
Glenarry	0.4	12.7	6.6	4.2	1.3	0.4	0.5	8.0	34.1
Grenville	0.6	4.8	2.5	3.9	0.9	0.3	0.6	5.5	19.1
Lanark	0.8	5.5	2.9	10.0	3.0	1.0	2.0	10.0	35.2
Leeds	0.5	9.4	4.9	7.3	1.5	0.3	1.0	9.7	34.6
Lennox & Addington	0.4	5.8	3.0	7.8	1.7	1.0	1.5	9.7	30.9
Ottawa-Carleton	0.4	17.2	9.0	11.5	3.8	1.3	4.0	16.0	63.2
Prescott	0.8	18.0	9.5	3.3	0.8	0.3	0.9	10.0	43.6
Renfrew	1.5	7.8	4.1	23.0	3.3	2.1	5.5	24.0	71.3
Russell	0.3	10.1	5.3	1.9	1.1	0.2	0.5	5.2	24.6
Stormont	0.3	9.6	5.0	3.1	1.1	0.2	0.5	5.5	25.3
Eastern Ontario	7.2	122.0	63.9	86.3	21.3	8.7	18.7	120.4	448.5
Algoma	0.3	2.3	1.0	3.7	0.9	0.4	1.0	3.9	13.5
Cochrane	0.2	1.0	0.4	3.6	1.0	0.3	0.4	3.4	10.3
Kenora	0.1	0.5	0.2	1.1	0.3	0.0	0.2	1.2	3.6
Manitoulin	0.3	1.1	0.4	8.7	1.3	0.8	1.9	7.5	22.0
Nipissing	0.1	2.5	1.0	1.9	0.2	0.1	0.1	3.0	8.9
Rainy River	0.4	1.6	0.7	9.6	2.1	0.6	1.2	7.0	23.2
Sudbury	0.2	1.4	0.6	2.7	1.2	0.3	0.2	2.8	9.4
Thunder Bay	0.1	4.1	1.7	1.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	2.7	10.9
Timiskaming	0.5	6.2	2.6	6.5	2.0	0.8	1.4	8.0	28.0
Northern Ontario	2.2	20.7	8.6	39.2	9.4	3.5	6.7	39.5	129.8
THE PROVINCE	28.0	433.0	214.0	413.0	90.0	140.0	248.0	598.0	2164.0

Table 92 - Number of Pigs and Sheep by County, July 1, 1992

Counties & Districts	Sows and Boars, 6 mo. & over	All Other Pigs			Total Pigs	Sheep 1 year & over	Lambs	Total Sheep & Lambs
		Under 20 kg	20 kg - 60 kg	Over 60 kg				
		- '000 head -						
Brant	3.5	13.0	11.0	14.0	41.5	1.5	1.0	2.5
Elgin	9.5	25.0	23.0	17.0	74.5	1.3	1.0	2.3
Essex	4.5	11.5	10.5	9.5	36.0	1.4	0.8	2.2
Haldimand-Norfolk	8.5	20.0	19.2	17.0	64.7	3.0	2.2	5.2
Hamilton-Wentworth	3.6	11.0	9.0	8.5	32.1	2.6	2.2	4.8
Kent	16.0	39.0	45.0	40.0	140.0	1.1	0.8	1.9
Lambton	22.0	75.0	70.5	66.0	233.5	3.3	2.7	6.0
Middlesex	33.0	86.0	80.0	70.0	269.0	4.9	4.1	9.0
Niagara	6.0	15.0	14.5	13.0	48.5	1.9	1.4	3.3
Oxford	30.0	90.0	72.0	66.0	258.0	3.4	2.4	5.8
Southern Ontario	136.6	385.5	354.7	321.0	1,197.8	24.4	18.6	43.0
Bruce	12.0	29.0	29.0	24.0	94.0	10.2	6.3	16.5
Dufferin	3.0	7.5	6.0	6.0	22.5	3.4	2.6	6.0
Grey	9.0	24.0	28.0	31.0	92.0	15.8	12.2	28.0
Halton	1.8	4.0	4.0	4.0	13.8	2.1	1.9	4.0
Huron	44.0	130.0	131.0	112.0	417.0	6.5	5.0	11.5
Peel	0.7	3.0	2.4	3.0	9.1	1.0	0.5	1.5
Perth	40.0	118.0	131.0	131.0	420.0	3.7	2.6	6.3
Simcoe	7.0	20.0	23.0	2.0	52.0	9.7	6.9	16.6
Waterloo	26.0	66.0	80.0	65.0	237.0	1.2	1.0	2.2
Wellington	30.0	83.0	78.5	64.0	255.5	9.5	7.0	16.5
Western Ontario	173.5	484.5	512.9	442.0	1,612.9	63.1	46.0	109.1
Durham	3.7	13.5	20.0	12.5	49.7	4.4	3.3	7.7
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	1.4	2.5	2.5	1.5	7.9	2.8	2.4	5.2
Muskoka	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.3	0.6
Northumberland	3.0	7.5	6.5	6.8	23.8	2.4	2.1	4.5
Parry Sound	0.3	0.5	0.8	1.0	2.6	1.0	0.9	1.9
Peterborough	1.8	5.5	5.5	4.0	16.8	2.7	2.3	5.0
Prince Edward	0.3	2.0	1.2	0.6	4.1	4.0	4.0	8.0
Victoria	2.5	10.0	6.0	6.0	24.5	2.4	1.7	4.1
York	1.7	5.0	5.0	4.5	16.2	3.9	3.1	7.0
Central Ontario	14.7	46.5	47.5	36.9	145.6	23.9	20.1	44.0
Dundas	1.2	3.4	2.7	2.0	9.3	1.6	1.7	3.3
Frontenac	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.7	1.7	1.3	3.0
Glengarry	1.6	4.4	3.7	3.5	13.2	0.7	0.6	1.3
Grenville	2.0	7.0	4.6	5.5	19.1	1.2	0.9	2.1
Lanark	0.7	1.5	1.8	1.5	5.5	3.0	3.0	6.0
Leeds	1.0	2.5	2.2	2.2	7.9	1.5	1.6	3.1
Lennox & Addington	1.6	4.1	4.7	5.6	16.0	1.9	2.2	4.1
Ottawa-Carleton	1.2	3.4	4.0	5.5	14.1	3.8	3.7	7.5
Prescott	2.2	6.7	1.4	3.0	13.3	1.0	0.8	1.8
Renfrew	0.9	2.2	2.4	3.5	9.0	2.5	2.8	5.3
Russell	0.6	1.7	1.4	1.8	5.5	1.3	1.0	2.3
Stormont	1.1	3.1	2.4	3.0	9.6	0.6	0.4	1.0
Eastern Ontario	14.3	40.5	31.8	37.6	124.2	20.8	20.0	40.8
Algoma	-	-	-	-	-	0.8	0.8	1.6
Cochrane	-	-	-	-	-	0.4	0.4	0.8
Kenora	-	-	-	-	-	0.6	0.7	1.3
Manitoulin	-	-	-	-	-	0.8	0.8	1.6
Nipissing	-	-	-	-	-	0.8	0.7	1.5
Rainy River	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.4	0.7
Sudbury	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.3	0.6
Thunder Bay	-	-	-	-	-	0.6	0.4	1.0
Timiskaming	-	-	-	-	-	2.2	1.8	4.0
Northern Ontario	2.9	3.0	3.1	2.5	11.5	6.8	6.3	13.1
THE PROVINCE	342.0	960.0	950.0	840.0	3,092.0	139.0	111.0	250.0

Table 93 - Number of Horses, Goats and Poultry by County, June 4, 1991

Counties & Districts	Horses on farms ^a	Goats	Hens	Pullets	Other Chickens	Total Chickens	Turkeys
			Over 20 wks Intended for Laying	Under 20 wks Intended for Laying			
- number -							
Brant	1,218	413	41,100	27,815	315,374	384,289	22,776
Elgin	1,889	1,373	265,374	149,385	303,237	717,996	58,251
Essex	845	216	85,659	49,601	83,181	218,441	97,276
Haldimand-Norfolk	1,757	860	244,582	75,975	1,554,794	1,875,351	286,591
Hamilton-Wentworth	1,759	268	108,226	62,964	1,617,834	1,789,024	33,688
Kent	926	181	322,904	146,460	25,362	494,726	28,947
Lambton	1,634	1,133	474,243	273,030	192,975	940,248	249,933
Middlesex	3,963	781	651,769	259,367	674,385	1,585,521	609,365
Niagara	1,972	1,093	645,749	209,817	4,161,412	5,016,978	647,790
Oxford	1,920	1,112	303,132	118,636	621,521	1,043,289	358,228
Southern Ontario	17,883	7,430	3,142,738	1,373,050	9,550,075	14,065,863	2,392,845
Bruce	2,206	1,223	152,447	62,538	613,579	828,564	x
Dufferin	1,469	716	29,201	1,910	127,454	158,565	678
Grey	3,236	2,118	285,326	154,847	659,627	1,099,800	39,591
Halton	3,212	1,054	44,467	57,502	592,931	694,900	x
Huron	1,888	1,503	746,597	484,928	1,976,924	3,208,449	170,709
Peel	2,454	310	8,448	4,699	166,487	179,634	x
Perth	2,179	935	506,741	282,857	1,122,055	1,911,653	108,078
Simcoe	3,369	1,473	134,243	38,013	470,408	642,664	59,930
Waterloo	3,470	1,210	337,552	205,691	1,196,354	1,739,597	161,966
Wellington	4,227	2,023	288,410	106,114	1,988,188	2,382,712	154,905
Western Ontario	27,710	12,565	2,533,432	1,399,099	8,914,007	12,846,538	841,297
Durham	4,238	831	252,730	25,154	936,824	1,214,708	1,155
Haliburton	179	138	182	87	369	638	x
Hastings	1,202	704	50,909	13,785	139,256	203,950	7,948
Muskoka	395	90	1,638	260	865	2,763	x
Northumberland	1,652	801	188,264	148,849	372,565	709,678	10,938
Parry Sound	460	432	22,822	533	2,602	25,957	315
Peterborough	1,617	889	35,284	23,458	493,900	552,642	3,733
Prince Edward	555	375	57,192	11,228	342,717	411,137	423
Victoria	1,612	1,246	22,838	8,704	132,196	163,738	1,223
York	4,516	500	96,140	10,876	668,020	775,036	16,483
Central Ontario	16,426	6,006	727,999	242,934	3,089,314	4,060,247	42,442
Frontenac	797	209	15,611	x	x	19,762	425
Lanark	1,060	248	x	x	x	23,083	1,197
Leeds & Grenville	1,849	754	x	x	x	812,831	1,349
Lennox & Addington	651	182	268,420	157,524	10,269	436,213	441
Ottawa-Carleton	2,620	483	72,469	x	x	95,535	1,540
Prescott & Russell	786	1,809	393,594	192,057	189,645	775,296	773
Renfrew	997	366	x	x	x	41,424	701
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	1,396	1,477	252,934	148,535	219,890	621,359	2,178
Eastern Ontario	10,156	5,528	1,467,643	844,226	513,634	2,825,503	8,604
Algoma	476	342	46,860	1,658	3,034	51,552	734
Cochrane	218	176	33,747	660	1,291	35,698	515
Kenora	208	98	2,004	772	1,614	4,390	330
Manitoulin	237	134	1,899	1,170	1,283	4,352	257
Nipissing	200	97	708	306	1,546	2,560	122
Rainy River	246	90	3,803	1,140	2,571	7,514	294
Sudbury	561	364	50,853	1,205	3,114	55,172	399
Thunder Bay	305	52	60,350	22,114	1,203	83,667	184
Timiskaming	506	523	10,956	917	4,356	16,229	485
Northern Ontario	2,957	1,876	211,180	29,942	20,012	261,134	3,320
THE PROVINCE	75,132	33,405	8,082,992	3,889,251	22,087,042	34,059,285	3,288,508

a Includes only those horses enumerated on census farms. In total, there are an estimated 300,000 horses in the province.

x Data suppressed due to confidentiality restrictions.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

**Table 94 - Number of Farms Reporting Slaughter Cattle by Herd Size, by County,
June 4, 1991**

Counties & Districts	Herd Size					Total
	1 - 7	8 - 32	33 - 77	78 - 177	178 & over	
	- number of farms reporting -					
Brant	67	37	15	1	6	126
Elgin	99	77	31	23	8	238
Essex	55	15	5	3	1	79
Haldimand-Norfolk	175	99	16	1	3	294
Hamilton-Wentworth	81	39	12	5	2	139
Kent	78	66	44	25	17	230
Lambton	176	150	71	36	29	462
Middlesex	215	187	112	75	38	627
Niagara	133	44	9	0	1	187
Oxford	148	127	38	32	17	362
Southern Ontario	1,227	841	353	201	122	2,744
Bruce	257	302	264	187	101	1,111
Dufferin	106	108	55	19	11	299
Grey	375	389	182	102	39	1,087
Halton	46	40	19	3	5	113
Huron	239	315	203	104	66	927
Peel	51	39	21	6	5	122
Perth	249	261	139	57	21	727
Simcoe	352	260	62	38	30	742
Waterloo	114	186	179	125	32	636
Wellington	248	272	160	119	16	815
Western Ontario	2,037	2,172	1,284	760	326	6,579
Durham	223	183	56	19	11	492
Haliburton	16	5	1	0	0	22
Hastings	168	58	19	9	3	257
Muskoka	46	11	1	0	0	58
Northumberland	213	128	30	13	3	387
Parry Sound	81	20	1	0	0	102
Peterborough	233	135	33	9	5	415
Prince Edward	69	28	2	1	0	100
Victoria	246	181	54	23	10	514
York	116	61	11	6	7	201
Central Ontario	1,411	810	208	80	39	2,548
Dundas	94	45	4	2	2	147
Frontenac	136	37	3	0	2	178
Glengarry	98	27	2	3	0	130
Grenville	97	29	4	2	0	132
Lanark	182	88	20	6	3	299
Leeds	151	43	8	2	0	204
Lennox & Addington	126	47	14	8	2	197
Ottawa-Carleton	215	101	27	10	7	360
Prescott	70	55	5	1	1	132
Renfrew	273	133	55	26	9	496
Russell	50	33	4	1	0	88
Stormont	95	23	3	1	0	122
Eastern Ontario	1,587	661	149	62	26	2,485
Algoma	77	40	5	4	2	128
Cochrane	41	16	4	2	0	63
Kenora	25	2	0	2	0	29
Manitoulin	42	72	30	4	2	150
Nipissing	44	17	1	0	0	62
Rainy River	95	46	8	5	2	156
Sudbury	53	13	3	1	0	70
Thunder Bay	43	15	2	0	0	60
Timiskaming	76	46	15	6	1	144
Northern Ontario	496	267	68	24	7	862
THE PROVINCE	6,758	4,751	2,062	1,127	520	15,218

Note: Herd size is defined in terms of the number of slaughter cattle (i.e. steers plus beef heifers for slaughter).
Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 95 - Number of Cattle on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1992

Province	Bulls	Dairy Cows	Dairy Heifers	Beef Cows	Beef Heifers		Steers	Calves	Total
					Breeding	Slaughter			
					- number -				
Newfoundland	200	4,900	1,100	700	100	100	100	1,400	8,600
P.E.I.	1,100	18,500	8,500	12,700	3,100	8,400	17,500	24,200	94,000
Nova Scotia	1,800	28,300	13,900	28,000	6,900	5,900	9,200	34,000	128,000
New Brunswick	1,700	22,800	11,000	22,000	5,600	7,300	5,700	27,900	104,000
Quebec	23,000	505,000	245,000	198,000	55,000	18,000	56,000	322,000	1,422,000
Ontario	28,000	433,000	214,000	413,000	90,000	140,000	248,000	598,000	2,164,000
Manitoba	24,000	55,000	23,000	438,000	82,000	45,000	80,000	420,000	1,167,000
Saskatchewan	55,000	45,000	17,000	955,000	199,000	89,000	198,000	876,000	2,434,000
Alberta	97,000	105,000	47,000	1,682,000	335,000	348,000	631,000	1,621,000	4,866,000
B.C.	16,500	75,000	36,000	254,000	53,000	20,000	51,000	251,000	756,500
Canada	248,300	1,292,500	616,500	4,003,400	829,700	681,700	1,296,500	4,175,500	13,144,100

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-603.

Table 96 - Number of Pigs and Sheep on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1992

Province	Sows & Boars	All Other Pigs			Total Pigs	Sheep	Lambs	Total Sheep & Lambs
		Under 20 kg	20-60 kg	Over 60 kg				
		- number -						
Newfoundland	2,000	4,300	4,800	3,900	15,000	4,400	4,500	8,900
P.E.I.	12,100	34,800	30,500	25,600	103,000	1,600	1,600	3,200
Nova Scotia	11,800	35,000	36,500	36,700	120,000	14,500	15,500	30,000
New Brunswick	9,200	28,300	24,500	23,000	85,000	4,500	4,000	8,500
Quebec	310,000	985,000	915,000	823,000	3,033,000	71,500	44,500	116,000
Ontario	342,000	960,000	950,000	840,000	3,092,000	139,000	111,000	250,000
Manitoba	149,000	450,000	435,000	400,000	1,434,000	18,300	16,700	35,000
Saskatchewan	96,000	265,000	280,000	238,000	879,000	45,000	47,000	92,000
Alberta	207,000	558,000	587,000	525,000	1,877,000	157,000	170,000	327,000
B.C.	23,900	65,000	67,000	56,000	211,900	36,000	36,500	72,500
Canada	1,163,000	3,385,400	3,330,300	2,971,200	10,849,900	491,800	451,300	943,100

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-603.

**Table 97 - Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds A1,2 Slaughter Steers,
Toronto, 1978-1992**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Avg. year
- dollars -													
1992	80.19	83.12	84.82	87.02	88.53	87.32	87.52	86.98	86.79	87.94	91.36	98.25	87.38
1991	92.23	90.07	89.37	90.71	90.22	88.77	86.03	83.28	79.68	77.17	72.18	74.48	84.56
1990	88.92	88.42	86.85	87.72	88.88	88.62	88.31	88.36	87.91	88.53	92.65	93.58	88.89
1989	87.37	89.26	91.37	90.81	91.58	88.09	88.34	87.40	86.27	86.06	88.31	89.92	88.82
1988	86.84	87.95	89.77	93.54	93.74	90.18	84.18	82.42	83.16	85.16	85.34	85.55	87.35
1987	85.31	84.38	84.07	87.87	94.98	92.89	89.73	89.48	91.18	88.99	88.57	87.04	88.89
1986	84.85	82.76	81.09	79.53	79.73	77.92	81.49	83.22	84.08	84.30	88.22	89.45	82.66
1985	89.04	86.99	86.01	83.24	82.77	81.07	76.31	72.30	73.16	78.89	82.04	86.27	81.63
1984	85.14	82.74	84.99	86.79	86.63	84.23	86.89	85.87	83.21	82.47	85.90	88.47	85.30
1983	76.59	78.12	79.19	84.55	83.31	82.59	78.22	76.15	73.91	74.12	76.62	82.25	78.98
1982	74.12	75.75	77.21	82.07	90.58	90.30	84.34	81.75	79.51	74.55	75.70	74.91	80.54
1981	82.79	79.36	78.93	78.73	81.34	83.03	83.32	81.69	80.14	78.99	76.43	74.90	80.00
1980	82.99	82.63	78.83	75.45	76.57	76.08	81.20	84.14	83.88	83.91	83.85	83.42	80.74
1979	74.50	80.79	83.97	84.14	83.62	83.05	78.14	75.04	78.28	78.38	78.51	81.92	80.23
1978	49.32	49.76	52.88	59.67	66.16	67.18	64.52	64.77	65.11	67.54	66.93	67.86	62.07

Source: Agriculture Canada, **Livestock Market Review**.

**Table 98 - Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Feeder Steers
over 800 Pounds, Toronto, 1978-1992**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Avg. year
- dollars -													
1992	80.00	82.70	86.84	87.38	90.65	87.39	84.88	82.60	91.69	90.64	92.89	95.06	89.72
1991	87.14	91.65	93.93	96.15	93.99	94.38	85.59	90.42	88.58	87.90	84.36	85.87	89.70
1990	84.63	87.06	88.28	89.76	89.66	92.99	85.95	89.33	92.89	91.11	91.65	89.98	90.59
1989	91.60	91.94	91.66	89.15	88.54	88.64	89.52	86.02	89.45	91.63	90.81	85.45	89.95
1988	92.35	95.71	100.93	102.04	102.58	96.31	84.04	84.97	88.65	86.07	87.00	85.71	91.93
1987	84.23	88.03	94.62	93.88	94.91	92.82	92.72	96.99	97.54	94.71	93.01	91.71	94.19
1986	81.07	83.22	83.99	80.33	82.61	81.37	82.26	84.09	87.81	84.50	85.51	87.33	84.40
1985	85.82	82.69	84.55	84.03	81.20	82.22	75.48	76.92	77.27	81.23	79.81	82.33	81.59
1984	78.91	80.44	80.46	80.50	79.00	77.08	80.83	78.84	79.08	81.51	81.68	84.85	80.40
1983	80.07	78.62	80.62	80.39	77.21	78.01	76.25	73.20	70.30	72.98	73.28	78.65	76.43
1982	68.57	69.56	71.69	74.12	77.63	81.89	77.74	76.91	78.63	73.71	76.89	74.86	75.90
1981	77.82	77.53	76.18	78.80	77.37	77.96	77.09	72.96	72.73	73.74	69.21	70.32	74.86
1980	84.81	82.93	75.93	74.56	76.68	74.41	77.58	81.00	80.72	80.37	77.69	79.05	78.69
1979	76.97	81.97	86.91	87.73	87.39	86.04	80.57	74.47	80.04	79.62	77.65	81.09	82.32
1978	43.00	45.73	51.37	56.59	64.58	69.66	63.52	65.23	65.49	69.79	67.00	69.90	62.86

Source: Agriculture Canada, **Livestock Market Review**.

**Table 99 - Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good and Choice Veal Calves,
Toronto, 1978-1992**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Avg. year
- dollars -													
1992	77.88	73.16	74.33	74.54	79.39	78.03	78.93	81.50	83.47	83.31	86.90	91.60	79.92
1991	84.97	81.89	84.28	89.59	94.51	95.56	94.65	87.80	90.33	92.80	90.36	84.19	89.45
1990	87.74	85.77	85.28	86.70	90.92	97.05	94.21	91.32	84.33	91.00	85.06	90.51	89.17
1989	80.80	79.20	89.05	93.24	91.20	95.88	99.29	92.13	91.32	83.35	88.74	91.48	90.12
1988	97.12	98.35	98.88	97.01	100.01	102.61	95.74	83.81	84.60	82.58	82.16	86.75	92.50
1987	85.70	85.18	82.67	86.24	91.47	97.03	93.93	90.45	90.76	87.56	87.57	89.44	89.44
1986	74.14	76.44	76.43	79.14	86.40	87.95	84.24	83.41	82.34	81.79	83.64	85.78	82.32
1985	79.65	80.58	77.99	80.35	84.32	85.91	84.28	82.04	79.67	74.43	74.37	74.96	80.16
1984	77.88	79.54	79.42	84.07	85.73	88.97	89.90	85.69	80.47	79.32	79.23	77.90	82.66
1983	73.22	78.73	80.00	79.13	78.68	84.00	81.03	77.62	73.46	77.67	80.14	84.21	79.10
1982	69.39	69.53	72.90	74.94	73.52	77.13	77.86	78.18	75.46	71.14	73.22	75.53	74.20
1981	82.51	79.10	75.06	79.98	81.98	85.56	83.06	77.87	73.83	68.07	66.43	70.46	76.69
1980	90.73	89.95	94.10	90.55	90.73	90.87	92.08	83.87	84.01	77.03	79.12	85.25	88.06
1979	90.83	96.01	98.06	97.53	93.13	98.50	95.85	85.70	82.14	85.28	79.42	88.64	91.46
1978	46.60	50.79	62.82	59.68	64.24	83.02	74.53	75.69	74.57	76.23	78.80	83.62	68.07

Source: Agriculture Canada, **Livestock Market Review**.

**Table 100 - Monthly Average Price per 100 Kilograms Index 100 Hogs,
Dressed, Ontario, 1978-1992**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Avg. year
- dollars -													
1992	109.00	121.00	123.00	123.00	132.00	144.00	140.00	134.00	136.00	137.00	140.00	142.00	132.00
1991	150.00	159.00	153.00	151.00	159.00	169.00	157.00	155.00	136.00	131.00	118.00	116.00	145.00
1990	127.00	139.00	148.00	154.00	177.00	193.00	186.00	179.00	165.00	165.00	159.00	149.00	161.00
1989	124.00	130.00	121.00	120.00	132.00	145.00	154.00	156.00	142.00	149.00	148.00	143.00	138.00
1988	139.10	143.70	140.60	138.70	150.50	160.80	143.10	136.60	138.70	127.70	124.30	128.50	139.00
1987	161.40	163.60	154.90	164.10	188.30	205.70	205.10	206.40	193.50	173.10	146.40	150.00	175.50
1986	155.90	156.90	147.90	141.60	155.60	181.00	205.80	220.40	212.60	193.60	199.60	187.10	179.40
1985	160.10	162.70	152.70	131.90	135.90	149.90	157.30	149.10	144.10	151.80	157.20	159.60	151.00
1984	149.10	145.00	147.80	156.30	160.60	166.40	180.40	179.70	167.90	153.50	159.10	161.40	160.20
1983	183.70	189.40	172.10	159.20	158.30	152.80	147.80	154.90	150.60	136.10	130.90	142.10	156.00
1982	144.80	153.60	161.80	173.90	195.10	205.40	206.40	211.00	212.50	198.00	176.70	181.40	183.70
1981	145.90	148.10	139.90	136.80	139.30	160.50	177.20	174.00	176.20	165.40	152.90	147.20	154.30
1980	116.10	120.70	113.20	101.90	108.80	117.00	130.30	147.00	161.30	160.00	159.00	156.60	130.20
1979	153.70	169.90	160.10	145.90	139.90	143.80	133.90	134.20	135.60	129.20	122.60	124.70	141.40
1978	151.30	160.50	146.50	139.70	155.10	150.80	139.90	144.10	161.00	159.80	167.20	164.80	153.90

Source: Agriculture Canada, **Livestock Market Review**.

**Table 101 - Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Lambs, 80 Pounds
and Over, Toronto, 1978-1992**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Avg. year
- dollars -													
1992	81.98	86.19	91.78	98.92	100.68	92.84	86.88	83.82	83.90	80.06	89.22	100.12	88.81
1991	83.55	83.07	85.37	86.68	88.65	89.95	87.53	75.20	69.91	67.06	76.81	68.30	78.60
1990	96.01	96.35	108.73	103.25	98.60	95.40	85.78	82.49	79.20	76.29	76.28	77.91	87.98
1989	90.80	105.94	122.41	124.27	124.53	111.51	116.53	92.15	92.67	83.68	101.91	81.36	98.63
1988	129.89	137.13	121.80	132.68	125.84	105.58	103.20	97.22	88.40	95.32	94.84	97.36	104.71
1987	129.42	130.20	126.67	152.30	140.99	117.96	111.16	105.46	99.38	104.46	109.11	109.00	112.70
1986	97.03	114.14	115.78	123.92	135.04	116.57	102.65	109.97	96.33	105.41	104.07	111.63	106.73
1985	105.83	97.30	109.61	118.18	110.55	95.94	88.49	86.45	91.47	90.33	97.67	98.95	96.75
1984	86.79	87.42	95.67	101.49	102.57	88.15	81.57	79.28	80.47	79.52	87.60	86.33	86.18
1983	75.07	87.76	92.42	72.04	101.49	81.09	73.89	67.95	69.23	75.73	76.99	77.01	77.28
1982	76.74	79.47	80.86	82.87	87.28	85.42	84.97	72.19	70.25	69.26	69.52	70.04	74.34
1981	75.67	76.01	78.82	83.00	80.54	89.27	85.51	75.91	73.49	69.43	67.95	69.26	74.76
1980	85.52	82.48	86.11	91.33	94.17	92.09	88.75	85.02	75.40	74.48	75.90	74.61	81.54
1979	94.01	94.91	95.24	100.10	97.82	96.19	88.17	80.82	80.66	79.38	79.41	84.80	87.02
1978	77.24	73.69	81.03	68.78	102.00	89.60	73.06	73.83	74.16	84.64	81.63	85.60	79.13

Source: Agriculture Canada, **Livestock Market Review**.

**Table 102 - Estimated Production, Farm Value and Disposition
of Shorn Wool, 1983-1992**

Year	Sheep Shorn	Average Yield per Fleece	Production	Average Farm Price per kg	Total Farm Value	Quantity Sold	Quantity Used on Farms
	no.	kg	tonnes	\$	\$'000	tonnes	tonnes
1992	135,000	2.8	380.0	0.70	276	375.9	16.0
1991	137,900	2.9	399.9	0.34	127	357.0	15.6
1990	137,800	3.0	413.4	0.53	219	397.1	16.3
1989	138,600	3.0	415.8	1.27	528	398.9	16.9
1988	128,500	3.0	385.6	1.83	706	370.0	15.6
1987	118,600	3.0	355.8	1.25	445	341.2	14.6
1986	115,900	2.9	336.2	1.02	343	322.1	14.1
1985	125,900	2.9	365.5	1.14	417	349.4	16.1
1984	126,400	3.0	384.1	1.33	510	366.1	18.0
1983	134,400	2.9	396.3	1.06	419	382.0	14.3

Notes: Wool stored or destroyed is not used in the calculation of farm value for 1991.
Estimates for the years 1986 to 1991 have been intercensally revised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-603.

Table 103 - Livestock: Number and Farm Value, July 1, 1991 and 1992

Type of Livestock	1991			1992		
	Number	Value per Head	Total Value	Number	Value per Head	Total Value
	'000 head	\$	\$'000	'000 head	\$	\$'000
Bulls, 1 year and over	28	1,175	32,537	28	1,150	32,200
Dairy cows, calved at least once	443	1,275	564,820	433	1,250	541,250
Beef cows, calved at least once	390	910	354,590	413	860	355,180
Dairy heifers, 1 year and over	229	890	203,810	214	990	211,860
Beef heifers for breeding, 1 year and over	87	710	61,525	90	675	60,750
Beef heifers for slaughter, 1 year and over	193	660	127,380	140	625	87,500
Steers, 1 year and over	328	735	241,080	248	715	177,320
Calves, under 1 year	578	230	132,970	598	200	119,600
Total Cattle and Calves	2,275	755	1,718,711	2,164	733	1,585,660
Sows and boars, 6 months and over	325	220	71,500	342	210	71,820
All other pigs						
- under 20 kg	940	43	40,420	960	32	30,720
- 20 to 60 kg	900	64	57,600	950	52	49,400
- over 60 kg	795	100	79,500	840	88	73,920
Total Pigs	2,960	84	249,020	3,092	73	225,860
Sheep, 1 year and over	140	130	18,200	139	135	18,765
Lambs, under 1 year	110	72	7,920	111	73	8,103
Total Sheep and Lambs	250	104	26,120	250	107	26,868

Table 104 - Poultry: Number and Farm Value, July 1, 1990-1992

Type of Poultry	1990 ^r		1991 ^r		1992	
	number	value	number	value	number	value
	'000	\$'000	'000	\$'000	'000	\$'000
Pullets and pullet chicks, under 20 weeks, intended for laying	4,124	12,290	3,856	9,948	3,734	9,484
Hens and pullets, 20 weeks and over, kept for laying	8,043	28,392	7,894	23,840	7,864	23,356
Commercial broilers, roasters and other chickens	17,919	44,678	18,531	39,672	17,030	35,790
Total Hens and Chickens	30,086	85,360	30,281	73,460	28,628	68,630
Turkeys, all ages	2,670	22,909	2,748	22,286	1,850	14,153
Total Value		108,269		95,746		82,783

^r Revised.

Source: Statistics Canada.

**Table 105 - Number of Livestock Slaughtered^a, Canada and the Provinces,
1991 and 1992**

Province	Cattle		Calves		Hogs		Sheep and Lambs	
	1991 ^r	1992	1991 ^r	1992	1991 ^r	1992	1991 ^r	1992
- '000 head -								
Maritimes	95.6	99.1	8.7	7.7	537.1	536.1	16.9	16.8
Quebec	243.7	258.1	208.6	207.8	4,569.6	4,701.2	78.7	79.2
Ontario	700.8	754.3	186.7	175.3	3,977.9	4,260.5	211.5	214.4
Manitoba	69.5	57.6	1.6	2.1	1,734.0	2,031.4	13.8	13.5
Saskatchewan	248.8	222.7	3.5	6.2	988.4	1,099.1	19.0	18.1
Alberta	1,307.5	1,407.2	5.5	5.8	2,142.1	2,487.4	119.8	123.1
British Columbia	63.2	73.2	12.9	16.2	380.8	359.4	42.6	40.1
Canada	2,729.1	2,872.2	427.5	421.1	14,329.9	15,475.1	502.3	505.2

a Includes federally and provincially inspected slaughterings as well as farm kill.

r Revised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-603.

Table 106 - Supply-Disposition Balance Sheet for Livestock, Ontario and Canada, 1992

	Cattle and Calves		Pigs		Sheep and Lambs	
	Ontario	Canada	Ontario	Canada	Ontario	Canada
- '000 head -						
Beginning inventory (Jan. 1)	2,225.5	11,712.6	2,980.0	10,498.4	179.0	660.5
Births ^a	765.1	5,185.0	4,765.3	16,873.0	168.0	634.7
Interprovincial imports	345.4	916.9	0.0	229.7	55.9	72.7
International imports	9.2	35.9	0.0	1.2	9.1	13.4
Total Supply	3,345.2	17,850.4	7,745.3	27,602.3	412.0	1,381.3
Ending inventory (Dec. 31)	2,080.0	11,732.2	3,008.0	10,598.4	175.0	688.2
Deaths and condemnations	110.7	597.1	202.4	627.2	22.3	87.7
Output	1,154.5	5,521.1	4,534.9	16,376.7	214.7	605.4
Interprovincial exports	0.0	916.9	113.3	229.7	0.0	72.7
International exports	224.9	1,310.9	161.1	671.9	0.3	27.5
Total slaughter	929.6	3,293.3	4,260.5	15,475.1	214.4	505.2
Residual	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

a For pigs, refers to those alive at weaning time or alive, not yet weaned at year end.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-603.

**Table 107 - Volume of Sales, by Class, through Community Sales Barns,
1988-1992, and Five-Year Average, 1983-1987**

Type of Livestock	Five-year Average 1983-1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
		- number -				
Slaughter cattle	310,758	269,381	239,897	225,442	226,602	296,057
Steers	106,573	86,562	66,657	57,150	62,280	87,592
Heifers	83,167	68,555	50,415	40,275	37,807	49,783
Cows	113,991	107,932	115,329	119,548	118,375	148,581
Bulls	7,027	6,332	7,496	8,469	8,140	10,101
Cattle sold back to the country	294,888	300,578	300,590	301,964	300,178	346,504
Cows	19,115	24,901	22,618	24,073	22,727	28,485
Heifers	35,430	6,422	5,799	6,919	6,735	11,617
Stockers or feeders	238,939	267,782	270,682	269,636	269,655	304,636
Bulls	1,404	1,473	1,491	1,336	1,061	1,766
Calves	187,950	173,165	174,433	181,915	173,098	168,449
Veal	106,306	104,885	104,801	104,925	97,031	99,458
Bob	81,644	68,280	69,632	76,990	76,067	68,991
Hogs	501,473	419,058	330,950	273,923	253,861	239,507
Weanling pigs	217,253	183,646	145,967	108,522	90,353	82,241
Feeder pigs	246,045	195,174	137,193	114,482	115,444	108,993
Sows	14,918	11,375	11,635	10,121	10,522	11,252
Stags, boars and market pigs	23,257	28,863	36,155	40,798	37,542	37,021
Sheep, lambs and goats	53,034	68,874	78,563	89,900	89,102	92,492
Horses	6,308	7,166	8,030	8,617	7,870	9,093

Source: Meat Industry Inspection Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Table 108 - Annual Purebred Cattle Sales, 1986-1992

Type of Cattle	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
				- number -			
Bulls	256	197	197	101	74	108	51
Cows in milk	6,528	6,273	4,778	7,374	5,712	5,097	3,358
Springer cows	2,372	3,598	3,314	2,373	1,848	1,585	1,458
Bred heifers	4,112	3,480	3,297	2,471	1,718	1,273	1,064
Open heifers	2,714	2,557	1,913	2,943	1,571	1,394	1,217
Heifer calves	1,566	1,306	1,026	2,158	931	906	463
Bull calves	180	198	171	203	108	145	184
Total	17,728	17,609	14,696	17,623	11,962	10,508	7,795

Source: Meat Industry Inspection Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

**Table 109 - Per Capita Consumption of Red Meats, Poultry Meat and Eggs,
Canada, 1988-1992, and Five-Year Average, 1983-1987**

Type of Meat	Five-year Average 1983-1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
				- kg -		
Beef: carcass weight basis	38.8	37.5	36.7	35.3	34.5	33.8
retail weight basis	28.6	27.4	26.8	25.8	25.2	24.7
Veal ^a	1.7	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.6
Mutton and lamb ^a	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8
Pork: carcass weight basis	29.2	29.0	29.8	27.2	27.7	29.4
retail weight basis	22.2	22.0	22.7	20.6	21.0	22.4
Offal	1.5	1.0	1.7	1.9	1.8	1.6
Total red meats^a	72.1	69.8	70.5	66.9	66.4	67.2
Stewing hen	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.6	1.6	1.9
Chicken	19.5	22.7	22.3	23.0	23.0	23.1
Turkey	4.1	4.5	4.6	4.7	4.7	4.7
Total poultry meats^b	25.0	28.4	28.1	29.3	29.3	29.7
Eggs	11.8	11.0	10.8	10.6	10.6	10.2

^a Carcass weight basis.

^b Eviscerated weight. Excludes goose and duck meat.

Notes: Estimates for the years 1986 to 1991 have been intercensally revised.

Poultry and egg estimates have been revised back to 1989.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-603.

**Table 110 - Eggs: Production and Disposition, 1988-1992,
and Five-Year Average, 1983-1987**

	Unit	Five-year Average 1983-1987	1988 ^r	1989 ^r	1990 ^r	1991 ^r	1992
Production:							
Average no. of layers	'000	8,703	8,430	8,071	7,580	7,756	7,642
Eggs per 100 layers	no.	25,900	26,383	26,686	26,978	27,218	27,861
Net production	'000 doz.	187,789	185,335	179,460	176,451	175,920	177,429
Value of production	\$'000	182,290	180,882	184,438	171,272	174,224	176,170
Disposition:							
Sold for consumption	'000 doz.	173,033	167,570	162,198	158,895	158,137	160,232
	\$'000	153,155	145,705	150,201	136,130	138,443	141,939
Producer used for consumption	'000 doz.	1,442	672	660	648	636	624
	\$'000	1,410	674	698	667	665	661
Used for hatching	'000 doz.	11,983	13,746	13,363	13,735	13,990	13,374
	\$'000	27,725	34,503	33,539	34,475	35,116	33,570

^r Intercensally Revised.

Notes: 1. Beginning in 1986, total egg production includes leakers and rejects, as well as eggs sold for consumption and hatching, and eggs used by producers. At the same time, the methodology to estimate eggs consumed on farms was revised. 2. Egg prices are based on the returns to farmers for all grades marketed. Beginning in 1986, producer levies paid to marketing boards have been deducted.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-202.

**Table 111 - Poultry Slaughtered in Registered Stations, 1988-1992,
and Five-Year Average, 1983-1987**

Type of Poultry		Five-year Average 1983-1987	1988	1989	1990	1991 ^r	1992 ^p
- eviscerated weight equivalent: tonnes -							
Chickens:	under 2 kg	143,759	163,306	168,023	167,825	176,443	173,037
	2 kg & over	21,288	28,694	22,640	30,778	22,780	24,684
Stewing Hens		14,194	15,793	16,223	19,812	24,940	31,547
Turkeys:	5 kg & under	11,963	11,010	11,966	12,194	12,195	12,091
	over 5 & under 8 kg	11,673	12,762	15,007	13,235	12,896	15,903
	8 kg & over	19,045	23,807	23,087	26,121	27,793	29,215
	mature	2,904	3,767	3,810	4,661	4,635	5,718
Ducks		2,559	2,731	2,489	2,601	2,754	2,577
Geese		64	81	65	60	32	39
Total		227,449	261,951	263,310	277,287	284,468	294,811

^r Revised

^p Preliminary

Source: Agriculture Canada, **Poultry Market Review** and additional calculations.

**Table 112 - Stocks^a of Frozen Poultry Products, 1988-1992,
and Five-Year Average, 1983-1987**

Product	5-year Average 1983-1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
- tonnes -						
Chicken	2,625	2,521	2,728	4,567	4,492	5,121
Stewing hens	1,206	1,244	366	899	355	473
Turkeys	4,834	6,253	5,245	5,626	6,628	7,704
Ducks	243	205	164	173	244	139
Geese	17	53	105	27	27	8
Unclassified	1,739	2,532	2,052	2,300	1,679	1,728
Total poultry	10,664	12,808	10,660	13,592	13,425	15,173
Frozen eggs (Ontario and Quebec)	496	483	688	485	740	595

^a Stocks measured at year end.

Source: Statistics Canada, Statistical Bulletin.

Table 113 - Number and Value of Pelts Produced by Type, 1990-1991 and 1991-1992

Type	1990 - 1991			1991 - 1992		
	Number	Total Value	Average Value	Number	Total Value	Average Value
	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$	\$
Wildlife:						
Bear	35	37,615	1,074.71	19	8,819	464.16
Beaver	71,443	910,898	12.75	73,495	1,251,620	17.03
Coyote	1,312	21,254	16.20	2,912	75,916	26.07
Ermine	2,150	6,687	3.11	2,881	7,577	2.63
Fisher	2,375	106,638	44.90	2,922	136,399	46.68
Fox	5,363	73,054	13.62	7,791	140,947	18.09
Lynx	665	46,610	70.09	932	64,671	69.39
Marten	65,374	3,073,885	47.02	58,058	3,053,270	52.59
Mink	13,002	324,270	24.94	12,388	467,523	37.74
Muskrat	51,749	96,771	1.87	50,564	127,927	2.53
Otter	4,389	122,146	27.83	5,029	240,789	47.88
Raccoon	7,992	52,507	6.57	13,885	184,532	13.29
Squirrel	1,888	1,246	0.66	1,559	1,138	0.73
Wolf	508	41,524	81.74	566	35,415	62.57
Other	61	1,386	-	145	1,578	-
Subtotal	228,306	4,916,491	-	233,146	5,798,121	-
Ranch-raised:						
Fox	6,741	220,763	32.75	3,616	162,098	44.83
Mink	369,978	9,593,075	25.93	351,863	8,219,161	23.36
Subtotal	376,719	9,813,838	-	355,479	8,381,259	-
Grand total	605,025	14,730,329	-	588,625	14,179,380	-

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-603.

Section 8

Dairy

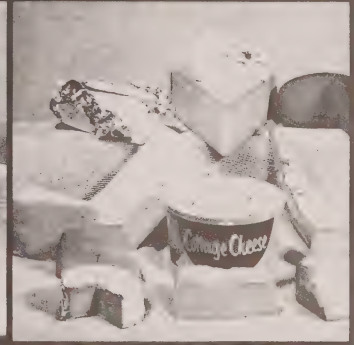
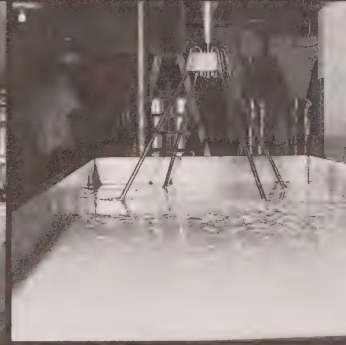


Table 114	Total Production and Net Sales Value of Milk, 1990-1992	97
Table 115	Total Farm Sales of Milk and Cream, Canada and the Provinces, 1987-1992	97
Table 116	Production of Selected Dairy Products, by Month, 1991 and 1992	97
Table 117	Specialty Cheese Production, 1987-1992	97
Table 118	Production of Selected Dairy Products, 1982-1992	98
Table 119	Utilization of Ontario Milk Sold by the Ontario Milk Marketing Board, 1986-1992	98
Table 120	Farm Shipments of Milk by County of Origin to Milk Processing Plants, 1985-1992	99
Table 121	Sales of Fluid Milk, Classified by Type, 1983-1992	100
Table 122	Per Capita Consumption of Dairy Products and Margarine, Canada, 1978-1992	100
Table 123	Per Capita Consumption of Fluid Milk, Canada and the Provinces, 1987-1992	100

Table 114 - Total Production and Net Sales Value of Milk, 1990-1992

	Production			Net Sales Value		
	1990	1991	1992	1990	1991	1992
	- kilolitres -			- \$'000 -		
Milk for fluid purposes	1,017,483	1,019,239	1,003,242	557,374	572,422	569,421
Milk for industrial purposes ^a	1,376,532	1,366,040	1,248,056	499,233	490,359	493,607
Milk shipped as cream	77,349	77,518	77,011	13,677	14,097	14,002
Federal subsidy payments ^b				83,736	79,149	72,245
Total milk & cream shipments	2,471,364	2,462,797	2,328,309	1,154,020	1,156,027	1,149,275

^a Includes are refund of over-quota levies from the Canadian Dairy Commission.

^b Includes year-end adjustments for the respective dairy year.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-001.

Table 115 - Total Farm Sales of Milk and Cream, Canada and the Provinces, 1987-1992

Province	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
	- kilolitres -					
Prince Edward Island	94,820	100,622	98,950	97,395	96,142	94,167
Nova Scotia	178,016	180,232	175,265	177,602	170,281	166,317
New Brunswick	130,498	137,965	134,089	131,570	126,605	119,770
Quebec	2,844,381	2,983,992	2,872,641	2,828,673	2,792,857	2,599,991
Ontario	2,483,818	2,541,302	2,453,788	2,471,364	2,462,797	2,328,309
Manitoba	306,639	311,111	301,665	292,608	286,497	277,316
Saskatchewan	227,844	234,286	225,065	221,214	213,342	211,340
Alberta	589,326	593,386	585,289	598,360	581,271	572,217
British Columbia	491,452	500,477	494,591	499,219	510,505	511,170
Canada^a	7,346,794	7,583,373	7,341,343	7,318,005	7,240,297	6,880,597

^a Excludes Newfoundland.

^r Revised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-001.

Table 116 - Production of Selected Dairy Products, by Month, 1991 and 1992

Month	Creamery Butter		Whey Butter		Cheddar Cheese		Specialty Cheese	
	1991	1992	1991	1992	1991	1992	1991	1992
	- tonnes -							
January	3,175	3,342	27	55	3,167	3,211	4,355	4,397
February	2,705	2,736	72	119	3,055	2,763	3,686	4,056
March	2,972	2,902	13	209	3,374	2,858	4,086	4,754
April	3,238	2,641	19	141	3,490	2,570	4,014	4,436
May	2,976	2,421	79	269	3,624	2,822	4,044	3,821
June	2,310	1,766	69	140	3,496	2,692	3,750	4,316
July	2,281	1,619	44	37	3,456	2,469	3,927	3,982
August	2,299	1,990	17	279	3,201	2,762	4,250	3,796
September	2,443	2,618	30	178	3,297	2,465	3,988	4,558
October	2,627	2,091	158	11	2,782	2,480	4,445	4,012
November	2,344	2,397	107	11	2,025	2,279	4,227	4,037
December	3,015	2,848	17	8	3,173	2,738	3,967	3,947
Total	32,385	29,371	652	1,457	38,140	32,109	48,739	50,112

Table 117 - Specialty Cheese Production, 1987-1992

Variety	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
	- tonnes -					
Brick	2,868	2,538	3,200	2,701	2,395	2,334
Colby	2,125	1,689	1,622	1,781	1,535	1,650
Cream cheese	2,894	3,101	3,459	3,732	3,783	3,710
Feta	1,779	2,869	2,952	3,098	2,038	2,211
Friulano	1,410	1,592	1,218	1,384	1,221	759
Havarti	846	746	687	607	702	491
Monterey Jack	931	1,230	1,464	1,497	988	991
Mozzarella	21,477	22,231	21,164	22,367	19,721	20,656
Parmesan	3,380	3,554	2,488	2,985	3,411	2,783
Pizza	9,635	7,998	5,561	5,319	5,677	5,103
Ricotta	1,358	1,961	2,166	2,217	1,917	2,306
Skim and/or Farmers	1,331	1,364	1,175	1,011	787	1,609
Swiss	3,071	2,538	2,790	2,015	2,081	1,871
Others ^a	3,241	2,654	2,979	2,559	2,483	3,638
Total	56,346	56,065	52,925	53,273	48,739	50,112

^a Includes Bocconcini, Caciocavallo, Camoson, Cook/Quark, Edam, Elbo/Fontasio/Montasio, Feta, Formette, Gouda, Limburger, Mascarpone, Muenster, New Bra, Partly skimmed, Pastorella, Pecorino, Provolone, Romano, St Paulin, Scamorza, Stella Alpina and Vanquinha.

Table 118 - Production of Selected Dairy Products, 1982-1992

Year	Creamery Butter	Unsalted Butter ^a	Whey Butter	Cheddar Cheese	Other Cheese ^b	Cottage Cheese
- tonnes -						
1992 ^p	29,371	4,358	1,457	32,109	50,112	13,074
1991 ^r	32,385	2,776	652	38,140	48,739	14,033
1990 ^r	30,716	3,720	1,779	35,828	53,273	16,289
1989	30,118	3,545	1,345	36,275	52,925	14,865
1988	32,566	2,619	435	38,503	56,065	14,867
1987	29,104	2,695	427	37,298	56,346	14,378
1986	30,192	3,939	1,003	33,679	56,693	13,710
1985	30,215	3,729	1,449	30,880	61,347	15,302
1984	31,815	3,735	1,453	34,450	55,266	14,397
1983	31,720	3,887	1,492	33,953	51,002	14,615
1982	35,719	3,619	1,487	34,606	45,774	14,066

	Skim Milk Powder	Evaporated & Condensed Whole Milk	Ice Cream Mix	Ice Milk Mix	Milkshake Mix	Yogurt
	tonnes	tonnes	kL	kL	kL	tonnes
1992 ^p	9,946	5,489	57,365	5,402	7,785	31,222
1991 ^r	11,891	7,765	62,695	6,705	8,192	23,765
1990 ^r	10,800	8,980	64,780	5,867	9,935	23,547
1989	11,740	6,279	58,475	7,485	9,122	21,881
1988	15,934	6,052	61,760	7,070	11,157	20,303
1987	15,397	14,130	63,377	7,717	11,634	18,175
1986	12,431	18,581	60,942	7,208	10,241	15,156
1985	13,983	22,382	58,373	6,735	10,284	12,551
1984	16,545	25,567	55,368	8,118	9,330	10,141
1983	19,490	28,073	57,583	5,158	10,487	7,945
1982	25,662	32,805	55,847	4,660	10,571	7,348

a Is contained in creamery butter production.

b Production of whey and skim milk cheeses is included in this category.

p Preliminary.

r Revised.

Table 119 - Utilization of Ontario Milk Sold by the Ontario Milk Marketing Board, 1986-1992

Class ^a	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991 ^r	1992
- kilolitres -							
1 & 2	977,047	1,001,384	1,008,547	1,002,706	1,004,385	1,008,010	995,085
3	136,717	140,956	142,415	149,173	150,579	142,950	99,606
3 ^a	-	-	-	-	-	-	46,106
4	54,409	56,541	59,946	65,951	74,742	68,990	67,325
4 ^a	503,192	489,490	482,546	444,913	452,380	400,514	437,769
4 ^b	44,736	40,610	32,569	38,967	34,682	31,792	0
5	264,806	280,602	318,926	277,016	282,323	316,154	270,395
5 ^a	326,599	345,940	366,510	358,601	368,712	394,879	323,198
6	-	139	-	5	39	309	608
Total	2,307,506	2,355,662	2,411,459	2,337,332	2,367,842	2,363,598	2,240,092

r Revised.

a Classification of Milk:

Class 1 Fluid milk.

Class 2 Concentrated liquid milk.

Class 3 Fluid creams, cottage cheese, yogurt, beverage yogurt, kefir, eggnog, and fluid plant inventories.

Class 3^a Cottage cheese curd.

Class 4 Ice cream mixes, confectionary products, milk shake, yogurt shake, yogurt ice cream, yogurt and ice milk, frozen yogurt, puddings, soups, and sterilized infant foods.

Class 4^a Specialty, brick and colby cheese (as of 1992).

Class 4^b Brick and colby cheese.

Class 4^c Sterilized milk for export.

Class 5 Butter, casein, condensed and evaporated milk, skim milk powder, whole milk powder, fluid plant losses up to 2% and industrial plant inventories.

Class 5^a Cheddar cheese.

Class 6 New products.

**Table 120 - Farm Shipments of Milk by County of Origin to Milk Processing Plants,
1985-1992**

Counties & Districts	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
	- kilolitres -							
Brant	32,645	31,759	32,464	32,701	31,915	31,301	30,004	28,137
Elgin	41,026	40,030	42,257	42,677	42,914	44,500	45,486	44,240
Essex	12,186	10,984	11,063	10,922	9,949	9,368	8,663	8,079
Haldimand-Norfolk	62,552	61,494	63,991	64,363	62,542	63,331	62,091	56,958
Hamilton-Wentworth	27,617	27,383	27,804	28,204	26,491	25,451	25,729	25,705
Kent	3,720	3,595	3,456	3,451	3,331	3,642	3,522	3,508
Lambton	31,061	30,857	32,072	32,250	31,700	31,788	30,975	28,494
Middlesex	89,589	87,762	88,887	90,494	87,223	88,818	88,408	84,115
Niagara	50,697	49,616	50,914	51,278	47,519	48,814	48,204	45,725
Oxford	167,309	168,481	175,001	179,397	175,847	179,760	179,714	174,988
Southern Ontario	518,402	511,961	527,909	535,737	519,431	526,773	522,796	499,949
Bruce	82,820	79,623	82,379	83,500	81,371	83,872	81,315	78,715
Dufferin	23,916	22,996	22,977	23,330	22,316	21,231	21,510	20,749
Grey	61,905	60,615	61,869	62,437	59,847	60,444	58,519	54,937
Halton	13,941	13,355	12,962	12,036	11,073	10,803	10,236	9,628
Huron	101,729	98,403	101,610	103,748	100,822	102,729	100,842	96,917
Peel	37,039	36,404	36,456	37,312	35,612	34,545	34,336	33,299
Perth	161,871	158,812	164,560	168,290	163,230	169,833	169,949	161,883
Simcoe	71,654	68,867	67,634	69,229	66,163	65,083	65,925	62,020
Waterloo	75,587	75,225	78,728	80,706	78,525	81,976	82,354	78,700
Wellington	128,506	126,190	132,731	135,944	131,587	135,727	136,621	130,421
Western Ontario	758,968	740,490	761,906	776,532	750,546	766,243	761,607	727,269
Durham	74,352	73,100	73,000	74,683	69,942	68,849	69,601	67,733
Hastings	56,405	55,560	55,287	55,414	53,188	53,869	53,021	48,754
Muskoka	1,307	1,150	890	603	374	396	373	253
Northumberland	53,747	53,480	53,447	54,837	51,547	52,014	52,579	47,807
Parry Sound	3,915	3,755	3,846	3,822	3,651	3,607	3,550	3,098
Peterborough	39,834	39,524	39,569	40,450	38,175	38,113	38,053	35,841
Prince Edward	36,484	35,316	35,683	36,063	34,066	32,742	32,496	29,639
Victoria	27,067	26,030	26,788	27,521	26,139	26,452	27,349	24,597
York	28,481	26,885	25,416	24,779	22,576	20,692	19,294	18,181
Central Ontario	321,592	314,800	313,926	318,172	299,658	296,734	296,316	275,903
Dundas	83,240	83,579	85,970	90,420	89,199	89,233	89,488	84,446
Frontenac	34,050	34,050	34,305	35,614	34,053	32,920	32,980	30,643
Glengarry	51,772	52,792	53,973	57,522	57,524	61,476	64,659	60,985
Grenville	24,667	23,752	23,777	24,099	23,076	22,672	22,984	21,621
Lanark	32,010	31,067	30,716	30,876	29,624	29,169	28,822	25,441
Leeds	56,177	55,807	55,681	57,709	56,649	55,899	55,726	50,899
Lennox-Addington	29,213	29,851	29,549	30,626	29,036	29,337	28,467	26,212
Ottawa-Carleton	89,365	89,371	91,417	95,793	94,190	95,202	94,724	89,026
Prescott	83,305	84,118	86,106	92,504	92,591	95,445	98,305	91,698
Renfrew	35,567	35,244	36,055	37,752	38,031	39,159	39,513	38,398
Russel	59,665	60,000	61,390	64,685	63,930	64,989	65,176	59,930
Stormont	51,575	51,736	52,598	54,442	52,911	54,276	56,846	53,814
Eastern Ontario	630,606	631,367	641,537	672,042	660,814	669,777	677,690	633,113
Algonia	10,141	10,171	10,430	10,792	10,670	10,806	10,616	10,668
Cochrane	5,559	5,443	5,537	5,566	4,763	4,872	5,101	5,032
Kenora	2,126	2,123	2,168	2,153	2,148	2,129	2,124	2,038
Manitoulin	3,937	3,753	3,876	3,677	3,763	4,011	3,888	3,993
Nipissing	18,025	17,642	18,058	17,770	16,907	17,109	15,979	14,797
Rainy River	7,695	7,686	7,860	7,809	7,613	7,534	7,398	7,155
Sudbury	5,540	5,507	5,730	5,881	5,801	5,956	6,050	5,917
Thunder Bay	23,500	23,480	23,540	23,868	23,679	23,656	23,801	23,163
Timiskaming	33,417	32,140	32,607	32,138	31,341	32,594	31,732	30,466
Northern Ontario	109,940	107,945	109,806	109,654	106,685	108,667	106,689	103,229
THE PROVINCE	2,339,508	2,306,563	2,355,084	2,412,137	2,337,134	2,368,194	2,365,098	2,239,463

Source: Ontario Milk Marketing Board.

Table 121 - Sales of Fluid Milk, Classified by Type, 1983-1992

Year	Total Fluid Milk	Standard Fluid Milk	Partly Skimmed Milk	Skim Milk
			- litres -	
1992 ^p	943,351,000	134,421,000	750,651,000	58,279,000
1991 ^r	965,162,000	150,435,000	751,451,000	63,276,000
1990	963,145,000	163,913,000	732,436,000	66,796,000
1989	954,088,000	175,736,000	717,991,000	60,361,000
1988	956,197,000	186,356,000	720,429,000	49,412,000
1987	953,834,000	190,721,000	718,018,000	45,095,000
1986	931,627,000	192,006,000	699,857,000	39,764,000
1985	918,706,000	204,179,000	677,915,000	36,612,000
1984	922,188,000	220,259,000	667,929,000	34,000,000
1983	926,552,300	239,262,400	653,649,300	33,640,600

p Preliminary.
r Revised.

Table 122 - Per Capita Consumption of Dairy Products and Margarine, Canada, 1978-1992

Year	Cottage cheese	Creamery butter	Skim milk powder	Instant skim milk powder ^a	Evapo-rated milk	Cheddar cheese as such ^b	Process cheese	Other cheese as such ^{bc}	Total cheese	Yogurt	Sour cream	Ice cream	Margarine ^d
					- kilograms -						litres	litres	kg
1992	0.95	2.95	1.13	0.18	1.71	2.89	2.86	5.37	11.12	3.39	1.00	10.69	5.40
1991 ^r	1.07	3.10	1.13	0.17	1.64	2.98	2.87	5.10	10.95	3.53	1.00	11.30	5.76
1990 ^r	1.16	3.41	1.76	0.16	1.64	3.17	3.17	5.18	11.52	3.64	1.02	11.94	5.66
1989	1.13	3.64	2.58	0.17	1.73	2.83	3.03	4.92	10.78	3.59	0.86	11.97	5.81
1988	1.20	3.86	2.02	0.18	1.90	2.71	3.08	4.78	10.57	3.51	0.85	12.37	5.79
1987	1.22	3.92	2.25	0.21	2.03	2.72	2.82	4.75	10.29	3.42	0.82	12.13	5.76
1986	1.29	3.92	1.76	0.22	1.74	2.68	2.68	4.49	9.85	2.96	0.77	12.54	6.13
1985	1.35	4.10	1.83	0.25	2.59	2.68	2.80	3.91	9.39	2.60	0.72	12.32	6.50
1984	1.23	4.27	2.52	0.28	1.59	2.17	2.87	3.57	8.61	2.28	0.70	12.05	6.12
1983	1.22	4.38	1.76	0.33	3.10	2.23	3.05	3.59	8.87	2.03	0.63	12.56	6.37
1982	1.21	4.29	2.49	0.34	2.67	2.09	3.02	3.69	8.80	1.86	0.54	12.33	6.48
1981	1.28	4.43	1.87	0.37	2.32	2.50	2.97	3.23	8.70	1.78	0.50	12.80	6.21
1980	1.21	4.52	1.80	0.42	2.35	2.12	2.92	3.04	8.08	1.74	0.43	12.96	5.38
1979	1.13	4.45	2.18	0.52	2.64	1.82	2.80	3.15	7.77	1.75	0.38	12.94	5.72
1978	1.12	4.47	0.41	0.28	4.61	1.49	2.97	3.12	7.58	1.79	0.36	12.22	5.93

a Contained in skim milk powder which has been instantized for use by consumers in reconstituting powder to fluid milk.

b Not including cheddar and other cheese used in process cheese.

c Per capita consumption of whey and skim milk cheese is included in this category.

d Estimate based on change in manufacturers' sales.

r Revised.

Sources: Statistics Canada, Catalogues No. 23-001, 32-006, 32-024, 32-229 and 32-230; Statistics Canada, **Historical Handbook of Apparent Per Capita Food Consumption in Canada**; Agriculture Canada, **Dairy Market Report**; and additional calculations.

Table 123 - Per Capita Consumption of Fluid Milk, Canada and the Provinces, 1987-1992

Province	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991 ^r	1992
				- litres -		
Prince Edward Island	104.4	104.3	104.6	a	a	a
Nova Scotia	118.8	120.7	117.5	a	a	a
New Brunswick	99.5	97.5	94.5	a	a	a
Maritimes	109.7	109.9	107.1	105.4	102.5	101.5
Quebec	105.9	104.4	102.2	99.8	101.0	97.9
Ontario	108.4	106.9	104.8	103.9	101.8	97.4
Manitoba	101.8	101.9	99.8	98.4	96.3	96.5
Saskatchewan	97.8	97.0	95.3	95.1	94.5	93.2
Alberta	106.8	106.3	106.5	106.1	105.0	104.2
British Columbia	98.0	97.2	95.4	95.2	94.8	94.1
Canada	104.2	102.9	102.4	99.0	98.1	95.5

a 1% partly skimmed milk for Prince Edward Island and Nova Scotia are included in the New Brunswick total.

r Revised.

Notes: Fluid milk includes standard, partly skimmed milk (1% and 2%), skim milk, buttermilk and chocolate dairy drink.

Population data are based on June 1 Statistics Canada estimates.

Sources: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-001 and CANSIM Matrix 60.

© Queen's Printer for Ontario, 1993
RV-9-93-10M



ISSN 0568-2894



CAZON
AFS
-P020

PUBLICATION 20



Government of Ontario
Ministry of Agriculture, Food and Rural Affairs

1993

Agricultural Statistics for Ontario



 **Ontario**

Ministry of Agriculture,
Food and Rural Affairs



Ministry of Agriculture,
Food and Rural Affairs

Government of
Ontario
Publications

Publication 20

Agricultural Statistics for Ontario

1993

Prepared by
Statistical Services Unit
Policy Analysis Branch
August 1994



Version française de cette publication disponible sur demande

ONTARIO



TABLE OF CONTENTS

Map of Ontario, showing Counties and Districts	ii
Introduction and Acknowledgements	vii
Selected Graphs	viii
Weather Conditions during 1993	x
Corn Heat Unit Accumulation and Rainfall Received at Selected Weather Stations in 1992 and 1993	xi
Metric Conversion Factors	xi

Financial Data and Population

Table 1	Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, 1989-1993, and Five-Year Average, 1984-1988	3
Table 2	Farm Income in Kind, 1989-1993, and Five-Year Average, 1984-1988	3
Table 3	Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, 1989-1993, and Five-Year Average, 1984-1988	4
Table 4	Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, 1989-1993, and Five-Year Average, 1984-1988	5
Table 5	Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada and the Provinces, 1992 and 1993	5
Table 6	Population Counts, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1987-1993	5
Table 7	Provincial Share of Canadian Total Farm Cash Receipts by Commodity, 1993	6
Table 8	Commodity Share of Farm Cash Receipts, Canada and the Provinces, 1993	7
Table 9	Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Field Crops, Monthly, 1993, and by Crop Year, 1985-1993	8
Table 10	Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Livestock and Livestock Products, Monthly, 1993 and Annually, 1988-1993	9
Table 11	Number and Area of Census Farms, Canada and the Provinces, 1986 and 1991	10
Table 12	Index Numbers of Farm Prices for Agricultural Products, and for Crop and Livestock Subgroups, Canada and the Provinces, 1988-1993	10
Table 13	Consumer Price Index for Canada and Toronto for All Items, Food, and All Items Excluding Food, 1984-1993	10
Table 14	Index Numbers of Farm Input Prices for Ontario, Eastern Canada, and Canada, 1991-1993	11
Table 15	Farm Operators' Income from Farm and Off-Farm Sources, by Region, 1992	12
Table 16	Net Direct Government Payments to Farmers, Canada and the Provinces, 1992 and 1993	13
Table 17	Selected Farm Financial Data, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993	14
Table 18	Number of Farm Bankruptcies, Canada and the Provinces, 1989-1993	14
Table 19	Wage Rates Paid to Hired Agricultural Labour, Canada and the Provinces, 1993	15
Table 20	Employed Labour Force by Selected Industries, Ontario and Canada, Annual Averages, 1991-1993	15
Table 21	Currency Exchange Rates, Canada versus Selected Countries, Monthly, 1992-1993, and Annually, 1988-1993	16
Table 22	Selected Canadian Interest Rates, Monthly, 1990-1993	16

Food Industry

Table 23	Selected Economic Indicators, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993	19
Table 24	Principal Manufacturing Statistics by Food, Beverage and Tobacco Industries, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992	20
Table 25	Estimated Number of Employees in Specified Agri-food Industries, Selected Months, 1993	22
Table 26	Number of Food Stores and Their Share of Total Sales by Type, Canada and the Provinces, 1993	22
Table 27	Annual Food Store Sales, Ontario and Canada, 1983-1993	22
Table 28	Consumer Price Index for Food and Tobacco Purchases by Subgroup and Selected Items, Canada, Ontario and Toronto, 1991-1993	23

Selected Census Data

Table 29	Ontario Farm Data, 1981, 1986 and 1991 Census of Agriculture	27
Table 30	Number and Area of Census Farms by County, 1981, 1986 and 1991	28
Table 31	Area of Improved Land and Crop Land of Census Farms, by County, 1981, 1986 and 1991	29
Table 32	Farm Land Area Classified by Use of Land, by County, 1991	30
Table 33	Census Farms Classified by Size of Operation, by County, 1991	31
Table 34	Census Farms Classified by Economic Class and Total Value of Sales, by County, 1991	32
Table 35	Census Farms with Sales of \$2,500 or More, Classified by Major Product Type, by County, 1991	33
Table 36	Census Farms Classified by Capital Value and Total Farm Capital, by County, 1991	34
Table 37	Rural and Total Population, by County, 1986 and 1991	35
Table 38	Farm Operators Classified by Days of Off-farm Work, by County, 1991	36

International Trade

Table 39	Agri-food Imports by Commodity Group, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993	39
Table 40	Agri-food Imports by Region, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993	39
Table 41	Agri-food Exports by Commodity Group, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993	40
Table 42	Agri-food Exports by Region, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993	40
Table 43	Agri-food Imports by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993	41
Table 44	Agri-food Exports by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993	42
Table 45	Agri-food Exports to Japan by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993	43
Table 46	Agri-food Imports from the U.S. by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993	44
Table 47	Agri-food Exports to the U.S. by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993	45
Table 48	Agri-food Imports from the EC by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993	46
Table 49	Agri-food Exports to the EC by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993	47
Table 50	Agri-food Imports from Mexico by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993	48
Table 51	Agri-food Exports to Mexico by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993	49
Table 52	Imports of Fruit and Nuts, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993	50
Table 53	Imports of Vegetables, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993	51
Table 54	Exports of Fruit and Nuts, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993	52
Table 55	Exports of Vegetables, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993	52
Table 56	Imports of Grains, Oilseeds, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993	53
Table 57	Exports of Grains, Oilseeds, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993	53
Table 58	Imports of Livestock, Meat, and Eggs, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993	54
Table 59	Exports of Livestock, Meat, and Eggs, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993	55
Table 60	Imports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993	56
Table 61	Exports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993	56

Field Crops

Table 62	Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1992 and 1993	59
Table 63	Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1983-1993	59
Table 64	Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1992 and 1993 (Metric equivalent of Table 62)	60
Table 65	Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1983-1993 (Metric equivalent of Table 63)	60
Table 66	Winter Wheat: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1993, with Provincial Totals, 1987-1993	61
Table 67	Oats: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1993, with Provincial Totals, 1987-1993	62
Table 68	Barley: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1993, with Provincial Totals, 1987-1993	63
Table 69	Mixed Grain: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1993, with Provincial Totals, 1987-1993	64
Table 70	Hay: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1993, with Provincial Totals, 1987-1993	65
Table 71	Grain Corn: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1993, with Provincial Totals, 1987-1993	66
Table 72	Fodder Corn: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1993, with Provincial Totals, 1987-1993	67
Table 73	Soybeans: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1993, with Provincial Totals, 1987-1993	68
Table 74	Dry White Beans: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1993, with Provincial Totals, 1987-1993	68
Table 75	Tobacco (Flue-Cured, Burley and Dark): Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1993, with Provincial Totals, 1987-1993	69
Table 76	Area of Selected Field Crops, by County, 1991	70
Table 77	Area, Production and Farm Value of Spring Wheat, Rye, Canola, Flaxseed and Buckwheat, 1987-1993	71

Fruit, Vegetables, and Specialty Crops

Table 78	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1992 and 1993	75
Table 79	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1992 and 1993 (Metric Equivalent of Table 78)	75
Table 80	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1992 and 1993	76
Table 81	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1992 and 1993 (Metric Equivalent of Table 80)	77
Table 82	Apples: Production and Farm Value by Marketing Channel and Cultivar, 1992	78
Table 83	Apples: Marketing Distributions of Production by Cultivar, 1992	78
Table 84	Nursery Trades Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993	78
Table 85	Per Capita Consumption of Selected Fruit and Vegetables, Canada, 1990-1992	79
Table 86	Greenhouse Flower and Plant Production, by Type and Total Value, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993	80
Table 87	Greenhouse Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993	80
Table 88	Area of Greenhouses and Mushroom Houses, by County, 1991	81
Table 89	Estimated Number of Beekeepers, Colonies of Bees, Production and Value of Honey and Wax, 1979-1993	82
Table 90	Production and Farm Value of Maple Products, 1979-1993	82

Livestock and Poultry

Table 91	Number of Cattle by County, July 1, 1993	85
Table 92	Number of Pigs and Sheep by County, July 1, 1993	86
Table 93	Number of Horses, Goats and Poultry by County, June 4, 1991	87
Table 94	Number of Farms Reporting Slaughter Cattle by Herd Size, by County, June 4, 1991	88
Table 95	Number of Cattle on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1993	89
Table 96	Number of Pigs and Sheep on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1993	89
Table 97	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds A1,2 Slaughter Steers, Toronto, 1979-1993	90
Table 98	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Feeder Steers over 800 Pounds, Toronto, 1979-1993	90
Table 99	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good and Choice Veal Calves, Toronto, 1979-1993	90
Table 100	Monthly Average Price per 100 Kilograms Index 100 Hogs, Dressed, Ontario, 1979-1993	91
Table 101	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Lambs, 80 Pounds and Over, Toronto, 1979-1993	91
Table 102	Estimated Production, Farm Value and Disposition of Shorn Wool, 1984-1993	91
Table 103	Livestock: Number and Farm Value, July 1, 1992 and 1993	92
Table 104	Poultry: Number and Farm Value, July 1, 1991-1993	92
Table 105	Number of Livestock Slaughtered, Canada and the Provinces, 1992 and 1993	93
Table 106	Supply-Disposition Balance Sheet for Livestock, Ontario and Canada, 1993	93
Table 107	Volume of Sales, by Class, through Community Sales Barns, 1989-1993, and Five-Year Average, 1984-1988	94
Table 108	Annual Purebred Cattle Sales, 1987-1993	94
Table 109	Per Capita Consumption of Red Meats, Poultry Meat and Eggs, Canada, 1989-1993, and Five-Year Average, 1984-1988	94
Table 110	Eggs: Production and Disposition, 1989-1993, and Five-Year Average, 1984-1988	95
Table 111	Poultry Slaughtered in Registered Stations, 1989-1993 and Five-Year Average, 1984-1988	95
Table 112	Stocks of Frozen Poultry Products, 1989-1993, and Five-Year Average, 1984-1988	95
Table 113	Number and Value of Pelts Produced by Type, 1991-92 and 1992-93	96

Dairy

Table 114	Total Production and Net Sales Value of Milk, 1991-1993	99
Table 115	Total Farm Sales of Milk and Cream, Canada and the Provinces, 1988-1993	99
Table 116	Production of Selected Dairy Products, by Month, 1992 and 1993	99
Table 117	Specialty Cheese Production, 1988-1993	99
Table 118	Production of Selected Dairy Products, 1983-1993	100
Table 119	Utilization of Ontario Milk Sold by the Ontario Milk Marketing Board, 1987-1993	100
Table 120	Farm Shipments of Milk by County of Origin to Milk Processing Plants, 1986-1993	101
Table 121	Sales of Fluid Milk, Classified by Type, 1984-1993	102
Table 122	Per Capita Consumption of Dairy Products and Margarine, Canada, 1979-1993	102
Table 123	Per Capita Consumption of Fluid Milk, Canada and the Provinces, 1988-1993	102

INTRODUCTION

This is the One Hundred and Twelfth edition of **AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS FOR ONTARIO**.

This report is compiled annually by the Statistical Services Unit of the Policy Analysis Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food, to serve as the source of agricultural statistics in the province. Data are prepared primarily by the Statistical Services Unit, in co-operation with the Agriculture Division of Statistics Canada and various government departments and farm marketing boards.

Data in this volume are derived from three major sources. First, most agricultural production statistics are calculated from telephone, mail-in and enumerative surveys of farmers, with additional information supplied by government field officers, agribusiness personnel, and farm marketing boards. The second source is the Census of Agriculture which is conducted every five years. The Census serves as a "benchmark" for livestock inventory and crop area estimates as well as supplying a wealth of information on many other aspects of agriculture in this province (i.e. land use, farm types, value of sales). The third source of statistics is commonly termed administrative data. These data consist of complete or nearly complete counts of items such as imports, exports, and marketings of inspected or controlled commodities.

The 1991 Census of Agriculture officially adopted the following definition of a "census farm" - a farm, ranch or other agricultural holding which produces at least one of the following products intended for sale: crops, livestock, poultry, animal products, greenhouse or nursery products, mushrooms, sod, honey or maple syrup products. Some comparative data from the 1981 and 1986 Censuses also appear in this issue, but for these years, the sales level of \$250 is used as the lower limit in the definition of a census farm. Some intercensally revised estimates, denoted by footnote, are included throughout this edition.

In terms of newly published information appearing in this issue, some additional data from the 1991 Agriculture-Population Census Database are published in Table 38. Included in this table is a county level profile of all farm operators categorized by days of off-farm work.

Revised estimates for farm financial series have been completed and appear throughout Section 1. These changes were generally the result of improved coverage, different conceptual treatment or methodology, or intercensal benchmarking to the 1991 Census of Agriculture. Among the principal series affected by these changes are farm cash receipts, operating expenses, net income, and capital value. In Ontario, the largest changes in cash receipts were in the floriculture/nursery and all other receipts categories. Please note that ginseng is now estimated as a separate category. Among expenditure items, the most significant changes were to livestock purchases (where poultry purchases have now been included), business insurance premiums, miscellaneous expenses, and from the benchmarking of several other items to the 1991 Census.

Users of international trade data are advised that current figures are subject to revision until the following year's data have been released from the International Trade Division of Statistics Canada. All 1992 figures appearing in the International Trade section have therefore been revised.

Data users interested in obtaining county level estimates for the area, production, and farm value of commercially grown fruit and vegetable crops should refer to the *Annual Summary of the Seasonal Fruit and Vegetable Report*.

Requests for additional information should be sent to the agency credited with the data or from the following personnel responsible for compilation of the tables:

<u>Section</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>Contact</u>	<u>Telephone</u>
1	Financial Data and Population	Bill McGee	(416) 326-3219
2	Food Industry	Bill McGee	
3	Selected Census Data	Bill McGee	
4	International Trade	Brad Stephenson	(416) 326-3223
5	Field Crops	Mafat Patel	(416) 326-3214
6	Fruit and Vegetables	Patricia Bany	(416) 326-3218
	Maple, Honey and Potatoes	Ron Fernandes	(416) 326-3225
7	Livestock and Poultry	Joy Colphon	(416) 326-3222
8	Dairy	Cyril Fernandes	(416) 326-3221

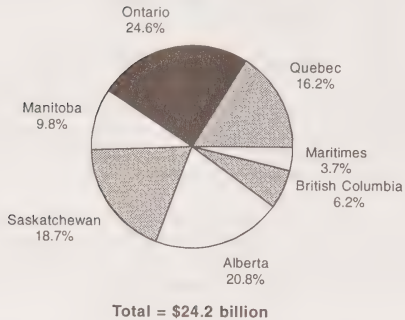
Written enquiries may be directed to the Statistical Services Unit, Policy Analysis Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture, Food and Rural Affairs, Legislative Buildings, Queen's Park, Toronto, Ontario M7A 2B2 or transmitted by FAX to (416) 326-9892.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

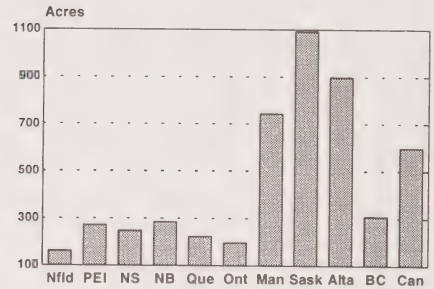
The preparation of this report would not be possible without the valuable assistance of many of the people involved in the agricultural industry of Ontario. These include farm correspondents who report on agricultural conditions throughout the year; farmers who return farm survey schedules; manufacturers and processors of agricultural products; commodity marketing boards; and various officials of the federal and provincial governments. Their contributions are gratefully acknowledged. Particular thanks are extended to Nancy Mark who compiled several of the tables and produced the graphs contained herein.

SELECTED GRAPHS

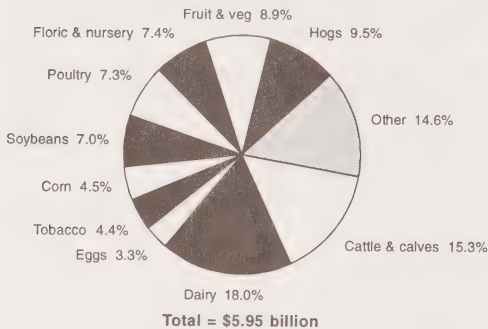
Farm Cash Receipts Canada, 1993



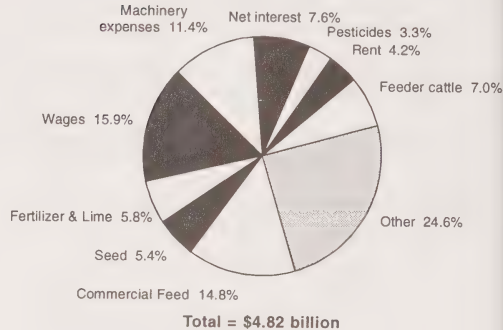
Average Farm Size Canada and the Provinces, 1991



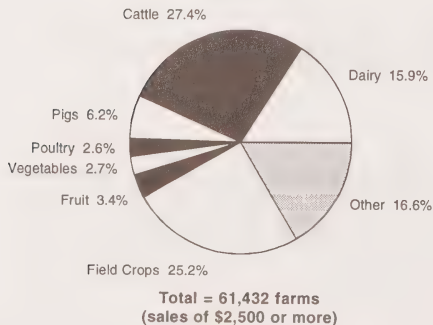
Farm Cash Receipts by Commodity Ontario, 1993



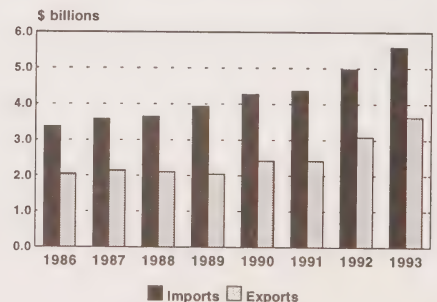
Farm Operating Expenses Ontario, 1993



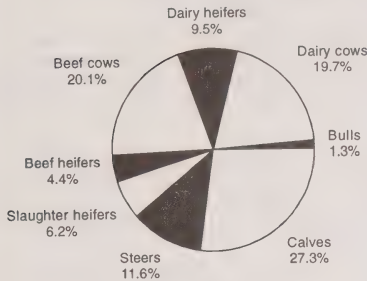
Farms by Major Product Type Ontario, 1991



Ontario Agri-food Imports and Exports Ontario, 1986-1993

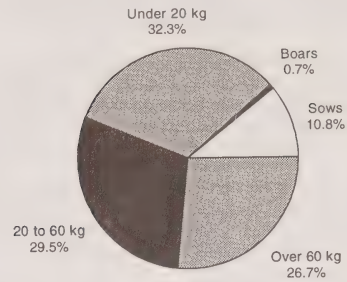


Cattle Herd by Type Ontario, 1993



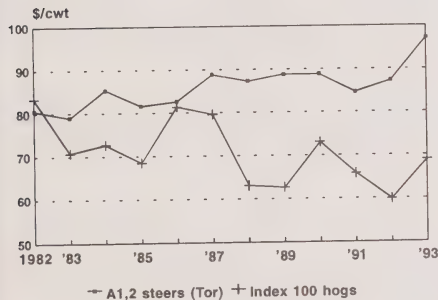
Total = 2.11 million head

Pigs, by Type, Ontario, 1993

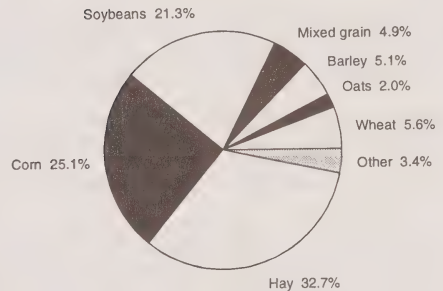


Total = 3.03 million head

Average Price for Steers & Hogs Ontario, 1982-1993

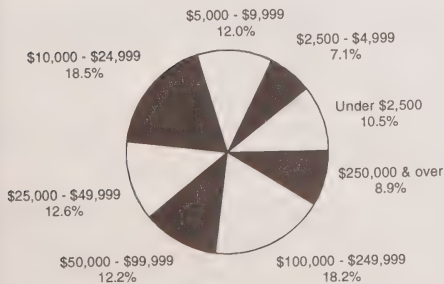


Area of Major Field Crops Ontario, 1993



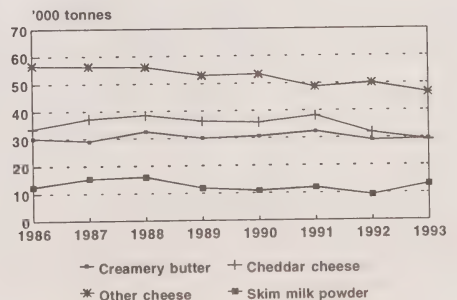
Total = 7.9 million acres

Farms by Sales Class Ontario, 1991



Total = 68,633 farms

Production of Selected Dairy Products Ontario, 1986-1993



WEATHER CONDITIONS DURING 1993

January 1993, like the December before, proved to be another mild winter month in Ontario with monthly mean temperatures averaging 2 to 3 degrees above the long-term average. Along with its mild temperatures, snowfall in northern and northwestern Ontario was 15 to 30 centimetres, well below normal. However, eastern Ontario experienced a 50 percent increase in snowfall making it their snowiest January since 1979. The pattern for total precipitation was similar to the snowfall pattern with dry conditions across the north while wet weather prevailed in all areas south of North Bay. Sunshine was generally 10 to 20 hours below average with exception in a few locales.

February was a contrast to January's mild winter weather where the monthly mean temperatures ranged from 2 to 4 degrees colder than normal resulting in the coldest February since 1979. The frigid temperatures seemed even colder due to the wind chill effect caused by strong blustery winds. Snowfall totals along a line south from the Bruce Peninsula through Orillia to Ottawa experienced heavy snowfalls, while locales north of this divide experienced light snowfall totals. Precipitation was virtually non-existent due to the steady low temperatures during this month. Sunshine was above normal in all areas except the extreme southwest.

In March, similar to the previous month, the bulk of the snow and stormy weather was confined to the southern portions of the province, with eastern Ontario, in particular, receiving near-record snowfalls. Southern Ontario experienced its coldest March since 1984 whereas, in contrast, northern Ontario experienced relatively mild mean temperatures resulting in the mildest March since 1989. Snowfall was above normal in the south with very little received in the north. Despite the heavy snowfall in the south, precipitation levels were below normal province-wide.

Spring did not come easily in Ontario this year due to frequent cold rains and snowfalls lingering throughout the month of April. Snowfall was relatively abundant in all locales except southwestern and south-central Ontario. Eastern Ontario was victimized the most, as Ottawa hit a record high of 42 centimetres of April snow since weather records began in 1938. Moreover, April was a wet month for Ontario with the exception of the extreme northwest. In general, precipitation was 10 to 110 percent above normal. Therefore, sunshine was lacking with reports varying from 20 to 50 hours less than normal.

May weather conditions came as no surprise following a cold April with monthly mean temperatures lagging up to one degree below normal at most locales, making this the coolest May in three years. Ironically the first half of May was warmer than the latter half. Late May frosts were reported during the final week of the month, as far south as the suburbs of Toronto. Rainfall was heavy in central, northeastern and eastern Ontario, but light in the northwest and most of the south. Light May precipitation in the southern agricultural areas allowed the soil to dry sufficiently for many farmers to carry out spring planting following a snowy winter and wet April.

June temperatures lagged up to one degree below normal with sunshine totals 10 to 40 hours short of the average. This month also brought heavy thundershowers to southern Ontario causing rainfall totals to be well above the norm. However, since the bulk of the rain was associated with 2 to 3 thunderstorm events, the majority of the days were dry and pleasantly warm. Unfortunately, three severe storms occurred on June 9, 20 and 27 featuring intense rainfall, destructive winds, and a few minor tornadoes damaging houses and field crops.

Overall, July was a pleasant summer month across most of southern and central Ontario. Unfortunately, cool and wet weather prevailed in northwestern Ontario as inclement Prairie weather spilled over into this region. Monthly mean temperatures were 1 to 2 degrees warmer than normal east of Lake Superior, whereas to the west monthly mean temperatures were 1 to 2 degrees below normal. While rainfall totals did exceed the norm in many locales, the bulk of the rain fell in 2 or 3 occasions leaving most days sunny and dry.

Generally, August was a warm and dry month across the province. The temperature ranged from a touch below normal to over 2 degrees above with a mean temperature of 19.4 degrees making it the warmest since 1959. Hot, humid conditions were sparse, but there was a single case to note, which ended up with a smog advisory being issued on the 27th for southern Ontario. On that day, humidex values of over 40 degrees were reported. Rainfall was low over most of the province making this a vintage year for wine-makers, as the grapes had an excellent sugar content. However, there were exceptions due to several storm centres crossing the northern portion of the province. Severe weather was reported throughout the month with most incidents generally associated with the passage of a cold front on August 27 and 28 across southern Ontario. High winds and hail were the cause of most of the property and crop damage.

Summer ended on a chilly note, as monthly mean temperatures were 1.5 to 3 degrees cooler than normal making this the coolest September in most of southern Ontario since 1975 and across the north since 1974. Frost was widespread throughout the province, and by the end of the month a killing frost had ended the growing season in all but the most sheltered portions of the lower Great Lakes. Rainfall totals were exceedingly varied across Ontario and snowfall occurred as far south as North Bay. Sunshine was lacking across most of southern Ontario, however, the extreme eastern portion of Ontario and much of the north enjoyed 10 to 20 more hours than normal of sunshine.

September set the stage for the month of October where the weather was not only cold, but relatively snowy as well. Snow combined with rain caused precipitation totals to exceed the long-term average. In addition, sunshine hours were well short of the average throughout the province. Severe wind-storms occurred on the 17th and 21st with winds gusting in the 90 to 100 km/h range. These storms were responsible for property damage in many locales, especially Muskoka, Parry Sound and Manitoulin Island.

Ontario experienced a cool November, especially in the north where winter entrenched itself early and persisted all month. Total snowfall was generally lighter than average despite a couple of significant individual falls in the north. Rainfall did not make up for the lack of snow, and as a result, the province was dry in most areas except eastern Ontario. November is usually a cloudy month, and this year was no exception, despite the low precipitation values. Most portions of Ontario recorded approximately 10 fewer hours of sunshine than normal.

Finally, the year ended with mild temperatures for the first three weeks of the month in contrast to the last week coming close to being the coldest on record. Precipitation was lacking in all areas across Ontario for the month of December. Snowfall was unusually light for December where southern Ontario recorded less than 15 centimetres, compared to the usual 30 to 50 centimetres. Toronto's meagre 2.8 cm was the lowest since 1943 and the second-lowest since snowfall records began in the 1840's. Throughout the province, sunshine hours were less than abundant with only eastern Ontario recording 20 hours more than usual.

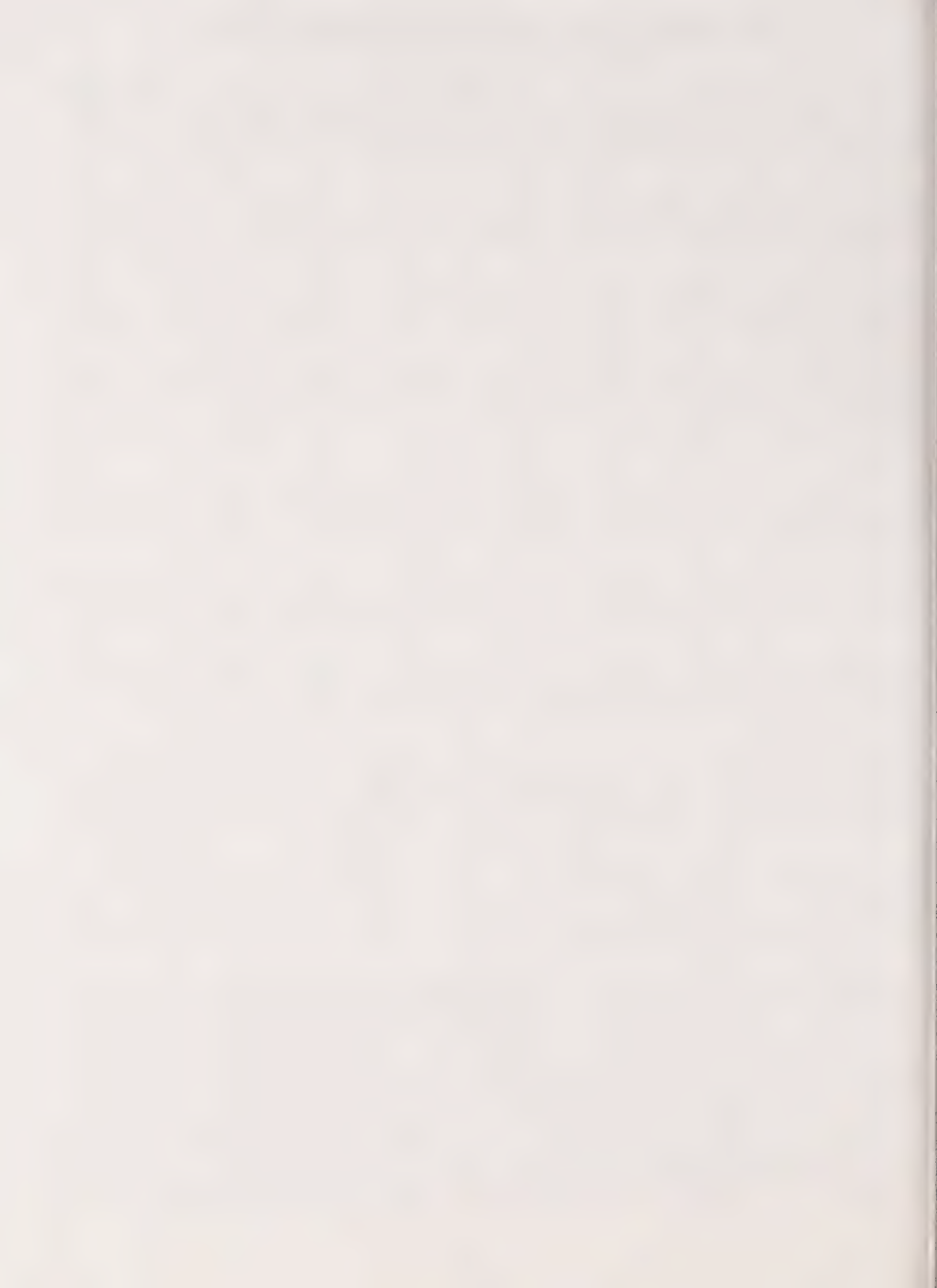
Corn Heat Unit Accumulation and Rainfall Received at Selected Weather Stations in 1992 and 1993

Station	Year	Corn Heat Units					Rainfall (mm)
		May 12 to June 16	May 12 to July 28	May 12 to Aug 25	May 12 to Sept 29	May 12 to Oct 13	Apr 1 to Oct 13
Windsor	1993	654	1,836	2,565	3,261	3,389	455
	1992	687	1,674	2,316	3,019	3,185	712
Sarnia	1993	506	1,560	2,237	2,831	2,941	527
	1992	543	1,405	1,970	2,615	2,756	592
London	1993	490	1,523	2,177	2,741	2,830	535
	1992	607	1,429	1,971	2,604	2,721	701
Hamilton	1993	499	1,567	2,263	2,847	2,943	542
	1992	588	1,430	1,995	2,613	2,733	645
St.Catharines	1993	552	1,637	2,473	3,062	3,174	415
	1992	626	1,529	2,267	2,886	3,035	649
Warton	1993	332	1,258	1,862	2,374	2,434	532
	1992	500	1,160	1,651	2,214	2,321	447
Kitchener	1993	484	1,494	2,145	2,681	2,771	478
	1992	589	1,375	1,906	2,489	2,616	671
Pearson International Airport	1993	499	1,555	2,238	2,845	2,949	479
	1992	606	1,462	2,031	2,624	2,755	649
Peterborough	1993	473	1,451	2,090	2,603	2,686	441
	1992	544	1,324	1,860	2,409	2,529	537
Trenton	1993	496	1,545	2,217	2,822	2,896	452
	1992	594	1,444	1,989	2,589	2,709	472
Kingston	1993	467	1,518	2,232	2,861	2,934	460
	1992	573	1,428	2,031	2,679	2,799	534

Source: Environment Canada, Ontario Region, Environmental Services Branch, Atmospheric Issues Division.

Metric Conversion Factors

General:	1 acre	= 0.404686 hectares	1 hectare	= 2.47105 acres
	1 pound	= 0.453592 kilograms	1 kilogram	= 2.20462 pounds
	1 ton	= 0.907185 tonnes	1 tonne	= 1.10231 tons
	1 quart	= 1.13652 litres	1 litre	= 0.879879 quart
	1 gallon	= 4.54609 litres	1 litre	= 0.21997 gallon
	1 tonne = 1,000 kilograms			
	1 acre = 43,560 square feet			
	1 square metre = 10.76391 square feet			
Field Crops:	Wheat, Soybeans	60 pounds per bushel	36.744 bushels per tonne	
	Oats	34 pounds per bushel	64.842 bushels per tonne	
	Barley, Buckwheat	48 pounds per bushel	45.930 bushels per tonne	
	Grain Corn, Rye, Flaxseed	56 pounds per bushel	39.368 bushels per tonne	
	Mixed Grain	40 pounds per bushel	55.116 bushels per tonne	
	Canola	50 pounds per bushel	44.092 bushels per tonne	
Fruit:	Raspberries, Strawberries	1 quart -- 1.25 pounds = 0.567 kilograms		
Vegetables:	Sweet Corn	1 dozen -- 6 pounds = 2.7216 kilograms		
	Head Lettuce	1 dozen -- 15 pounds = 6.8040 kilograms		
	Cucumbers	1 dozen -- 8 pounds = 3.6287 kilograms		
Dairy:	Raw Milk	1 pound -- 0.440513 litre 1 litre -- 2.27008 pounds		



Financial Data and Population



Table 1	Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, 1989-1993, and Five-Year Average, 1984-1988	3
Table 2	Farm Income in Kind, 1989-1993, and Five-Year Average, 1984-1988	3
Table 3	Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, 1989-1993, and Five-Year Average, 1984-1988	4
Table 4	Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, 1989-1993, and Five-Year Average, 1984-1988	5
Table 5	Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada and the Provinces, 1992 and 1993	5
Table 6	Population Counts, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1987-1993	5
Table 7	Provincial Share of Canadian Total Farm Cash Receipts by Commodity	6
Table 8	Commodity Share of Farm Cash Receipts, Canada and the Provinces, 1993	7
Table 9	Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Field Crops, Monthly, 1993, and by Crop Year, 1985-1993	8
Table 10	Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Livestock and Livestock Products, Monthly, 1993 and Annually, 1988-1993	9
Table 11	Number and Area of Census Farms, Canada and the Provinces, 1986 and 1991	10
Table 12	Index Numbers of Farm Prices for Agricultural Products, and for Crop and Livestock Subgroups, Canada and the Provinces, 1988-1993	10
Table 13	Consumer Price Index for Canada and Toronto for All Items, Food, and All Items Excluding Food, 1984-1993	10
Table 14	Index Numbers of Farm Input Prices for Ontario, Eastern Canada, and Canada, 1991-1993	11
Table 15	Farm Operators' Income from Farm and Off-Farm Sources, by Region, 1992	12
Table 16	Net Direct Government Payments to Farmers, Canada and the Provinces, 1992 and 1993	13
Table 17	Selected Farm Financial Data, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993	14
Table 18	Number of Farm Bankruptcies, Canada and the Provinces, 1989-1993	14
Table 19	Wage Rates Paid to Hired Agricultural Labour, Canada and the Provinces, 1993	15
Table 20	Employed Labour Force by Selected Industries, Ontario and Canada, Annual Averages, 1991-1993	15
Table 21	Currency Exchange Rates, Canada versus Selected Countries, Monthly, 1992-1993, and Annually, 1988-1993	16
Table 22	Selected Canadian Interest Rates, Monthly, 1990-1993	16

**Table 1 - Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, 1989-1993,
and Five-Year Average, 1984-1988**

	Five-year Average 1984-1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
			- \$'000 -			
Wheat	118,842	133,951	156,079	44,648	117,170	80,298
Oats	9,042	12,199	11,312	7,270	6,735	6,710
Barley	15,201	15,311	14,099	11,220	12,401	11,511
Rye	3,244	2,592	2,680	2,353	1,809	1,856
Canola	3,928	5,024	7,431	8,990	7,900	8,755
Soybeans	253,458	250,668	247,503	274,592	310,183	418,247
Corn	358,036	313,870	341,176	340,422	332,220	266,008
Potatoes	40,864	40,817	39,761	42,728	43,658	48,661
Vegetables	331,393	386,486	371,858	344,333	358,664	362,502
Apples	44,625	44,258	57,074	60,963	48,825	42,835
Other tree fruits	31,661	36,845	44,312	43,088	41,338	35,626
Strawberries	14,178	17,565	12,086	12,999	15,278	13,611
Other berries, grapes	34,008	30,387	29,766	32,864	27,834	26,042
Floriculture and Nursery	279,074	434,981	461,240	434,904	421,310	438,163
Tobacco	254,425	259,565	250,689	275,209	284,579	259,232
Ginseng	-	-	20,800	35,032	45,538	46,320
Dry beans	28,485	44,471	44,281	42,845	19,218	33,979
Forage and grass seed	2,933	2,451	684	1,136	1,215	2,542
Hay and clover	2,871	2,923	3,125	2,465	2,112	2,296
Maple products	4,736	6,135	6,978	7,833	12,464	9,737
Forest products	12,537	12,204	11,632	11,382	12,280	14,962
Miscellaneous crops	32,056	43,826	26,096	22,411	23,350	23,428
Total crops	1,875,597	2,096,529	2,160,662	2,059,687	2,146,081	2,153,321
Cattle	977,400	853,475	832,894	767,470	868,972	874,878
Calves	95,031	107,600	103,425	122,300	126,092	104,127
Hogs	629,491	521,153	591,089	526,524	502,534	563,014
Sheep	1,181	1,967	2,095	1,916	1,909	2,567
Lambs	9,469	10,376	10,783	11,619	13,531	17,888
Dairy products	977,431	1,051,014	1,070,284	1,076,878	1,077,161	1,072,547
Hens and chickens	266,199	315,923	331,078	317,980	308,146	343,051
Turkeys	84,203	96,972	97,560	94,500	94,275	88,982
Eggs	173,879	185,455	172,832	173,458	185,312	194,610
Honey	7,729	7,588	8,412	10,120	9,194	8,424
Furs	20,386	15,993	11,694	9,814	7,806	7,530
Wool	463	508	210	121	263	240
Other livestock products	63,335	68,895	69,426	69,495	71,520	73,320
Total livestock and products	3,306,197	3,236,919	3,301,782	3,182,195	3,266,715	3,351,178
Crop Insurance	21,315	42,784	28,286	41,343	33,645	182,206
ASA Price Stabilization	57,643	47,363	818	17,717	9,822	5
ASA Tripartite	11,308	163,336	36,179	29,090	106,040	5,213
Provincial Stabilization	14,570	1,028	5,181	10,397	17,338	778
Dairy Subsidy	88,773	85,327	83,736	79,149	72,245	70,029
GRIP	-	-	-	92,292	254,338	143,887
NISA	-	-	-	1,621	43,774	20,382
Other payments	43,950	82,856	36,663	27,999	96,560	27,355
Total payments	237,559	422,694	190,863	299,608	633,762	449,855
Total receipts	5,419,353	5,756,142	5,653,307	5,541,490	6,046,558	5,954,354

Note: Figures shown above have been revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-603.

Table 2 - Farm Income in Kind, 1989-1993, and Five-Year Average, 1984-1988

	Five-year Average 1984-1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
			- \$'000 -			
Dairy products	2,993	2,622	2,499	2,451	2,301	2,200
Poultry and eggs	2,028	1,691	1,609	1,437	1,451	1,447
Meat	22,704	17,681	17,185	15,774	15,005	16,948
Fruit and vegetables	432	357	277	282	191	178
Honey and maple products	110	145	151	227	255	224
Forest products	32,110	35,539	35,342	34,719	37,604	45,997
Wool	21	21	9	5	11	11
Total	60,398	58,056	57,072	54,895	56,818	67,005

Note: Figures shown above have been revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-603.

**Table 3 - Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, 1989-1993,
and Five-Year Average, 1984-1988**

	Five-year Average 1984-1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
			- \$'000 -			
Property taxes ^a	132,340	159,324	163,105	172,348	177,876	183,212
Rebates	93,486	109,272	110,363	116,384	116,972	112,135
Net property taxes	38,854	50,052	52,742	55,964	60,904	71,077
Cash rent	118,900	123,369	132,813	142,559	151,695	156,246
Share rent	27,791	25,278	31,422	33,498	35,642	44,588
Total rent	146,691	148,647	164,235	176,057	187,337	200,834
Cash wages	547,255	659,317	665,354	691,968	712,727	756,203
Rebates	-	-	-	-	304	431
Net cash wages	547,255	659,317	665,354	691,968	712,423	755,772
Room and board	8,731	10,569	10,000	10,435	10,539	10,961
Total wages	555,986	669,886	675,354	702,403	722,962	766,733
Interest ^b	471,568	485,294	512,567	457,720	404,614	367,977
Interest rebates	49,524	33,267	52,106	59,133	3,075	91
Net interest	422,044	452,027	460,461	398,587	401,539	367,886
Repairs to buildings ^a	94,318	108,351	116,505	120,100	120,620	125,445
Repairs to fences	12,062	14,429	13,536	12,238	14,606	14,971
Building and fence repairs	106,380	122,780	130,041	132,338	135,226	140,416
Electricity	112,126	135,233	135,973	138,692	147,401	154,624
Telephone	25,320	28,388	31,238	30,926	31,617	31,933
Heating fuel	78,234	72,402	77,505	78,280	78,202	78,984
Machinery fuel	220,478	210,568	215,704	224,332	222,089	226,531
Fuel rebates	16,114	14,722	13,835	11,768	8,446	7,100
Net machinery fuel	204,364	195,846	201,869	212,564	213,643	219,431
Machinery repairs and other	279,906	304,368	320,885	317,385	322,707	329,161
Total machinery	484,270	500,214	522,754	529,949	536,350	548,592
Fertilizer	284,251	295,785	271,627	280,131	283,987	278,307
Lime	2,514	2,873	2,746	2,912	2,869	2,898
Total fertilizer and lime	286,765	298,658	274,373	283,043	286,856	281,205
Pesticides	139,613	149,733	147,547	146,072	149,601	158,727
Commercial seed	170,463	225,435	243,360	233,626	249,979	262,478
Twine, wire and containers	42,765	43,238	51,825	51,488	53,779	57,221
Crop and hail insurance	21,942	26,845	33,212	28,739	34,262	43,328
Total other crop	374,783	445,251	475,944	459,925	487,621	521,754
Commercial feed ^c	686,755	825,946	708,691	684,969	705,850	711,497
Livestock purchases	340,183	332,674	317,259	297,918	300,753	339,914
A.I. and vet fees	71,658	84,223	90,938	91,239	93,882	98,201
Rebates	9,933	817	6,596	5,463	1,678	742
Net A. I. and vet fees	61,725	83,406	84,342	85,776	92,204	97,459
Total other livestock	401,908	416,080	401,601	383,694	392,957	437,373
Business insurance	85,171	99,761	101,723	103,757	106,295	110,547
Custom work	58,690	55,789	59,465	77,123	87,727	91,236
Stabilization premiums	11,614	(4,226)	17,597	58,497	83,520	66,888
Other	197,996	228,532	233,171	234,994	241,626	241,136
Total miscellaneous	353,471	379,856	411,956	474,371	519,168	509,807
Operating expenses before rebates	4,242,644	4,703,498	4,705,768	4,721,946	4,824,465	4,943,214
Total rebates	169,057	158,078	182,900	192,748	130,475	120,499
Operating expenses after rebates	4,073,587	4,545,420	4,522,868	4,529,198	4,693,990	4,822,715
Depreciation on buildings	156,517	216,843	245,551	264,711	260,476	258,913
Depreciation on machinery	425,155	451,708	465,841	474,091	482,926	494,684
Total depreciation	581,672	668,551	711,392	738,802	743,402	753,597
Total expenses before rebates	4,824,316	5,372,049	5,417,160	5,460,748	5,567,867	5,696,811
Total rebates	169,057	158,078	182,900	192,748	130,475	120,499
Total expenses after rebates	4,655,259	5,213,971	5,234,260	5,268,000	5,437,392	5,576,312

a Owned land and buildings only.

b Mortgage payments on owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debts.

c Purchased through commercial channels only.

Note: Figures shown above have been revised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-603.

Table 4 - Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, 1989-1993, and Five-Year Average, 1984-1988

	Five-year Average 1984-1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
- \$'000 -						
+ Total farm cash receipts	5,419,353	5,756,142	5,653,307	5,541,490	6,046,558	5,954,354
- Operating expenses after rebates	4,073,587	4,545,420	4,522,868	4,529,198	4,693,990	4,822,715
= Net cash income	1,345,766	1,210,722	1,130,439	1,012,292	1,352,568	1,131,639
+ Income-in-kind	60,398	58,056	57,072	54,895	56,818	67,005
- Depreciation	581,672	668,551	711,392	738,802	743,402	753,597
= Realized net income	824,492	600,227	476,119	328,385	665,984	445,047
+ Value of inventory change	(60,729)	163,562	37,333	(3,092)	(308,632)	185,538
= Total net income	763,763	763,789	513,452	325,293	357,352	630,585

Note: Figures shown above have been revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-603.

Table 5 - Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada and the Provinces, 1992 and 1993

	Nfld	PEI	NS	NB	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	BC	Canada
- \$ million -											
1992^r											
+ Total farm cash receipts	64.1	227.4	315.8	266.3	3,927.4	6,046.6	2,150.8	4,375.4	4,904.7	1,407.1	23,685.6
- Operating expenses after rebates	53.1	190.4	246.1	209.0	2,933.3	4,694.0	1,703.0	3,236.1	3,642.6	1,108.6	18,016.3
= Net cash income	11.1	37.0	69.6	57.3	994.1	1,352.6	447.8	1,139.3	1,262.1	298.6	5,669.3
+ Income-in-kind	0.3	2.6	3.6	3.4	62.1	56.8	12.7	18.0	22.0	7.8	189.2
- Depreciation	3.8	23.2	35.4	26.3	346.8	743.4	275.0	714.1	720.1	137.6	3,025.7
= Realized net income	7.5	16.4	37.8	34.4	709.3	666.0	185.5	443.2	563.9	168.7	2,832.8
+ Value of inventory change	(0.2)	36.2	0.9	18.4	(19.7)	(308.6)	112.7	(98.0)	(141.1)	(11.8)	(411.2)
= Total net income	7.3	52.6	38.8	52.8	689.7	357.4	298.2	345.2	422.8	156.9	2,421.6
1993											
+ Total farm cash receipts	63.7	238.6	310.7	285.6	3,925.0	5,954.4	2,376.2	4,530.9	5,027.7	1,514.0	24,226.5
- Operating expenses after rebates	50.3	192.1	245.8	205.4	2,958.7	4,822.7	1,726.6	3,303.5	3,916.5	1,118.7	18,540.3
= Net cash income	13.3	46.5	64.9	80.2	966.3	1,131.6	649.5	1,227.4	1,111.2	395.3	5,686.2
+ Income-in-kind	0.3	3.1	4.1	4.0	72.4	67.0	14.8	20.4	25.1	8.9	220.0
- Depreciation	4.0	23.5	36.6	27.0	356.3	753.6	287.4	733.9	742.7	143.2	3,108.2
= Realized net income	9.6	26.0	32.3	57.2	682.4	445.0	376.9	513.9	393.6	261.0	2,798.1
+ Value of inventory change	(0.5)	(16.5)	(0.7)	(12.3)	85.1	185.5	(115.6)	386.5	544.8	5.0	1,061.4
= Total net income	9.1	9.5	31.7	44.9	767.6	630.6	261.3	900.4	938.4	266.1	3,859.5

^r Revised
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-603.

Table 6 - Population Counts, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1987-1993

Province or Territory	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
- '000 -							
Newfoundland	576.5	576.2	577.4	578.9	579.9	581.1	581.1
Prince Edward Island	129.0	129.7	130.6	131.0	130.8	130.3	131.6
Nova Scotia	896.3	900.2	906.7	912.5	918.1	920.8	923.0
New Brunswick	730.5	733.1	738.0	743.0	748.5	749.1	750.9
Quebec	6,805.9	6,860.4	6,948.0	7,020.7	7,081.2	7,150.7	7,208.8
Ontario	9,684.9	9,884.4	10,151.0	10,341.4	10,471.2	10,609.8	10,746.3
Manitoba	1,100.5	1,104.7	1,106.2	1,108.4	1,113.3	1,113.1	1,116.0
Saskatchewan	1,036.4	1,031.7	1,023.0	1,010.8	1,007.0	1,004.5	1,003.1
Alberta	2,443.5	2,463.0	2,504.3	2,556.4	2,600.3	2,632.4	2,662.3
British Columbia	3,064.6	3,128.2	3,209.2	3,300.1	3,376.9	3,451.3	3,535.1
Yukon Territory	26.0	26.9	27.4	28.0	29.0	30.2	32.0
Northwest Territories	55.7	56.3	57.5	59.4	61.2	62.3	62.9
Canada	26,549.7	26,894.8	27,379.3	27,790.6	28,117.6	28,435.6	28,753.0

Notes: Figures for the years 1987 to 1990 have been intercensally revised. Totals may not add due to rounding.
Sources: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 91-213.

Table 7 - Provincial Share of Canadian Total Farm Cash Receipts by Commodity, 1993

	Nfld	PEI	NS	NB	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	BC	Canada	Total
	- percent -											\$'000
Wheat, excluding durum	-	-	-	-	0.5	3.3	19.8	53.4	22.4	0.5	100.0	2,430,847
Durum wheat	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.0	80.2	15.8	-	100.0	364,749
Oats	-	0.2	0.1	0.2	5.2	4.9	20.9	32.0	33.6	2.9	100.0	137,298
Barley	-	1.0	-	0.5	4.2	2.5	13.2	36.9	41.0	0.6	100.0	464,643
Deferments/liquidations ^a	-	-	-	-	-	-	43.9	-	84.0	1.7	100.0	(23,797)
Rye	-	-	-	-	-	9.0	13.5	51.8	25.5	0.2	100.0	20,654
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-	-	47.5	44.3	8.2	-	100.0	110,735
Canola	-	-	-	-	-	0.7	20.4	43.0	35.1	0.7	100.0	1,236,492
Soybeans	-	0.2	-	-	4.4	95.5	-	-	-	-	100.0	438,159
Corn	-	-	-	-	35.5	63.8	0.7	-	-	-	100.0	417,119
Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-	-	30.6	-	69.4	-	100.0	31,651
Potatoes	0.2	22.1	1.6	14.9	12.9	10.9	12.5	2.7	12.9	9.1	100.0	445,971
Vegetables	0.5	0.9	2.2	0.9	24.7	49.0	2.6	0.2	4.9	14.2	100.0	740,008
Apples	-	-	6.9	1.8	19.0	32.8	-	-	-	39.6	100.0	130,659
Other tree fruits	-	-	1.3	-	-	82.9	-	-	-	15.8	100.0	43,000
Strawberries	1.9	2.3	8.0	7.2	29.3	24.6	5.4	-	3.6	17.6	100.0	55,298
Other berries, grapes	-	0.7	9.6	2.2	10.9	20.7	0.7	-	1.0	54.2	100.0	125,577
Floriculture and nursery	0.5	0.1	2.6	1.6	15.0	46.5	2.2	1.4	7.6	22.5	100.0	942,590
Tobacco	-	1.9	0.3	0.1	8.4	89.3	-	-	-	-	100.0	290,390
Ginseng	-	-	-	-	-	73.7	-	-	-	26.3	100.0	62,810
Mustard seed	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.2	82.8	15.0	-	100.0	38,796
Sunflower seed	-	-	-	-	-	-	75.8	19.8	4.3	-	100.0	18,545
Lentils	-	-	-	-	-	-	14.5	82.0	3.6	-	100.0	75,128
Canary seed	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.9	95.1	-	-	100.0	28,347
Dry beans	-	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	33,979
Dry peas	-	-	-	-	-	-	12.2	57.6	30.2	-	100.0	100,989
Forage, grass seed	-	-	-	-	1.1	6.4	19.5	17.7	42.2	13.0	100.0	39,951
Hay and clover	-	0.2	-	0.1	5.3	3.4	2.5	13.7	59.0	15.7	100.0	66,746
Maple products	-	-	1.1	6.7	77.4	14.8	-	-	-	-	100.0	65,873
Forest products	0.1	0.6	7.8	5.6	44.1	13.0	0.7	1.5	2.8	23.8	100.0	114,928
Miscellaneous crops	0.7	1.2	4.2	3.4	17.5	19.0	20.3	12.8	16.2	4.7	100.0	123,452
Total crops	0.1	1.3	1.0	1.3	8.6	23.5	11.7	28.9	17.2	6.4	100.0	9,171,587
Cattle	-	0.8	0.6	0.5	4.6	19.5	6.5	14.2	47.8	5.4	100.0	4,481,170
Calves	-	-	0.7	0.6	36.5	20.6	13.0	13.9	1.0	13.6	100.0	505,304
Hogs	0.1	1.1	1.3	0.8	30.0	27.7	13.6	7.6	15.8	2.0	100.0	2,035,917
Sheep	-	-	0.8	0.1	16.4	58.1	3.4	1.5	1.9	17.8	100.0	4,416
Lambs	0.5	0.4	3.1	0.9	13.5	36.3	4.7	8.0	26.4	6.2	100.0	49,248
Dairy products	0.7	1.2	2.7	1.8	36.5	34.3	3.7	2.8	7.8	8.6	100.0	3,130,493
Chicken and fowl	1.5	0.4	3.4	2.7	28.8	34.1	3.8	3.0	8.5	13.8	100.0	1,006,628
Turkeys	-	-	2.7	1.8	23.3	42.4	7.0	3.8	8.7	10.4	100.0	209,982
Eggs	1.5	0.5	3.7	3.7	18.7	36.2	9.3	3.8	8.8	13.6	100.0	537,611
PMU	-	-	-	-	-	-	61.1	20.0	18.9	-	100.0	73,125
Wool	0.4	0.4	3.5	0.7	13.7	21.4	4.2	10.5	39.5	5.5	100.0	1,119
Honey	-	0.2	1.7	1.1	16.9	15.7	13.4	17.2	28.8	5.0	100.0	53,624
Furs	1.1	1.8	28.5	2.7	7.6	36.7	3.4	0.4	3.8	14.1	100.0	20,540
Miscellaneous livestock	0.2	0.4	0.9	0.6	14.5	39.9	9.0	9.3	13.9	11.4	100.0	183,929
Total livestock & products	0.4	0.8	1.7	1.2	21.4	27.3	7.5	8.6	23.9	7.2	100.0	12,293,106
NISA	-	0.8	0.1	-	1.3	15.7	14.3	42.7	23.7	1.4	100.0	129,963
GRIP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,301,810
Crop Insurance	-	0.3	0.1	1.2	6.9	24.0	10.5	37.5	17.8	1.7	100.0	758,879
WGSA payments	-	-	-	-	-	-	17.4	51.0	31.0	0.6	100.0	(15,008)
ASA Price Stabilization	-	-	-	-	68.8	31.3	-	-	-	-	100.0	16
ASA Tripartite	-	-	8.0	0.6	15.2	24.6	6.5	23.2	14.1	7.9	100.0	21,204
Provincial Stabilization	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.3	95.7	0.3	-	-	-	1.9	100.0	259,892
Dairy Subsidy	-	2.1	1.3	1.3	47.8	30.5	3.8	2.4	6.5	4.5	100.0	229,934
Other payments	2.2	1.7	-	2.1	1.9	36.4	2.6	20.7	30.1	2.4	100.0	75,123
Total payments	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.6	18.3	16.3	13.9	29.9	18.7	1.5	100.0	2,761,813
Total receipts	0.3	1.0	1.3	1.2	16.2	24.6	9.8	18.7	20.8	6.2	100.0	24,226,506

a Includes liquidated deferred grain receipts of 1992 less receipts of grain shipped in 1993 for which payment is deferred to 1994.
Represents less than 0.05%.

Note: Totals may not add due to rounding.

Sources: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-603; Policy Analysis Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture, Food and Rural Affairs.

Table 8 - Commodity Share of Farm Cash Receipts, Canada and the Provinces, 1993

	Nfld	PEI	NS	NB	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	BC	Canada
	- percent -										
Wheat, excluding durum	-	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	1.3	20.3	28.7	10.8	0.8	10.0
Durum wheat	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.6	6.5	1.1	-	1.5
Oats	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	0.1	1.2	1.0	0.9	0.3	0.6
Barley	-	2.0	0.1	0.8	0.5	0.2	2.6	3.8	3.8	0.2	1.9
Deferments/liquidations ^a	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	-
Rye	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.1	-	0.1
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.2	1.1	0.2	-	0.5
Canola	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	10.6	11.7	8.6	0.6	5.1
Soybeans	-	0.4	-	-	0.5	7.0	-	-	-	-	1.8
Corn	-	-	0.1	-	3.8	4.5	0.1	-	-	-	1.7
Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.4	-	0.4	-	0.1
Potatoes	1.7	41.4	2.3	23.3	1.5	0.8	2.3	0.3	1.1	2.7	1.8
Vegetables	5.6	2.7	5.2	2.4	4.6	6.1	0.8	-	0.7	6.9	3.1
Apples	-	-	2.9	0.8	0.6	0.7	-	-	-	3.4	0.5
Other tree fruits	-	-	0.2	-	-	0.6	-	-	-	0.5	0.2
Strawberries	1.7	0.5	1.4	1.4	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.6	0.2
Other berries, grapes	-	0.4	3.9	1.0	0.3	0.4	-	-	-	4.5	0.5
Floriculture and nursery	6.8	0.5	8.0	5.3	3.6	7.4	0.9	0.3	1.4	14.0	3.9
Tobacco	-	2.4	0.3	0.1	0.6	4.4	-	-	-	-	1.2
Ginseng	-	-	-	-	-	0.8	-	-	-	1.1	0.3
Mustard seed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.7	0.1	-	0.2
Sunflower seed	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.6	0.1	-	-	0.1
Lentils	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.5	1.4	0.1	-	0.3
Canary seed	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.6	-	-	0.1
Dry beans	-	-	-	-	-	0.6	-	-	-	-	0.1
Dry peas	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.5	1.3	0.6	-	0.4
Forage, grass seed	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2
Hay and clover	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.7	0.3
Maple products	-	-	0.2	1.6	1.3	0.2	-	-	-	-	0.3
Forest products	0.1	0.3	2.9	2.3	1.3	0.3	-	-	0.1	1.8	0.5
Miscellaneous crops	1.4	0.6	1.7	1.5	0.6	0.4	1.1	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5
Total crops	17.3	51.7	29.3	40.7	20.2	36.2	45.0	58.5	31.4	38.8	37.9
Cattle	2.5	14.1	8.9	8.0	5.2	14.7	12.2	14.1	42.6	16.1	18.5
Calves	0.1	-	1.1	1.1	4.7	1.7	2.8	1.6	0.1	4.5	2.1
Hogs	4.6	9.0	8.5	5.6	15.6	9.5	11.6	3.4	6.4	2.7	8.4
Sheep	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-
Lambs	0.4	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2
Dairy products	32.7	16.3	27.0	19.8	29.1	18.0	4.8	2.0	4.9	17.7	12.9
Chicken and fowl	23.2	1.7	11.2	9.6	7.4	5.8	1.6	0.7	1.7	9.2	4.2
Turkeys	-	-	1.8	1.3	1.2	1.5	0.6	0.2	0.4	1.4	0.9
Eggs	12.9	1.2	6.4	7.0	2.6	3.3	2.1	0.5	0.9	4.8	2.2
PMU	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.9	0.3	0.3	-	0.3
Wool	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honey	-	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2
Furs	0.3	0.2	1.9	0.2	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.2	0.1
Miscellaneous livestock	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.7	1.2	0.7	0.4	0.5	1.4	0.8
Total livestock & products	77.3	42.9	68.1	53.4	66.9	56.3	38.8	23.3	58.4	58.5	50.7
NISA	-	0.4	-	-	-	0.3	0.8	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.5
GRIP	-	1.0	0.3	0.8	2.3	2.4	11.6	10.3	6.2	0.5	5.4
Crop Insurance	0.1	1.0	0.2	3.3	1.3	3.1	3.4	6.3	2.7	0.9	3.1
WGSA payments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASA Price Stabilization	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASA Tripartite	-	-	0.5	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Provincial Stabilization	2.7	0.4	0.6	0.3	6.3	-	-	-	-	0.3	1.1
Dairy Subsidy	-	2.0	1.0	1.0	2.8	1.2	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.9
Other payments	2.6	0.5	-	0.6	-	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.3
Total payments	5.4	5.4	2.6	6.0	12.9	7.6	16.1	18.2	10.2	2.7	11.4
Total receipts	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Total Cash Receipts (\$'000)

Nfld	PEI	NS	NB	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	BC	Canada
63,663	238,570	310,663	285,552	3,924,998	5,954,354	2,376,165	4,530,861	5,027,683	1,513,997	24,226,506

^a Includes liquidated deferred grain receipts of 1992 less receipts of grain shipped in 1993 for which payment is deferred to 1994.
Represents less than 0.05%.

Note: Totals may not add due to rounding.

Sources: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-603; Policy Analysis Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture, Food and Rural Affairs.

Table 9 - Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Field Crops, Monthly, 1993, and by Crop Year^a, 1985-1993

	Oats		Barley		Mixed Grain		Rye		Buckwheat	
					- dollars per -					
1993	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu
January	117.0	1.80	113.0	2.46	115.0	2.09	80.7	2.05	n/a	n/a
February	115.0	1.77	111.0	2.42	117.0	2.12	82.9	2.11	n/a	n/a
March	107.0	1.65	107.0	2.33	113.0	2.05	n/a	n/a	132	2.87
April	110.0	1.70	106.0	2.31	105.0	1.90	80.0	2.03	n/a	n/a
May	104.0	1.60	105.0	2.29	102.0	1.85	83.2	2.11	n/a	n/a
June	103.0	1.59	101.0	2.20	102.0	1.85	71.3	1.81	n/a	n/a
July	101.0	1.56	97.0	2.11	99.0	1.80	85.8	2.18	n/a	n/a
August	96.0	1.48	94.6	2.06	97.5	1.77	87.8	2.23	n/a	n/a
September	100.0	1.54	93.4	2.03	94.2	1.71	83.3	2.12	n/a	n/a
October	93.8	1.45	90.4	1.97	96.1	1.74	82.8	2.10	n/a	n/a
November	100.0	1.54	99.5	2.17	101.0	1.83	91.7	2.33	n/a	n/a
December	98.8	1.52	104.0	2.26	107.0	1.94	86.1	2.19	n/a	n/a
1992	112.0	1.73	106.0	2.31	108.0	1.96	86.6	2.20	184	4.00
1991	106.0	1.63	100.0	2.18	99.0	1.80	75.0	1.90	184	4.00
1990	108.0	1.67	108.0	2.35	104.0	1.89	83.0	2.10	191	4.15
1989	129.0	1.99	126.0	2.74	124.0	2.25	94.5	2.40	223	4.85
1988	162.0	2.50	141.0	3.07	144.0	2.61	118.0	3.00	179	3.90
1987	108.0	1.66	94.0	2.05	91.0	1.66	91.0	2.30	124	2.70
1986	92.0	1.42	89.0	1.94	85.0	1.55	91.0	2.30	165	3.60
1985	114.0	1.76	107.0	2.32	101.0	1.83	98.0	2.50	184	4.00

	Grain Corn ^b		Soybeans ^b		Canola		Tame Hay baled		Straw baled	
					- dollars per -					
1993	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	ton	tonne	ton
January	115.0	2.92	250	6.80	281	6.37	76.80	69.70	75.70	68.70
February	115.0	2.92	252	6.86	280	6.35	80.20	72.80	70.90	64.30
March	107.0	2.72	255	6.94	300	6.80	78.90	71.60	56.50	51.30
April	110.0	2.79	263	7.16	291	6.60	69.40	63.00	60.40	54.80
May	104.0	2.64	266	7.24	277	6.28	70.20	63.70	64.20	58.20
June	100.0	2.54	270	7.35	279	6.33	74.30	67.40	68.20	61.90
July	110.0	2.79	302	8.22	298	6.76	68.30	62.00	64.30	58.30
August	109.0	2.77	305	8.30	300	6.80	64.60	58.60	63.40	57.50
September	107.0	2.72	289	7.87	275	6.24	68.70	62.30	68.90	62.50
October	111.0	2.82	279	7.59	288	6.53	68.90	62.50	63.50	57.60
November	124.0	3.15	293	7.97	295	6.69	70.60	64.00	67.90	61.60
December	134.0	3.40	307	8.36	327	7.42	63.90	58.00	67.60	61.30
1992	109.0	2.77	251	6.83	283	6.42	71.90	65.20	62.80	57.00
1991	105.0	2.67	227	6.18	256	5.81	66.20	60.10	62.60	56.80
1990	104.0	2.64	230	6.26	268	6.08	65.40	59.30	54.90	49.80
1989	121.0	3.07	243	6.61	271	6.15	68.20	61.90	56.00	50.80
1988	143.0	3.63	311	8.46	324	7.35	84.40	76.60	69.50	63.00
1987	101.0	2.57	264	7.19	242	5.49	61.60	55.90	54.50	49.40
1986	90.0	2.29	231	6.29	207	4.69	59.20	53.70	49.40	44.80
1985	113.0	2.87	247	6.72	260	5.90	57.10	51.80	47.50	43.10

	Winter Wheat		White Beans		Flue-cured Tobacco		Burley Tobacco		Dark Tobacco	
	- dollars per -		- dollars per -		- cents per -		- cents per -		- cents per -	
	tonne	bu	tonne	cwt	kg	lb	kg	lb	kg	lb
1993	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	438.9	199.1	-	-	416.2	188.8
1992	103	2.80	424	19.25	447.1	202.8	-	-	411.8	186.8
1991	118	3.21	254	11.51	421.3	191.1	-	-	401.5	182.1
1990	116	3.16	337	15.30	434.8	197.2	-	-	392.0	177.8
1989	140	3.81	562	25.50	424.6	192.6	-	-	358.3	162.5
1988	153	4.16	717	32.54	401.9	182.3	-	-	342.8	155.5
1987	170	4.63	243	11.02	394.0	178.7	297.6	135.0	334.9	151.9
1986	110	2.99	931	42.21	374.1	169.7	-	-	337.3	153.0
1985	143	3.89	388	17.62	376.3	170.7	-	-	325.6	147.7

a Only average crop year prices for winter wheat, white beans and tobacco are shown as these crops are sold by marketing boards and monthly prices have no significance.

b The mean crop year price for grain corn and soybeans is calculated by weighting monthly prices with marketings.

n/a Not available

Notes: Monthly prices are averages received by farmers at the farm or first local delivery point. Apart from soybeans, winter wheat, white beans and tobacco, prices appearing in the table above are collected from a survey of producers (the reference period is the middle of each month).

Table 10 - Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Livestock and Livestock Products, Monthly, 1993 and Annually, 1988-1993

	Dairy		Slaughter Steers		Slaughter Calves		Slaughter Cows	
	Cows	Heifers	live weight		live weight		live weight	
	\$/head	\$/head	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg
1993								
January	1,290	1,020	98.20	216	105.0	231	62.60	138
February	1,250	1,040	98.60	217	105.0	231	61.60	136
March	1,330	1,020	98.70	218	99.8	220	63.50	140
April	1,220	991	97.40	215	110.0	243	66.40	146
May	1,190	980	101.00	223	104.0	229	65.10	144
June	1,230	1,030	98.80	218	109.0	240	67.40	149
July	1,180	1,030	96.00	212	102.0	225	62.80	138
August	1,290	1,060	97.60	215	110.0	243	65.30	144
September	1,300	1,000	94.50	208	112.0	247	65.40	144
October	1,320	1,020	93.60	206	106.0	234	63.80	141
November	1,290	1,060	94.20	208	108.0	238	61.70	136
December	1,260	1,040	96.30	212	118.0	260	63.60	140
Average	1,260	1,020	97.10	214	107.4	237	64.10	141
1992	1,100	940	87.50	193	104.0	229	55.50	122
1991	1,130	878	83.40	184	92.4	204	n/a	n/a
1990	1,170	891	85.80	189	90.6	200	n/a	n/a
1989	1,120	850	85.10	188	89.4	197	n/a	n/a
1988	1,100	851	83.90	185	93.7	207	n/a	n/a

	Feeder Cattle		Feeder Calves		Slaughter Sheep		Slaughter Lambs	
	live weight		live weight		live weight		live weight	
	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg
1993								
January	103.0	227	108.0	238	54.30	119.7	98.2	216
February	108.0	238	116.0	256	51.10	112.7	108.0	238
March	120.0	265	110.0	243	37.70	83.1	120.0	265
April	105.0	231	114.0	251	44.80	98.8	117.0	258
May	106.0	234	119.0	262	44.70	98.5	124.0	273
June	110.0	243	118.0	260	48.90	107.8	114.0	251
July	106.0	234	118.0	260	51.30	113.1	112.0	247
August	106.0	234	126.0	278	47.90	105.6	103.0	227
September	104.0	229	121.0	267	43.50	95.9	99.6	220
October	105.0	231	120.0	265	52.70	116.2	117.0	258
November	105.0	231	127.0	280	45.40	100.1	104.0	229
December	110.0	243	125.0	276	52.20	115.1	115.0	254
Average	107.3	237	118.5	261	47.90	105.6	111.0	245
1992	90.0	198	105.6	233	42.90	94.6	92.6	204
1991	92.6	204	101.2	223	41.50	91.5	89.5	197
1990	91.3	201	98.6	217	45.50	100.3	99.0	218
1989	91.2	201	99.5	219	47.10	103.8	106.5	235
1988	94.1	207	104.3	230	51.00	112.4	109.9	242

	Hogs ^a		Weanling Pigs		Chickens ^b		Turkeys ^b	
	dressed weight		35-45 lb	Eggs ^b	live weight		live weight	
	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	\$/head	cents/doz	cents/lb	cents/kg	cents/lb	cents/kg
1993								
January	61.70	136	36.30	106.0	52.2	115	60.3	133
February	64.90	143	39.20	107.0	53.1	117	62.6	138
March	64.40	142	40.50	108.0	53.1	117	61.2	135
April	66.20	146	39.00	103.0	53.1	117	62.6	138
May	61.70	136	43.00	104.0	55.3	122	62.6	138
June	73.50	162	42.40	104.0	55.3	122	62.6	138
July	71.20	157	42.80	104.0	55.3	122	62.6	138
August	73.00	161	44.60	105.0	56.2	124	63.0	139
September	76.20	168	38.00	107.0	55.3	122	63.5	140
October	73.90	163	40.20	106.0	55.8	123	63.5	140
November	67.10	148	42.60	106.0	55.8	123	64.4	142
December	65.80	145	44.90	107.0	55.8	123	64.9	143
Average	68.30	151	41.10	105.6	54.7	121	62.8	139
1992	59.70	132	31.20	103.7	52.6	116	61.2	135
1991	65.90	145	41.70	101.4	52.6	116	64.4	142
1990	72.70	160	44.90	100.7	55.8	123	68.9	152
1989	62.60	138	33.20	105.8	56.2	124	71.2	157
1988	63.00	139	35.50	95.1	51.3	113	65.8	145

^a Pool price reported by Ontario Pork Producers' Marketing Board.

^b Weighted average of prices reported in Agriculture Canada, **Poultry Market Report** for various grades.

n/a Not available.

Notes: Monthly prices are averages received by farmers at the farm or first local delivery point. Apart from hogs, poultry and eggs, prices appearing in the table above are collected from a survey of producers (the reference period is the middle of each month). This survey was redesigned in December 1991; hence comparable price information for 1991 and earlier years may not exist. In order to facilitate some comparison with past years, the above series for slaughter steers has been linked to the former category "beef cattle", while slaughter calves have been linked to "veal calves", and feeder cattle with "feeder steers 650 to 850 lb.". Annual prices are simple averages of the monthly prices.

Table 11 - Number and Area of Census Farms, Canada and the Provinces, 1986 and 1991

Province	1986	1991	Percent Change	1986	1991	Percent Change
			1991/1986			1991/1986
	- number -		%	- '000 acres -		%
Newfoundland	651	725	11.4	90.3	117.0	29.6
Prince Edward Island	2,833	2,361	-16.7	673.2	639.7	-5.0
Nova Scotia	4,283	3,980	-7.1	1,029.2	981.1	-4.7
New Brunswick	3,554	3,252	-8.5	1,010.4	928.2	-8.1
Quebec	41,448	38,076	-8.1	8,991.7	8,474.8	-5.7
Ontario	72,713	68,633	-5.6	13,953.0	13,470.7	-3.5
Manitoba	27,336	25,706	-6.0	19,126.5	19,088.9	-0.2
Saskatchewan	63,431	60,840	-4.1	65,728.4	66,386.1	1.0
Alberta	57,777	57,245	-0.9	51,040.5	51,425.1	0.8
British Columbia	19,063	19,225	0.8	5,957.9	5,911.6	-0.8
Canada	293,089	280,043	-4.5	167,601.1	167,423.1	-0.1

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 12 - Index Numbers of Farm Prices for Agricultural Products, and for Crop and Livestock Subgroups, Canada and the Provinces, 1988-1993 (1986=100)

Type/Year	Nfld	PEI	NS	NB	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	BC	Canada
All Farm Products											
1993	111.7	122.5	107.2	119.8	110.9	109.1	100.4	96.4	108.0	110.2	106.4
1992	111.0	114.1	104.3	111.4	102.8	101.2	98.7	96.4	102.4	107.9	101.3
1991	111.6	120.2	106.7	114.5	103.6	103.0	96.7	95.2	100.9	104.6	101.2
1990	110.8	128.9	107.2	123.6	106.8	104.8	109.2	108.7	108.1	101.3	107.2
1989	106.8	132.6	104.8	121.3	103.0	105.1	115.8	123.2	113.6	100.4	110.7
1988	103.0	110.1	103.9	107.5	99.4	102.4	106.5	112.9	107.1	96.8	104.9
Crops											
1993	122.1	134.1	119.4	150.8	109.3	115.4	93.7	90.1	95.2	109.5	99.9
1992	130.6	124.7	124.7	140.9	109.5	106.6	98.5	94.4	99.0	115.4	101.0
1991	121.1	134.0	121.5	142.3	102.7	113.2	94.8	91.1	96.0	105.5	99.4
1990	123.8	150.5	118.0	167.6	108.4	112.8	116.3	109.3	111.3	93.7	111.6
1989	118.1	167.7	117.7	165.8	113.4	119.4	133.7	130.4	127.7	95.1	126.2
1988	113.0	119.2	116.4	124.2	108.9	114.5	116.1	115.4	113.2	87.0	113.4
Livestock and Livestock Products											
1993	110.2	112.8	105.0	107.7	111.1	106.7	107.4	112.9	117.4	110.5	110.5
1992	108.2	105.2	100.6	100.0	101.7	99.1	99.0	101.6	104.8	104.7	101.4
1991	110.3	108.8	104.0	103.7	103.8	99.2	98.6	106.3	104.5	104.2	102.3
1990	109.0	110.9	105.2	106.5	106.5	101.8	101.7	106.9	105.8	104.5	104.4
1989	105.2	103.5	102.4	103.9	101.3	99.6	96.9	104.1	103.4	102.7	101.2
1988	101.5	102.6	101.6	101.0	97.9	97.8	96.4	106.3	102.7	100.9	99.6

Note: Current initial prices are used for wheat, oats and barley in Western Canada.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 62-003.

Table 13 - Consumer Price Index for Canada and Toronto for All Items, Food, and All Items Excluding Food, 1984-1993 (1986=100)

Year	Canada			Toronto		
	All Items	Food	All Items Excluding Food	All Items	Food	All Items Excluding Food
1993	130.4	122.8	132.2	131.8	124.2	133.6
1992	128.1	120.8	129.7	129.7	121.6	131.6
1991	126.2	121.2	127.3	128.6	124.0	129.8
1990	119.5	115.7	120.3	123.4	117.9	124.8
1989	114.0	111.1	114.7	117.9	112.9	119.1
1988	108.6	107.2	108.9	110.9	108.1	111.7
1987	104.4	104.4	104.3	105.6	104.5	105.9
1986	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1985	96.0	95.2	96.2	95.5	96.2	95.4
1984	92.4	92.6	92.3	91.9	93.9	91.4

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 62-010.

Table 14 - Index Numbers of Farm Input Prices for Ontario, Eastern Canada, and Canada, 1991-1993 (1986=100)

	Ontario			Eastern Canada			Canada		
	1991 ^r	1992 ^r	1993	1991 ^r	1992 ^r	1993	1991 ^r	1992 ^r	1993
Total Farm Inputs	-	114.3	122.1	111.4	112.3	118.2	108.5	108.2	113.5
Building and Fencing	-	125.8	133.1	116.0	120.9	126.6	110.8	114.3	121.2
Building replacement	117.3	122.2	130.5	113.9	119.7	126.9	109.5	114.0	122.6
Building repairs	125.6	131.5	137.6	117.9	121.9	126.1	110.3	112.9	119.3
Fencing	123.4	129.4	131.3	123.7	126.9	127.4	121.4	123.0	120.5
Machinery and Motor Vehicles	-	120.5	125.3	116.4	117.6	121.8	112.6	113.1	117.1
Machinery replacement	118.3	123.9	130.8	117.8	122.2	128.7	106.2	108.9	114.9
Power machinery	123.0	129.5	138.1	121.3	125.9	133.5	104.6	106.6	112.9
Tractors	118.6	123.9	132.2	116.1	120.6	128.2	101.8	103.6	109.8
Combines	134.2	144.9	154.6	129.3	135.2	143.1	109.4	113.5	120.6
Non-power machinery	108.3	111.9	115.3	111.3	115.5	119.8	110.3	114.6	119.7
Ploughs	106.3	107.7	111.6	114.4	119.7	123.9	121.3	128.9	132.9
Disc harrows	106.2	106.4	110.8	106.4	108.1	115.3	103.9	103.0	107.5
Cultivators	102.3	109.3	115.4	-	123.7	128.8	102.0	111.2	115.3
Grain seeders	-	116.9	121.6	-	116.5	119.4	-	110.2	114.3
Manure spreaders	120.5	125.8	127.8	114.9	120.1	123.6	114.1	116.8	123.5
Sprayers	-	109.3	106.0	-	113.9	115.6	-	114.2	118.2
Mowers	105.3	108.1	113.7	-	109.0	115.2	110.9	127.0	136.6
Windrowers (pull)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110.5	113.4
Balers	112.8	111.6	115.5	110.9	112.6	116.3	110.9	110.4	115.8
Motor vehicles replacement	121.6	128.4	132.6	122.0	128.6	132.7	123.0	128.9	134.5
Automobiles	111.3	116.1	121.0	110.6	115.1	120.5	111.5	115.4	120.3
Trucks	-	-	-	130.6	138.7	142.0	127.2	133.8	139.6
Machinery and motor vehicle operation	118.2	117.1	120.3	114.8	113.3	115.8	116.3	114.3	116.4
Petroleum Products	98.4	88.0	89.3	96.3	88.3	89.0	107.9	99.5	100.0
Gasoline	-	-	82.9	-	88.3	88.0	114.2	110.1	110.4
Diesel fuel	-	-	91.6	-	83.1	84.3	102.9	86.4	87.1
Maintenance	129.5	134.9	138.3	126.1	128.8	131.8	121.9	124.9	127.7
Licence	117.8	117.8	117.8	126.4	128.8	133.2	126.8	129.1	131.8
Motor vehicle insurance	-	-	-	128.4	129.4	137.5	134.4	143.2	153.9
Crop Production	-	111.8	114.4	107.7	110.1	111.0	98.0	100.0	103.4
Seed	110.6	116.4	121.4	106.3	114.5	114.9	95.3	98.3	105.2
Grains	115.3	128.1	136.5	106.7	112.2	118.7	93.5	95.5	102.2
Legumes and grass	-	94.4	110.9	105.0	92.4	112.1	104.5	93.3	121.8
Fertilizer	-	110.8	111.1	108.6	107.6	107.5	96.0	94.7	96.0
Nitrogen fertilizer	-	98.3	101.4	-	94.3	96.8	-	88.7	92.9
Phosphate fertilizer	-	101.0	97.8	-	102.4	100.0	-	93.4	91.0
Potassium fertilizer	-	137.7	136.6	-	131.6	130.1	-	123.7	122.7
Pesticides	-	108.6	111.5	103.9	107.3	110.0	105.6	110.4	113.5
Herbicides	-	-	112.0	104.8	107.4	109.3	106.9	112.3	114.4
Insecticides	-	-	110.0	-	-	109.9	101.7	107.5	111.9
Fungicides	-	-	112.2	104.3	108.3	112.4	107.7	108.8	113.0
Twine	-	-	109.3	-	-	107.9	115.6	110.6	108.7
Crop insurance	105.2	112.7	130.6	109.3	121.4	135.1	88.5	98.0	107.2
Animal Production	-	100.6	114.5	102.1	100.6	111.5	104.1	101.8	113.1
Feeder livestock	106.7	101.6	120.7	106.3	101.0	119.1	109.5	104.6	122.9
Cattle	110.6	104.6	124.4	110.6	104.6	124.4	114.4	110.0	129.5
Hogs	-	-	107.5	91.1	86.2	104.3	86.7	78.8	96.2
Poultry	-	130.2	131.3	-	132.0	133.4	-	130.6	131.8
Chicks - egg producing	-	114.9	115.8	-	112.8	113.4	-	111.6	112.1
Chicks - broiler	-	137.0	138.2	-	138.9	140.6	-	138.0	139.6
Turkey poults	-	124.8	125.9	124.8	125.9	127.0	124.4	126.1	127.0
Feed	95.1	96.5	103.1	96.1	97.3	101.4	96.9	96.7	100.6
Prepared feed	94.8	95.7	103.0	95.6	96.5	101.9	96.5	96.3	101.3
Grain feed	97.1	101.9	103.8	100.1	102.7	97.9	101.0	99.8	95.0
Artificial insemination	-	-	-	124.6	127.4	151.3	125.0	127.9	152.1
Veterinary services	123.3	132.7	146.8	134.0	141.0	153.2	124.9	132.1	145.9
Supplies and Services	-	122.4	127.1	117.3	122.0	125.8	112.5	115.5	118.4
Small tools	128.3	127.7	125.9	129.6	129.9	128.2	112.5	112.4	111.4
Electricity	137.1	154.8	164.0	132.9	147.7	154.9	125.3	137.1	142.7
Telephone	90.1	91.3	91.7	92.4	94.1	94.6	95.7	95.4	94.7
Custom work	113.5	117.2	122.4	112.7	115.2	119.7	110.2	112.3	116.5
Hired Farm Labour	-	136.7	144.0	130.1	135.7	141.1	126.1	129.6	132.8
Property Taxes	132.0	147.7	165.4	121.5	139.0	152.7	119.3	125.8	131.6
Interest	-	110.2	105.2	114.4	107.1	102.5	111.8	101.5	97.6
Mortgage	125.0	120.4	115.1	125.8	122.6	120.7	113.5	112.9	107.2
Non-mortgage	110.8	106.6	101.7	110.9	102.4	97.0	111.1	96.5	93.4
Farm Rent	-	143.6	154.1	122.4	139.1	147.3	101.4	103.9	109.5

- Figures not available or confidential.

r Revised.

Notes: Caution should be exercised when using the index because the basket of inputs used for the base weights is fixed. Therefore, the indices do not reflect any changes in productivity nor do they show effects of substitution which may have taken place since the 1986 base year. Actual dollar prices for selected farm inputs (including pesticides, fertilizers, petroleum products and twine), averaged for each of four regions in Ontario, may be found in Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 62-012.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 62-004.

Table 15 - Farm Operators' Income from Farm and Off-Farm Sources, by Region, 1992

Region/Income	Gross Farm Revenue Class						Total
	\$10,000	\$25,000	\$50,000	\$100,000	\$250,000	\$500,000	
	to \$24,999	to \$49,999	to \$99,999	to \$249,999	to \$499,999	and over	
- average dollars per individual -							
Southern Ontario (22,980 individuals)							
1. Total operating revenues	13,707	27,990	54,634	101,320	186,324	409,956	69,971
2. Total operating expenses ^a	14,136	22,978	44,067	78,057	148,358	354,064	56,662
3. Net operating income (1-2)	(429)	5,012	10,567	23,263	37,966	55,892	13,309
Off-farm income							
4. Wages and salaries	18,240	15,436	8,019	4,401	2,447	3,242	10,559
5. Other off-farm income ^b	10,966	12,243	8,840	6,981	5,906	5,414	9,220
6. Total off-farm income (4+5)	29,206	27,679	16,859	11,382	8,353	8,656	19,779
7. Total income of operators (3+6)	28,777	32,691	27,426	34,645	46,319	64,548	33,088
Western Ontario (19,590 individuals)							
1. Total operating revenues	14,249	31,492	59,423	109,405	212,854	565,912	81,590
2. Total operating expenses ^a	16,901	27,062	48,664	86,299	175,570	519,996	68,738
3. Net operating income (1-2)	(2,652)	4,430	10,759	23,106	37,284	45,916	12,852
Off-farm income							
4. Wages and salaries	17,829	10,629	6,220	2,508	2,046	2,605	8,399
5. Other off-farm income ^b	9,305	9,400	7,434	5,241	5,850	6,827	7,485
6. Total off-farm income (4+5)	27,134	20,029	13,654	7,749	7,896	9,432	15,884
7. Total income of operators (3+6)	24,482	24,459	24,413	30,855	45,180	55,348	28,736
Central Ontario (6,690 individuals)							
1. Total operating revenues	13,078	26,399	53,228	98,267	176,416	536,517	63,565
2. Total operating expenses ^a	13,922	22,772	46,656	78,876	147,157	483,420	54,299
3. Net operating income (1-2)	(844)	3,627	6,572	19,391	29,259	53,097	9,266
Off-farm income							
4. Wages and salaries	28,624	27,864	6,406	5,898	1,790	1,566	16,954
5. Other off-farm income ^b	14,413	11,062	11,448	5,783	12,662	7,648	11,001
6. Total off-farm income (4+5)	43,037	38,926	17,854	11,681	14,452	9,214	27,955
7. Total income of operators (3+6)	42,193	42,553	24,426	31,072	43,711	62,311	37,221
Eastern Ontario (9,110 individuals)							
1. Total operating revenues	13,234	28,877	52,185	97,047	156,304	535,491	67,737
2. Total operating expenses ^a	15,106	31,006	42,417	70,874	115,374	479,881	54,399
3. Net operating income (1-2)	(1,872)	(2,129)	9,768	26,173	40,930	55,610	13,338
Off-farm income							
4. Wages and salaries	15,658	15,540	4,949	2,431	1,870	8,130	8,491
5. Other off-farm income ^b	13,997	15,677	4,062	4,481	6,222	5,167	8,900
6. Total off-farm income (4+5)	29,655	31,217	9,011	6,912	8,092	13,297	17,391
7. Total income of operators (3+6)	27,783	29,088	18,779	33,085	49,022	68,907	30,729
Northern Ontario (1,990 individuals)							
1. Total operating revenues	13,330	28,136	52,801	82,218	152,331	-	45,499
2. Total operating expenses ^a	13,788	24,575	40,923	60,715	116,839	-	36,938
3. Net operating income (1-2)	(458)	3,561	11,878	21,503	35,492	-	8,561
Off-farm income							
4. Wages and salaries	26,126	15,872	5,505	2,148	718	-	14,899
5. Other off-farm income ^b	7,923	7,751	4,941	2,506	2,068	-	6,135
6. Total off-farm income (4+5)	34,049	23,623	10,446	4,654	2,786	-	21,034
7. Total income of operators (3+6)	33,591	27,184	22,324	26,157	38,278	-	29,595
The Province (60,360 individuals)							
1. Total operating revenues	13,674	29,141	55,720	102,646	187,592	498,338	71,904
2. Total operating expenses ^a	15,039	25,385	45,559	79,353	150,429	446,532	59,341
3. Net operating income (1-2)	(1,365)	3,756	10,161	23,293	37,163	51,806	12,563
Off-farm income							
4. Wages and salaries	19,492	15,117	6,792	3,509	2,121	3,356	10,396
5. Other off-farm income ^b	11,302	11,354	7,896	5,723	6,483	6,100	8,704
6. Total off-farm income (4+5)	30,794	26,471	14,688	9,232	8,604	9,456	19,100
7. Total income of operators (3+6)	29,429	30,227	24,849	32,525	45,767	61,262	31,663

a Excludes depreciation charges.

b Includes income from net off-farm self-employment, investments, pensions and other sources.

Note: The table above includes those farm operators involved in a single, unincorporated farm with total operating revenues of \$10,000 or more.

At the provincial level, there were 44,840 farms represented in this category.

Source: Statistics Canada, Taxation Data Program, Whole Farm Data Base.

**Table 16 - Net Direct Government Payments^a to Farmers, Canada and the Provinces,
1992 and 1993**

Year/Program	Nfld	PEI	NS	NB	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	BC	Canada
- \$'000 -											
1992											
Payments Enhancing Receipts:											
GRIP	0	3,217	633	1,410	91,209	187,758	104,219	342,413	226,094	4,079	961,032
NISA	61	1,647	377	0	2,418	43,774	58,021	131,736	96,027	3,851	337,912
WGSA payments ^b	0	0	0	0	0	0	(2,494)	(7,317)	(4,452)	(87)	(14,350)
Crop Insurance ^c	95	869	808	8,619	16,260	(617)	(11,500)	67,065	38,525	2,637	122,761
Prov. Income Stabilization ^d	2,581	1,157	1,800	902	229,887	26,012	0	0	0	10,390	272,729
Dairy subsidy	0	4,857	2,937	3,008	107,477	72,245	8,981	6,132	15,248	10,094	230,979
ASA Price Stabilization	0	2	34	109	1,555	9,822	0	0	0	3	11,525
ASA Tripartite plans	0	2,912	2,385	1,535	51,276	89,100	29,712	18,394	86,935	4,408	286,657
FSAM II	1,024	9,275	3,708	9,379	10,279	93,936	77,016	223,473	165,580	9,666	603,336
Other supplementary payments	241	3,676	48	327	419	2,624	2,967	10,007	31,244	6,627	58,180
Rebates Reducing Expenses:											
Property tax	0	0	0	0	57,500	116,972	0	0	0	0	174,472
Interest	0	0	0	250	45,300	3,075	0	1,806	9,136	0	59,567
Fertilizer	0	0	682	0	0	0	0	0	6,229	0	6,911
Fuel	0	25	15	22	998	8,446	102	111	283	85	10,087
Feed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43,658	0	43,658
Other rebates	0	334	0	0	3,571	1,982	0	0	300	0	6,187
Total Direct Payments and Rebates:											
Gross payments	4,031	31,144	15,080	28,250	782,673	772,911	373,537	1,073,407	915,031	66,236	4,062,300
Producer premiums	29	3,173	1,653	2,689	164,524	117,782	106,513	279,587	200,224	14,483	890,657
Net payments ^e	4,002	27,971	13,427	25,561	618,149	655,129	267,024	793,820	714,807	51,753	3,171,643
1993											
Payments Enhancing Receipts:											
GRIP	0	881	610	1,765	51,151	89,567	231,285	342,935	217,493	5,483	941,170
NISA	25	1,009	142	0	1,684	20,382	18,547	55,457	30,846	1,871	129,963
WGSA payments ^b	0	0	0	0	0	0	(2,609)	(7,652)	(4,656)	(91)	(15,008)
Crop Insurance ^c	47	1,094	107	5,745	31,256	138,878	34,942	127,840	76,735	8,240	424,884
Prov. Income Stabilization ^d	1,705	963	1,800	891	158,095	1,167	0	0	0	3,352	167,973
Dairy subsidy	0	4,775	3,009	2,885	109,829	70,029	8,637	5,474	14,935	10,361	229,934
ASA Price Stabilization	0	0	0	0	11	5	0	0	0	0	16
ASA Tripartite plans	0	(535)	851	(295)	(11,015)	(7,355)	(6,805)	(2,417)	(20,173)	(1,002)	(48,746)
FSAM II	0	0	1	0	1,151	25,341	14	98	31	1,498	28,134
Other supplementary payments	1,665	1,252	0	1,604	241	2,014	1,930	15,451	22,560	272	46,989
Rebates Reducing Expenses:											
Property tax	0	0	0	0	60,000	112,135	0	0	0	0	172,135
Interest	0	0	0	126	34,500	91	0	11	8,907	0	43,635
Fertilizer	0	0	550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550
Fuel	0	0	0	0	528	7,100	1	22,637	0	0	30,266
Feed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,348	0	39,348
Other rebates	0	0	0	0	0	1,173	0	0	0	0	1,173
Total Direct Payments and Rebates:											
Gross payments	3,463	12,782	8,615	17,191	600,831	570,743	372,838	823,556	554,810	41,273	3,006,102
Producer premiums	21	3,343	1,545	4,470	163,400	110,216	86,896	263,722	168,784	11,289	813,686
Net payments ^e	3,442	9,439	7,070	12,721	437,431	460,527	285,942	559,834	386,026	29,984	2,192,416

^a Only payments related to current production and paid directly to producers are included in this series. Excluded are programs which are considered to be indirect payments (i.e. directed to a third party outside of agriculture for the benefit of producers), transfer payments (i.e. those directed to individuals rather than to the agriculture industry), and capital assistance grants (i.e. not considered to be related to current production).

^b Payments made under the Western Grain Stabilization Act.

^c Crop Insurance reflects the indemnities and premiums under the "Crop Insurance Act" only. Payments and producer premiums under private hail insurance are not included.

^d Ontario "Provincial Stabilization Program" reflects the gross payments triggered and the premiums paid by producers during the year.

These data differ from those in the "Farm Cash Receipts" and the "Operating Expenses after Rebates" series where only the actual disbursements are reflected. Thus, if premiums are deducted from the triggered payment, only the actual payment is shown in the "Farm Cash Receipts" series and no premiums are shown in the "Operating Expenses after Rebates" series.

^e Sum of net program payments listed or equivalently, gross payments less producer premiums. Regardless of the year in which a program payment is established, payments in the table above are allocated to the calendar year during which they are actually received by producers.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-603.

Table 17 - Selected Farm Financial Data, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993

Item	Ontario			Canada		
	1991 ^r	1992 ^r	1993	1991 ^r	1992 ^r	1993
- \$'000 -						
Total assets ^a	37,845,295	37,939,641	37,762,012	130,342,207	130,713,746	132,736,489
Total liabilities ^b	4,393,708	4,280,646	4,189,141	21,338,501	21,089,798	20,313,472
Equity ^c	33,451,587	33,658,995	33,572,871	109,003,706	109,623,948	112,423,017
Total value of production ^d	6,800,287	6,955,001	7,460,434	26,826,881	28,237,118	30,272,604
Gross value added (factor cost) ^e	2,400,275	2,415,971	2,720,157	9,931,379	10,397,006	11,920,360
Net value added (factor cost) ^f	1,661,473	1,672,569	1,966,560	6,936,370	7,371,350	8,812,128
Outstanding farm debt at end of year	5,017,000	4,887,045	4,782,578	23,852,616	23,559,590	22,699,075
At chartered banks ^g	2,218,788	2,148,199	2,047,187	9,106,838	9,054,863	8,541,907
Federal government agencies ^h	1,008,929	991,305	999,606	3,496,092	3,338,765	3,282,081
Provincial government agencies ⁱ	99,057	95,247	92,222	3,518,903	3,401,268	3,213,356
Credit unions	155,500	169,750	175,000	3,092,653	3,185,060	3,272,450
Insurance, trust and loan companies	41,600	41,600	41,600	162,440	199,824	199,824
Private individuals and others ^j	1,413,910	1,413,900	1,413,900	3,355,960	3,296,581	3,296,581
Advance payment programs	79,216	27,044	13,063	1,119,730	1,083,229	892,876
Current value of farm capital	37,515,510	36,920,456	37,043,853	127,370,213	125,253,539	128,085,645
Land and buildings	31,022,059	30,525,706	30,342,552	93,723,761	91,656,648	92,143,934
Implements and machinery	4,405,360	4,451,716	4,550,428	23,291,731	23,321,380	24,029,644
Livestock and poultry	2,088,091	1,943,034	2,150,873	10,354,721	10,275,511	11,912,067
- dollars -						
Value per acre of farmland and buildings	2,303	2,282	2,284	560	548	551

- a Includes current assets (cash, accounts receivable, inventories) as well as business share of households, quota, breeding livestock, machinery, and farm real estate.
- b Includes both current and long-term liabilities.
- c Total assets less total liabilities.
- d Includes sales of agricultural and forest products, custom work receipts, government payments and rebates, farm land rent, income-in-kind, and value of inventory change.
- e Value of production less total product expenses and property taxes.
- f Gross value added less depreciation. This quantity represents the value of economic production from agricultural establishments which can, in turn, be distributed to the various factors of production including wages to non-family members, rent to non-operators, interest charges, corporate profits, and unincorporated family returns.
- g Includes loans made under the Farm Improvement Loans Act.
- h Includes loans made through the Farm Credit Corporation, the Federal Business Development Bank and under the Veterans' Land Act.
- i Canada total includes Alberta Treasury Branches.
- j Includes supply companies, finance companies, dealers, stores and other unclassified credit sources.
- r Revised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-603.

Table 18 - Number of Farm Bankruptcies, Canada and the Provinces, 1989-1993

Province	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Newfoundland	0	2	0	0	1
Prince Edward Island	0	4	3	5	7
Nova Scotia	2	5	3	2	4
New Brunswick	3	7	7	3	2
Quebec	61	73	82	63	49
Ontario	18	32	15	21	22
Manitoba	26	15	21	15	13
Saskatchewan	152	189	224	191	166
Alberta	58	62	71	73	80
British Columbia	14	18	15	10	5
Canada	334	407	441	383	349

Source: Consumer and Corporate Affairs, Superintendent of Bankruptcies.

Table 19 - Wage Rates Paid to Hired Agricultural Labour, Canada and the Provinces, 1993

Province	Type of Labour						Average, All Types
	General	Machinery Operation	Livestock	Fruit and Vegetable	Supervising	Other	
Atlantic Provinces	7.90	8.33	8.25	- \$ per hour -	12.20	8.68	8.04
Quebec	7.34	7.87	9.10	7.42	9.86	6.36	7.65
Ontario	8.66	11.20	9.45	7.25	15.50	9.09	8.70
Manitoba	8.43	8.71	8.92	8.27	12.84	8.33	8.70
Saskatchewan	8.17	8.06	8.10	8.17	10.15	10.67	8.17
Alberta	8.61	9.74	9.65	7.32	14.83	16.17	9.51
British Columbia	9.11	9.18	10.49	7.99	13.97	9.22	9.20
Canada	8.29	9.21	9.32	7.35	13.79	10.68	8.57

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-603.

Table 20 - Employed Labour Force by Selected Industries, Ontario and Canada, Annual Averages, 1991-1993

Industry	1991		1992		1993	
	Ontario	Canada	Ontario	Canada	Ontario	Canada
	- '000 -					
All Industries	4,769.8	12,340.2	4,714.4	12,240.3	4,793.2	12,383.3
Agriculture & Related Services	110.5	448.2	113.9	432.6	123.6	448.8
Agricultural Industries	96.8	417.4	102.2	405.6	111.6	419.0
Livestock Farms	41.9	127.5	40.3	119.6	43.0	118.4
Other Animal Specialty Farms	c	9.0	c	8.0	c	10.1
Field Crop Farms	6.2	66.6	5.1	66.2	4.6	65.4
Field Crop Combination Farms	9.0	10.9	8.6	10.9	12.3	14.5
Fruit and Vegetable Farms	7.1	18.1	5.9	17.7	6.7	18.4
Horticultural Specialties	9.2	28.8	13.4	27.9	10.1	27.0
Other Combination Farms	19.9	156.5	26.1	155.4	31.4	165.3
Agricultural Services	13.7	30.8	11.6	27.0	12.0	29.9
Incidental to Livestock	12.1	25.6	9.4	21.2	9.8	22.1
Incidental to Crops	c	c	c	c	c	5.4
All Manufacturing	889.5	1,864.7	840.9	1,788.0	837.0	1,800.1
Food Manufacturing	75.8	203.7	79.2	207.8	75.4	196.4
Meat and Poultry Products	14.2	46.5	13.2	46.6	16.2	47.4
Fish Products	c	28.3	c	28.6	c	24.2
Fruit and Vegetable Industries	c	9.3	4.9	10.8	5.1	9.6
Dairy Products	5.4	19.8	6.8	19.5	7.3	19.7
Flour and Feed Industries	8.4	15.2	7.1	14.4	8.0	16.1
Bakery Products	14.2	32.1	18.2	39.3	14.4	32.4
Sugar Products	6.8	10.9	4.7	8.9	6.6	10.6
Other Food Products	21.8	40.3	23.6	38.6	17.3	35.3
Beverage Industries	14.7	34.5	9.5	27.0	12.5	33.4
Soft Drinks	6.2	13.0	4.5	10.7	5.9	14.1
Distilleries	c	4.0	c	c	c	5.0
Breweries	5.3	15.9	c	12.2	c	12.5
Leaf Tobacco and Tobacco Products	c	c	c	6.2	c	c
Tobacco Products Industry	c	c	c	5.2	c	c
Leather and Allied Products	7.1	14.5	7.1	14.2	6.7	12.5
Agricultural Implements	c	8.0	c	7.9	c	8.6
Agricultural Chemicals	c	c	c	4.1	c	4.6
Total Wholesale Trade	199.2	561.4	208.5	552.0	200.3	558.8
Farm Products, wholesale	c	12.4	c	11.7	c	13.8
Food, wholesale	17.9	67.9	23.8	72.1	22.1	71.5
Beverages, wholesale	c	5.5	c	c	c	c
Farm Machinery, wholesale	4.5	17.5	7.0	20.1	5.9	19.0
Total Retail Trade	613.2	1,607.3	593.2	1,602.9	609.0	1,579.5
Food Stores	136.3	375.0	135.7	383.0	125.6	358.3
Liquor, Wine and Beer Stores	10.0	21.4	9.7	23.0	7.7	20.5
Food and Beverage Services	221.2	596.6	220.8	592.0	228.8	606.4
Food Services	212.1	562.7	213.2	557.7	218.1	569.1
Taverns and Bars	9.1	33.9	7.6	34.3	10.6	37.3

c Confidential, too small to be estimated reliably.

Note: As only selected industries appear in the table above, figures will generally not add to the totals shown.

Source: Statistics Canada, Labour Force Survey tabulations.

**Table 21 - Currency Exchange Rates, Canada versus Selected Countries,
Monthly, 1992-1993, and Annually, 1988-1993**

Period	U.S. dollar	British pound	French franc	German mark	Swiss franc	Japanese yen
- Canadian dollars per unit -						
1988	1.2309	2.1929	0.2072	0.7028	0.8443	0.00961
1989	1.1842	1.9415	0.1858	0.6304	0.7246	0.00861
1990	1.1668	2.0808	0.2147	0.7234	0.8430	0.00809
1991	1.1458	2.0275	0.2039	0.6934	0.8027	0.00852
1992	1.2083	2.1302	0.2288	0.7757	0.8627	0.00955
1993	1.2898	1.9372	0.2279	0.7804	0.8734	0.01165
1992						
January	1.1565	2.0919	0.2147	0.7324	0.8242	0.00923
February	1.1825	2.1024	0.2147	0.7308	0.8126	0.00927
March	1.1926	2.0564	0.2115	0.7180	0.7904	0.00898
April	1.1875	2.0871	0.2131	0.7206	0.7825	0.00890
May	1.1990	2.1689	0.2197	0.7387	0.8039	0.00917
June	1.1959	2.2187	0.2260	0.7608	0.8397	0.00943
July	1.1917	2.2859	0.2371	0.8001	0.8943	0.00947
August	1.1909	2.3161	0.2428	0.8240	0.9202	0.00944
September	1.2223	2.2559	0.2478	0.8431	0.9573	0.00998
October	1.2450	2.0598	0.2476	0.8396	0.9470	0.01028
November	1.2680	1.9358	0.2360	0.7986	0.8876	0.01024
December	1.2727	1.9769	0.2361	0.8054	0.8965	0.01027
1993						
January	1.2776	1.9594	0.2334	0.7915	0.8649	0.01022
February	1.2597	1.8122	0.2265	0.7673	0.8295	0.01044
March	1.2469	1.8232	0.2230	0.7576	0.8203	0.01066
April	1.2620	1.9513	0.2339	0.7909	0.8656	0.01124
May	1.2701	1.9676	0.2349	0.7918	0.8777	0.01153
June	1.2786	1.9288	0.2298	0.7733	0.8662	0.01191
July	1.2817	1.9172	0.2193	0.7473	0.8461	0.01190
August	1.3088	1.9528	0.2209	0.7731	0.8749	0.01262
September	1.3212	2.0161	0.2331	0.8154	0.9323	0.01252
October	1.3261	1.9930	0.2306	0.8089	0.9196	0.01240
November	1.3177	1.9522	0.2231	0.7749	0.8803	0.01222
December	1.3307	1.9831	0.2274	0.7777	0.9085	0.01213

Source: Bank of Canada Review, Winter 1993-94.

Table 22 - Selected Canadian Interest Rates^a, Monthly, 1990-1993

Month	Bank Rate				Prime Rate ^b			
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1990	1991	1992	1993
- percent -								
January	12.29	10.88	7.08	6.81	13.50	12.25	7.50	6.75
February	13.25	10.02	7.56	6.09	14.25	11.25	7.50	6.50
March	13.38	9.92	7.65	5.36	14.25	11.25	8.25	6.00
April	13.77	9.66	6.85	5.60	14.75	10.75	7.75	6.00
May	14.05	9.07	6.50	5.10	14.75	9.75	7.50	6.00
June	13.90	8.91	5.91	4.79	14.75	9.75	7.00	6.00
July	13.59	8.94	5.50	4.41	14.75	9.75	6.75	5.75
August	13.01	8.80	5.11	4.90	14.25	9.75	6.50	5.75
September	12.61	8.68	5.69	4.90	13.75	9.50	6.25	5.75
October	12.66	8.17	7.37	4.63	13.75	8.75	7.75	5.75
November	12.25	7.69	8.82	4.36	13.25	8.50	9.75	5.50
December	11.78	7.67	7.36	4.11	12.75	8.00	7.25	5.50

^a Rates shown are as of the last Wednesday of each month.

^b Chartered banks' rate on prime business loans.

Source: Bank of Canada Review, Winter 1993-94.

Section 2

Food Industry

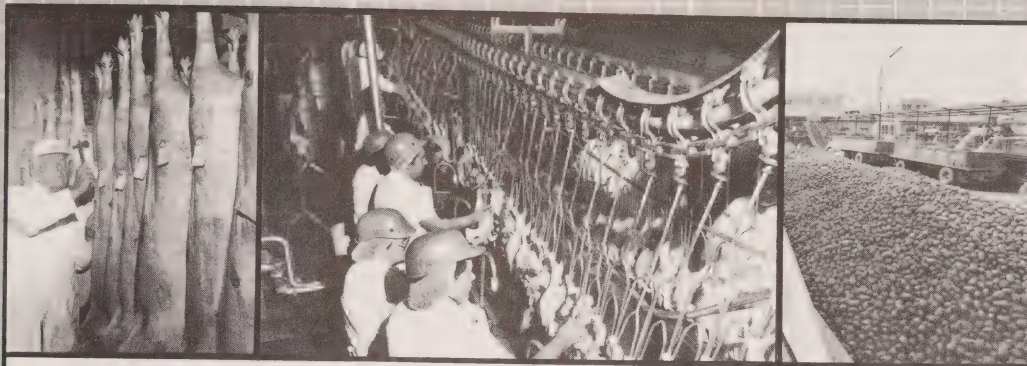


Table 23	Selected Economic Indicators, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993	19
Table 24	Principal Manufacturing Statistics by Food, Beverage and Tobacco Industries, Ontario and Canada, 1991 and 1992	20
Table 25	Estimated Number of Employees in Specified Agri-food Industries, Selected Months, 1993	22
Table 26	Number of Food Stores and Their Share of Total Sales by Type, Canada and the Provinces, 1993	22
Table 27	Annual Food Store Sales, Ontario and Canada, 1983-1993	22
Table 28	Consumer Price Index for Food and Tobacco Purchases by Subgroup and Selected Items, Canada, Ontario and Toronto, 1991-1993	23

Table 23 - Selected Economic Indicators, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993

Indicator	Year	Ontario	Canada	Ontario as a % of Canada
Constant 1986 Dollars:		- \$ million -		%
Gross Domestic Product (GDP) at Factor Cost ^a	1993	199,432	517,394	38.5
GDP from Goods-Producing Industries	1993	66,638	174,150	38.3
GDP from Service Industries	1993	132,794	343,244	38.7
GDP from Agriculture	1993	2,605	11,731	22.2
GDP from All Manufacturing	1993	48,806	92,210	52.9
GDP from Food Industry	1993	4,230	9,205	46.0
GDP from Meat and Poultry Products	1993	600	1,618	37.1
GDP from Fruit and Vegetable Industry	1993	650	1,056	61.6
GDP from Dairy Products Industry	1993	410	1,503	27.3
GDP from Feed Industry	1993	190	462	41.1
GDP from Bakery Industry	1993	390	811	48.1
GDP from Beverage Industry	1993	1,180	2,466	47.9
GDP from Soft Drinks Industry	1993	380	890	42.7
GDP from Brewery Industry	1992	550	1,220	45.1
GDP from Distillery Industry	1993	160	251	63.7
GDP from Tobacco Industry	1993	300	572	52.4
GDP from Leather Industry	1993	150	323	46.5
GDP from Agricultural Implement Industry	1993	150	447	33.6
GDP from Agricultural Chemical Industry	1993	120	410	29.2
GDP from Accommodation and Food Services	1993	4,280	11,558	37.0
GDP from Food Services ^b	1993	2,930	7,510	39.0
GDP from Total Wholesale/Retail Trade	1993	24,045	62,738	38.3
Current Dollars:				
Gross Domestic Product at Factor Cost ^a	1993	245,260	618,995	39.6
	1992	240,954	603,741	39.9
Gross Domestic Product at Market Prices ^a	1993	285,062	710,723	40.1
	1992	277,454	684,713	40.5
Personal Disposable Income ^c	1993	197,175	489,870	40.3
	1992	191,881	476,328	40.3
Personal Expenditure on Consumer Goods	1992	77,645	202,213	38.4
Personal Expenditure on Services	1992	87,699	216,722	40.5
Total Personal Expenditure	1992	165,344	418,935	39.5
Personal Expenditure for Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages ^d	1992	14,000	43,415	32.2
Personal Expenditure for Alcoholic Beverages	1992	n/a	11,089	-
Personal Expenditure for Restaurants ^e	1992	n/a	19,600	-
Total Personal Expenditure for Food, Beverages and Restaurants	1992	n/a	74,104	-
Personal Expenditure for Tobacco Products	1992	n/a	9,848	-
Proportions of Interest:		- percent -		
GDP from Agri-food Goods-Producing Industries as a % of GDP from All Goods-Producing Industries	1993	13.1	14.4	-
GDP from Agri-food Goods and Food Services as a % of Total GDP	1993	5.8	6.3	-
Food and Non-alcoholic Beverage Expenditure as a % of Personal Disposable Income	1992	7.3	9.1	-
Food, Beverage and Restaurant Expenditure as a % of Personal Disposable Income	1992	-	15.6	-
Food, Beverage and Restaurant Expenditure as a % of Total Personal Expenditure	1992	-	17.7	-

a Gross Domestic Product at factor cost is a measure of the unduplicated value of economic production arising within specified geographic boundaries. The value contributed by an industry is the residual derived by deducting the value of goods and services purchased and used in the production process from the value of goods and services produced by that industry. Gross Domestic Product at market prices is an expenditure- (or equivalently, an income-) based concept which measures personal, government and business expenditures, value of changes in inventories and transactions with non-residents.

b For Canada, estimated as 65% of total GDP from accommodation and food services. Ontario was assumed to have just under 39% of the national total.

c Consists of total personal income less personal direct taxes and other current transfers to government from persons.

d Consumed at home. Estimated for Ontario.

e For Canada, estimated as 75% of total expenditures on restaurants and hotels.

n/a Not available.

Sources: Conference Board of Canada, **Provincial Outlook**, Spring 1994; Statistics Canada, Catalogues No. 13-201, 13-213, 15-001 and 31-203; Policy Analysis Branch, OMAFRA for additional calculations.

**Table 24 - Principal Manufacturing Statistics by Food, Beverage
and Tobacco Industries, Ontario and Canada, 1991**

Industry	Number of Establishments	Manufacturing Activity				Total Activity	
		Production Workers	Cost of Materials & Supplies	Value of Shipments	Value Added	Employees	Value Added
Ontario:	no.	no.	\$ million	\$ million	\$ million	no.	\$ million
Meat and Meat Products	159	8,314	1,799.3	2,466.2	679.5	10,476	695.3
Poultry Products	40	4,884	736.3	1,027.5	280.6	5,885	280.4
Fish Products	21	x	x	x	x	x	x
Canned and Preserved Fruit and Vegetables	69	5,097	805.3	1,564.4	755.8	7,480	999.9
Frozen Fruit and Vegetables	11	938	192.6	352.8	164.4	1,249	173.0
Fluid Milk Industry	41	1,615	758.6	1,095.5	324.8	3,567	382.5
Other Dairy Products	66	3,122	917.4	1,264.0	322.4	4,543	334.6
Cereal Grain Flour Industry	17	586	176.2	234.2	52.3	993	65.6
Prepared Flour Mixes and Cereal Foods	10	1,423	231.2	621.2	380.8	2,521	508.3
Feed Industry	160	2,403	694.1	983.0	265.9	3,212	285.7
Vegetable Oil Mills	3	x	x	x	x	x	x
Biscuit Industry	17	3,020	172.7	339.4	162.7	3,690	466.5
Bread and Other Bakery Products Industry	134	6,547	313.3	765.3	431.4	8,622	520.1
Cane and Beet Sugar	1	x	x	x	x	x	x
Chewing Gum Industry	6	x	x	x	x	x	x
Sugar and Chocolate Confectionery	33	3,409	279.3	629.2	342.2	4,326	357.5
Tea and Coffee	14	674	157.2	196.6	37.0	1,421	158.4
Pasta Products	7	272	32.4	60.8	27.2	478	105.5
Potato Chips, Pretzel and Popcorn Industry	12	873	112.4	312.5	196.6	2,082	201.9
Other Food Products	127	6,634	1,097.8	2,364.4	1,215.2	9,617	1,240.0
Total Food Industries	948	51,863	9,051.5	15,172.8	5,933.7	73,453	7,088.3
Soft Drink Industry	32	1,166	451.0	657.6	203.9	2,132	260.3
Distilleries	10	945	166.4	546.6	339.3	1,847	365.5
Breweries	16	x	x	x	x	x	x
Wine Industry	14	x	x	x	x	x	x
Total Beverage Industries	72	5,013	943.3	2,631.4	1,624.3	8,443	1,738.9
Leaf Tobacco Industry	4	x	x	x	x	x	x
Tobacco Products Industry	4	x	x	x	x	x	x
Total Tobacco Industries	8	x	x	x	x	x	x
Canada:							
Meat and Meat Products	496	24,740	6,530.9	8,486.7	1,914.4	31,095	1,969.0
Poultry Products	111	11,815	1,620.5	2,315.6	674.4	13,758	680.5
Fish Products	434	22,051	1,610.9	2,596.4	916.4	25,643	1,106.3
Canned and Preserved Fruit and Vegetables	165	8,329	1,183.2	2,259.7	1,052.8	12,070	1,308.1
Frozen Fruit and Vegetables	41	3,991	526.8	1,036.7	501.5	5,214	511.3
Fluid Milk Industry	150	6,451	2,374.9	3,373.2	952.5	13,428	1,076.1
Other Dairy Products	166	8,260	2,628.9	4,203.2	1,545.0	12,353	1,581.2
Cereal Grain Flour Industry	37	1,538	440.6	653.4	200.5	2,534	217.9
Prepared Flour Mixes and Cereal Foods	21	1,572	251.8	661.5	400.4	2,911	529.2
Feed Industry	485	5,632	1,924.4	2,612.9	632.7	8,668	692.4
Vegetable Oil Mills	11	601	682.2	828.0	120.9	956	131.7
Biscuit Industry	35	4,556	248.5	509.7	254.2	5,994	647.9
Bread and Other Bakery Products Industry	510	15,395	709.3	1,861.0	1,100.3	22,141	1,239.5
Cane and Beet Sugar	7	1,132	327.4	532.2	188.6	1,757	188.6
Chewing Gum Industry	7	1,142	87.2	297.1	203.7	2,376	215.9
Sugar and Chocolate Confectionery	95	4,808	392.2	874.5	473.6	6,416	491.3
Tea and Coffee	34	1,505	353.7	687.8	335.8	3,090	467.2
Pasta Products	37	817	78.0	208.4	126.1	1,227	204.4
Potato Chips, Pretzel and Popcorn Industry	29	2,313	249.3	732.7	472.6	5,041	501.1
Other Food Products	305	10,408	1,743.2	3,483.2	1,674.6	15,129	1,712.4
Total Food Industries	3,176	137,056	23,963.9	38,213.9	13,741.0	191,801	15,472.0
Soft Drink Industry	121	3,604	1,096.8	1,645.2	527.9	6,337	604.2
Distilleries	22	1,669	301.2	897.0	549.0	3,449	574.4
Breweries	48	6,776	687.7	2,995.6	2,266.5	12,085	2,321.4
Wine Industry	43	722	128.0	262.6	133.5	1,257	133.1
Total Beverage Industries	234	12,771	2,213.7	5,800.4	3,476.9	23,128	3,633.1
Leaf Tobacco Industry	5	401	268.3	331.3	64.2	492	64.8
Tobacco Products Industry	11	2,313	501.0	1,632.0	1,116.9	4,318	1,131.0
Total Tobacco Industries	16	2,714	769.3	1,963.3	1,181.1	4,810	1,195.8

x Confidential data.

Note: Dollar amounts may not add due to rounding.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 31-203.

Table 24 (continued) - Principal Manufacturing Statistics by Food, Beverage and Tobacco Industries, Ontario and Canada, 1992

Industry	Number of Establishments	Manufacturing Activity				Total Activity	
		Production Workers	Cost of Materials & Supplies	Value of Shipments	Value Added	Employees	Value Added
Ontario:	no.	no.	\$ million	\$ million	\$ million	no.	\$ million
Meat and Meat Products	155	9,034	1,943.2	2,640.9	659.2	10,852	690.5
Poultry Products	35	5,112	684.9	990.8	294.2	5,992	301.4
Fish Products	22	x	x	x	x	x	x
Canned and Preserved Fruit and Vegetables	68	5,789	781.4	1,547.0	726.5	8,007	936.4
Frozen Fruit and Vegetables	11	892	167.7	331.2	157.9	1,163	162.9
Fluid Milk Industry	38	2,140	846.3	1,179.7	319.0	3,688	391.8
Other Dairy Products	67	3,161	1,047.2	1,364.3	325.2	4,495	400.0
Cereal Grain Flour Industry	17	567	180.6	235.3	47.7	927	47.8
Prepared Flour Mixes and Cereal Foods	10	1,664	239.8	735.1	490.0	2,770	614.4
Feed Industry	161	2,293	692.1	1,010.1	302.9	3,281	331.4
Vegetable Oil Mills	2	x	x	x	x	x	x
Biscuit Industry	14	3,113	176.3	355.3	173.1	4,043	409.5
Bread and Other Bakery Products Industry	130	6,641	299.6	831.4	510.6	8,772	594.1
Cane and Beet Sugar	1	x	x	x	x	x	x
Chewing Gum Industry	6	x	x	x	x	x	x
Sugar and Chocolate Confectionery	32	3,871	339.3	793.8	442.9	4,758	471.9
Tea and Coffee	12	591	165.1	327.6	159.0	1,324	709.2
Pasta Products	5	x	x	x	x	x	x
Potato Chips, Pretzel and Popcorn Industry	11	993	88.7	294.2	201.8	1,936	212.0
Other Food Products	122	7,029	1,168.9	2,391.7	1,155.3	9,521	1,194.8
Total Food Industries	919	55,031	9,441.1	16,072.5	6,379.2	75,139	7,964.1
Soft Drink Industry	30	1,905	461.9	842.9	368.5	3,986	459.3
Distilleries	8	816	121.5	473.9	325.8	1,436	347.5
Breweries	14	x	x	x	x	x	x
Wine Industry	13	x	x	x	x	x	x
Total Beverage Industries	65	5,614	871.3	2,683.0	1,758.1	9,729	1,901.2
Leaf Tobacco Industry	4	x	x	x	x	x	x
Tobacco Products Industry	4	x	x	x	x	x	x
Total Tobacco Industries	8	x	x	x	x	x	x
Canada:							
Meat and Meat Products	473	25,992	6,387.8	8,521.2	2,045.1	31,799	2,102.7
Poultry Products	103	12,256	1,606.5	2,271.4	628.4	13,932	643.1
Fish Products	426	21,474	1,579.8	2,453.2	800.4	24,409	999.2
Canned and Preserved Fruit and Vegetables	162	9,453	1,168.1	2,234.7	1,014.8	13,150	1,238.8
Frozen Fruit and Vegetables	42	4,288	531.9	1,072.8	515.9	5,483	522.1
Fluid Milk Industry	140	6,655	2,455.5	3,497.5	989.5	12,949	1,132.9
Other Dairy Products	168	7,868	2,727.2	3,964.4	1,232.6	11,665	1,349.3
Cereal Grain Flour Industry	36	1,494	465.9	655.8	177.1	2,325	181.7
Prepared Flour Mixes and Cereal Foods	23	1,907	266.9	786.1	513.0	3,292	638.4
Feed Industry	480	5,714	1,982.7	2,717.8	684.4	8,797	742.3
Vegetable Oil Mills	10	603	759.0	974.3	199.2	912	201.6
Biscuit Industry	31	4,424	250.6	523.3	263.4	6,308	581.4
Bread and Other Bakery Products Industry	494	15,407	710.6	2,014.1	1,250.5	22,486	1,376.1
Cane and Beet Sugar	7	1,101	336.6	563.3	210.1	1,706	210.3
Chewing Gum Industry	7	1,083	94.2	314.0	218.5	2,280	230.6
Sugar and Chocolate Confectionery	90	5,428	466.6	1,071.7	588.0	6,984	619.7
Tea and Coffee	33	1,416	351.3	788.4	423.6	3,019	982.2
Pasta Products	31	943	95.1	244.7	145.1	1,325	214.2
Potato Chips, Pretzel and Popcorn Industry	27	2,516	214.9	718.2	491.3	5,132	534.0
Other Food Products	285	11,301	1,838.9	3,561.3	1,629.5	15,829	1,702.6
Total Food Industries	3,068	141,323	24,290.1	38,948.2	14,020.4	193,782	16,203.2
Soft Drink Industry	109	5,367	1,247.3	2,252.0	1,006.3	11,062	1,116.2
Distilleries	20	1,499	236.2	834.2	559.3	2,857	579.0
Breweries	46	6,819	642.6	2,916.4	2,230.2	11,737	2,291.2
Wine Industry	39	682	141.3	290.9	154.7	1,222	154.3
Total Beverage Industries	214	14,367	2,267.4	6,293.5	3,950.5	26,878	4,140.7
Leaf Tobacco Industry	6	521	293.3	357.8	65.7	621	67.1
Tobacco Products Industry	11	2,297	495.4	1,688.7	1,179.9	4,309	1,199.7
Total Tobacco Industries	17	2,818	788.7	2,046.5	1,245.6	4,930	1,266.8

x Confidential data.
Note: Dollar amounts may not add due to rounding.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 31-203.

Table 25 - Estimated Number of Employees in Specified Agri-food Industries, Selected Months, 1993

Industry	March	June	September	December	Average
			- '000 -		
Food processing	63.9	69.8	74.1	69.8	69.4
Meat and poultry products	15.3	16.5	16.7	15.8	16.1
Fruit and vegetable	6.2	7.5	10.4	7.2	7.8
Dairy products	7.0	7.6	7.5	7.6	7.4
Flour, cereal and feed	5.8	6.2	7.3	7.3	6.7
Bakery products	11.7	13.0	13.2	12.9	12.7
Beverages	9.2	10.1	9.6	9.6	9.6
Agricultural implements	1.5	1.8	2.0	2.0	1.8
Farm products wholesale	2.6	2.4	2.5	1.4	2.2
Food wholesale	25.5	20.5	19.7	18.9	21.2
Food stores	127.6	135.8	131.7	121.2	129.1
Food and beverage services	215.7	222.7	226.5	211.0	219.0
Total of above	446.0	463.1	466.1	433.9	452.3
Industrial Aggregate	3,949.3	4,022.6	3,977.1	3,878.6	3,956.9

Notes: The monthly figures above are estimates from the Survey of Employment, Payrolls and Hours. There are conceptual differences between these figures and those obtained from the Labour Force Survey which appear in Table 20. The estimates in the table above were obtained from an establishment-based survey of businesses - primary agriculture is excluded from this survey. By comparison, the Labour Force Survey is household-based, is conducted during a different reference period, counts multiple job holders once, and also includes persons who are self-employed, unemployed, or in unincorporated businesses.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 72-002.

Table 26 - Number of Food Stores and Their Share of Total Sales by Type, Canada and the Provinces, 1993

Province	Chain Stores ^a				Independents				Total Food Stores
	Super-markets	Convenience	Total Chains	Market Share of Sales	Voluntary Groups ^b	Unaffiliated	Total Indep.	Market Share of Sales	
	- number -			%	- number -			%	no.
Atlantic Provinces	216	1,318	1,534	64.3	872	1,627	2,499	35.7	4,033
Quebec	177	2,427	2,604	23.6	2,047	6,455	8,502	76.4	11,106
Ontario	701	1,602	2,303	61.8	893	4,422	5,315	38.2	7,618
Manitoba	86	187	273	70.5	269	921	1,190	29.5	1,463
Saskatchewan	64	181	245	62.3	267	556	823	37.7	1,068
Alberta	132	772	904	74.9	360	848	1,208	25.1	2,112
British Columbia ^c	265	480	745	64.3	685	1,157	1,842	35.7	2,587
Canada	1,641	6,967	8,608	53.1	5,393	15,986	21,379	46.9	29,987

a Four or more stores under single ownership.

b Independents operating in major or secondary wholesale-sponsored group programs.

c Includes Yukon and Northwest Territories.

Note: Figures exclude department or specialty stores which sell food (about 7.5% of total value of food sales in Canada for 1993).

Source: **Canadian Grocer**, February 1994.

Table 27 - Annual Food Store Sales, Ontario and Canada, 1983-1993

Year	Ontario			Canada		
	Chains	Independents	Total	Chains	Independents	Total
	- \$ million -					
1993 ^p	9,435	5,832	15,267	25,143	22,201	47,344
1992	9,042	5,613	14,655	23,813	21,632	45,445
1991	9,031	5,373	14,404	22,756	20,756	43,512
1990	9,154	5,446	14,600	22,639	19,836	42,475
1989	8,641	4,903	13,544	20,720	16,938	37,659
1988	8,567	4,413	12,980	20,108	16,084	36,191
1987	8,349	4,094	12,442	19,413	15,053	34,466
1986	7,943	3,721	11,664	18,294	13,734	32,028
1985	7,588	3,378	10,966	17,195	12,737	29,931
1984	7,250	3,167	10,417	16,126	11,919	28,044
1983	7,006	2,848	9,853	15,119	11,118	26,237

p Preliminary.

Note: Totals may not add due to rounding. Figures exclude food sold through department or specialty stores (about 7.5% of total value of food sales in Canada for 1993).

Source: **Canadian Grocer**, February 1994, and additional calculations.

Table 28 - Consumer Price Index for Food and Tobacco Purchases by Subgroup and Selected Items, Canada, Ontario and Toronto, 1991-1993 (1986=100)

Group/Item	Canada			Ontario			Toronto		
	1991	1992	1993	1991	1992	1993	1991	1992	1993
Food^a	121.2	120.8	122.8	121.2	119.6	123.0	124.0	121.6	124.2
Food purchased from stores	116.9	115.2	117.3	116.0	112.6	116.8	119.0	114.7	117.8
Meat	119.1	116.9	121.3	119.1	115.5	120.8	122.2	117.5	121.6
Fresh or frozen red meat	117.4	115.4	121.4	118.2	113.3	120.8	121.1	114.9	120.8
Beef	118.3	116.8	123.1	117.1	112.6	120.8	120.8	114.3	120.4
Pork	112.0	106.7	110.9	118.2	109.9	114.6	121.7	112.1	115.7
Fresh or frozen poultry	120.2	119.6	122.4	119.9	119.4	122.9	127.8	126.4	128.0
Chicken	123.5	123.0	125.6	122.8	122.2	125.5	131.4	129.5	130.7
Turkey	105.1	104.4	107.7	107.3	107.5	112.1	107.7	110.2	113.6
Cured meat	108.1	98.6	103.0	106.5	96.8	100.7	104.2	94.3	98.1
Canned meat	121.0	121.5	121.1	118.4	117.9	122.5	123.4	122.1	127.0
Fish	125.7	128.2	134.8	125.7	127.2	137.3	127.2	129.1	140.1
Dairy Products	116.3	117.5	116.9	120.0	120.0	121.3	123.0	121.4	121.4
Fluid whole milk	115.7	117.0	113.9	130.5	132.3	132.5	136.8	136.7	136.1
2% milk	117.9	117.9	117.2	125.7	125.3	127.1	129.2	124.0	123.1
Butter	111.2	109.4	109.0	112.4	108.0	109.9	114.9	109.3	110.2
Cheddar cheese	115.7	119.0	120.5	115.0	116.7	118.4	116.3	117.5	119.3
Process cheese	117.2	120.6	123.4	117.6	117.7	121.1	120.4	122.4	124.7
Ice cream	112.7	116.0	112.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eggs	110.0	108.0	106.1	105.5	102.9	109.3	111.0	106.1	110.5
Bakery and cereal products	114.6	115.7	117.2	111.3	110.2	114.0	113.3	111.3	113.6
Bread	112.3	116.3	117.4	106.8	110.2	111.9	106.6	110.5	110.5
Pasta products	100.9	99.3	99.9	94.7	88.3	95.8	100.4	90.5	97.4
Rice	115.5	113.8	113.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat flour	101.8	99.1	101.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruit	120.0	112.6	109.5	121.3	114.3	112.6	124.3	115.0	112.6
Fresh fruit	125.1	112.3	111.6	127.3	115.6	116.2	131.7	116.8	116.8
Apples	128.9	132.4	124.5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oranges	145.4	100.5	110.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruit juice (non-concentrated)	110.5	113.0	107.9	111.8	112.9	110.0	113.1	112.8	109.9
Fruit juice (concentrated)	109.1	106.5	89.3	108.3	106.2	91.4	110.6	108.8	93.3
Orange juice	109.2	106.6	89.5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canned fruit	118.9	122.2	120.8	119.6	122.5	122.4	120.2	125.0	123.7
Vegetables	118.2	117.3	125.2	116.5	111.0	119.9	118.9	113.8	121.5
Fresh vegetables	117.1	117.2	128.6	116.2	111.1	122.0	117.5	113.0	121.9
Potatoes	140.0	123.3	139.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Frozen vegetables	124.1	121.3	120.0	121.0	115.4	116.8	128.0	122.0	122.0
Potato products	121.9	117.9	114.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canned vegetables	118.3	114.4	113.3	115.1	108.1	112.4	122.3	114.4	118.7
Tomatoes	115.8	110.9	113.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugar and sugar preparations	122.2	113.0	118.2	120.3	111.4	116.5	126.9	113.7	117.9
Sugar	119.5	107.2	115.8	117.3	105.5	113.0	127.4	109.3	116.8
Coffee and tea	79.1	73.9	71.9	77.7	69.6	71.0	80.0	70.7	71.7
Fats and oils	109.9	108.6	108.7	106.5	105.6	105.9	108.4	107.7	109.2
Margarine	115.6	113.9	114.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honey	118.0	118.8	120.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-alcoholic beverages	104.9	99.8	105.6	95.9	88.1	102.0	96.6	92.2	101.5
Food purchased in restaurants	133.2	135.7	137.5	134.0	136.6	137.9	135.8	137.9	139.2
Alcoholic beverages	133.8	139.1	141.9	131.2	136.5	139.6	128.8	134.1	137.3
Alcoholic beverages (from stores)	130.1	136.4	139.1	127.1	133.9	137.3	126.6	133.1	136.4
Beer	134.8	142.8	145.4	134.1	143.9	148.9	134.1	143.9	148.9
Wine	129.3	134.7	138.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liquor	124.8	129.7	131.9	121.4	126.1	128.0	121.4	126.1	128.0
Alcoholic beverages (licensed premises)	140.4	144.0	147.0	139.8	142.2	144.7	134.3	137.0	140.1
Tobacco products	207.7	225.3	227.7	214.1	227.8	227.8	213.1	225.7	224.7

a Including non-alcoholic beverages.

- Confidential or not available.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 62-010.

Selected Census Data



Table 29	Ontario Farm Data, 1981, 1986 and 1991 Census of Agriculture	27
Table 30	Number and Area of Census Farms by County, 1981, 1986 and 1991	28
Table 31	Area of Improved Land and Crop Land of Census Farms, by County, 1981, 1986 and 1991	29
Table 32	Farm Land Area Classified by Use of Land, by County, 1991	30
Table 33	Census Farms Classified by Size of Operation, by County, 1991	31
Table 34	Census Farms Classified by Economic Class and Total Value of Sales, by County, 1991	32
Table 35	Census Farms with Sales of \$2,500 or More, Classified by Major Product Type, by County, 1991	33
Table 36	Census Farms Classified by Capital Value and Total Farm Capital, by County, 1991	34
Table 37	Rural and Total Population, by County, 1986 and 1991	35
Table 38	Farm Operators Classified by Days of Off-farm Work, by County, 1991	36

Table 29 - Ontario Farm Data, 1981, 1986 and 1991 Census of Agriculture

Item	Unit	1981	1986	1991	% Change 1991/1986
Total Census Farms^a	number	82,448	72,713	68,633	-5.6
Census Farms Classified by Sales					
Farms with annual sales of:					
\$2,500 or more	number	68,960	63,253	61,432	-2.9
\$10,000 or more	number	49,984	48,543	48,335	-0.4
\$25,000 or more	number	36,032	35,923	35,666	-0.7
\$100,000 or more	number	12,559	16,436	18,628	13.3
Land Area					
Total land area in province	acres	226,702,720	226,702,720	226,702,720	0.0
Area in census farms	acres	14,923,280	13,953,009	13,470,653	-3.5
Percentage of total land in census farms	%	6.6	6.2	5.9	
Total area owned	acres	11,351,995	10,451,724	9,887,990	-5.4
Total area rented	acres	3,571,297	3,501,285	3,582,663	2.3
Average farm size	acres	181	192	196	2.3
Use of Agricultural Land					
Land in crops	acres	8,976,664	8,544,820	8,430,414	-1.3
Improved pasture	acres	1,623,506	1,065,731	964,235	-9.5
Summerfallow	acres	156,440	198,517	157,301	-20.8
All other land	acres	4,166,905	4,143,941	3,918,703	-5.4
Major crop areas:					
Winter wheat	acres	504,994	641,427	406,027	-36.7
Spring wheat	acres	22,048	75,704	40,071	-47.1
Oats for grain	acres	280,514	214,316	186,394	-13.0
Barley	acres	466,602	602,515	486,774	-19.2
Mixed grain	acres	783,311	534,011	400,742	-25.0
All rye	acres	89,789	56,687	58,555	3.3
Buckwheat	acres	12,892	14,053	7,361	-47.6
Soybeans	acres	689,061	939,738	1,409,063	49.9
Canola	acres	2,135	92,631	64,346	-30.5
Grain corn	acres	2,171,777	1,829,220	1,891,687	3.4
Fodder corn	acres	643,222	469,725	326,985	-30.4
Flaxseed	acres	11,123	8,437	2,140	-74.6
Dry field beans	acres	163,006	135,514	152,290	12.4
Dry field peas	acres	5,361	1,460	1,834	25.6
Hay	acres	2,575,119	2,473,080	2,559,028	3.5
Tobacco	acres	120,423	64,687	66,563	2.9
Fruit	acres	79,354	84,098	72,479	-13.8
Vegetables (including potatoes)	acres	191,354	188,986	189,563	0.3
Nursery products	acres	13,863	14,726	24,821	68.6
Sunflowers	acres	1,081	3,054	3,181	4.2
Total of above crops	acres	8,827,029	8,444,069	8,349,904	-1.1
Livestock and Poultry on Farms					
Bulls	number	34,435	25,677	27,691	7.8
Dairy cows	number	552,748	475,223	442,996	-6.8
Beef cows	number	378,311	343,946	389,659	13.3
Dairy heifers	number	280,208	253,840	228,581	-10.0
Beef heifers for replacement	number	105,520	77,008	86,655	12.5
Slaughter heifers	number	290,894	270,534	198,846	-26.5
Steers	number	622,781	424,326	333,397	-21.4
Calves under one year	number	633,597	571,231	578,129	1.2
Total cattle and calves	number	2,898,494	2,441,785	2,285,954	-6.4
Sows and boars	number	392,357	357,582	323,396	-9.6
All other pigs	number	2,773,480	2,761,008	2,601,540	-5.8
Total pigs	number	3,165,837	3,118,590	2,924,936	-6.2
Sheep and lambs	number	251,537	209,593	251,620	20.1
Horses (on census farms only)	number	74,986	74,961	75,132	0.2
Hens and chickens	number	33,915,205	32,008,175	34,059,285	6.4
Turkeys	number	4,015,561	3,108,852	3,288,508	5.8
Machinery on Farms					
Tractors	number	178,041	187,165	184,761	-1.3
Combines	number	25,134	23,740	22,339	-5.9
Balers (for bales under 200 lb.)	number	-	34,101	31,781	-6.8
Balers (for bales over 200 lb.)	number	-	3,181	7,767	144.2
Farm Capital					
Total capital value	\$'000	31,283,175	23,737,180	40,702,681	71.5
Land and buildings ^b	\$'000	25,298,785	17,972,488	34,040,542	89.4
Machinery and equipment	\$'000	3,462,135	3,695,760	4,405,361	19.2
Livestock and poultry	\$'000	2,522,255	2,068,932	2,256,778	9.1
Hired Labour					
Farms reporting any	number	34,023	36,941	28,927	-21.7
Total weeks of hired labour	weeks	1,721,178	1,920,119	1,709,431	-11.0

a For 1981 and 1986, includes holdings with sales of agricultural products during the year of \$250 or more. For 1991, there must have been intent to sell agricultural products, but reference to a specific sales value has been removed.

b For 1991, information on owned and rented properties was requested separately. As a result, total value of land and buildings increased compared to earlier censuses, where some respondents had failed to include rented land.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 30 - Number and Area of Census Farms by County, 1981, 1986 and 1991

Counties & Districts	Number of Census Farms			Area of Census Farms		
	1981	1986	1991	1981	1986	1991
	- number -			- acres -		
Brant	1,227	988	1,010	182,531	158,945	166,626
Elgin	2,097	1,902	1,764	387,244	379,060	373,891
Essex	3,088	2,644	2,215	349,345	335,494	330,276
Haldimand-Norfolk	3,899	3,300	3,066	557,477	522,205	500,855
Hamilton-Wentworth	1,553	1,393	1,225	158,519	145,083	138,382
Kent	3,204	2,913	2,822	552,514	543,524	568,088
Lambton	3,151	2,923	2,682	578,601	567,210	569,574
Middlesex	3,520	3,244	3,162	635,003	623,628	619,231
Niagara	3,512	3,147	2,706	248,655	236,942	215,939
Oxford	2,724	2,460	2,382	429,979	418,619	419,979
Southern Ontario	27,975	24,914	23,034	4,079,868	3,930,710	3,902,841
Bruce	2,914	2,623	2,613	655,466	609,242	599,528
Dufferin	1,208	1,079	1,023	218,456	213,403	190,961
Grey	3,678	3,358	3,146	675,311	632,609	592,581
Halton	969	834	744	129,030	118,805	115,036
Huron	3,790	3,416	3,260	733,418	714,610	711,525
Peel	942	824	711	136,856	129,476	115,352
Perth	3,156	2,927	2,894	493,537	485,212	491,465
Simcoe	3,452	3,007	2,709	609,061	550,073	506,424
Waterloo	1,823	1,642	1,618	242,908	237,954	229,467
Wellington	3,219	2,851	2,849	501,181	472,085	468,993
Western Ontario	25,151	22,561	21,567	4,395,224	4,163,469	4,021,332
Durham	2,495	2,218	2,090	373,611	358,168	337,222
Haliburton	92	89	96	18,703	17,873	16,674
Hastings	1,582	1,351	1,244	370,506	333,604	298,920
Muskoka	226	184	210	40,555	34,718	38,343
Northumberland	1,736	1,555	1,514	321,381	298,342	292,600
Parry Sound	491	407	407	132,674	112,612	105,408
Peterborough	1,576	1,400	1,430	302,470	272,634	270,782
Prince Edward	791	629	600	176,865	157,882	145,186
Victoria	1,848	1,726	1,668	394,023	371,511	353,778
York	1,865	1,391	1,210	248,945	210,604	190,274
Central Ontario	12,702	10,950	10,469	2,379,733	2,167,948	2,049,187
Dundas	949	825	804	176,845	166,584	170,115
Frontenac	952	861	733	249,860	229,177	203,967
Glengarry	976	839	817	194,013	180,567	175,073
Grenville	720	605	636	129,301	114,625	120,096
Lennox & Addington	1,203	1,112	1,053	317,199	291,076	267,700
Leeds	1,134	941	856	274,369	248,913	223,364
Lennox & Addington	897	761	726	230,064	206,920	198,449
Ottawa-Carleton	2,002	1,674	1,606	355,220	317,365	299,093
Prescott	973	835	818	206,073	193,186	188,603
Renfrew	1,713	1,549	1,505	465,007	423,714	409,353
Russell	619	550	519	105,448	97,577	98,021
Stormont	767	584	582	148,075	126,831	126,166
Eastern Ontario	12,905	11,136	10,655	2,851,474	2,596,535	2,480,000
Algoma	490	415	392	113,791	100,577	97,741
Cochrane	326	302	253	113,154	101,984	83,317
Kenora	130	130	124	48,350	47,172	50,856
Manitoulin	399	331	343	204,199	180,021	185,726
Nipissing	437	315	263	118,091	100,256	76,454
Rainy River	456	380	352	201,659	182,091	174,062
Sudbury	456	427	363	104,166	101,151	93,988
Thunder Bay	358	281	271	85,716	77,420	63,621
Timiskaming	663	571	547	227,855	203,675	191,528
Northern Ontario	3,715	3,152	2,908	1,216,981	1,094,347	1,017,293
THE PROVINCE	82,448	72,713	68,633	14,923,280	13,953,009	13,470,653

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

**Table 31 - Area of Improved Land and Crop Land of Census Farms,
by County, 1981, 1986 and 1991**

Counties & Districts	Area of Improved Land			Area of Cropland		
	1981	1986	1991 ^a	1981	1986	1991
	- acres -					
Brant	160,582	135,056	137,103	143,491	120,207	128,728
Elgin	331,361	319,712	306,697	299,760	292,989	294,274
Essex	339,710	324,684	311,507	328,285	312,658	308,470
Haldimand-Norfolk	467,905	433,719	388,266	405,593	371,730	357,809
Hamilton-Wentworth	137,050	122,132	110,396	119,401	104,972	101,363
Kent	528,421	518,884	529,337	506,397	502,370	524,250
Lambton	514,154	502,525	490,696	459,763	464,098	470,953
Middlesex	564,774	546,734	532,249	489,267	490,915	497,916
Niagara	219,948	206,189	170,640	184,868	175,356	150,089
Oxford	385,771	371,439	360,424	349,052	340,334	344,990
Southern Ontario	3,649,676	3,481,074	3,337,315	3,285,877	3,175,629	3,178,842
Bruce	514,185	461,323	450,337	353,900	336,405	338,989
Dufferin	178,238	159,208	139,253	133,604	127,972	117,769
Grey	484,547	424,077	383,482	333,578	309,231	286,691
Halton	102,740	91,069	86,554	81,915	74,584	77,310
Huron	632,024	609,602	594,222	555,297	554,095	557,448
Peel	117,378	107,173	93,688	92,274	89,267	83,458
Perth	451,739	438,843	433,739	401,044	400,195	411,371
Simcoe	470,612	410,105	374,932	376,433	342,612	329,278
Waterloo	212,966	207,166	187,816	189,426	189,113	175,517
Wellington	427,066	393,604	379,586	361,693	343,919	345,101
Western Ontario	3,591,495	3,302,170	3,123,609	2,879,164	2,767,393	2,722,932
Durham	291,560	265,081	244,118	228,286	217,910	210,954
Haliburton	6,015	4,044	4,128	1,933	1,928	3,177
Hastings	200,250	162,426	151,042	139,534	125,072	125,243
Muskoka	15,011	11,200	8,194	8,650	7,931	6,260
Northumberland	226,771	198,457	188,250	177,454	165,567	164,001
Parry Sound	47,631	33,076	34,840	27,138	23,000	24,062
Peterborough	186,811	154,567	150,619	127,428	115,560	117,739
Prince Edward	127,302	108,672	94,824	102,741	91,731	83,774
Victoria	226,604	206,700	182,764	149,739	146,568	143,992
York	206,908	166,286	147,689	166,565	136,740	131,063
Central Ontario	1,534,863	1,310,509	1,206,468	1,129,468	1,032,007	1,010,265
Dundas	149,031	136,741	134,991	115,423	115,217	119,435
Frontenac	124,281	99,561	90,276	82,513	74,173	72,302
Glengarry	145,273	127,293	121,935	112,152	105,483	106,435
Grenville	79,321	67,603	67,264	56,320	52,582	54,429
Lanark	147,714	119,341	109,974	98,142	86,533	83,117
Leeds	143,056	121,218	104,371	97,549	92,016	85,786
Lennox & Addington	126,424	110,677	100,807	91,086	83,801	84,178
Ottawa-Carleton	267,708	228,854	202,381	191,145	180,505	170,417
Prescott	174,142	154,340	140,887	127,987	126,130	122,100
Renfrew	235,824	193,579	188,675	150,249	143,485	138,959
Russell	93,604	83,068	80,581	74,938	72,378	71,080
Stormont	108,228	88,533	88,408	82,189	73,978	74,795
Eastern Ontario	1,794,606	1,530,808	1,430,550	1,279,693	1,206,281	1,183,033
Algoma	58,228	48,767	43,953	38,494	34,134	32,610
Cochrane	56,039	46,545	37,275	34,994	31,306	25,786
Kenora	20,317	18,388	18,127	13,716	13,187	12,783
Manitoulin	62,187	48,446	54,229	37,362	33,563	35,534
Nipissing	60,139	48,265	35,417	43,006	38,156	28,086
Rainy River	92,362	77,520	74,615	55,135	51,133	53,113
Sudbury	46,827	39,306	38,628	29,546	27,341	27,016
Thunder Bay	46,645	40,308	31,876	34,574	31,116	26,204
Timiskaming	152,203	127,226	119,888	115,635	103,574	94,210
Northern Ontario	594,947	494,771	454,008	402,462	363,510	335,342
THE PROVINCE	11,165,587	10,119,332	9,551,950	8,976,664	8,544,820	8,430,414

a For 1991, the figures shown were derived by summation of cropland, summerfallow and improved pasture. The 1991 census did not include a separate question on "other" improved land. Therefore, some other types of improved land (i.e. land on which buildings, barnyards, home gardens, and greenhouses are located; newly broken land; or land left idle for more than one year) will not be included in these totals.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

**Table 32 - Farm Land Area Classified by Use of Land,
by County, 1991**

Counties & Districts	Under Crops	Summer Fallow	Improved Pasture	Unimproved Pasture	All Other Land	Total
	- acres -					
Brant	128,728	2,711	5,664	5,790	23,733	166,626
Elgin	294,274	2,151	10,272	12,405	54,789	373,891
Essex	308,470	1,751	1,286	2,545	16,224	330,276
Haldimand-Norfolk	357,809	17,998	12,459	19,098	93,491	500,855
Hamilton-Wentworth	101,363	4,271	4,762	6,947	21,039	138,382
Kent	524,250	896	4,191	8,472	30,279	568,088
Lambton	470,953	2,490	17,253	19,847	59,031	569,574
Middlesex	497,916	3,804	30,529	22,778	64,204	619,231
Niagara	150,089	12,368	8,183	11,093	34,206	215,939
Oxford	344,990	2,310	13,124	11,695	47,860	419,979
Southern Ontario	3,178,842	50,750	107,723	120,670	444,856	3,902,841
Bruce	338,989	4,657	106,691	63,030	86,161	599,528
Dufferin	117,769	2,797	18,687	24,590	27,118	190,961
Grey	286,691	8,197	88,594	82,522	126,577	592,581
Halton	77,310	2,586	6,658	7,502	20,980	115,036
Huron	557,448	2,352	34,422	27,656	89,647	711,525
Peel	83,458	1,839	8,391	8,629	13,035	115,352
Perth	411,371	1,463	20,905	12,935	44,791	491,465
Simcoe	329,278	8,487	37,167	53,818	77,674	506,424
Waterloo	175,517	770	11,529	10,234	31,417	229,467
Wellington	345,101	4,587	29,898	28,594	60,813	468,993
Western Ontario	2,722,932	37,735	362,942	319,510	578,213	4,021,332
Durham	210,954	5,801	27,363	40,321	52,783	337,222
Haliburton	3,177	134	817	6,351	6,195	16,674
Hastings	125,243	3,246	22,553	70,189	77,689	298,920
Muskoka	6,260	328	1,606	10,244	19,905	38,343
Northumberland	164,001	3,764	20,485	45,225	59,125	292,600
Perry Sound	24,062	1,573	9,205	21,138	49,430	105,408
Peterborough	117,739	2,873	30,007	57,835	62,328	270,782
Prince Edward	83,774	2,450	8,600	21,068	29,294	145,186
Victoria	143,992	3,730	35,042	106,635	64,379	353,778
York	131,063	5,285	11,341	15,588	26,997	190,274
Central Ontario	1,010,265	29,184	167,019	394,594	448,125	2,049,187
Dundas	119,435	1,476	14,080	13,697	21,427	170,115
Frontenac	72,302	1,582	16,392	62,849	50,842	203,967
Glengarry	106,435	1,780	13,720	21,329	31,809	175,073
Grenville	54,429	1,955	10,880	18,196	34,636	120,096
Lanark	83,117	2,909	23,948	68,995	88,731	267,700
Leeds	85,786	1,820	16,765	55,297	63,696	223,364
Lennox & Addington	84,178	2,878	13,751	58,539	39,103	198,449
Ottawa-Carleton	170,417	3,404	28,560	46,913	49,799	299,093
Prescott	122,100	1,767	17,020	25,019	22,697	188,603
Renfrew	138,959	2,995	46,721	95,656	125,022	409,353
Russell	71,080	2,717	6,784	7,832	9,608	98,021
Stormont	74,795	2,170	11,443	14,896	22,862	126,166
Eastern Ontario	1,183,033	27,453	220,064	489,218	560,232	2,480,000
Algoma	32,610	795	10,548	17,795	35,993	97,741
Cochrane	25,786	1,918	9,571	16,951	29,091	83,317
Kenora	12,783	830	4,514	7,615	25,114	50,856
Manitoulin	35,534	865	17,830	89,408	42,089	185,726
Nipissing	28,086	1,056	6,275	15,348	25,689	76,454
Rainy River	53,113	1,888	19,614	41,478	57,969	174,062
Sudbury	27,016	2,334	9,278	17,737	37,623	93,988
Thunder Bay	26,204	471	5,201	10,385	21,360	63,621
Timiskaming	94,210	2,022	23,656	33,537	38,103	191,528
Northern Ontario	335,342	12,179	106,487	250,254	313,031	1,017,293
THE PROVINCE	8,430,414	157,301	964,235	1,574,246	2,344,457	13,470,653

Note: An estimation procedure was used to separate the census area for summerfallow in the United Counties of Leeds and Grenville into individual counties.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 33 - Census Farms Classified by Size of Operation, by County, 1991

Counties & Districts	1-9 acres	10-69 acres	70-129 acres	130-179 acres	180-239 acres	240-399 acres	400-559 acres	560 acres & over	Total
- number of farms reporting -									
Brant	63	283	272	125	89	109	28	41	1,010
Elgin	72	367	427	230	194	250	105	119	1,764
Essex	207	857	406	212	142	195	86	110	2,215
Haldimand-Norfolk	139	697	939	428	307	329	125	102	3,066
Hamilton-Wentworth	155	489	280	97	77	75	26	26	1,225
Kent	91	527	737	375	327	440	182	143	2,822
Lambton	77	496	683	322	310	447	175	172	2,682
Middlesex	203	740	764	335	321	415	184	200	3,162
Niagara	537	1,334	381	156	110	115	40	33	2,706
Oxford	129	505	638	338	304	287	75	106	2,382
Southern Ontario	1,673	6,295	5,527	2,618	2,181	2,662	1,026	1,052	23,034
Bruce	74	302	724	330	363	455	178	187	2,613
Dufferin	28	181	329	108	131	147	45	54	1,023
Grey	90	431	959	444	440	516	152	114	3,146
Halton	69	303	157	63	46	57	22	27	744
Huron	179	427	824	466	437	540	184	203	3,260
Peel	77	254	141	49	45	73	28	44	711
Perth	143	404	943	440	407	369	108	80	2,894
Simcoe	109	634	780	287	289	358	103	149	2,709
Waterloo	134	340	587	201	155	128	29	44	1,618
Wellington	138	559	921	385	343	331	73	99	2,849
Western Ontario	1,041	3,835	6,365	2,773	2,656	2,974	922	1,001	21,567
Durham	93	681	544	193	183	218	86	92	2,090
Haliburton	6	20	28	6	14	13	6	3	96
Hastings	47	149	296	132	146	266	125	83	1,244
Muskoka	12	46	62	16	26	31	9	8	210
Northumberland	64	347	376	163	174	229	92	69	1,514
Parry Sound	13	49	65	52	67	74	51	36	407
Peterborough	45	211	466	164	189	204	88	63	1,430
Prince Edward	32	110	117	65	65	104	60	47	600
Victoria	38	215	575	198	230	231	73	108	1,668
York	114	485	281	86	46	88	45	65	1,210
Central Ontario	464	2,313	2,810	1,075	1,140	1,458	635	574	10,469
Dundas	25	141	176	100	103	168	57	34	804
Frontenac	26	92	136	93	87	131	82	86	733
Glengarry	21	125	187	87	112	180	69	36	817
Grenville	25	142	145	80	81	98	38	27	636
Lanark	27	111	265	95	159	199	99	98	1,053
Leeds	21	84	179	94	121	174	92	91	856
Lennox & Addington	17	120	134	91	78	127	71	88	726
Ottawa-Carleton	87	394	377	180	173	239	74	82	1,606
Prescott	27	127	146	98	120	175	72	53	818
Renfrew	38	96	334	128	274	323	156	156	1,505
Russell	19	102	126	59	60	103	33	17	519
Stormont	14	79	125	65	86	135	58	20	582
Eastern Ontario	347	1,613	2,330	1,170	1,454	2,052	901	788	10,655
Algoma	21	56	79	47	43	71	32	43	392
Cochrane	8	18	34	55	22	46	22	48	253
Kenora	4	13	8	17	11	27	16	28	124
Manitoulin	3	14	46	11	37	60	50	122	343
Nipissing	7	14	46	32	36	57	38	33	263
Rainy River	3	9	16	62	14	71	64	113	352
Sudbury	9	32	72	70	36	71	38	35	363
Thunder Bay	27	37	40	31	27	60	32	17	271
Timiskaming	20	20	53	120	32	128	58	116	547
Northern Ontario	102	213	394	445	258	591	350	555	2,908
THE PROVINCE	3,627	14,269	17,426	8,081	7,689	9,737	3,834	3,970	68,633

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

**Table 34 - Census Farms Classified by Economic Class and Total Value of Sales,
by County, 1991**

Counties & Districts	Value of Agricultural Products Sold									Total Number of Farms	Total Value of Sales \$'000
	Under \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$500,000 & Over		
	- number of farms reporting -										
Brant	95	53	100	172	102	121	227	105	35	1,010	116,154
Elgin	97	71	145	287	242	275	469	127	51	1,764	200,012
Essex	167	119	238	490	391	321	292	136	61	2,215	218,554
Haldimand-Norfolk	217	159	319	536	333	366	764	275	97	3,066	378,276
Hamilton-Wentworth	165	101	160	239	103	112	171	110	64	1,225	158,733
Kent	99	73	167	441	608	611	548	203	72	2,822	295,024
Lambton	113	104	236	556	530	422	471	176	74	2,682	258,083
Middlesex	214	138	298	558	450	417	666	288	133	3,162	417,293
Niagara	360	231	319	523	286	251	380	206	150	2,706	318,968
Oxford	107	117	169	291	254	358	726	256	104	2,382	341,542
Southern Ontario	1,634	1,166	2,151	4,093	3,299	3,254	4,714	1,882	841	23,034	2,702,639
Bruce	189	146	241	489	394	428	503	157	66	2,613	253,480
Dufferin	146	71	151	210	153	108	123	45	16	1,023	65,383
Grey	396	262	393	734	502	376	365	77	41	3,146	193,340
Halton	97	59	98	133	92	71	102	55	37	744	129,432
Huron	126	116	207	493	496	581	833	285	123	3,260	436,913
Peel	84	47	83	139	65	60	152	56	25	711	75,630
Perth	93	96	188	396	398	530	846	261	86	2,894	366,245
Simcoe	356	209	395	584	353	239	362	126	85	2,709	266,464
Waterloo	106	73	95	187	153	222	517	183	82	1,618	257,866
Wellington	242	181	306	488	347	344	651	196	94	2,849	320,100
Western Ontario	1,835	1,260	2,157	3,853	2,953	2,959	4,454	1,441	655	21,567	2,364,852
Durham	253	176	350	418	224	196	284	124	65	2,090	192,886
Haliburton	25	19	27	11	9	3	2	-	-	96	1,242
Hastings	199	135	227	232	135	102	178	30	6	1,244	60,745
Muskoka	55	41	47	34	13	13	5	1	1	210	4,108
Northumberland	226	172	219	278	158	162	205	66	28	1,514	114,901
Parry Sound	90	74	94	94	23	12	16	3	1	407	8,308
Peterborough	226	143	268	343	167	88	151	33	11	1,430	66,960
Prince Edward	107	50	83	94	50	75	106	21	14	600	55,470
Victoria	227	141	322	463	211	116	132	41	15	1,668	74,408
York	160	81	161	215	169	121	150	83	70	1,210	152,347
Central Ontario	1,568	1,032	1,798	2,182	1,159	888	1,229	402	211	10,469	731,375
Dundas	102	59	87	92	49	104	247	53	11	804	78,960
Frontenac	121	94	160	139	68	64	66	14	7	733	34,648
Glengarry	99	68	118	110	76	85	196	55	10	817	71,062
Grenville	133	73	104	119	55	59	66	21	6	636	35,840
Lanark	195	110	197	239	96	88	109	11	8	1,053	42,724
Leeds	131	83	140	155	76	90	148	25	8	856	59,179
Lennox & Addington	119	95	136	157	50	51	87	21	10	726	41,796
Ottawa-Carleton	248	166	214	335	153	151	229	79	31	1,606	119,366
Prescott	95	47	91	99	64	89	250	68	15	818	87,505
Renfrew	247	168	272	336	170	144	133	23	12	1,505	61,570
Russell	73	44	56	65	34	55	151	32	9	519	54,466
Stormont	91	47	83	83	43	61	132	35	7	582	46,869
Eastern Ontario	1,654	1,054	1,658	1,929	934	1,041	1,814	437	134	10,655	733,984
Algoma	90	52	73	78	37	15	29	15	3	392	14,803
Cochrane	47	32	54	59	19	9	25	5	3	253	10,969
Kenora	38	13	19	25	10	7	10	1	1	124	4,473
Manitoulin	45	41	53	83	58	36	23	3	1	343	11,177
Nipissing	47	23	51	47	25	23	42	4	1	263	12,230
Rainy River	41	29	62	95	49	34	31	8	3	352	15,541
Sudbury	73	46	78	81	27	25	23	6	4	363	14,053
Thunder Bay	56	34	33	35	22	17	46	21	7	271	24,733
Timiskaming	73	57	71	109	78	60	73	22	4	547	30,623
Northern Ontario	510	327	494	612	325	226	302	85	27	2,908	138,602
THE PROVINCE	7,201	4,839	8,258	12,669	8,670	8,368	12,513	4,247	1,868	68,633	6,671,452

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 35 - Census Farms with Sales of \$2,500 or More, Classified by Major Product Type^a, by County, 1991

Counties & Districts	Dairy	Cattle	Pigs	Poultry	Wheat	Other Small Grains	Other Field Crops	Fruit	Veg. ^b	Misc. Specialty & Mixed Farms	Total Farms Typed
- number of farms -											
Brant	113	128	48	17	18	201	150	30	38	172	915
Elgin	174	181	98	36	9	668	213	40	49	199	1,667
Essex	41	29	36	27	31	1,203	53	112	222	294	2,048
Haldimand-Norfolk	261	295	96	93	56	604	834	94	151	365	2,849
Hamilton-Wentworth	103	140	63	77	21	135	59	96	63	303	1,060
Kent	11	160	179	22	24	1,841	42	32	236	176	2,723
Lambton	117	278	239	61	83	1,441	49	28	42	231	2,569
Middlesex	296	531	279	88	35	1,025	103	43	71	477	2,948
Niagara	203	149	65	201	27	127	69	964	39	502	2,346
Oxford	618	264	289	79	17	501	165	38	44	260	2,275
Southern Ontario	1,937	2,155	1,392	701	321	7,746	1,737	1,477	955	2,979	21,400
Bruce	389	1,242	139	37	11	202	127	11	4	262	2,424
Dufferin	93	383	42	6	4	81	79	4	7	178	877
Grey	386	1,455	119	36	6	69	138	107	8	426	2,750
Halton	59	134	21	26	8	55	24	39	17	264	647
Huron	432	791	490	152	27	857	50	21	23	291	3,134
Peel	116	121	10	15	6	60	36	35	14	214	627
Perth	676	523	589	90	17	556	39	4	17	290	2,801
Simcoe	289	862	79	37	27	230	143	43	126	517	2,353
Waterloo	269	351	295	69	8	128	23	13	16	340	1,512
Wellington	547	766	295	95	18	241	109	21	25	490	2,607
Western Ontario	3,256	6,628	2,079	563	132	2,479	768	298	257	3,272	19,732
Durham	265	625	57	65	5	173	91	63	34	459	1,837
Haliburton	2	22	-	1	-	1	2	3	1	39	71
Hastings	264	473	18	8	2	37	43	10	25	165	1,045
Muskoka	7	65	3	2	-	1	10	6	1	60	155
Northumberland	246	424	37	32	13	94	71	57	56	258	1,288
Parry Sound	29	155	3	6	-	-	26	3	1	94	317
Peterborough	179	617	28	23	10	56	64	8	14	205	1,204
Prince Edward	157	107	4	11	6	49	18	29	14	98	493
Victoria	129	846	32	12	7	87	79	10	14	225	1,441
York	86	179	23	31	10	120	43	20	129	409	1,050
Central Ontario	1,364	3,513	205	191	53	618	447	209	289	2,012	8,901
Dundas	347	124	14	5	1	96	26	8	6	75	702
Frontenac	162	293	1	1	2	8	28	4	7	106	612
Glengarry	289	172	21	17	1	84	37	9	9	79	718
Grenville	112	182	15	7	1	28	26	11	7	114	503
Lanark	161	459	11	3	3	26	34	10	4	147	858
Leeds	264	278	14	5	1	11	30	6	6	110	725
Lennox & Addington	136	294	4	8	-	15	31	2	16	101	607
Ottawa-Carleton	321	461	14	7	2	95	53	25	33	347	1,358
Prescott	381	140	14	28	-	36	35	5	2	82	723
Renfrew	183	832	11	3	1	22	65	8	6	127	1,258
Russell	202	98	7	5	1	40	24	6	9	54	446
Stormont	222	107	8	4	1	56	25	4	4	60	491
Eastern Ontario	2,780	3,440	134	93	14	517	414	98	109	1,402	9,001
Algoma	39	137	2	5	-	3	12	5	11	88	302
Cochrane	24	93	1	7	-	2	25	2	3	49	206
Kenora	6	28	4	4	1	6	5	1	-	31	86
Manitoulin	26	223	-	1	-	1	15	2	2	28	298
Nipissing	63	84	1	1	-	8	16	1	2	40	216
Rainy River	43	194	-	-	6	9	16	2	-	41	311
Sudbury	36	118	4	6	-	4	31	7	4	80	290
Thunder Bay	68	46	3	4	-	2	15	3	6	68	215
Timiskaming	115	196	2	7	2	38	34	2	1	77	474
Northern Ontario	420	1,119	17	35	9	73	169	25	29	502	2,398
THE PROVINCE	9,757	16,855	3,827	1,583	529	11,433	3,535	2,107	1,639	10,167	61,432

^a Classified according to major source of income, based on criterion of 51 percent or more of total potential sales.

^b Excluding potatoes.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 36 - Census Farms Classified by Capital Value and Total Farm Capital, by County, 1991

Counties & Districts	Capital Value Classifications				Total No. of Farms	Farm Capital Value			
	Under \$200,000	\$200,000 to \$499,999	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$1,000,000 & Over		Land and Buildings ^a	Machinery and Equipment	Livestock and Poultry	Total Farm Capital
	- number of farms reporting -				no.	- \$ million -			
Brant	168	491	243	108	1,010	492.5	68.8	23.7	584.9
Elgin	417	789	381	177	1,764	724.1	135.7	40.9	900.7
Essex	668	917	380	250	2,215	951.3	174.0	11.5	1,136.7
Haldimand-Norfolk	842	1,514	524	186	3,066	1,050.5	203.8	50.3	1,304.5
Hamilton-Wentworth	174	549	313	189	1,225	792.1	70.8	25.3	888.2
Kent	733	1,102	643	344	2,822	1,224.6	257.0	30.2	1,511.8
Lambton	739	1,144	542	257	2,682	1,007.8	202.1	64.7	1,274.6
Middlesex	635	1,398	689	440	3,162	1,514.8	231.2	104.0	1,850.1
Niagara	487	1,321	585	313	2,706	1,370.2	136.5	48.2	1,554.9
Oxford	419	1,029	636	298	2,382	1,066.6	199.6	107.6	1,373.8
Southern Ontario	5,282	10,254	4,936	2,562	23,034	10,194.5	1,679.4	506.2	12,380.1
Bruce	829	1,255	386	143	2,613	705.0	154.6	135.4	994.9
Dufferin	108	498	235	182	1,023	628.4	56.7	32.2	717.3
Grey	954	1,592	469	131	3,146	906.4	144.4	116.2	1,167.0
Halton	53	206	228	257	744	1,377.2	45.2	21.3	1,443.6
Huron	911	1,410	674	265	3,260	1,167.8	245.2	141.9	1,555.0
Peel	54	136	188	333	711	1,608.6	50.3	24.9	1,683.7
Perth	515	1,438	677	264	2,894	1,097.6	219.7	140.7	1,457.9
Simcoe	334	1,099	672	604	2,709	2,278.4	183.2	83.8	2,545.4
Waterloo	151	823	421	223	1,618	974.0	94.2	99.3	1,167.5
Wellington	431	1,305	731	382	2,849	1,620.1	168.2	135.4	1,923.7
Western Ontario	4,340	9,762	4,681	2,784	21,567	12,363.4	1,361.6	931.1	14,656.2
Durham	224	746	587	533	2,090	1,998.8	125.8	65.3	2,189.9
Haliburton	41	43	7	5	96	24.9	2.4	1.4	28.7
Hastings	464	513	220	47	1,244	336.9	61.8	41.4	440.1
Muskoka	87	97	18	8	210	57.4	5.9	2.5	65.7
Northumberland	364	649	349	152	1,514	686.4	87.2	44.0	817.6
Parry Sound	219	153	30	5	407	79.4	14.2	8.1	101.7
Peterborough	311	756	270	93	1,430	529.8	64.1	43.7	637.6
Prince Edward	185	259	123	33	600	202.7	38.0	18.8	259.5
Victoria	359	894	292	123	1,668	651.5	73.2	48.5	773.2
York	93	269	292	556	1,210	3,245.0	90.4	27.0	3,362.4
Central Ontario	2,347	4,379	2,188	1,555	10,469	7,812.8	563.1	300.6	8,676.6
Dundas	268	319	158	59	804	227.6	66.0	37.3	330.9
Frontenac	233	334	123	43	733	237.5	35.1	26.2	298.9
Glengarry	319	313	147	38	817	208.6	56.3	34.3	299.2
Grenville	263	280	60	33	636	166.3	31.2	20.3	217.8
Lanark	432	456	141	24	1,053	248.7	51.1	31.7	331.4
Leeds	357	360	111	28	856	219.4	46.0	34.7	300.1
Lennox & Addington	272	302	111	41	726	216.3	38.1	27.9	282.3
Ottawa-Carleton	390	717	310	189	1,606	772.1	101.7	59.4	933.2
Prescott	278	308	178	54	818	222.3	69.1	44.4	335.8
Renfrew	768	558	152	27	1,505	275.6	73.6	55.2	404.5
Russell	168	191	121	39	519	154.3	43.5	25.0	222.9
Stormont	230	210	122	20	582	142.7	39.5	25.0	207.2
Eastern Ontario	3,978	4,348	1,734	595	10,655	3,091.4	651.1	421.5	4,164.0
Algoma	208	148	27	9	392	73.5	16.5	11.0	101.0
Cochrane	148	84	18	3	253	42.7	12.0	7.0	61.7
Kenora	67	42	8	7	124	27.1	5.9	3.1	36.0
Manitowlin	160	126	50	7	343	73.9	14.6	14.8	103.3
Nipissing	125	108	25	5	263	52.1	13.8	7.8	73.7
Rainy River	182	126	37	7	352	60.8	20.1	14.2	95.1
Sudbury	202	134	24	3	363	64.8	15.7	7.6	88.1
Thunder Bay	109	93	50	19	271	78.1	17.4	9.8	105.3
Timiskaming	262	207	63	15	547	105.4	34.1	22.1	161.6
Northern Ontario	1,463	1,068	302	75	2,908	578.4	150.0	97.4	825.8
THE PROVINCE	17,410	29,811	13,841	7,571	68,633	34,040.5	4,405.4	2,256.8	40,702.7

a In 1991, information on owned and rented properties was requested separately. As a result, total value of land and buildings increased compared to earlier censuses, where some respondents had failed to include rented land. In particular, respondents near large urban areas reported market value of their rented properties regardless of intended future use.

Note: Dollar values may not add due to rounding.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 37 - Rural and Total Population, by County, 1986 and 1991

Counties & Districts	Total Population		Total Rural Population		Rural Farm Population	
	1986	1991	1986	1991	1986	1991
	- number -					
Brant	106,267	110,806	21,040	20,209	3,030	3,330
Elgin	70,335	75,423	30,835	31,837	6,130	5,845
Essex	316,362	327,365	61,130	61,312	8,085	6,590
Haldimand-Norfolk	90,121	98,707	51,800	57,344	10,560	9,785
Hamilton-Wentworth	423,398	451,665	37,500	38,838	4,235	3,830
Kent	106,732	109,943	37,600	38,033	8,795	8,120
Lambton	124,592	128,943	34,420	36,989	8,975	8,345
Middlesex	332,471	372,274	41,560	43,276	10,245	10,035
Niagara	370,132	393,936	46,275	54,188	8,610	7,645
Oxford	85,364	92,888	33,760	35,124	8,655	8,695
Southern Ontario	2,025,774	2,161,950	395,920	417,150	77,320	72,220
Bruce	58,848	65,268	32,355	37,373	8,620	8,450
Dufferin	32,650	39,897	14,040	17,023	3,420	3,045
Grey	74,759	84,071	37,695	43,915	10,400	9,685
Halton	271,389	313,136	30,265	23,114	2,500	2,220
Huron	55,996	59,065	36,650	37,520	11,485	10,980
Peel	592,154	732,798	76,335	83,515	2,415	2,260
Perth	66,597	69,976	25,430	26,364	10,620	10,580
Simcoe	238,408	288,684	87,195	104,263	9,215	8,460
Waterloo	329,404	377,762	27,450	28,740	6,590	6,775
Wellington	139,447	159,609	38,940	45,446	10,250	10,155
Western Ontario	1,859,652	2,190,266	406,355	447,273	75,515	72,610
Durham	326,179	409,070	60,995	77,147	6,785	6,430
Haliburton	11,961	14,421	11,965	14,421	250	275
Hastings	109,352	116,434	37,295	43,070	4,310	3,980
Muskoka	40,235	48,005	23,215	28,810	495	595
Northumberland	67,704	78,224	35,290	40,597	4,835	4,785
Parry Sound	33,828	38,423	24,395	28,679	1,225	1,240
Peterborough	105,056	119,992	36,350	43,464	4,605	4,590
Prince Edward	22,427	23,763	16,985	17,964	1,940	1,855
Victoria	52,599	63,332	34,560	42,186	5,215	5,050
York (including Toronto)	2,543,323	2,780,752	49,815	70,999	3,875	3,575
Central Ontario	3,312,664	3,692,416	330,865	407,337	33,535	32,375
Dundas	19,623	20,891	12,410	13,260	2,850	2,870
Frontenac	115,221	129,089	31,845	40,484	2,715	2,330
Glengarry	20,987	22,646	17,745	19,228	2,820	2,655
Grenville	28,424	30,627	19,605	22,005	1,865	1,925
Lanark	49,649	54,803	24,170	27,212	3,420	3,130
Leeds	56,158	59,608	29,075	31,759	2,995	2,770
Lennox & Addington	34,354	37,243	23,155	25,959	2,400	2,340
Ottawa-Carleton	606,639	678,147	54,520	61,396	5,175	4,910
Prescott	30,432	32,422	16,005	17,360	2,855	2,665
Renfrew	88,965	91,685	40,625	42,816	4,950	4,620
Russell	27,188	34,761	17,000	20,287	1,905	1,705
Stormont	61,652	64,304	13,850	15,612	1,960	1,870
Eastern Ontario	1,139,292	1,256,226	300,005	337,378	35,910	33,790
Algoma	131,841	127,269	33,155	30,510	1,305	1,225
Cochrane	93,712	93,917	29,105	32,143	1,020	815
Kenora	52,834	58,748	26,715	34,696	405	370
Manitoulin	9,823	11,192	8,355	9,681	985	995
Nipissing	79,004	84,723	21,140	23,364	1,175	905
Rainy River	22,871	22,997	8,885	10,197	1,385	1,225
Sudbury	178,247	187,388	30,600	35,650	1,265	1,025
Thunder Bay	155,673	158,810	27,335	30,913	960	930
Timiskaming	40,307	38,983	13,830	14,751	2,020	1,855
Northern Ontario	764,312	784,027	199,120	221,905	10,520	9,345
THE PROVINCE	9,101,694	10,084,885	1,632,275	1,831,043	232,785	220,330

Notes: 1. Rural population figures above have been subjected to a confidentiality procedure known as "random rounding" to prevent the possibility of associating small figures with any identifiable individual. Under this method, all figures including totals are randomly rounded either up or down to a multiple of five. Hence, totals do not necessarily equal the sum of their parts.

2. Figures do not include estimates for those persons on incompletely enumerated Indian reserves.

3. Rural farm population includes persons living on census farm holdings in non-urban areas. Urban population is defined as those persons living in a population concentration of 1,000 or more where the density is 400 or more per square kilometer.

4. 1986 total population figures have been adjusted to reflect the geographic boundaries of the 1991 Census.

Source: Statistics Canada, 1986 and 1991 Census of Population.

Table 38 - Farm Operators Classified by Days of Off-farm Work, by County, 1991

Counties & Districts	Off-farm Work Categories					Total Farm Operators
	0 days	1-24 days	25-96 days	97-228 days	229 days and over	
	- number of operators -					
Brant	990	40	65	200	275	1,570
Elgin	1,680	65	160	350	475	2,735
Essex	1,835	60	165	355	720	3,130
Haldimand-Norfolk	2,935	75	280	605	775	4,665
Hamilton-Wentworth	1,145	25	70	225	340	1,800
Kent	2,385	115	260	495	710	3,960
Lambton	2,160	80	215	670	680	3,810
Middlesex	2,835	85	255	685	915	4,780
Niagara	2,525	65	165	485	790	4,035
Oxford	2,535	85	175	385	580	3,755
Southern Ontario	21,025	695	1,810	4,455	6,260	34,240
Bruce	2,045	95	215	645	750	3,750
Dufferin	805	35	75	260	300	1,485
Grey	2,460	100	285	805	905	4,550
Halton	640	25	50	135	200	1,055
Huron	2,890	115	230	645	745	4,630
Peel	685	20	45	110	175	1,035
Perth	2,840	105	215	600	630	4,395
Simcoe	2,305	65	200	575	790	3,940
Waterloo	1,550	70	110	210	325	2,265
Wellington	2,650	75	195	575	785	4,275
Western Ontario	18,870	705	1,620	4,560	5,605	31,380
Durham	1,825	70	135	430	595	3,060
Haliburton	55	-	10	35	45	140
Hastings	1,020	30	85	280	385	1,790
Muskoka	145	10	15	60	80	305
Northumberland	1,290	50	100	305	460	2,200
Parry Sound	290	15	45	115	125	585
Peterborough	1,090	35	100	370	475	2,070
Prince Edward	545	15	45	115	145	860
Victoria	1,235	25	110	475	560	2,410
York	1,080	25	75	205	320	1,710
Central Ontario	8,575	275	720	2,390	3,190	15,130
Frontenac	580	20	45	180	245	1,075
Lanark	825	30	60	300	335	1,550
Leeds & Grenville	1,285	25	100	335	480	2,225
Lennox & Addington	590	15	40	185	240	1,065
Ottawa-Carleton	1,390	30	90	375	510	2,400
Prescott & Russell	1,430	35	75	185	350	2,070
Renfrew	1,175	40	130	395	390	2,125
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	2,260	55	100	405	550	3,360
Eastern Ontario	9,535	250	640	2,360	3,100	15,870
Algoma	270	20	30	115	130	575
Cochrane	160	10	15	75	95	350
Kenora	90	5	15	45	35	190
Manitoulin	270	15	30	85	65	470
Nipissing	240	10	20	55	80	400
Rainy River	270	10	30	105	95	505
Sudbury	300	10	25	80	125	545
Thunder Bay	270	10	20	60	85	445
Timiskaming	440	20	35	145	160	800
Northern Ontario	2,310	110	220	765	870	4,280
THE PROVINCE	60,305	2,020	5,025	14,530	19,030	100,905

Note: In 1991, for the first time, respondents to the Census of Agriculture could cite more than one person as farm operator. For example, in Ontario, the table above indicates that there were a total of about 100,900 farm operators of the 68,633 census farms.
Totals may not add due to rounding procedures.

Source: Statistics Canada, 1991 Agriculture-Population Census Database.

International Trade

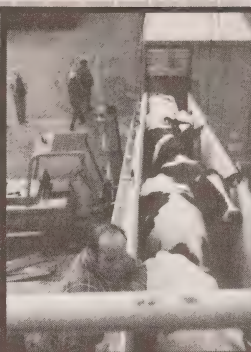


Table 39	Agri-food Imports by Commodity Group, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993	39
Table 40	Agri-food Imports by Region, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993	39
Table 41	Agri-food Exports by Commodity Group, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993	40
Table 42	Agri-food Exports by Region, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993	40
Table 43	Agri-food Imports by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993	41
Table 44	Agri-food Exports by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993	42
Table 45	Agri-food Exports to Japan by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993	43
Table 46	Agri-food Imports from the U.S. by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993	44
Table 47	Agri-food Exports to the U.S. by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993	45
Table 48	Agri-food Imports from the EC by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993	46
Table 49	Agri-food Exports to the EC by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993	47
Table 50	Agri-food Imports from Mexico by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993	48
Table 51	Agri-food Exports to Mexico by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993	49
Table 52	Imports of Fruit and Nuts, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993	50
Table 53	Imports of Vegetables, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993	51
Table 54	Exports of Fruit and Nuts, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993	52
Table 55	Exports of Vegetables, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993	52
Table 56	Imports of Grains, Oilseeds, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993	53
Table 57	Exports of Grains, Oilseeds, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993	53
Table 58	Imports of Livestock, Meat, and Eggs, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993	54
Table 59	Exports of Livestock, Meat, and Eggs, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993	55
Table 60	Imports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993	56
Table 61	Exports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993	56

Table 39 - Agri-food Imports by Commodity Group, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993

Commodity Group	Ontario			Canada		
	1992	1993	1993/92	1992	1993	1993/92
	\$'000	\$'000	%	\$'000	\$'000	%
Live animals	42,499	53,497	126	100,005	126,404	126
Red meats	361,256	435,957	121	783,598	893,105	114
Poultry and eggs	158,175	184,757	117	245,106	282,460	115
Dairy products	100,589	113,173	113	179,190	198,213	111
Other animal products	118,299	136,429	115	195,479	222,701	114
Grains	118,271	125,066	106	192,693	210,812	109
Grain products	350,715	402,751	115	548,511	637,360	116
Animal feeds	225,087	266,008	118	354,722	413,235	116
Fruit and nuts	1,016,246	1,099,302	108	2,017,027	2,121,760	105
Vegetables	585,662	674,463	115	1,189,502	1,355,529	114
Seeds for sowing	68,775	67,567	98	105,481	108,970	103
Oilseeds	72,208	127,735	177	142,979	206,969	145
Oilseed products	206,959	242,060	117	321,692	383,829	119
Vegetable fibres	34,615	39,998	116	86,074	91,656	106
Plantation crops	297,795	348,616	117	645,639	740,416	115
Spices	24,013	27,941	116	46,635	58,236	125
Sugar and products	136,070	182,300	134	348,412	419,453	120
Confectionery	200,192	222,948	111	313,587	338,708	108
Nursery stocks	94,565	101,479	107	185,966	199,229	107
Beverages	304,884	317,028	104	723,164	736,531	102
Tobacco and products	33,452	33,991	102	59,992	59,914	100
Other agri-food products	337,181	379,296	112	505,029	590,968	117
Total	4,887,508	5,582,362	114	9,290,483	10,396,458	112

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 40 - Agri-food Imports by Region, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993

Region	Ontario			Canada		
	1992	1993	1993/92	1992	1993	1993/92
	\$'000	\$'000	%	\$'000	\$'000	%
United States	3,297,159	3,853,079	117	5,573,773	6,414,135	115
Japan	11,109	11,644	105	43,313	42,491	98
Mexico	58,495	81,231	139	139,277	174,141	125
EC	602,635	629,841	105	1,272,000	1,320,286	104
Other West Europe	34,153	33,732	99	83,715	80,258	96
Eastern Europe	18,572	22,847	123	39,046	39,070	100
Middle East	21,190	28,998	137	48,040	60,079	125
Africa	38,839	47,337	122	157,361	136,776	87
Asia (excl. Japan)	179,159	190,101	106	464,677	521,000	112
Oceania	153,009	216,809	142	462,231	660,881	143
Latin America (excl. Mexico)	403,518	399,057	99	847,269	851,528	101
Caribbean	69,670	67,684	97	159,779	95,812	60
Total	4,887,508	5,582,362	114	9,290,483	10,396,458	112

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 41 - Agri-food Exports by Commodity Group, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993

Commodity Group	Ontario			Canada		
	1992	1993	1993/92	1992	1993	1993/92
	\$'000	\$'000	%	\$'000	\$'000	%
Live animals	240,321	237,789	99	1,266,912	1,376,948	109
Red meats	248,633	301,923	121	1,134,332	1,384,873	122
Poultry and eggs	52,750	61,197	116	74,178	83,376	112
Dairy products	35,062	40,894	117	186,020	148,559	80
Other animal products	229,851	239,391	104	426,417	456,504	107
Grains	118,334	108,261	91	5,182,376	3,406,002	66
Grain products	336,300	395,625	118	514,749	611,580	119
Animal feeds	133,487	164,458	123	389,624	453,241	116
Fruit and nuts	41,705	60,593	145	190,279	213,668	112
Vegetables	117,862	128,792	109	558,603	576,938	103
Seeds for sowing	17,837	22,949	129	100,600	106,179	106
Oilseeds	64,098	132,030	206	740,270	930,096	126
Oilseed products	105,303	217,524	207	384,039	511,228	133
Vegetable fibres	6,678	6,450	97	18,528	18,026	97
Plantation crops	103,299	127,199	123	154,532	187,157	121
Spices	861	747	87	1,853	2,682	145
Sugar and products	78,507	77,518	99	144,451	157,198	109
Confectionery	163,058	188,180	115	194,828	231,442	119
Nursery stocks	79,837	99,231	124	275,163	322,096	117
Beverages	503,449	536,787	107	804,118	878,556	109
Tobacco and products	196,218	238,585	122	476,410	813,461	171
Other agri-food products	207,110	247,676	120	301,234	335,698	111
Total	3,080,560	3,633,799	118	13,519,516	13,205,508	98

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 42 - Agri-food Exports by Region, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993

Region	Ontario			Canada		
	1992	1993	1993/92	1992	1993	1993/92
	\$'000	\$'000	%	\$'000	\$'000	%
United States	2,365,453	2,871,011	121	6,084,978	7,528,269	124
Japan	102,721	114,870	112	1,494,064	1,573,069	105
Mexico	29,215	17,388	60	217,839	237,273	109
EC	245,350	263,128	107	798,768	745,369	93
Other West Europe	26,282	18,539	71	81,274	51,609	64
Eastern Europe	23,773	64,733	272	1,121,764	275,878	25
Middle East	16,910	20,216	120	404,867	387,648	96
Africa	15,416	15,335	99	258,444	268,953	104
Asia (excl. Japan)	182,599	183,627	101	2,223,474	1,374,746	62
Oceania	16,040	17,201	107	40,095	47,477	118
Latin America (excl. Mexico)	19,810	14,932	75	634,147	579,592	91
Caribbean	36,991	32,823	89	159,802	135,624	85
Total	3,080,560	3,633,799	118	13,519,516	13,205,508	98

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 43 - Agri-food Imports by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993

Product	Ontario			Canada		
	1991	1992	1993	1991	1992	1993
- \$'000 -						
Live animals	56,915	42,499	53,497	102,557	100,005	126,404
Horses	21,125	22,782	19,766	43,403	49,127	45,398
Cattle	26,423	12,293	25,507	40,060	27,606	59,287
Red meats	360,904	361,256	435,957	795,266	783,598	893,105
Beef & veal, fresh/frozen	278,007	268,225	314,256	615,276	598,903	670,298
Pork, fresh/frozen	12,767	11,630	22,278	32,208	30,280	41,358
Poultry and eggs	130,577	158,175	184,757	205,663	245,106	282,460
Live poultry	23,241	33,186	27,441	31,735	41,796	37,531
Poultry, fresh/frozen	60,670	74,811	82,552	88,258	110,205	118,956
Eggs in shell	13,957	15,159	19,063	29,411	28,263	36,100
Dairy products	75,561	100,589	113,173	150,882	179,190	198,213
Cheese	53,017	63,390	63,563	117,555	128,405	131,602
Other animal products	98,917	118,299	136,429	170,562	195,479	222,701
Cattle hides, raw	22,371	30,629	37,264	33,180	43,318	58,323
Furskins, raw	22,466	24,207	26,652	36,741	40,260	43,751
Grains	59,280	118,271	125,066	117,228	192,693	210,812
Grain corn	8,627	59,201	63,809	33,577	95,903	107,070
Rice	45,832	54,304	55,907	78,042	90,507	94,883
Grain products	265,061	350,715	402,751	434,110	548,511	637,360
Baked goods	134,812	181,836	208,176	230,221	291,620	334,657
Animal feeds	176,434	225,087	266,008	288,064	354,722	413,235
Complete feeds	160,141	207,396	245,065	249,446	315,295	368,953
Fruit and nuts	985,857	1,016,246	1,099,302	1,969,080	2,017,027	2,121,760
Fresh fruit	547,631	539,719	616,444	1,205,967	1,190,887	1,283,151
Processed fruit	337,107	369,525	354,331	601,532	657,881	634,037
Nuts	101,119	107,002	128,526	161,581	168,259	204,572
Vegetables	535,673	585,662	674,463	1,075,241	1,189,502	1,355,529
Fresh	355,061	379,865	439,917	746,163	811,907	927,319
Processed	180,612	205,797	234,546	329,078	377,595	428,210
Seeds for sowing	50,079	68,775	67,567	81,059	105,481	108,970
Corn seed	9,748	16,266	11,776	10,901	16,841	12,635
Oilseeds	87,158	72,208	127,735	161,679	142,979	206,969
Soybeans	37,145	20,471	71,089	38,963	20,941	71,943
Peanuts	25,634	35,561	39,630	63,376	83,361	93,005
Oilseed products	174,888	206,959	242,060	289,775	321,692	383,829
Soybean oilcake	95,069	94,227	115,113	163,222	153,948	194,437
Oil	52,036	71,344	82,421	89,714	110,960	123,317
Essential oils	12,989	12,887	13,213	16,218	17,410	19,104
Vegetable fibres	36,494	34,615	39,998	99,434	86,074	91,656
Cotton	33,171	31,079	36,202	93,092	78,629	85,109
Plantation crops	266,456	297,795	348,616	616,203	645,639	740,416
Coffee	113,372	117,044	135,065	281,437	250,873	288,995
Tea	32,192	33,922	33,384	69,052	75,067	76,219
Cocoa	77,535	101,907	127,334	146,781	178,038	208,115
Spices	22,685	24,013	27,941	40,449	46,635	58,236
Sugar and products	144,204	136,070	182,300	354,334	348,412	419,453
Cane sugar	73,337	70,592	89,248	206,540	226,891	277,425
Granulated sugar	20,687	25,492	50,619	48,898	43,230	60,891
Confectionery	161,284	200,192	222,948	250,131	313,587	338,708
Sugar candy	29,296	34,071	46,452	52,023	62,278	78,378
Chocolate	97,929	125,808	135,309	153,078	195,506	198,066
Nursery stocks	90,855	94,565	101,479	175,162	185,966	199,229
Live plants	67,697	68,307	69,135	120,694	124,201	127,476
Beverages	282,862	304,884	317,028	674,217	723,164	736,531
Beer	25,281	28,194	21,549	54,749	57,367	47,373
Wine	129,864	137,197	149,739	322,010	356,098	365,395
Whisky	22,539	26,458	23,754	54,763	58,091	55,241
Tobacco and products	12,650	33,452	33,991	32,498	59,992	59,914
Raw tobacco	4,545	21,492	25,662	8,708	26,815	29,320
Other agri-food products	291,370	337,181	379,296	442,886	505,029	590,968
Total	4,366,164	4,887,508	5,582,362	8,526,480	9,290,483	10,396,458

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 44 - Agri-food Exports by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993

Product	Ontario			Canada		
	1991	1992	1993	1991	1992	1993
	- \$'000 -					
Live animals	185,759	240,321	237,789	892,266	1,266,912	1,376,948
Cattle	108,511	175,424	165,489	702,519	1,129,230	1,205,799
Swine	33,942	22,205	27,823	129,162	76,690	102,065
Horses	21,477	21,436	23,661	28,771	31,179	34,400
Red meats	205,928	248,633	301,923	921,876	1,134,332	1,384,873
Beef, fresh/frozen	65,396	96,164	106,040	230,497	368,259	478,128
Pork, fresh/frozen	101,925	106,818	136,148	491,821	550,217	622,580
Poultry and eggs	56,382	52,750	61,197	77,015	74,178	83,376
Live poultry	13,883	15,164	16,624	16,499	17,820	19,325
Hatching eggs	22,524	23,551	25,366	22,953	24,877	25,665
Dairy products	32,986	35,062	40,894	185,042	186,020	148,559
Skim milk powder	6,570	2,362	5,421	79,834	61,007	40,110
Cheddar cheese	17,906	19,804	15,934	39,460	38,600	34,089
Other animal products	200,799	229,851	239,391	413,510	426,417	456,504
Cattle semen	22,032	29,144	34,052	22,808	29,368	34,190
Cattle hides, raw	73,127	105,492	113,419	193,572	192,290	219,578
Furskins, raw	73,627	60,272	62,035	86,159	74,575	76,867
Grains	112,933	118,334	108,261	4,452,083	5,182,376	3,406,002
Wheat	27,348	78,546	72,542	3,832,665	4,121,328	2,831,538
Grain corn	84,466	38,882	33,834	93,236	56,977	45,318
Grain products	265,058	336,300	395,625	437,681	514,749	611,580
Wheat flour	16,017	24,332	28,224	50,628	51,746	49,243
Baked goods	156,288	194,616	249,507	171,344	211,709	279,936
Animal feeds	117,472	133,487	164,458	321,641	389,624	453,241
Complete feeds	73,843	82,953	112,157	106,341	119,879	167,481
Fruit and nuts	35,059	41,705	60,593	159,644	190,279	213,668
Fresh fruit	15,010	13,376	8,749	80,247	90,858	78,560
Processed fruit	13,777	18,238	33,795	67,689	82,290	106,792
Nuts	6,272	10,091	18,048	11,709	17,131	28,316
Vegetables	114,498	117,862	128,792	461,337	558,603	576,938
Fresh	36,888	32,913	36,508	133,360	121,680	178,768
Processed	77,610	84,949	92,284	327,977	436,923	398,170
Seeds for sowing	21,872	17,837	22,949	93,089	100,600	106,179
Corn seed	13,640	10,804	15,786	13,882	11,335	17,995
Soybean seed	3,378	2,637	2,503	3,434	2,919	3,053
Oilseeds	66,405	64,098	132,030	731,482	740,270	930,096
Soybeans	64,341	63,603	131,678	65,357	71,551	138,215
Oilseed products	62,093	105,303	217,524	272,800	384,039	511,228
Rapeseed oil	10,741	37,994	123,392	129,033	202,372	272,671
Rapeseed oilcake	27,291	31,404	45,252	90,231	115,724	159,133
Vegetable fibres	1,572	6,678	6,450	18,143	18,528	18,026
Flax	599	3,329	2,993	17,051	14,903	14,259
Plantation crops	65,804	103,299	127,199	109,247	154,532	187,157
Cocoa	26,394	35,578	45,482	63,084	78,489	95,568
Instant coffee	21,383	36,204	28,633	22,088	39,963	33,296
Spices	822	861	747	1,522	1,853	2,682
Mixed spices	516	488	400	524	540	481
Sugar and products	70,995	78,507	77,518	127,469	144,451	157,198
Maple syrup/sugar	5,271	3,139	3,950	41,762	42,494	52,275
Fructose	31,411	52,632	58,966	31,468	52,683	58,971
Confectionery	116,480	163,058	188,180	142,672	194,828	231,442
Sugar candy	50,736	75,824	87,143	53,327	80,333	91,980
Chocolate	65,317	86,348	98,472	88,192	111,978	134,856
Nursery stocks	63,347	79,837	99,231	231,741	275,163	322,096
Live plants	42,314	52,960	66,683	50,484	63,349	78,959
Peat	11,661	16,168	19,480	136,133	163,552	186,610
Beverages	441,006	503,449	536,787	711,607	804,118	878,556
Beer	98,981	91,871	71,813	173,553	179,521	213,373
Whiskies	294,192	351,914	397,955	402,883	470,616	500,576
Tobacco and products	110,275	196,218	238,585	266,373	476,410	813,461
Flue-cured tobacco	77,297	124,394	100,746	88,519	125,029	100,890
Cigarettes	18,658	56,757	108,098	128,611	289,136	626,153
Other agri-food products	98,691	207,110	247,676	187,926	301,234	335,698
Total	2,446,236	3,080,560	3,633,799	11,216,166	13,519,516	13,205,508

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 45 - Agri-food Exports to Japan by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993

Product	Ontario			Canada		
	1991	1992	1993	1991	1992	1993
	- \$'000 -					
Live animals	495	282	251	646	689	314
Cattle	495	172	162	525	294	162
Red meats	26,832	41,264	48,729	139,917	189,157	219,447
Beef, fresh/frozen	1,388	2,299	137	11,100	12,621	7,879
Pork, fresh/frozen	21,954	35,265	41,593	103,380	145,908	161,148
Poultry and eggs	1,953	2,432	4,467	11,134	11,605	13,403
Live poultry	119	206	955	119	206	955
Dairy products	1,981	3,036	2,887	16,365	18,013	9,595
Cheddar cheese	438	2,164	12	8,751	7,623	3,732
Other animal products	14,746	14,679	16,243	50,596	43,491	48,806
Cattle semen	1,338	1,769	2,054	1,338	1,769	2,054
Cattle hides, raw	4,329	6,112	9,066	18,910	12,383	17,027
Furskins, raw	4,216	1,179	452	4,917	1,664	580
Grains	85	0	30	375,378	436,133	441,385
Grain products	725	5,175	301	73,187	76,316	82,370
Wheat flour	0	224	15	80	240	274
Malt	613	4,664	0	70,596	73,891	79,248
Baked goods	72	158	46	165	446	494
Animal feeds	3,576	5,165	5,356	89,568	104,293	108,871
Alfalfa	27	0	0	55,219	62,140	41,050
Complete feeds	3,548	5,082	5,356	4,798	5,529	5,906
Fruit and nuts	82	45	61	3,409	3,175	3,638
Fresh fruit	19	0	0	54	117	317
Processed fruit	63	45	61	3,352	3,042	3,296
Nuts	0	0	0	2	16	25
Vegetables	1,903	1,364	1,489	25,499	29,626	39,390
Fresh	99	5	0	7,192	6,868	17,346
Processed	1,804	1,359	1,489	18,307	22,758	22,044
Seeds for sowing	201	45	486	941	927	1,770
Oilseeds	5,895	4,013	8,964	536,067	505,319	502,500
Soybeans	5,858	4,013	8,951	6,225	4,057	9,926
Rapeseed	0	0	0	497,701	478,135	452,621
Oilseed products	103	627	567	17,546	22,368	33,825
Rapeseed oil	0	0	0	2,810	2,428	4,195
Rapeseed oilcake	0	0	0	12,434	16,412	26,364
Plantation crops	10	16	12	210	77	152
Spices	0	1	6	0	1	6
Sugar and products	122	273	171	3,547	5,272	8,506
Maple syrup/sugar	87	28	75	1,319	1,893	2,328
Confectionery	142	191	247	1,020	1,375	1,508
Sugar candy	10	0	0	12	6	0
Chocolate	132	162	247	965	1,331	1,508
Nursery stocks	42	230	129	15,305	16,384	18,713
Peat	0	226	112	14,655	16,212	18,639
Beverages	9,903	21,842	23,129	12,639	26,395	28,918
Wine	149	119	270	424	233	354
Whiskies	9,567	21,722	22,706	11,007	24,733	25,362
Tobacco and products	1	0	103	7	2	7,823
Other agri-food products	1,792	2,042	1,242	2,767	3,445	2,130
Total	70,589	102,721	114,870	1,375,748	1,494,064	1,573,069

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 46 - Agri-food Imports from the U.S. by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993

Product	Ontario			Canada		
	1991	1992	1993	1991	1992	1993
	- \$'000 -					
Live animals	54,525	41,503	51,943	96,691	90,242	120,309
Horses	20,373	22,399	19,186	42,284	48,873	44,282
Cattle	26,423	12,293	25,506	40,060	27,606	59,286
Red meats	260,081	258,024	301,726	494,841	491,720	528,105
Beef & veal, fresh/frozen	197,067	187,152	209,313	398,407	377,150	393,059
Pork, fresh/frozen	11,282	10,074	19,423	16,581	17,593	24,562
Poultry and eggs	129,799	157,369	184,078	202,820	242,386	279,557
Live poultry	23,153	33,164	27,421	31,505	41,585	37,252
Poultry, fresh/frozen	60,670	74,811	82,552	88,258	110,205	118,956
Eggs in shell	13,543	14,494	18,715	27,686	26,342	34,404
Dairy products	17,439	32,055	35,238	24,237	41,486	47,364
Cheese	6,690	9,035	8,503	9,551	11,997	12,149
Other animal products	76,433	94,197	109,536	117,673	140,136	166,641
Cattle hides, raw	22,304	29,879	36,571	32,955	42,561	57,378
Furskins, raw	19,359	20,186	18,787	29,292	32,835	30,571
Grains	50,335	107,574	111,502	96,392	166,410	180,799
Grain corn	8,574	59,185	63,750	33,524	95,882	107,011
Rice	36,978	43,642	42,505	57,328	64,288	65,068
Grain products	204,967	288,828	337,235	311,959	424,692	500,528
Baked goods	93,053	139,003	165,617	154,237	217,906	259,201
Animal feeds	157,561	198,631	242,230	255,018	309,667	369,882
Complete feeds	141,320	180,953	221,297	216,484	270,436	325,685
Fruit and nuts	567,768	607,475	666,251	990,763	1,068,197	1,178,649
Fresh fruit	335,118	342,084	385,396	615,200	642,976	715,315
Processed fruit	175,572	197,503	202,488	284,022	322,837	342,168
Nuts	57,077	67,888	78,367	91,541	102,385	121,165
Vegetables	438,688	493,578	562,857	861,560	987,410	1,116,085
Fresh	315,555	343,272	385,777	667,656	733,730	819,482
Processed	123,133	150,306	177,080	193,904	253,680	296,603
Seeds for sowing	44,358	55,386	55,617	71,441	87,792	90,892
Corn seed	9,433	11,623	11,119	10,476	12,198	11,906
Oilseeds	62,374	53,825	102,705	100,196	100,997	148,190
Soybeans	37,034	20,290	71,037	38,786	20,653	71,746
Peanuts	10,447	5,924	4,701	22,042	10,070	10,180
Oilseed products	136,561	152,877	191,288	221,945	236,664	299,574
Soybean oilcake	95,062	94,222	115,100	163,209	153,921	194,399
Oil	18,468	24,019	36,822	29,828	39,670	52,948
Essential oils	11,075	10,782	11,476	12,995	12,924	14,025
Vegetable fibres	35,194	33,102	38,569	87,680	76,817	87,159
Cotton	33,068	31,039	36,172	83,401	71,732	82,902
Plantation crops	69,561	109,705	148,682	105,309	158,278	207,539
Coffee	21,908	43,205	45,294	44,938	74,089	83,794
Tea	2,955	3,498	5,472	6,641	8,302	10,274
Cocoa	28,086	45,649	74,903	32,609	50,357	82,124
Spices	8,234	9,111	11,788	15,210	15,877	20,192
Sugar and products	68,643	61,841	89,089	108,871	96,281	121,409
Granulated sugar	20,588	25,430	50,574	22,468	27,405	53,966
Confectionery	99,252	124,847	141,429	131,967	171,430	194,990
Sugar candy	16,909	23,267	31,518	29,817	39,251	51,597
Chocolate	55,636	71,685	78,948	71,284	95,900	102,303
Nursery stocks	59,405	60,960	61,702	114,004	117,129	119,152
Live plants	51,777	51,722	51,663	91,998	92,858	94,101
Beverages	71,880	71,178	82,113	139,774	143,497	160,059
Beer	14,164	11,370	5,825	30,822	24,941	16,670
Wine	14,207	19,222	23,583	37,823	50,443	56,853
Whisky	1,650	2,027	2,435	4,675	4,886	5,676
Tobacco and products	4,899	5,936	4,411	19,314	21,752	17,572
Raw tobacco	2,191	1,751	2,082	4,550	4,472	3,828
Other agri-food products	242,419	279,156	323,088	339,385	384,916	459,488
Total	2,860,376	3,297,159	3,853,079	4,907,050	5,573,773	6,414,135

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 47 - Agri-food Exports to the U.S. by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993

Product	Ontario			Canada		
	1991	1992	1993	1991	1992	1993
	- \$'000 -					
Live animals	162,800	218,169	220,409	862,246	1,233,611	1,351,710
Cattle	91,673	155,876	24,558	682,333	1,102,733	35,086
Swine	30,533	21,706	27,367	124,821	75,782	101,284
Horses	19,900	20,603	23,354	24,685	26,903	32,535
Red meats	158,972	179,224	223,783	684,439	808,647	1,015,262
Beef, fresh/frozen	63,882	91,990	104,411	215,742	349,701	465,744
Pork, fresh/frozen	73,445	63,861	81,487	367,882	358,127	400,711
Poultry and eggs	35,707	31,512	31,158	42,994	40,177	40,713
Live poultry	8,059	8,766	9,881	10,670	11,419	12,583
Hatching eggs	15,374	16,481	14,204	15,803	17,573	14,477
Dairy products	5,385	4,717	4,847	20,241	17,049	23,631
Cheddar cheese	1,166	1,890	1,655	3,121	2,932	3,589
Other animal products	70,493	82,855	95,557	126,441	157,351	171,358
Cattle hides, raw	32,938	42,044	54,584	65,715	88,969	97,387
Furskins, raw	25,585	24,062	23,845	32,969	34,648	35,993
Grains	29,372	63,770	79,402	200,739	398,738	525,835
Grain corn	19,782	23,863	32,257	26,092	37,552	41,793
Grain products	245,450	310,329	380,126	295,563	370,984	483,869
Wheat flour	4,337	11,404	22,395	5,303	12,166	30,856
Malt	419	804	1,981	5,005	2,390	8,996
Baked goods	153,088	190,877	246,524	166,676	205,850	274,211
Animal feeds	105,667	118,282	142,345	181,340	215,381	263,968
Complete feeds	65,415	72,544	95,212	93,332	105,149	142,753
Fruit and nuts	30,563	34,787	53,060	101,337	119,804	144,800
Fresh fruit	12,149	9,233	6,526	61,364	65,691	57,053
Processed fruit	12,675	15,908	28,995	29,493	37,949	60,773
Nuts	5,739	9,646	17,539	10,480	16,164	26,974
Vegetables	67,038	68,954	100,083	198,933	210,264	301,204
Fresh	35,810	31,801	36,006	94,878	86,233	128,351
Processed	31,228	37,153	64,077	104,055	124,031	172,853
Seeds for sowing	14,049	11,041	16,784	61,352	65,192	77,688
Corn seed	11,068	8,775	13,102	11,073	8,815	14,355
Oilseeds	30,659	18,160	27,420	93,706	88,880	141,016
Soybeans	28,887	18,059	27,230	28,897	18,085	27,417
Oilseed products	55,252	96,561	205,634	218,901	297,923	398,474
Rapeseed oil	8,175	33,950	116,128	111,959	160,129	218,044
Rapeseed oilcake	27,291	31,404	45,252	64,621	84,609	112,334
Vegetable fibres	1,381	6,633	6,437	17,935	18,385	17,882
Flax	599	3,329	2,993	17,034	14,896	14,259
Plantation crops	65,126	102,493	125,635	108,269	153,270	181,114
Cocoa	25,949	35,497	45,469	62,408	78,332	94,676
Instant coffee	21,239	35,870	27,207	21,943	39,590	28,883
Spices	185	364	315	842	1,301	1,313
Mixed spices	47	243	208	55	284	267
Sugar and products	63,038	74,820	73,740	108,585	129,109	136,046
Maple syrup/sugar	323	917	1,608	30,602	34,001	41,500
Fructose	31,399	52,628	58,965	31,455	52,680	58,970
Confectionery	112,630	158,279	172,300	137,166	187,624	212,797
Sugar candy	48,748	73,613	83,597	51,161	77,963	87,919
Chocolate	63,607	84,130	86,604	85,335	107,695	121,185
Nursery stocks	63,162	79,155	98,512	212,588	253,651	296,146
Live plants	42,224	52,792	66,492	49,487	62,792	78,545
Peat	11,639	15,925	19,125	119,505	144,510	164,236
Beverages	410,473	458,065	483,612	660,277	735,110	798,668
Beer	98,981	91,871	71,813	173,553	179,521	213,373
Whiskies	269,074	311,367	352,867	361,355	411,749	436,633
Tobacco and products	39,319	96,158	145,259	189,657	362,561	694,879
Flue-cured tobacco	11,770	30,245	18,306	22,520	30,366	18,306
Cigarettes	17,217	54,862	106,924	123,940	277,661	603,368
Other agri-food products	66,025	151,122	184,594	136,459	219,970	249,894
Total	1,832,746	2,365,453	2,871,011	4,660,010	6,084,978	7,528,269

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 48 - Agri-food Imports from the EC by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993

Product	Ontario			Canada		
	1991	1992	1993	1991	1992	1993
	- \$'000 -					
Live animals	946	664	919	2,222	1,798	3,866
Horses	752	360	585	1,106	440	1,363
Red meats	2,753	2,261	3,856	18,150	14,373	19,048
Pork, fresh/frozen	1,485	1,556	2,855	15,627	12,688	16,796
Poultry and eggs	163	88	139	868	673	975
Live poultry	87	22	20	230	211	280
Dairy products	39,360	46,208	45,883	84,508	93,213	92,904
Cheese	34,535	40,540	41,016	75,699	83,214	84,604
Other animal products	9,162	10,370	13,356	19,809	20,663	21,608
Cattle hides, raw	40	61	170	194	67	421
Furskins, raw	2,340	3,170	5,226	4,729	4,448	6,969
Grains	624	961	1,568	940	1,221	2,002
Grain corn	4	12	55	4	12	55
Rice	620	950	1,513	936	1,209	1,947
Grain products	44,108	43,734	43,868	76,997	77,734	82,827
Baked goods	33,945	34,721	33,280	57,417	57,101	56,500
Animal feeds	11,896	19,126	15,964	18,381	29,564	24,067
Complete feeds	11,895	19,112	15,954	18,357	29,544	24,054
Fruit and nuts	44,815	34,375	53,190	85,022	66,847	93,676
Fresh fruit	21,721	12,547	21,241	39,084	21,617	34,565
Processed fruit	18,564	18,381	27,686	39,361	39,753	53,217
Nuts	4,530	3,447	4,263	6,577	5,477	5,894
Vegetables	33,559	35,342	41,161	69,487	74,540	89,657
Fresh	10,233	12,440	15,317	18,544	22,244	30,069
Processed	23,326	22,902	25,844	50,943	52,296	59,588
Seeds for sowing	3,538	6,683	8,175	5,897	9,090	12,061
Corn seed	259	273	215	370	273	287
Oilseeds	600	6,455	6,350	1,488	13,417	13,009
Peanuts	69	17	0	781	17	47
Oilseed products	22,163	30,742	28,704	40,012	51,128	48,771
Oil	19,350	26,080	26,320	35,105	44,330	44,224
Essential oils	867	1,480	1,128	1,662	2,556	2,363
Vegetable fibres	123	59	24	384	721	354
Cotton	91	14	11	269	612	321
Plantation crops	54,583	58,233	57,597	96,081	107,887	104,620
Coffee	3,680	3,421	3,526	8,150	7,244	5,125
Tea	23,440	24,514	22,085	41,877	44,972	41,928
Cocoa	24,101	27,904	28,479	37,409	45,530	47,219
Spices	2,578	2,219	2,073	4,700	3,562	9,166
Sugar and products	1,962	2,861	3,579	16,660	14,760	12,888
Granulated sugar	10	6	12	10,909	9,588	6,120
Confectionery	49,985	58,651	63,376	93,782	111,073	110,144
Sugar candy	9,218	7,511	9,204	14,193	13,595	14,797
Chocolate	34,855	43,258	46,759	68,882	83,322	80,308
Nursery stocks	19,552	19,867	19,985	35,868	38,003	38,452
Live plants	15,124	15,542	15,808	26,810	28,997	30,287
Beverages	171,894	186,764	187,806	440,692	465,214	458,685
Beer	8,310	12,786	12,271	16,578	23,378	21,764
Wine	103,908	102,353	109,462	250,259	256,418	254,416
Whisky	20,889	24,431	21,319	50,085	53,200	49,558
Tobacco and products	4,655	7,355	7,020	7,273	15,048	17,017
Raw tobacco	213	462	2,253	620	1,149	2,972
Other agri-food products	25,647	29,618	25,248	53,711	61,473	64,490
Total	544,666	602,635	629,841	1,172,932	1,272,000	1,320,286

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 49 - Agri-food Exports to the EC by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993

Product	Ontario			Canada		
	1991	1992	1993	1991	1992	1993
	- \$'000 -					
Live animals	4,779	3,451	3,831	8,340	7,295	6,221
Cattle	2,567	2,093	2,187	3,544	2,672	2,540
Horses	1,252	167	186	3,695	3,349	1,743
Red meats	5,534	5,696	4,551	45,327	41,662	47,895
Beef, fresh/frozen	9	27	24	1,640	995	989
Pork, fresh/frozen	138	44	0	589	800	697
Poultry and eggs	7,090	6,347	10,119	8,249	7,933	11,427
Live poultry	2,052	2,633	1,928	2,056	2,636	1,928
Hatching eggs	4,546	2,554	5,742	4,546	2,584	5,743
Dairy products	17,237	16,293	14,593	32,629	28,499	26,989
Cheddar cheese	16,246	15,677	14,260	26,848	27,454	26,385
Other animal products	42,283	45,641	35,430	73,973	79,157	74,368
Cattle semen	15,328	20,396	21,428	15,351	20,508	21,474
Cattle hides, raw	1,411	3,126	1,570	8,860	5,008	6,730
Furskins, raw	12,310	11,183	6,844	14,401	12,441	7,504
Grains	1,717	729	1,530	138,268	162,043	100,033
Grain corn	1,110	27	126	1,176	219	301
Grain products	3,076	3,083	4,200	4,664	7,618	5,688
Wheat flour	469	661	947	845	836	1,160
Baked goods	1,608	1,355	761	2,458	2,192	1,630
Animal feeds	5,066	7,592	11,052	25,242	32,933	26,634
Alfalfa	5	40	16	2,427	3,816	37
Complete feeds	1,871	3,386	6,958	2,610	5,303	8,972
Fruit and nuts	3,412	5,317	2,028	41,687	46,860	36,642
Fresh fruit	2,617	3,752	1,714	11,145	11,200	4,163
Processed fruit	489	1,369	291	30,142	35,250	32,311
Nuts	306	196	24	400	409	169
Vegetables	37,114	29,498	16,933	117,788	145,564	101,750
Fresh	587	528	44	1,459	1,681	670
Processed	36,527	28,970	16,889	116,329	143,883	101,080
Seeds for sowing	6,874	5,276	3,856	20,403	18,567	10,948
Corn seed	2,522	2,029	1,848	2,760	2,482	2,709
Soybean seed	2,619	1,501	645	2,668	1,547	995
Oilseeds	13,311	18,834	67,997	68,255	90,750	164,164
Soybeans	13,188	18,554	67,949	13,563	24,589	68,384
Oilseed products	798	488	2,307	1,403	3,305	13,895
Vegetable fibres	173	0	0	190	57	101
Plantation crops	51	142	17	87	174	47
Cocoa	28	0	2	56	12	25
Spices	8	17	72	27	23	906
Sugar and products	4,538	1,739	2,117	8,472	5,361	7,339
Maple syrup/sugar	4,494	1,650	1,920	8,223	5,060	6,738
Confectionery	700	773	1,681	814	1,181	1,878
Sugar candy	653	444	1,441	661	563	1,442
Chocolate	43	314	73	103	565	199
Nursery stocks	61	364	222	1,720	1,703	3,014
Live plants	3	96	69	539	245	250
Peat	0	0	12	287	149	373
Beverages	14,319	15,641	17,041	26,121	26,574	25,320
Wine	80	153	75	180	227	131
Whiskies	10,145	12,321	13,393	20,684	22,230	20,892
Tobacco and products	54,361	66,248	54,275	56,379	70,585	63,343
Flue-cured tobacco	51,708	63,940	50,895	52,180	64,453	50,909
Cigarettes	146	411	179	854	2,402	7,222
Other agri-food products	8,755	12,182	9,277	17,568	20,925	16,770
Total	231,257	245,350	263,128	697,606	798,768	745,369

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 50 - Agri-food Imports from Mexico by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993

Product	Ontario			Canada		
	1991	1992	1993	1991	1992	1993
	- \$'000 -					
Live animals	62	0	73	62	3	73
Other animal products	139	0	0	139	0	0
Grain products	2	202	134	2	272	170
Animal feeds	106	0	0	266	124	0
Complete feeds	106	0	0	263	124	0
Fruit and nuts	23,144	21,642	28,906	59,074	58,325	65,785
Fresh fruit	17,754	14,570	21,441	50,526	48,543	55,021
Processed fruit	5,384	7,033	7,439	8,447	9,692	10,686
Nuts	6	39	26	101	90	77
Vegetables	26,575	20,368	35,201	50,390	43,611	63,982
Fresh	22,324	16,429	30,942	45,759	39,328	59,085
Processed	4,251	3,939	4,259	4,631	4,283	4,897
Oilseeds	689	1,058	406	1,469	1,636	676
Oilseed products	109	90	80	154	121	122
Essential oils	109	90	80	154	121	122
Vegetable fibres	322	351	306	568	590	494
Plantation crops	7,940	6,581	7,916	18,005	14,054	20,916
Coffee	7,580	6,227	7,499	17,644	11,862	13,985
Cocoa	0	0	0	0	1,775	6,515
Spices	71	49	67	89	70	105
Sugar and products	0	0	0	0	0	2,099
Confectionery	189	310	462	646	744	755
Sugar candy	1	18	200	238	400	454
Chocolate	159	236	249	321	262	274
Nursery stocks	379	376	869	1,381	1,652	2,118
Live plants	258	251	521	492	600	997
Beverages	6,686	7,131	6,341	15,505	17,674	16,209
Beer	1,671	1,586	1,561	4,342	4,899	5,000
Tobacco and products	0	0	0	25	20	13
Other agri-food products	198	339	471	216	378	622
Total	66,611	58,495	81,231	147,991	139,277	174,141

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 51 - Agri-food Exports to Mexico by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993

Product	Ontario			Canada		
	1991	1992	1993	1991	1992	1993
	- \$'000 -					
Live animals	14,585	12,358	8,320	16,886	17,167	11,538
Cattle	11,368	12,051	8,174	12,829	16,394	11,055
Swine	3,202	305	94	4,043	700	419
Red meats	3,553	10,214	2,391	14,015	35,322	22,060
Beef, fresh/frozen	23	0	0	23	0	186
Pork, fresh/frozen	1,157	2,884	1,193	5,681	14,980	17,436
Poultry and eggs	693	280	622	693	293	1,369
Live poultry	365	0	35	365	0	35
Dairy products	1,957	1,816	3,938	13,895	25,049	17,754
Skim milk powder	1,524	1,740	2,757	13,430	24,898	16,314
Other animal products	485	489	385	531	594	429
Cattle semen	456	487	380	456	487	380
Grains	0	3,146	0	27,083	113,531	97,718
Grain products	308	440	766	323	1,019	2,216
Baked goods	96	106	0	111	122	82
Animal feeds	49	190	246	3,297	7,530	6,356
Complete feeds	49	0	0	49	0	22
Fruit and nuts	0	0	0	339	130	1,483
Fresh fruit	0	0	0	0	108	1,355
Processed fruit	0	0	0	17	22	16
Nuts	0	0	0	322	0	112
Vegetables	14	0	60	2,857	3,064	3,060
Fresh	0	0	0	0	85	1
Processed	14	0	60	2,857	2,979	3,059
Seeds for sowing	0	0	0	1,356	174	77
Oilseeds	0	0	11	274	13,089	67,977
Oilseed products	0	0	0	0	47	4,438
Plantation crops	0	0	8	0	0	8
Sugar and products	1,959	0	0	1,959	0	0
Confectionery	0	215	152	0	215	152
Nursery stocks	21	11	0	69	45	10
Peat	14	11	0	62	39	10
Beverages	151	23	47	552	397	165
Whiskies	151	23	47	189	181	94
Tobacco and products	0	11	18	0	11	21
Cigarettes	0	11	18	0	11	21
Other agri-food products	0	21	425	45	162	442
Total	23,775	29,215	17,388	84,174	217,839	237,273

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 52 - Imports of Fruit and Nuts, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1992		1993		1992		1993	
Fresh Fruit:	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Apples	47,522	48,684	49,349	44,589	90,446	86,470	97,030	82,199
Bananas	147,052	80,207	146,243	87,575	379,520	203,295	382,993	219,033
Cherries	5,267	12,904	3,554	10,553	9,926	21,279	6,524	16,831
Grapefruit	31,585	16,892	33,372	17,458	67,433	40,123	73,466	40,188
Grapes	83,807	102,973	89,875	129,167	150,838	200,129	154,361	236,487
Lemons	13,584	8,760	13,499	9,710	26,469	18,583	26,659	21,066
Cantaloupes	33,677	16,834	32,357	18,167	61,263	33,107	61,755	36,206
Other Melons	60,695	20,700	62,599	24,034	126,887	47,976	129,842	55,064
Nectarines	20,229	18,339	16,454	20,114	34,517	32,934	28,926	36,107
Oranges	106,688	75,187	127,268	105,740	279,849	230,929	300,756	244,034
Peaches	11,803	11,924	11,263	12,609	23,188	23,268	21,726	24,217
Pears	27,449	24,850	29,368	25,724	47,059	44,209	51,001	46,975
Pineapples	7,905	4,986	7,457	4,867	17,795	12,154	18,389	12,913
Plums	18,712	16,911	15,648	19,357	28,856	27,737	25,566	32,756
Blueberries	749	2,318	1,180	3,096	5,933	12,520	7,775	12,912
Cranberries	1,197	2,462	1,228	2,826	1,625	3,580	1,576	3,986
Strawberries	19,515	30,718	19,555	31,435	36,328	57,525	36,215	59,871
Other fresh fruit	-	44,070	-	49,423	-	95,069	-	102,306
Subtotal	-	539,719	-	616,444	-	1,190,887	-	1,283,151
Fruit Juices:	kilolitres	\$'000	kilolitres	\$'000	kilolitres	\$'000	kilolitres	\$'000
Apple juice	14,170	23,959	13,870	18,952	24,663	46,592	24,860	36,944
Grape juice	12,875	20,588	16,067	25,431	28,156	42,406	31,448	49,611
Orange juice	63,418	138,220	74,951	120,136	96,517	209,956	118,760	184,504
Pineapple juice	4,226	6,147	2,397	3,303	7,829	11,030	6,045	8,312
Other fruit juices	16,304	36,386	18,607	41,110	26,184	57,156	28,491	61,675
Subtotal	110,993	225,300	125,892	208,932	183,349	367,140	209,604	341,046
Other Processed Fruit:	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Frozen strawberries	5,067	6,199	5,228	7,034	9,385	11,694	9,407	12,987
Other frozen fruit	4,941	8,378	5,696	9,826	10,880	19,439	10,437	18,581
Raisins	12,917	24,947	14,051	27,542	28,582	50,732	32,726	59,540
Prunes	2,134	5,225	2,288	5,872	5,021	12,351	5,232	14,133
Dried apples	549	2,762	529	2,688	776	3,837	723	3,519
Other dried fruit	3,763	9,758	4,319	11,900	9,248	21,453	10,179	24,436
Cherries, prepared	2,761	5,380	2,926	5,143	3,453	6,687	4,018	7,165
Pineapples, prepared	14,435	11,126	13,877	10,139	36,382	28,232	36,392	26,315
Citrus fruits, prepared	4,810	6,128	3,754	4,408	10,688	13,843	6,449	7,203
Peaches, prepared	6,007	5,946	7,015	6,422	18,238	18,895	20,257	19,329
Fruit mixtures, prepared	5,982	8,647	5,645	8,177	16,628	22,798	15,252	20,566
Jams, jellies & marmalades	10,714	16,561	10,028	16,266	16,548	27,075	16,881	27,880
Other processed fruit	-	33,168	-	29,982	-	53,705	-	51,337
Subtotal	-	144,225	-	145,399	-	290,741	-	292,991
Nuts:	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Coconuts	6,918	7,873	6,650	7,284	10,790	12,361	9,696	10,380
Cashews	3,641	18,814	4,330	24,048	5,066	26,519	5,999	33,871
Almonds	5,774	21,905	5,760	28,120	8,875	34,102	8,880	43,347
Walnuts	3,514	12,026	3,718	12,327	6,609	22,525	8,360	30,053
Pistachios	1,385	6,442	1,510	7,070	2,278	10,987	2,697	12,673
Pecans	2,071	18,029	2,072	19,535	2,636	22,667	2,630	24,647
Prepared nuts	2,401	9,377	3,753	14,985	4,366	17,048	6,114	23,535
Other nuts	-	12,536	-	15,157	-	22,050	-	26,066
Subtotal	-	107,002	-	128,526	-	168,259	-	204,572
Grand Total	-	1,016,246	-	1,099,301	-	2,017,027	-	2,121,760

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 53 - Imports of Vegetables, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1992		1993		1992		1993	
Fresh Vegetables:	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Asparagus	3,937	9,931	4,201	11,971	9,912	24,017	10,877	29,542
Beans	9,643	11,502	9,048	12,878	17,018	21,519	16,013	23,638
Broccoli	44,579	24,011	45,627	28,995	75,080	45,344	75,927	52,740
Brussels sprouts	2,490	2,733	2,534	2,775	3,343	3,759	3,524	4,016
Cabbage	13,256	5,301	13,475	6,257	34,685	14,335	35,947	18,499
Carrots	24,369	7,768	25,569	8,669	69,585	28,382	74,936	31,093
Cauliflower	24,176	17,270	24,288	19,127	44,939	34,226	44,178	37,338
Celery	44,475	16,454	46,804	23,110	95,122	36,157	93,531	48,333
Corn	17,364	6,577	16,182	6,668	38,595	14,600	33,832	14,985
Cucumbers	19,581	12,266	23,708	15,761	42,843	28,150	45,137	33,345
Lettuce	145,295	59,962	150,455	75,550	255,683	114,410	257,797	139,276
Mushrooms	2,759	6,426	2,318	5,191	6,554	15,723	6,402	14,495
Onions	48,521	24,652	65,856	31,622	109,419	50,676	138,837	66,903
Peas	1,724	3,622	2,006	4,042	3,677	8,091	3,923	8,425
Peppers	28,757	33,655	29,471	38,296	60,200	69,657	60,126	78,533
Potatoes	78,993	26,932	72,806	32,173	219,509	69,195	220,865	86,090
Radishes	4,829	2,723	4,744	3,522	10,531	6,249	10,514	8,604
Spinach	6,312	5,059	6,521	5,793	12,897	11,167	12,871	12,677
Tomatoes	62,081	64,662	68,782	65,386	145,690	151,903	152,314	147,817
Other fresh vegetables	-	38,359	-	42,131	-	64,347	-	70,970
Subtotal	-	379,865	-	439,917	-	811,907	-	927,319
Processed Vegetables:	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Frozen broccoli	4,989	5,037	5,083	5,307	5,320	5,431	5,927	6,177
Frozen carrots	2,216	2,085	3,333	3,277	3,630	3,288	5,572	5,352
Frozen potatoes	2,419	2,884	2,759	3,010	6,972	7,907	7,928	8,902
Frozen spinach	399	452	623	777	2,245	2,514	2,366	3,008
Other frozen vegetables	7,473	8,394	9,879	12,811	11,065	12,607	15,021	19,016
Dried beans	5,213	4,298	7,797	6,134	11,144	8,924	13,430	11,276
Dried peas	2,429	1,621	1,707	1,321	4,353	2,591	2,615	1,922
Dried potatoes	1,069	1,652	1,331	2,213	1,451	2,285	1,741	2,959
Other dried vegetables	8,651	25,420	9,939	29,276	13,139	38,157	14,768	43,637
Tomatoes, prepared	42,366	37,867	57,631	52,835	85,267	69,108	114,958	92,625
Mushrooms, prepared	7,256	10,034	5,959	7,936	18,653	26,270	17,455	23,500
Potatoes, prepared	9,144	23,424	9,054	23,367	14,417	37,368	14,239	36,323
Olives, prepared	4,850	10,153	5,309	11,063	9,098	19,627	9,709	19,672
Corn, prepared	1,296	1,322	1,332	1,149	4,207	4,085	5,442	4,740
Tomato ketchup & sauce	22,199	24,812	22,142	27,331	42,027	47,721	42,351	54,963
Other processed vegetables	-	46,342	-	46,739	-	89,712	-	94,138
Subtotal	-	205,797	-	234,546	-	377,595	-	428,210
Grand Total	-	585,662	-	674,463	-	1,189,502	-	1,355,529

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 54 - Exports of Fruit and Nuts, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1992		1993		1992		1993	
	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Fresh Fruit:								
Apples	28,791	11,806	19,852	8,233	74,303	48,329	65,748	40,595
Blueberries	21	29	0	0	9,004	15,407	7,693	10,004
Cherries	38	14	8	20	388	136	216	121
Cranberries	47	47	48	19	17,869	15,815	13,137	12,681
Grapes	1,593	645	313	131	1,594	647	313	131
Peaches	835	741	197	214	835	741	200	225
Pears	36	26	43	40	220	197	2,162	2,003
Raspberries	0	0	0	0	6,328	9,025	5,246	12,233
Other fresh fruit	-	69	-	92	-	561	-	569
Subtotal	-	13,376	-	8,749	-	90,858	-	78,560
	kilolitres	\$'000	kilolitres	\$'000	kilolitres	\$'000	kilolitres	\$'000
Fruit Juices:								
Orange juice	2,917	2,712	3,108	2,950	3,512	3,548	3,516	3,597
Grape juice	3,512	2,557	2,275	1,948	3,619	2,700	2,459	2,154
Apple juice	3,966	3,183	6,862	5,208	5,598	4,171	7,729	6,203
Mixed fruit juices	6,411	5,306	3,481	3,639	6,977	5,913	4,051	4,320
Other fruit juices	1,516	1,580	518	567	2,079	2,426	1,337	1,537
Subtotal	18,323	15,338	16,243	14,312	21,785	18,759	19,093	17,812
	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Other Processed Fruit:								
Frozen fruit	432	682	225	564	21,364	49,420	27,247	53,854
Dried fruit	200	148	31	32	232	393	237	547
Jams, jellies & marmalades	481	1,100	2,271	5,663	1,239	2,941	3,147	8,462
Prepared fruit	334	847	4,771	13,151	3,680	10,438	9,472	25,794
Other processed fruit	-	122	-	75	-	339	-	323
Subtotal	-	2,900	-	19,483	-	63,531	-	88,980
Nuts	-	10,091	-	18,048	-	17,131	-	28,316
Grand Total	-	41,705	-	60,593	-	190,279	-	213,668

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 55 - Exports of Vegetables, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1992		1993		1992		1993	
	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Fresh Vegetables:								
Cabbages	7,414	1,767	10,309	3,856	15,410	4,244	21,136	7,426
Carrots	20,795	7,565	21,554	7,585	47,301	16,761	42,611	15,198
Cucumbers	2,674	2,923	2,641	3,721	3,910	3,862	3,688	4,958
Onions	25,789	11,928	18,210	8,518	29,238	13,464	22,043	10,138
Peppers	659	1,673	1,116	2,059	1,843	5,382	3,515	8,564
Potatoes	7,812	2,084	17,268	5,377	198,184	49,596	370,141	92,195
Rutabagas	46	16	0	0	595	204	506	227
Tomatoes	1,941	2,614	1,742	2,659	5,224	6,829	4,736	8,346
Other fresh vegetables	-	2,344	-	2,732	-	21,339	-	31,716
Subtotal	-	32,913	-	36,508	-	121,680	-	178,768
Processed Vegetables:								
Frozen corn	8,040	7,518	9,347	8,951	9,911	9,606	11,272	10,741
Frozen peas	5,820	4,867	7,628	6,846	8,991	7,650	10,936	10,000
Frozen potatoes	9,584	5,166	29,516	19,752	117,738	86,087	161,471	124,318
Frozen beans	1,304	1,172	3,092	2,515	2,682	2,533	4,492	3,942
Other frozen vegetables	11,154	13,514	12,078	15,135	24,969	26,062	25,630	27,116
Dried white beans	71,712	31,767	24,510	13,837	78,075	34,463	30,549	17,298
Dried kidney beans	12,269	7,738	10,468	7,014	33,450	19,223	19,381	13,471
Dried peas	1,555	596	662	277	366,308	94,015	160,559	47,321
Dried lentils	1,126	617	542	258	248,964	113,175	214,841	90,011
Other dried vegetables	1,293	708	1,145	750	21,534	9,870	19,770	12,261
Prepared corn	2,084	2,960	1,222	1,397	6,854	9,805	4,895	6,791
Other prepared vegetables	4,638	4,777	12,266	10,795	9,675	16,552	17,083	22,551
Tomato juice	1,627	997	636	440	1,627	997	636	441
Tomato ketchup & sauces	2,635	2,045	4,344	3,924	2,671	2,127	4,576	4,241
Other processed vegetables	-	507	-	392	-	4,761	-	7,651
Subtotal	-	84,949	-	92,284	-	436,923	-	398,170
Grand Total	-	117,862	-	128,792	-	558,603	-	576,938

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 56 - Imports of Grains, Oilseeds, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1992		1993		1992		1993	
	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Grains:								
Rice	118,000	54,304	124,000	55,907	188,000	90,507	200,000	94,883
Grain corn	486,000	59,201	491,000	63,809	767,000	95,903	826,000	107,070
Other grains	-	4,766	-	5,350	-	6,283	-	8,859
Total	-	118,271	-	125,066	-	192,693	-	210,812
Oilseeds:								
Soybeans	78,820	20,471	229,100	71,089	80,065	20,941	231,404	71,943
Peanuts	36,543	35,561	38,333	39,630	89,248	83,361	92,042	93,005
Other oilseeds	-	16,176	-	17,016	-	38,677	-	42,021
Total	-	72,208	-	127,735	-	142,979	-	206,969
Grain products:								
Pasta	32,433	55,347	40,185	68,760	64,300	99,351	78,333	126,186
Baked goods	77,669	181,836	87,033	208,176	124,043	291,620	140,670	334,657
Other cereal foods	52,443	86,770	55,843	92,774	66,916	109,303	73,344	120,286
Other grain products	-	26,762	-	33,041	-	48,237	-	56,231
Total	-	350,715	-	402,751	-	548,511	-	637,360
Oilseed products:								
Soybean oil	12,693	7,220	18,448	11,758	15,998	9,435	20,753	13,490
Peanut oil	2,896	2,106	2,892	2,871	5,573	4,187	4,345	4,400
Olive oil	6,140	17,864	6,725	18,294	11,695	35,980	12,929	36,185
Palm oil	19,418	13,585	24,374	15,207	26,494	18,417	34,029	21,157
Coconut oil	15,191	10,987	13,921	8,545	19,638	14,280	18,276	11,460
Soybean oilcake	350,759	94,227	379,066	115,113	585,375	153,948	650,742	194,437
Essential oils	898	12,887	788	13,213	1,692	17,410	1,841	19,104
Other oilseed products	-	48,083	-	57,059	-	68,035	-	83,596
Total	-	206,959	-	242,060	-	321,692	-	383,829

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 57 - Exports of Grains, Oilseeds, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1992		1993		1992		1993	
	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Grains:								
Wheat (excl. durum)	530,518	78,546	450,530	72,542	20,681,879	4,121,328	15,550,854	2,419,663
Durum wheat	0	0	0	0	3,114,727	584,969	2,344,579	411,875
Rye	0	0	0	0	186	22,682	209	29,350
Barley	0	0	0	0	2,506	325,526	2,895	377,700
Grain corn	302,178	38,882	252,672	33,834	436,888	56,977	346,383	45,318
Other grains	-	906	-	1,885	-	70,894	-	122,096
Total	-	118,334	-	108,261	-	5,182,376	-	3,406,002
Oilseeds:								
Rapeseed	0	0	0	0	1,811,613	508,839	2,106,928	640,148
Flaxseed	0	0	0	0	449,229	97,509	324,758	87,509
Soybeans	216,018	63,603	386,013	131,678	243,133	71,551	402,658	138,215
Mustard seed	36	20	331	195	117,376	38,847	129,810	46,971
Other oilseeds	-	474	-	157	-	23,523	-	17,253
Total	-	64,098	-	132,030	-	740,270	-	930,096
Grain Products:								
Wheat flour	64,660	24,332	63,953	28,224	144,619	51,746	118,998	49,243
Malt	15,735	5,545	6,314	2,034	258,855	86,956	275,317	99,769
Mixes and doughs	12,713	16,261	16,801	24,601	18,172	24,451	21,059	29,479
Pasta	13,919	18,189	17,356	21,054	15,829	21,545	19,962	28,369
Baked goods	80,289	194,616	96,752	249,507	87,858	211,709	107,856	279,936
Other grain products	-	77,357	-	70,207	-	118,342	-	124,784
Total	-	336,300	-	395,625	-	514,749	-	611,580
Oilseed products:								
Rapeseed oil	62,267	37,994	169,468	123,392	339,490	202,372	397,940	272,671
Hydrogenated vegetable oil	18,050	12,603	26,420	21,099	39,433	27,739	44,086	35,314
Rapeseed oilcake	181,543	31,404	222,951	45,252	718,884	115,724	861,647	159,133
Soybean oilcake	32,413	7,747	31,960	8,757	33,114	7,932	32,481	8,905
Other oilseed products	-	15,555	-	19,024	-	30,273	-	35,206
Total	-	105,303	-	217,524	-	384,039	-	511,228

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 58 - Imports of Livestock, Meat, and Eggs, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1992		1993		1992		1993	
Livestock:	no.	\$'000	no.	\$'000	no.	\$'000	no.	\$'000
Horses	21,165	22,782	14,071	19,766	59,456	49,127	50,739	45,398
Cattle	13,805	12,293	27,853	25,507	34,202	27,606	69,058	59,287
Swine	12	6	71	41	1,252	927	1,397	671
Sheep	9,559	653	10,667	824	13,937	1,117	12,499	1,011
Goats	834	57	851	46	901	61	960	55
Baby chicks	10,228,127	9,633	11,321,466	10,148	14,353,763	16,291	15,248,663	17,966
Chickens	28,415,539	17,212	19,511,172	11,517	31,059,611	18,314	21,707,666	12,642
Other live poultry	4,303,349	6,342	4,233,591	5,777	4,905,071	7,191	4,762,536	6,923
Other live animals	-	6,708	-	7,314	-	21,168	-	19,980
Subtotal	-	75,686	-	80,940	-	141,802	-	163,935
Meat:	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Beef								
Fresh/chilled, bone in	4,668	24,840	4,407	25,164	10,283	54,781	8,253	46,776
Fresh/chilled, boneless	30,388	148,270	32,370	169,386	66,063	314,265	67,715	344,192
Frozen, bone in	325	2,073	624	4,103	947	4,970	1,135	6,265
Frozen, boneless	32,810	93,042	47,984	115,603	77,873	224,886	111,756	273,065
Offal	7,310	8,083	7,862	9,730	10,505	11,840	11,093	13,788
Prepared	5,481	22,654	7,265	30,572	11,619	45,499	13,430	56,755
Pork								
Fresh/chilled	2,296	6,912	5,409	15,800	4,672	12,181	7,509	19,928
Frozen	1,081	4,718	1,632	6,478	3,921	18,099	5,789	21,430
Cured	217	899	496	2,329	551	1,830	833	3,373
Offal	2,337	2,161	3,590	3,341	2,710	2,461	3,944	3,744
Prepared	2,212	9,540	1,820	8,764	3,098	14,131	2,689	13,146
Sheep meat								
Fresh/chilled	1,692	7,535	1,454	6,962	3,837	17,477	3,779	18,541
Frozen	3,330	8,355	4,158	11,392	7,198	19,747	8,432	24,922
Poultry								
Whole, fresh/frozen	6,896	8,334	11,864	14,741	12,611	17,381	15,022	20,286
Cuts, fresh/chilled	16,679	53,164	16,067	55,826	23,402	75,301	23,287	82,136
Cuts, frozen	6,439	13,312	6,779	11,985	8,133	17,523	8,387	16,534
Prepared	6,490	31,379	9,836	51,162	11,250	56,903	15,197	82,047
Other meat								
Fresh/frozen	1,167	2,532	2,136	3,919	2,656	8,870	3,128	9,301
Sausages	3,426	17,510	4,004	20,843	5,378	28,573	6,096	33,356
Other	1,013	3,104	938	2,930	1,991	5,974	1,931	6,819
Subtotal	-	468,417	-	571,030	-	952,692	-	1,096,401
Eggs:	quantity	\$'000	quantity	\$'000	quantity	\$'000	quantity	\$'000
Hatching ('000 doz)	5,135	11,937	5,407	14,796	7,022	17,013	8,123	22,151
Others in shell ('000 doz)	3,382	3,222	5,328	4,267	15,306	11,251	17,660	13,941
Yolks & others (tonnes)	549	1,111	1,355	2,428	1,619	2,432	2,542	4,111
Subtotal	-	16,270	-	21,491	-	30,696	-	40,211
Grand Total	-	560,373	-	673,461	-	1,125,190	-	1,300,555

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 59 - Exports of Livestock, Meat, and Eggs, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1992		1993		1992		1993	
Livestock:	no.	\$'000	no.	\$'000	no.	\$'000	no.	\$'000
Horses	4,661	21,436	4,925	23,661	10,188	31,179	12,343	34,400
Cattle	224,275	175,424	186,685	165,489	1,287,335	1,129,230	1,212,415	1,205,799
Swine	161,152	22,205	207,843	27,823	671,831	76,690	838,955	102,065
Sheep	310	187	112	114	27,643	2,514	27,679	3,060
Goats	10	2	0	0	30	22	319	166
Baby chicks	784,358	4,001	926,001	4,736	1,516,977	4,593	1,562,062	5,298
Turkey poults	5,505,090	10,676	5,263,898	10,930	6,803,915	12,620	6,503,182	12,888
Other live poultry	206,090	487	476,253	957	225,605	607	506,869	1,139
Other live animals	-	21,066	-	20,702	-	27,277	-	31,457
Subtotal	-	255,484	-	254,413	-	1,284,732	-	1,396,273
Meat:	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Beef								
Fresh/chilled, bone in	12,522	35,764	9,894	30,739	61,564	169,226	71,073	218,096
Fresh/chilled, boneless	19,934	54,481	21,330	62,711	56,482	165,504	64,032	210,843
Frozen, bone in	218	1,127	303	649	1,436	5,686	1,558	5,003
Frozen, boneless	1,494	4,792	4,132	11,941	10,440	27,843	17,273	44,184
Offal	4,225	10,138	6,673	16,605	12,889	28,201	19,032	52,115
Prepared	751	3,641	2,786	8,409	1,500	8,057	4,098	14,580
Pork								
Fresh/chilled	26,340	59,769	30,112	78,378	133,733	320,428	134,558	363,330
Frozen	14,300	47,049	15,141	57,770	70,763	229,790	75,210	259,250
Cured	5,121	11,666	2,581	7,885	23,856	55,036	21,051	53,077
Offal	3,284	2,564	6,081	5,112	21,148	15,765	23,002	20,214
Prepared	841	5,335	960	6,330	6,560	28,203	10,361	43,880
Horse meat	1,752	5,596	1,295	4,392	16,377	54,139	15,515	64,930
Poultry								
Whole, fresh/frozen	304	1,150	286	1,051	751	2,727	901	2,930
Cuts, fresh/frozen	4,998	3,560	9,825	7,716	6,959	6,103	12,189	9,609
Prepared/preserved	1,005	5,590	631	3,074	1,307	7,255	987	4,959
Other meat								
Fresh/frozen	639	1,544	1,163	2,781	1,018	3,651	1,575	5,347
Sausages	1,064	4,168	1,050	4,284	3,220	13,905	3,339	14,585
Other	-	1,309	-	3,976	-	9,440	-	15,798
Subtotal	-	259,245	-	313,803	-	1,150,956	-	1,402,732
Eggs:	quantity	\$'000	quantity	\$'000	quantity	\$'000	quantity	\$'000
Hatching ('000 doz)	2,047	23,551	2,007	25,366	2,468	24,877	2,128	25,665
Others in shell ('000 doz)	14	72	26	13	36	112	30	28
Yolks & others (tonnes)	188	747	664	2,679	1,358	2,812	3,566	8,628
Subtotal	-	24,370	-	28,058	-	27,802	-	34,321
Grand Total	-	539,099	-	596,274	-	2,463,490	-	2,833,326

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 60 - Imports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1992		1993		1992		1993	
	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Cheese:								
Cheddar	255	873	361	1,237	506	1,749	684	2,405
Blue-veined	293	1,976	228	1,635	686	4,922	640	4,759
Brie	220	1,598	214	1,564	1,095	8,405	1,067	8,172
Gouda	882	5,195	845	5,131	1,474	10,589	1,760	12,608
Edam	815	3,743	450	2,130	1,742	7,176	1,372	5,212
Provolone	112	750	120	743	143	970	165	1,020
Mozzarella	385	2,443	410	2,612	512	3,064	469	2,923
Swiss/Emmental	916	4,300	801	3,950	1,909	9,478	1,710	9,024
Havarti	468	2,941	325	2,152	562	3,512	372	2,445
Parmesan	1,018	7,468	1,275	8,760	1,449	10,357	1,805	12,395
Romano	740	3,784	726	3,619	1,005	5,206	907	4,554
Feta	313	1,935	411	2,426	658	3,956	751	4,432
Grated/powdered cheese	734	3,951	983	5,096	1,261	6,148	1,399	6,865
Processed cheese	1,614	7,539	1,324	6,885	2,791	15,601	2,635	15,895
Other cheese	2,389	14,894	2,562	15,623	5,841	37,272	6,137	38,893
Subtotal	11,154	63,390	11,035	63,563	21,634	128,405	21,873	131,602
Other dairy products:								
Butter	13	36	377	752	182	390	920	1,798
Yogurt	327	582	285	634	518	1,040	587	1,354
Ice cream ^a	877	2,042	1,204	2,554	2,718	4,928	3,440	5,625
Skim milk powder	731	1,789	4,321	8,092	734	1,796	4,565	8,610
Whole milk powder	2,272	3,856	2,622	3,352	2,555	4,521	3,140	4,233
Casein	943	5,015	437	2,239	1,186	6,187	632	3,298
Other dairy products	-	23,879	-	31,987	-	31,923	-	41,693
Subtotal	-	37,199	-	49,610	-	50,785	-	66,611
Grand total	-	100,589	-	113,173	-	179,190	-	198,213

^a Includes other edible ice products.

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Table 61 - Exports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1992 and 1993

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1992		1993		1992		1993	
	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Cheddar cheese	3,912	19,804	2,816	15,934	7,863	38,600	5,996	34,089
Butter	3,849	5,376	1,799	3,376	13,838	21,590	5,943	10,196
Yogurt	24	81	33	121	55	123	108	181
Ice cream ^a	1	16	1,348	5,358	653	1,241	2,091	6,935
Skim milk powder	1,221	2,362	2,333	5,421	29,926	61,007	16,954	40,110
Whole milk powder	322	565	301	758	9,573	26,662	6,308	21,071
Other concentrated milk	254	313	261	441	6,635	6,519	6,184	7,577
Casein	2	86	44	430	7	105	62	445
Other dairy products	-	6,460	-	9,056	-	30,174	-	27,955
Total	-	35,062	-	40,894	-	186,020	-	148,559

^a Includes other edible ice products.

Source: Statistics Canada, International Trade Division.

Field Crops



Table 62	Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1992 and 1993	59
Table 63	Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1983-1993	59
Table 64	Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1992 and 1993 (Metric equivalent of Table 62)	60
Table 65	Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1983-1993 (Metric equivalent of Table 63)	60
Table 66	Winter Wheat: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1993, with Provincial Totals, 1987-1993	61
Table 67	Oats: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1993, with Provincial Totals, 1987-1993	62
Table 68	Barley: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1993, with Provincial Totals, 1987-1993	63
Table 69	Mixed Grain: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1993, with Provincial Totals, 1987-1993	64
Table 70	Hay: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1993, with Provincial Totals, 1987-1993	65
Table 71	Grain Corn: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1993, with Provincial Totals, 1987-1993	66
Table 72	Fodder Corn: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1993, with Provincial Totals, 1987-1993	67
Table 73	Soybeans: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1993, with Provincial Totals, 1987-1993	68
Table 74	Dry White Beans: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1993, with Provincial Totals, 1987-1993	68
Table 75	Tobacco (Flue-Cured, Burley and Dark): Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1993, with Provincial Totals, 1987-1993	69
Table 76	Area of Selected Field Crops, by County, 1991	70
Table 77	Area, Production and Farm Value of Spring Wheat, Rye, Canola, Flaxseed and Buckwheat, 1987-1993	71

**Table 62 - Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops,
1992 and 1993**

	June 1 Area ^b	Area Harvested	Yield per Acre	Production	Farm Value		Per Harvested Acre
					Per Unit	Total	
1993^a	acres	acres	bu	'000 bu	\$	\$'000	\$
Winter wheat	450,000	400,000	52.5	21,000	3.48	73,081	183
Spring wheat	45,000	45,000	41.1	1,850	3.94	7,290	162
Oats for grain	165,000	155,000	59.0	9,150	1.60	14,641	94
Barley for grain	420,000	400,000	57.5	23,000	2.23	51,225	128
Mixed grain	400,000	390,000	60.3	23,500	1.89	44,441	114
Rye	35,000	25,000	42.0	1,050	2.20	2,310	92
Soybeans	1,700,000	1,680,000	38.1	64,000	8.11	519,040	309
Grain corn	1,700,000	1,685,000	108.6	183,000	3.36	615,502	365
Flaxseed	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Buckwheat	5,000	4,200	31.0	130	4.00	520	124
Canola	60,000	60,000	33.3	2,000	7.30	14,600	243
			cwt	'000 cwt			
Dry white beans	100,000	99,000	16.2	1,600	22.30	35,680	360
			tons	'000 tons			
Fodder corn	300,000	300,000	13.7	4,100	23.00	94,156	314
Hay ^c	2,580,000	2,580,000	3.2	8,300	62.90	522,181	202
Tobacco ^d :			lb	'000 lb	cents		
Flue-cured	69,250	69,250	2,475	156,412	199.1	311,362	4,500
Dark	1,509	1,509	2,350	3,540	188.8	6,682	4,430
Total	8,030,759	7,893,959				2,312,711	293
1992^r	acres	acres	bu	'000 bu	\$	\$'000	\$
Winter wheat	700,000	690,000	68.0	46,900	2.80	131,300	190
Spring wheat	45,000	45,000	44.4	2,000	3.54	7,080	157
Oats for grain	200,000	180,000	63.9	11,500	1.72	19,800	110
Barley for grain	440,000	430,000	67.4	29,000	2.31	67,000	156
Mixed grain	310,000	300,000	70.0	21,000	1.97	41,400	138
Rye	61,000	27,000	37.0	1,000	2.15	2,150	80
Soybeans	1,500,000	1,400,000	33.9	47,500	6.84	324,900	232
Grain corn	1,780,000	1,400,000	97.1	136,000	2.77	376,700	269
Flaxseed	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Buckwheat	5,000	5,000	30.0	150	4.00	600	120
Canola	35,000	35,000	37.1	1,300	6.40	8,320	238
			cwt	'000 cwt			
Dry white beans	100,000	90,000	10.0	900	19.25	17,300	192
			tons	'000 tons			
Fodder corn	345,000	345,000	10.6	3,650	23.10	84,300	244
Hay ^c	2,450,000	2,450,000	3.0	7,400	65.20	482,500	197
Tobacco ^d			lb	'000 lb	cents		
Flue-cured	63,500	63,500	1,825	131,101	202.8	265,870	4,190
Dark	1,510	1,510	1,960	2,954	186.8	5,518	3,650
Total	8,036,010	7,462,010				1,834,738	246

a 1993 production and farm value figures are subject to revision.

b Represents seeded area for all crops except for winter wheat and rye, where it represents area remaining for harvest as at June 1. In the fall of 1992, area seeded to winter wheat was 510,000 acres while in the fall of 1991, 710,000 acres were planted. For rye these figures were 55,000 and 65,000 acres respectively.

c Excludes area of forage seed.

d Marketed production.

r Revised.

n/a Not available.

Table 63 - Principal Field Crops^a: Area and Farm Value, 1983-1993

Year	June 1 Area	Farm Value	
		Total	Per Acre
	acres	\$'000	\$
1993	8,030,759	2,312,711	288
1992 ^r	8,036,010	1,834,738	228
1991	8,043,431	1,974,849	246
1990	8,099,891	1,994,481	246
1989	8,218,100	2,146,154	261
1988	8,253,100	2,191,734	266
1987	8,014,710	1,978,787	247
1986	8,142,677	1,741,246	214
1985	8,365,272	2,077,382	248
1984	8,406,335	2,178,640	259
1983	8,463,815	2,214,416	262

a These figures include the following field crops only: winter wheat, spring wheat, oats, barley, mixed grain, rye, buckwheat, soybeans, grain corn, flaxseed (not available since 1992), canola, dry white beans, fodder corn, hay and tobacco.

r Revised.

**Table 64 - Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops,
1992 and 1993 (Metric equivalent of Table 62)**

	June 1 Area ^b	Area Harvested	Yield per Hectare	Production	Farm Value		Per Harvested Hectare
					Per Tonne	Total	
1993^a	hectares	hectares	kg	'000 tonnes	\$	\$'000	\$
Winter wheat	182,000	162,000	3,530	571.5	128	73,081	451
Spring wheat	18,200	18,200	2,760	50.3	145	7,290	401
Oats for grain	66,800	62,700	2,250	141.1	104	14,641	234
Barley for grain	170,000	162,000	3,090	500.8	102	51,225	316
Mixed grain	162,000	158,000	2,700	426.4	104	44,441	281
Rye	14,200	10,100	2,640	26.7	87	2,310	229
Soybeans	688,000	680,000	2,560	1,741.8	298	519,040	763
Grain corn	688,000	682,000	6,820	4,648.4	132	615,502	902
Flaxseed	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Buckwheat	2,000	1,700	1,650	2.8	186	520	306
Canola	24,300	24,300	1,870	45.4	322	14,600	601
Dry white beans	40,500	40,100	1,810	72.6	491	35,680	890
			tonnes				
Fodder corn	121,000	121,000	30.7	3,720	25.30	94,156	778
Hay ^c	1,040,000	1,040,000	7.2	7,530	69.30	522,181	502
Tobacco ^d :			kg				
Flue-cured	28,000	28,000	2,770	70.95	4,390	311,362	11,120
Dark	610	610	2,630	1.61	4,160	6,682	10,950
Total	3,245,610	3,190,710				2,312,711	725
1992^r	hectares	hectares	kg	'000 tonnes	\$	\$'000	\$
Winter wheat	283,000	279,000	4,570	1,276.4	103	131,300	471
Spring wheat	18,200	18,200	2,990	54.4	130	7,080	389
Oats for grain	80,900	72,800	2,440	177.4	112	19,800	272
Barley for grain	178,000	174,000	3,630	631.4	106	67,000	385
Mixed grain	125,000	121,000	3,150	381.0	109	41,400	342
Rye	24,700	10,900	2,330	25.4	85	2,150	197
Soybeans	607,000	567,000	2,280	1,292.8	251	324,900	573
Grain corn	720,000	567,000	6,090	3,454.6	109	376,700	664
Flaxseed	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Buckwheat	2,000	2,000	1,650	3.3	182	600	300
Canola	14,200	14,200	2,080	29.5	282	8,320	586
Dry white beans	40,500	36,400	1,120	40.8	424	17,300	475
			tonnes				
Fodder corn	140,000	140,000	23.6	3,310	25.50	84,300	602
Hay ^c	990,000	990,000	6.8	6,710	71.90	482,500	487
Tobacco ^d :			kg				
Flue-cured	25,700	25,700	2,050	59.47	4,470	265,870	10,350
Dark	610	610	2,200	1.34	4,120	5,518	9,050
Total	3,249,810	3,018,810				1,834,738	608

a 1993 production and farm value figures are subject to revision.

b Represents seeded area for all crops except for winter wheat and rye, where it represents area remaining for harvest as at June 1. In the fall of 1992, area seeded to winter wheat was 510,000 acres while in the fall of 1991, 710,000 acres were planted. For rye these figures were 55,000 and 65,000 acres respectively.

c Excludes area of forage seed.

d Marketed production.

r Revised.

n/a Not available.

**Table 65 - Principal Field Crops^a: Area and Farm Value, 1983-1993
(Metric equivalent of Table 63)**

Year	June 1 Area hectares	Farm Value	
		Total \$'000	Per Hectare \$
1993	3,245,610	2,312,711	713
1992 ^r	3,249,810	1,834,738	565
1991	3,253,160	1,974,849	607
1990	3,281,460	1,994,481	608
1989	3,325,750	2,146,154	645
1988	3,339,914	2,191,734	656
1987	3,243,441	1,978,787	610
1986	3,295,224	1,741,246	528
1985	3,385,305	2,077,382	614
1984	3,401,923	2,178,640	640
1983	3,425,184	2,214,416	647

a These figures include the following field crops only: winter wheat, spring wheat, oats, barley, mixed grain, rye, buckwheat, soybeans, grain corn, flaxseed (not available since 1992), canola, dry white beans, fodder corn, hay and tobacco.

r Revised.

**Table 66 - Winter Wheat: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1993,
with Provincial Totals, 1987-1993**

Counties & Districts	June 1 Area	Area Harvested	Yield	Production		Unit Value ^a		Total Value
	acres	acres	bu/ac	'000 bu	'000 t	\$/bu	\$/t	\$'000
Brant	9,400	8,900	47.0	418	11.4	3.48	128	1,455
Elgin	16,000	13,000	49.0	637	17.3	3.48	128	2,217
Essex	39,000	32,500	53.5	1,739	47.3	3.48	128	6,052
Haldimand-Norfolk	20,000	18,000	38.0	684	18.6	3.48	128	2,380
Hamilton-Wentworth	7,000	5,000	37.0	185	5.0	3.48	128	644
Kent	51,000	43,300	65.5	2,836	77.2	3.48	128	9,869
Lambton	46,000	42,500	54.0	2,295	62.5	3.48	128	7,987
Middlesex	35,000	33,500	56.5	1,893	51.5	3.48	128	6,588
Niagara	8,500	7,900	36.0	284	7.7	3.48	128	988
Oxford	20,000	18,400	55.0	1,012	27.5	3.48	128	3,522
Southern Ontario	251,900	223,000	53.7	11,983	326.0	3.48	128	41,702
Bruce	11,000	10,000	43.0	430	11.7	3.48	128	1,496
Dufferin	3,000	2,000	41.0	82	2.2	3.48	128	285
Grey	3,400	2,800	33.0	92	2.5	3.48	128	320
Halton	4,500	3,800	42.0	160	4.4	3.48	128	557
Huron	51,000	46,400	56.5	2,622	71.4	3.48	128	9,125
Peel	4,500	4,000	43.0	172	4.7	3.48	128	599
Perth	31,000	29,000	53.7	1,557	42.4	3.48	128	5,418
Simcoe	22,000	19,400	53.5	1,038	28.3	3.48	128	3,612
Waterloo	8,500	7,000	46.0	322	8.8	3.48	128	1,121
Wellington	16,000	15,000	49.0	735	20.0	3.48	128	2,558
Western Ontario	154,900	139,400	51.7	7,210	196.4	3.48	128	25,091
Durham	7,000	6,000	51.0	306	8.3	3.48	128	1,065
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	2,000	1,600	48.0	77	2.1	3.48	128	268
Huskoka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	9,000	8,400	48.0	403	11.0	3.48	128	1,402
Perry Sound	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peterborough	4,000	3,400	51.0	173	4.7	3.48	128	602
Prince Edward	6,000	5,000	44.0	220	6.0	3.48	128	766
Victoria	5,000	4,200	49.0	206	5.6	3.48	128	717
York	7,000	6,200	48.0	298	8.1	3.48	128	1,037
Central Ontario	40,000	34,800	48.4	1,683	45.8	3.48	128	5,857
Dundas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Frontenac	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glengarry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greenville	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leeds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lennox & Addington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ottawa-Carleton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prescott	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Renfrew	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stormont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Ontario	2,950	2,600	45.0	117	3.2	3.48	128	407
Algoma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cochrane	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manitoulin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nipissing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rainy River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thunder Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Timiskaming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Ontario	250	200	35.0	7	0.2	3.48	128	24
THE PROVINCE	450,000	400,000	52.5	21,000	571.6	3.48	128	73,081
1992	700,000	690,000	68.0	46,900	1,276.4	2.80	103	131,300
1991	430,000	406,027	53.0	21,500	585.1	3.21	118	69,000
1990	830,000	790,000	63.9	50,500	1,374.4	3.16	116	159,600
1989	715,000	695,000	55.4	38,500	1,047.8	3.81	140	146,700
1988	750,000	730,000	54.1	39,500	1,075.0	4.16	153	164,300
1987	400,000	385,000	51.9	20,000	544.3	4.62	170	92,400

Value of 1993 crop is an estimate.

**Table 67 - Oats: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1993,
with Provincial Totals, 1987-1993**

Counties & Districts	Area Seeded ^a	Area for Grain ^b	Yield	Production		Unit Value		Total Value
	acres	acres		'000 bu	'000 t	\$/bu	\$/t	
Brant	3,500	3,200	52.0	166	2.6	1.62	105	2
Elgin	4,000	3,600	50.0	180	2.8	1.62	105	2
Essex	1,000	900	52.0	47	0.7	1.62	105	
Haldimand-Norfolk	11,000	10,400	51.0	530	8.2	1.62	105	8
Hamilton-Wentworth	2,600	2,400	59.0	142	2.2	1.62	105	2
Kent	1,500	1,400	53.0	74	1.1	1.62	105	
Lambton	3,200	3,000	54.0	162	2.5	1.62	105	2
Middlesex	7,000	6,500	55.0	358	5.5	1.62	105	5
Niagara	4,500	4,100	50.0	205	3.2	1.62	105	3
Oxford	7,000	6,700	66.0	442	6.8	1.62	105	7
Southern Ontario	45,300	42,200	54.6	2,306	35.6	1.62	105	3,7
Bruce	8,500	8,100	69.0	559	8.6	1.53	99	8
Dufferin	3,000	2,800	69.0	193	3.0	1.53	99	2
Grey	3,000	2,800	60.0	168	2.6	1.53	99	2
Halton	3,200	3,100	69.0	214	3.3	1.53	99	3
Huron	8,500	8,200	70.0	574	8.9	1.53	99	8
Peel	2,500	2,350	53.0	125	1.9	1.53	99	1
Perth	3,500	3,350	70.0	235	3.6	1.53	99	3
Simcoe	10,000	9,600	58.0	557	8.6	1.53	99	8
Waterloo	2,400	2,300	58.0	133	2.1	1.53	99	2
Wellington	5,000	4,700	62.0	291	4.5	1.53	99	4
Western Ontario	49,600	47,300	64.5	3,049	47.1	1.53	99	4,6
Durham	5,000	4,600	65.0	299	4.6	1.61	104	4
Haliburton	100	90	55.0	5	0.1	1.61	104	
Hastings	3,500	3,300	67.0	221	3.4	1.61	104	3
Muskoka	200	150	51.0	8	0.1	1.61	104	
Northumberland	12,000	11,400	53.0	604	9.3	1.61	104	9
Parry Sound	700	650	57.0	37	0.6	1.61	104	
Peterborough	3,000	2,800	51.0	143	2.2	1.61	104	2
Prince Edward	3,500	3,100	60.0	186	2.9	1.61	104	2
Victoria	4,500	4,100	61.0	250	3.9	1.61	104	4
York	1,100	1,000	65.0	65	1.0	1.61	104	1
Central Ontario	33,600	31,190	58.3	1,818	28.1	1.61	104	2,9
Dundas	1,800	1,700	57.0	97	1.5	1.64	106	1
Frontenac	1,300	1,200	59.0	71	1.1	1.64	106	1
Glengarry	1,500	1,400	56.0	78	1.2	1.64	106	1
Grenville	1,000	950	60.0	57	0.9	1.64	106	
Lanark	1,200	1,100	59.0	65	1.0	1.64	106	1
Leeds	1,200	1,150	63.0	72	1.1	1.64	106	1
Lennox & Addington	1,500	1,400	64.0	90	1.4	1.64	106	1
Ottawa-Carleton	2,000	1,850	68.0	126	1.9	1.64	106	2
Prescott	5,000	4,700	53.0	249	3.8	1.64	106	4
Renfrew	6,000	5,700	52.0	296	4.6	1.64	106	4
Russell	1,900	1,850	53.0	98	1.5	1.64	106	1
Stormont	3,000	2,800	56.0	157	2.4	1.64	106	2
Eastern Ontario	27,400	25,800	56.4	1,456	22.4	1.64	106	2,3
Algoma	500	450	55.0	25	0.4	1.78	115	
Cochrane	800	750	57.0	43	0.7	1.78	115	
Kenora	200	200	55.0	11	0.2	1.78	115	
Manitoulin	200	190	58.0	11	0.2	1.78	115	
Nipissing	300	280	58.0	16	0.2	1.78	115	
Rainy River	2,000	1,850	60.0	111	1.7	1.78	115	1
Sudbury	800	750	58.0	44	0.7	1.78	115	
Thunder Bay	300	290	56.0	16	0.2	1.78	115	
Timiskaming	4,000	3,750	65.0	244	3.8	1.78	115	4
Northern Ontario	9,100	8,510	61.2	521	8.1	1.78	115	9
THE PROVINCE	165,000	155,000	59.0	9,150	141.3	1.60	104	14,6
1992	200,000	180,000	63.9	11,500	177.4	1.72	112	19,8
1991	186,394	160,000	55.6	8,900	137.3	1.63	106	14,5
1990	230,000	220,000	62.3	13,700	211.3	1.67	108	22,9
1989	280,000	275,000	62.2	17,100	263.7	1.99	129	34,0
1988	260,000	240,000	46.7	11,200	172.7	2.50	162	28,0
1987	250,000	230,000	60.9	14,000	215.9	1.66	108	23,2

a Represents total area seeded including area cut for fodder.

b Represents area harvested for grain.

**Table 68 - Barley: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1993,
with Provincial Totals, 1987-1993**

Counties & Districts	Area Seeded ^a	Area for Grain ^b	Yield	Production		Unit Value		Total Value
	acres	acres	bu/ac	'000 bu	'000 t	\$/bu	\$/t	\$'000
Brant	2,800	2,700	65.0	176	3.8	2.17	100	382
Elgin	1,200	1,200	69.0	83	1.8	2.17	100	180
Essex	600	550	69.0	38	0.8	2.17	100	82
Haldimand-Norfolk	7,000	7,000	45.0	315	6.9	2.17	100	684
Hamilton-Wentworth	4,700	4,500	60.0	270	5.9	2.17	100	586
Kent	4,000	3,800	50.0	190	4.1	2.17	100	412
Lambton	3,800	3,600	50.0	180	3.9	2.17	100	391
Middlesex	6,500	6,200	63.0	391	8.5	2.17	100	848
Niagara	3,500	3,300	38.0	125	2.7	2.17	100	271
Oxford	7,300	7,100	67.0	476	10.4	2.17	100	1,033
Southern Ontario	41,400	39,950	56.2	2,244	48.8	2.17	100	4,869
Bruce	33,000	31,000	59.0	1,829	39.8	2.18	100	3,987
Dufferin	13,000	12,400	59.0	732	15.9	2.18	100	1,596
Grey	36,000	34,000	57.0	1,938	42.2	2.18	100	4,225
Halton	2,200	2,000	58.0	116	2.5	2.18	100	253
Huron	38,000	36,000	62.0	2,232	48.6	2.18	100	4,866
Peel	5,500	5,200	56.0	291	6.3	2.18	100	634
Perth	24,000	23,000	67.0	1,541	33.6	2.18	100	3,359
Simcoe	25,000	23,000	58.0	1,334	29.0	2.18	100	2,908
Waterloo	9,500	9,000	51.0	459	10.0	2.18	100	1,001
Wellington	30,500	29,500	57.0	1,682	36.6	2.18	100	3,667
Western Ontario	216,700	205,100	59.3	12,154	264.5	2.18	100	26,496
Durham	14,500	14,000	61.0	854	18.6	2.15	99	1,836
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	4,000	3,600	51.0	184	4.0	2.15	99	396
Muskoka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	4,000	3,600	59.0	212	4.6	2.15	99	456
Parry Sound	400	350	56.0	20	0.4	2.15	99	43
Peterborough	5,000	4,600	55.0	253	5.5	2.15	99	544
Prince Edward	4,400	4,000	47.0	188	4.1	2.15	99	404
Victoria	7,600	7,200	59.0	425	9.3	2.15	99	914
York	4,700	4,400	62.0	273	5.9	2.15	99	587
Central Ontario	44,600	41,750	57.7	2,409	52.4	2.15	99	5,180
Dundas	9,500	8,900	58.0	516	11.2	2.35	108	1,213
Frontenac	6,500	6,200	47.0	291	6.3	2.35	108	684
Glengarry	5,900	5,700	58.0	331	7.2	2.35	108	778
Grenville	2,200	2,100	58.0	122	2.7	2.35	108	287
Lanark	5,500	5,300	57.0	302	6.6	2.35	108	710
Leeds	4,200	4,100	46.0	189	4.1	2.35	108	444
Lennox & Addington	4,000	4,000	45.0	180	3.9	2.35	108	423
Ottawa-Carleton	11,000	10,500	60.0	630	13.7	2.35	108	1,481
Prescott	13,500	13,200	52.0	686	14.9	2.35	108	1,612
Renfrew	6,700	6,600	60.0	396	8.6	2.35	108	931
Russell	7,800	7,600	59.0	448	9.8	2.35	108	1,053
Stormont	5,700	5,500	58.0	319	6.9	2.35	108	750
Eastern Ontario	82,500	79,700	55.3	4,410	95.9	2.35	108	10,366
Algoma	2,300	2,200	45.0	99	2.2	2.42	111	240
Cochrane	1,200	1,050	57.0	60	1.3	2.42	111	145
Kenora	500	450	46.0	21	0.5	2.42	111	51
Manitoulin	2,800	2,800	47.0	132	2.9	2.42	111	319
Nipissing	2,200	2,000	57.0	114	2.5	2.42	111	276
Rainy River	900	850	52.0	44	1.0	2.42	111	106
Sudbury	800	750	51.0	38	0.8	2.42	111	92
Thunder Bay	4,100	3,900	57.0	222	4.8	2.42	111	537
Timiskaming	20,000	19,500	54.0	1,053	22.9	2.42	111	2,548
Northern Ontario	34,800	33,500	53.2	1,783	38.9	2.42	111	4,314
THE PROVINCE	420,000	400,000	57.5	23,000	500.5	2.23	102	51,225
1992	440,000	430,000	67.4	29,000	631.4	2.31	106	67,000
1991	486,774	470,000	53.6	25,200	548.7	2.17	100	54,700
1990	450,000	440,000	60.7	26,700	581.3	2.35	108	62,700
1989	500,000	480,000	58.5	28,100	611.8	2.74	126	77,000
1988	550,000	530,000	47.2	25,000	544.3	3.08	141	77,000
1987	580,000	560,000	60.7	34,000	740.2	2.05	94	69,700

a Represents total area seeded including area cut for fodder.

b Represents area harvested for grain.

**Table 69 - Mixed Grain: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1993,
with Provincial Totals, 1987-1993**

Counties & Districts	Area Seeded ^a	Area for Grain ^b	Yield	Production		Unit Value		Total Value
	acres	acres	bu/ac	'000 bu	'000 t	\$/bu	\$/t	\$'000
Brant	2,200	2,150	54.0	116	2.1	1.90	105	220
Elgin	3,700	3,600	60.0	216	3.9	1.90	105	410
Essex	1,400	1,350	55.0	74	1.3	1.90	105	141
Haldimand-Norfolk	4,000	3,900	57.0	222	4.0	1.90	105	422
Hamilton-Wentworth	3,000	2,900	55.0	160	2.9	1.90	105	304
Kent	350	340	59.0	20	0.4	1.90	105	37
Lambton	3,200	3,100	64.0	198	3.6	1.90	105	376
Middlesex	7,500	7,300	60.0	438	7.9	1.90	105	832
Niagara	1,450	1,400	55.0	77	1.4	1.90	105	146
Oxford	11,500	11,200	65.0	728	13.2	1.90	105	1,383
Southern Ontario	38,300	37,240	60.4	2,249	40.7	1.90	105	4,272
Bruce	32,000	31,200	63.0	1,966	35.7	1.86	103	3,657
Dufferin	16,000	15,600	63.0	983	17.8	1.86	103	1,828
Grey	40,000	39,000	62.0	2,418	43.9	1.86	103	4,497
Halton	1,000	950	60.0	57	1.0	1.86	103	106
Huron	18,500	18,000	63.0	1,134	20.6	1.86	103	2,109
Peel	7,000	6,800	60.0	408	7.4	1.86	103	759
Perth	43,000	42,000	62.0	2,604	47.2	1.86	103	4,843
Simcoe	14,500	14,100	61.0	860	15.6	1.86	103	1,600
Waterloo	24,000	23,500	61.0	1,434	26.0	1.86	103	2,667
Wellington	50,000	49,000	61.0	2,989	54.2	1.86	103	5,560
Western Ontario	246,000	240,150	61.8	14,853	269.4	1.86	103	27,626
Durham	16,000	15,600	62.0	967	17.5	1.88	104	1,818
Haliburton	200	200	61.0	12	0.2	1.88	104	23
Hastings	7,500	7,300	54.0	394	7.1	1.88	104	741
Muskoka	350	340	55.0	19	0.3	1.88	104	36
Northumberland	12,500	12,200	55.0	671	12.2	1.88	104	1,261
Parry Sound	1,200	1,200	53.0	64	1.2	1.88	104	120
Peterborough	8,000	7,800	56.0	437	7.9	1.88	104	822
Prince Edward	3,000	2,950	52.0	153	2.8	1.88	104	288
Victoria	7,500	7,350	55.0	404	7.3	1.88	104	760
York	6,000	5,900	54.0	319	5.8	1.88	104	600
Central Ontario	62,250	60,840	56.5	3,440	62.3	1.88	104	6,469
Dundas	1,500	1,500	57.0	86	1.6	2.03	112	175
Frontenac	2,000	1,900	60.0	114	2.1	2.03	112	231
Glengarry	2,800	2,700	58.0	157	2.8	2.03	112	319
Grenville	1,000	950	57.0	54	1.0	2.03	112	110
Lanark	1,500	1,450	57.0	83	1.5	2.03	112	168
Leeds	4,000	3,900	57.0	222	4.0	2.03	112	451
Lennox & Addington	4,000	3,850	55.0	212	3.8	2.03	112	430
Ottawa-Carleton	6,000	5,900	58.0	342	6.2	2.03	112	694
Prescott	7,000	6,800	56.0	381	6.9	2.03	112	773
Renfrew	10,000	9,800	55.0	539	9.8	2.03	112	1,094
Russell	1,800	1,700	54.0	92	1.7	2.03	112	187
Stormont	1,900	1,800	57.0	103	1.9	2.03	112	209
Eastern Ontario	43,500	42,250	56.4	2,385	43.3	2.03	112	4,841
Algoma	900	900	57.0	51	0.9	2.15	118	110
Cochrane	200	190	57.0	11	0.2	2.15	118	24
Kenora	200	190	57.0	11	0.2	2.15	118	24
Manitoulin	700	650	56.0	36	0.7	2.15	118	77
Nipissing	1,000	950	63.0	60	1.1	2.15	118	129
Rainy River	1,400	1,350	57.0	77	1.4	2.15	118	166
Sudbury	1,000	950	57.0	54	1.0	2.15	118	116
Thunder Bay	50	40	57.0	2	0.0	2.15	118	4
Timiskaming	4,500	4,300	63.0	271	4.9	2.15	118	583
Northern Ontario	9,950	9,520	60.2	573	10.4	2.15	118	1,233
THE PROVINCE	400,000	390,000	60.3	23,500	426.1	1.89	104	44,441
1992	310,000	300,000	70.0	21,000	381.0	1.97	109	41,400
1991	400,742	380,000	57.1	21,700	393.7	1.79	99	38,800
1990	410,000	390,000	64.1	25,000	453.6	1.89	104	47,300
1989	450,000	430,000	61.9	26,600	482.6	2.25	124	59,900
1988	500,000	480,000	48.3	23,200	420.9	2.61	144	60,600
1987	540,000	520,000	64.8	33,700	611.5	1.66	91	55,900

a Represents area seeded including area cut for fodder.

b Represents area harvested for grain.

**Table 70 - Hay: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1993,
with Provincial Totals, 1987-1993**

Counties & Districts	Area ^a	Yield	Production		Unit Value		Total Value
	acres	tons/ac	'000 tons	'000 t	\$/ton	\$/t	\$'000
Brant	20,500	3.7	76	69	67.00	73.90	5,092
Elgin	24,300	3.7	90	82	67.00	73.90	6,030
Essex	9,200	3.7	34	31	67.00	73.90	2,278
Haldimand-Norfolk	74,000	3.5	259	235	67.00	73.90	17,353
Hamilton-Wentworth	27,000	3.5	95	86	67.00	73.90	6,365
Kent	8,000	3.1	25	23	67.00	73.90	1,675
Lambton	32,000	3.6	115	104	67.00	73.90	7,705
Middlesex	50,500	3.6	182	165	67.00	73.90	12,194
Niagara	50,500	2.7	136	123	67.00	73.90	9,112
Oxford	55,500	3.8	211	191	67.00	73.90	14,137
Southern Ontario	351,500	3.5	1,223	1,109	67.00	73.90	81,941
Bruce	142,000	3.4	483	438	61.90	68.20	29,898
Dufferin	53,500	3.0	161	146	61.90	68.20	9,966
Grey	170,000	3.1	527	478	61.90	68.20	32,621
Halton	26,000	3.4	88	80	61.90	68.20	5,447
Huron	76,000	3.9	296	269	61.90	68.20	18,322
Peel	31,500	3.5	110	100	61.90	68.20	6,809
Perth	80,000	3.9	312	283	61.90	68.20	19,313
Simcoe	120,000	3.2	384	348	61.90	68.20	23,770
Waterloo	47,000	3.9	183	166	61.90	68.20	11,328
Wellington	116,000	3.7	429	389	61.90	68.20	26,555
Western Ontario	862,000	3.4	2,973	2,697	61.90	68.20	184,029
Durham	77,000	3.3	254	230	65.90	72.60	16,739
Haliburton	3,000	3.0	9	8	65.90	72.60	593
Hastings	76,000	3.3	251	228	65.90	72.60	16,541
Muskoka	6,500	2.9	19	17	65.90	72.60	1,252
Northumberland	63,000	3.3	208	189	65.90	72.60	13,707
Parry Sound	22,000	3.0	66	60	65.90	72.60	4,349
Peterborough	71,000	3.1	220	200	65.90	72.60	14,498
Prince Edward	34,000	3.2	109	99	65.90	72.60	7,183
Victoria	81,000	3.1	251	228	65.90	72.60	16,541
York	33,000	3.2	106	96	65.90	72.60	6,985
Central Ontario	466,500	3.2	1,493	1,355	65.90	72.60	98,388
Dundas	49,500	3.3	163	148	60.20	66.40	9,813
Frontenac	53,500	2.9	155	141	60.20	66.40	9,331
Glenarry	52,000	3.3	172	156	60.20	66.40	10,354
Grenville	34,000	2.6	88	80	60.20	66.40	5,298
Lanark	56,500	3.1	175	159	60.20	66.40	10,535
Leeds	58,500	2.6	152	138	60.20	66.40	9,150
Lennox & Addington	53,500	3.0	161	146	60.20	66.40	9,692
Ottawa-Carleton	82,000	3.1	254	230	60.20	66.40	15,291
Prescott	67,000	2.8	188	171	60.20	66.40	11,318
Renfrew	101,500	2.6	264	239	60.20	66.40	15,893
Russell	34,000	2.7	92	83	60.20	66.40	5,538
Stormont	34,000	3.2	109	99	60.20	66.40	6,562
Eastern Ontario	676,000	2.9	1,973	1,790	60.20	66.40	118,775
Algoma	26,000	2.6	68	62	61.20	67.50	4,162
Cochrane	23,000	2.5	58	53	61.20	67.50	3,550
Kenora	11,000	2.5	28	25	61.20	67.50	1,714
Manitoulin	1,000	3.1	3	3	61.20	67.50	184
Nipissing	22,000	2.4	53	48	61.20	67.50	3,244
Rainy River	41,000	3.0	123	112	61.20	67.50	7,528
Sudbury	21,500	2.8	60	54	61.20	67.50	3,672
Thunder Bay	22,000	3.2	70	64	61.20	67.50	4,284
Timiskaming	56,500	3.1	175	159	61.20	67.50	10,710
Northern Ontario	224,000	2.8	638	580	61.20	67.50	39,048
THE PROVINCE	2,580,000	3.2	8,300	7,531	62.90	69.30	522,181
1992	2,450,000	3.0	7,400	6,710	65.20	71.90	482,500
1991	2,572,263	3.1	8,000	7,260	60.10	66.20	480,800
1990	2,600,000	3.2	8,200	7,440	59.30	65.40	486,300
1989	2,570,000	3.2	8,100	7,350	61.90	68.20	501,400
1988	2,560,000	2.9	7,300	6,620	76.60	84.40	559,200
1987	2,550,000	3.3	8,500	7,710	55.90	61.60	475,200

^a Includes area of forage seed for 1987 to 1990, but excludes forage seed area from 1991 to 1993 (provincial level forage seed areas for these three years were 29,587 acres, 29,500 acres and 70,000 acres, respectively).

**Table 71 - Grain Corn: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1993,
with Provincial Totals, 1987-1993**

Counties & Districts	Area Seeded	Area Harvested	Yield	Production		Unit Value ^a		Total Value
	acres	acres	bu/ac	'000 bu	'000 t	\$/bu	\$/t	'000
Brant	47,000	47,000	97.0	4,559	115.8	3.31	130	15,09
Elgin	106,000	106,000	109.5	11,607	294.8	3.31	130	38,41
Essex	54,000	54,000	106.5	5,751	146.1	3.31	130	19,03
Haldimand-Norfolk	63,000	62,000	96.0	5,952	151.2	3.31	130	19,70
Hamilton-Wentworth	23,000	23,000	97.0	2,231	56.7	3.31	130	7,38
Kent	145,000	145,000	130.8	18,969	481.8	3.31	130	62,78
Lambton	91,000	90,000	120.8	10,868	276.1	3.31	130	35,97
Middlesex	165,000	164,000	125.4	20,566	522.4	3.31	130	68,07
Niagara	25,000	24,500	83.0	2,034	51.7	3.31	130	6,73
Oxford	150,000	149,000	117.0	17,433	442.8	3.31	130	57,70
Southern Ontario	869,000	864,500	115.6	99,970	2,539.4	3.31	130	330,90
Bruce	51,000	51,000	96.0	4,896	124.4	3.38	133	16,54
Dufferin	5,500	5,300	95.0	504	12.8	3.38	133	1,70
Grey	13,500	13,000	91.0	1,183	30.0	3.38	133	3,99
Halton	11,500	10,000	94.0	940	23.9	3.38	133	3,17
Huron	162,000	162,000	114.7	18,588	472.2	3.38	133	62,82
Peel	15,000	14,000	102.0	1,428	36.3	3.38	133	4,82
Perth	104,500	104,000	119.0	12,380	314.5	3.38	133	41,84
Simcoe	43,000	42,000	93.0	3,906	99.2	3.38	133	13,20
Waterloo	40,000	39,000	105.0	4,095	104.0	3.38	133	13,84
Wellington	47,000	45,500	97.0	4,414	112.1	3.38	133	14,91
Western Ontario	493,000	485,800	107.7	52,334	1,329.4	3.38	133	176,88
Durham	38,000	37,000	95.0	3,515	89.3	3.40	134	11,95
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	11,000	10,500	81.0	851	21.6	3.40	134	2,89
Muskoka	-	-	95.0	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	26,500	26,500	92.0	2,438	61.9	3.40	134	8,28
Parry Sound	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peterborough	12,000	12,000	102.8	1,233	31.3	3.40	134	4,19
Prince Edward	15,000	15,000	62.0	930	23.6	3.40	134	3,16
Victoria	14,500	14,500	94.2	1,365	34.7	3.40	134	4,64
York	23,500	22,500	79.0	1,778	45.2	3.40	134	6,04
Central Ontario	140,500	138,000	87.8	12,110	307.6	3.40	134	41,17
Dundas	29,500	29,500	107.0	3,157	80.2	3.58	141	11,30
Frontenac	4,200	4,200	61.0	256	6.5	3.58	141	91
Glengarry	28,000	28,000	91.0	2,548	64.7	3.58	141	9,12
Grenville	8,000	7,900	86.0	679	17.2	3.58	141	2,43
Lanark	6,300	6,300	102.0	643	16.3	3.58	141	2,30
Leeds	9,000	9,000	80.0	720	18.3	3.58	141	2,57
Lennox & Addington	7,500	7,500	76.0	570	14.5	3.58	141	2,04
Ottawa-Carleton	36,000	36,000	103.0	3,708	94.2	3.58	141	13,27
Prescott	24,000	23,500	91.0	2,139	54.3	3.58	141	7,65
Renfrew	5,000	4,850	89.0	432	11.0	3.58	141	1,54
Russell	17,000	17,000	90.0	1,530	38.9	3.58	141	5,47
Stormont	22,000	22,000	97.2	2,138	54.3	3.58	141	7,65
Eastern Ontario	196,500	195,750	94.6	18,520	470.4	3.58	141	66,30
Algoma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cochrane	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manitoulin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nipissing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rainy River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thunder Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Timiskaming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Ontario	1,000	950	69.5	66	1.7	3.60	142	23
THE PROVINCE	1,700,000	1,685,000	108.6	183,000	4,648.5	3.36	132	615,50
1992	1,780,000	1,400,000	97.1	136,000	3,454.6	2.77	109	376,70
1991	1,891,687	1,891,687	110.5	209,000	5,308.9	2.67	105	558,00
1990	1,830,000	1,830,000	113.1	207,000	5,258.1	2.64	104	546,50
1989	1,790,000	1,790,000	105.0	188,000	4,775.4	3.07	121	577,20
1988	1,740,000	1,740,000	84.5	147,000	3,734.0	3.63	143	533,60
1987	1,840,000	1,840,000	116.8	215,000	5,461.3	2.57	101	552,60

^a Subject to revision due to incomplete sales at time of printing.
^r Revised.

**Table 72 - Fodder Corn: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1993,
with Provincial Totals, 1987-1993**

Counties & Districts	Area	Yield	Production		Unit Value		Total Value
	acres	tons/ac	'000 tons	'000 t	\$/ton	\$/t	\$'000
Brant	4,000	15.3	61	55	23.30	25.70	1,421
Elgin	9,000	14.2	128	116	23.30	25.70	2,982
Essex	3,000	13.9	42	38	23.30	25.70	979
Haldimand-Norfolk	7,000	14.0	98	89	23.30	25.70	2,283
Hamilton-Wentworth	3,000	14.3	43	39	23.30	25.70	1,002
Kent	8,000	19.2	154	140	23.30	25.70	3,588
Lambton	10,000	18.4	184	167	23.30	25.70	4,287
Middlesex	15,000	15.8	237	215	23.30	25.70	5,522
Niagara	6,000	12.2	73	66	23.30	25.70	1,701
Oxford	13,000	13.6	177	161	23.30	25.70	4,124
Southern Ontario	78,000	15.3	1,197	1,086	23.30	25.70	27,889
Bruce	14,000	15.2	213	193	22.80	25.10	4,856
Dufferin	2,200	14.3	31	28	22.80	25.10	707
Grey	11,000	13.9	153	139	22.80	25.10	3,488
Halton	1,600	13.5	22	20	22.80	25.10	502
Huron	20,000	13.8	276	250	22.80	25.10	6,293
Peel	3,000	13.1	39	35	22.80	25.10	889
Perth	19,000	13.1	249	226	22.80	25.10	5,677
Simcoe	10,000	10.2	102	93	22.80	25.10	2,326
Waterloo	15,000	13.2	198	180	22.80	25.10	4,514
Wellington	23,000	13.4	308	279	22.80	25.10	7,022
Western Ontario	118,800	13.4	1,591	1,443	22.80	25.10	36,274
Durham	8,000	15.3	122	111	22.80	25.10	2,782
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	5,000	12.2	61	55	22.80	25.10	1,391
Muskoka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	7,000	12.1	85	77	22.80	25.10	1,938
Parry Sound	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peterborough	7,500	13.2	99	90	22.80	25.10	2,257
Prince Edward	3,000	11.1	33	30	22.80	25.10	752
Victoria	5,500	15.7	86	78	22.80	25.10	1,961
York	3,500	10.1	35	32	22.80	25.10	798
Central Ontario	39,500	13.2	521	473	22.80	25.10	11,879
Dundas	7,000	13.5	95	86	22.90	25.20	2,176
Frontenac	4,500	13.7	62	56	22.90	25.20	1,420
Glengarry	3,500	13.5	47	43	22.90	25.20	1,076
Grenville	2,000	13.5	27	24	22.90	25.20	618
Lanark	5,000	13.8	69	63	22.90	25.20	1,580
Leeds	5,000	11.2	56	51	22.90	25.20	1,282
Lennox & Addington	3,000	11.5	35	32	22.90	25.20	802
Ottawa-Carleton	11,000	11.3	124	112	22.90	25.20	2,840
Prescott	6,000	11.7	70	64	22.90	25.20	1,603
Renfrew	4,500	11.7	53	48	22.90	25.20	1,214
Russell	5,000	13.9	70	64	22.90	25.20	1,603
Stormont	5,000	11.2	56	51	22.90	25.20	1,282
Eastern Ontario	61,500	12.4	764	694	22.90	25.20	17,496
Algoma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cochrane	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manitoulin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nipissing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rainy River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thunder Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Timiskaming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Ontario	2,200	12.3	27	24	22.90	25.20	618
THE PROVINCE	300,000	13.7	4,100	3,720	23.00	25.40	94,156
1992	345,000	10.6	3,650	3,310	23.10	25.50	84,300
1991	326,985	12.2	4,000	3,630	23.60	26.00	94,400
1990	350,000	15.7	5,500	4,990	21.50	23.70	118,300
1989	375,000	13.1	4,900	4,450	24.80	27.30	121,500
1988	380,000	11.8	4,500	4,080	24.20	26.70	108,900
1987	400,000	16.0	6,400	5,810	19.60	21.60	125,400

**Table 73 - Soybeans: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1993,
with Provincial Totals, 1987-1993**

Counties & Districts	Area Seeded	Area Harvested	Yield	Production		Unit Value ^a		Total Value
	acres	acres		'000 bu	'000 t	\$/bu	\$/t	\$'000
Brant	37,000	36,000	31.5	1,134	30.9	8.11	298	9,19
Elgin	117,000	116,000	36.5	4,234	115.2	8.11	298	34,33
Essex	186,000	185,000	38.0	7,030	191.3	8.11	298	57,01
Haldimand-Norfolk	81,000	80,000	30.0	2,400	65.3	8.11	298	19,46
Hamilton-Wentworth	22,000	21,500	29.2	628	17.1	8.11	298	5,09
Kent	257,000	255,000	45.1	11,501	313.0	8.11	298	93,34
Lambton	275,000	273,000	39.5	10,784	293.5	8.11	298	87,43
Middlesex	162,000	160,000	41.1	6,576	179.0	8.11	298	53,33
Niagara	18,500	17,500	27.5	481	13.1	8.11	298	3,90
Oxford	50,000	49,000	37.6	1,842	50.1	8.11	298	14,93
Southern Ontario	1,205,500	1,193,000	39.1	46,610	1,268.5	8.11	298	378,00
Huron	137,000	136,000	39.1	5,318	144.7	8.11	298	43,12
Perth	66,000	65,000	38.5	2,503	68.1	8.11	298	20,29
Simcoe	36,000	35,500	31.9	1,132	30.8	8.11	298	9,18
Wellington	35,000	34,500	34.8	1,201	32.7	8.11	298	9,74
Other	76,800	75,500	33.0	2,526	68.7	8.11	298	20,48
Western Ontario	350,800	346,500	36.6	12,680	345.0	8.11	298	102,83
Central Ontario	95,000	94,000	30.9	2,906	79.1	8.11	298	23,56
Eastern Ontario	48,700	46,500	38.8	1,804	49.1	8.11	298	14,63
THE PROVINCE	1,700,000	1,680,000	38.1	64,000	1,741.7	8.11	298	519,04
1992 ^r	1,500,000	1,400,000	33.9	47,500	1,292.8	6.84	251	324,90
1991	1,409,063	1,409,063	36.2	51,000	1,388.0	6.18	227	315,20
1990	1,150,000	1,150,000	38.7	44,500	1,211.1	6.26	230	278,60
1989	1,290,000	1,290,000	33.5	43,200	1,175.7	6.61	243	285,60
1988	1,280,000	1,280,000	32.3	41,300	1,124.0	8.46	311	349,40
1987	1,120,000	1,120,000	41.1	46,000	1,251.9	7.19	264	330,70

a Subject to revision due to incomplete sales at time of printing.
r Revised unit price.

**Table 74 - Dry White Beans: Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1993,
with Provincial Totals, 1987-1993**

Counties & Districts	Area Seeded	Area Harvested	Yield	Production		Unit Value ^a		Total Value
	acres	acres		'000 cwt	'000 t	\$/cwt	\$/t	\$'000
Middlesex	8,050	8,030	21.0	169	7.7	22.30	492	3,76
Huron	42,000	42,000	16.2	680	30.8	22.30	492	15,16
Perth	25,000	24,550	16.2	398	18.1	22.30	492	8,87
Other	24,950	24,420	14.5	353	16.0	22.30	492	7,87
THE PROVINCE	100,000	99,000	16.2	1,600	72.6	22.30	492	35,68
1992	100,000	90,000	10.0	900	40.8	19.25	424	17,30
1991	123,873	123,873	20.2	2,500	113.4	11.51	254	28,80
1990	135,000	135,000	16.3	2,200	99.8	15.30	337	33,70
1989	110,000	110,000	14.3	1,570	71.2	25.50	562	40,00
1988	90,000	90,000	14.4	1,300	59.0	32.54	717	42,30
1987	135,000	135,000	18.0	2,430	110.2	11.02	243	26,80

a Value of the 1993 crop is an estimate.
p Preliminary.

Note: According to the Ontario Bean Producers' Marketing Board, the corresponding marketed production each year was as follows:

Year	'000 cwt
1993 ^p	1,550
1992	919
1991	2,467
1990	2,156
1989	1,551
1988	1,280
1987	2,375

Table 75 - Tobacco (Flue-Cured, Burley and Dark): Area, Production and Farm Value, by County, 1993, with Provincial Totals, 1987-1993

Counties	Area	Yield	Marketed Production		Unit Value		Total Value
			'000 lb	'000 kg	cents/lb	cents/kg	\$'000
Flue-cured^a:	acres	lb/ac					
1993:							
Brant	7,000	2,425	15,471	7,018	192.5	424.4	29,782
Elgin	10,500	2,500	23,866	10,825	198.5	437.6	47,374
Essex and Kent	550	2,600	1,296	588	194.0	427.7	2,514
Haldimand-Norfolk	40,000	2,500	90,480	41,041	200.8	442.7	181,684
Lambton	300	2,425	661	300	192.8	425.1	1,274
Middlesex	3,000	2,500	6,841	3,103	198.4	437.4	13,573
Oxford	7,000	2,525	16,002	7,258	198.7	438.1	31,796
Northumberland and Durham	700	2,225	1,415	642	185.1	408.1	2,619
Other Counties	200	2,100	380	172	196.2	432.5	746
The Province	69,250	2,475	156,412	70,947	199.1	438.9	311,362
1992	63,500	1,825	131,101	59,466	202.8	447.1	265,870
1991	65,180	2,600	154,100	69,899	191.1	421.3	294,546
1990	64,000	1,950	123,230	55,896	197.2	434.8	243,009
1989	67,000	2,200	145,807	66,137	192.6	424.6	280,811
1988	61,000	1,800	133,417	60,517	182.3	401.9	243,251
1987	60,000	2,250	110,014	49,902	178.7	394.0	196,541
Burley^b:							
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	200	2,000	400	181	135.0	297.6	540
Dark^c:							
1993	1,509	2,350	3,540	1,606	188.8	416.2	6,682
1992	1,510	1,960	2,954	1,340	186.8	411.8	5,518
1991	1,383	2,240	3,096	1,404	182.1	401.5	5,638
1990	891	2,120	1,884	855	177.8	392.0	3,349
1989	1,100	2,020	2,218	1,006	162.5	358.3	3,604
1988	1,100	2,220	2,434	1,104	155.5	342.8	3,785
1987	1,110	2,000	2,221	1,007	151.9	334.9	3,373

^a In most cases, marketed production and farm value per pound statistics have been assembled by the Ontario Flue-Cured Tobacco Growers' Marketing Board according to the historical location of farm reference numbers. Acreage estimates are based on the June 1993 National Farm Survey. The 1992 marketed production figures for flue-cured tobacco include an estimated carry-over of about 16 million pounds from the 1991 crop. Total farm value, which is the product of marketed production and farm value per unit, includes the value of the carry-over with the 1992 figures. A similar situation occurred between 1987 and 1988 when carry-over was estimated to be about 25 million pounds. However, average yields have been adjusted to reflect the true situation for each year's crop.

^b Figures provided by the Burley Tobacco Marketing Association of Ontario. No burley tobacco has been grown since 1987.

^c Figures provided by the Imperial Leaf Tobacco Company of Canada Limited.

Table 76 - Area of Selected Field Crops, by County, 1991

Counties & Districts	Spring Wheat ^a	Total Rye	Buckwheat	Canola	Flaxseed	Sun- flowers	Triticale	Dry Field Peas	Lentils	Total Coloured Beans	Millet
- acres -											
Brant	585	3,990	70	x	-	-	x	-	-	933	-
Elgin	464	6,797	x	-	x	x	x	-	-	x	-
Essex	2,002	438	x	x	x	1,618	-	x	-	x	-
Haldimand-Norfolk	2,399	32,140	502	x	x	135	149	-	-	x	x
Hamilton-Wentworth	633	663	60	x	-	x	-	-	-	x	x
Kent	1,911	387	-	x	x	x	x	x	-	2,121	x
Lambton	2,547	166	x	159	x	-	x	x	-	274	-
Middlesex	x	2,130	55	960	x	9	-	431	x	x	x
Niagara	825	177	620	x	x	x	36	-	x	x	-
Oxford	923	5,293	35	x	-	x	x	x	-	7,425	x
Southern Ontario	x	52,181	1,369	1,761	405	1,870	372	536	x	x	340
Bruce	1,178	500	275	10,598	265	x	-	50	-	131	x
Dufferin	379	205	99	9,155	x	-	x	x	-	x	407
Grey	404	144	332	2,956	229	x	83	x	-	x	315
Halton	x	25	x	243	-	-	-	x	-	x	x
Huron	2,530	63	53	5,579	x	17	159	880	x	2,339	-
Peel	262	90	x	889	-	84	x	-	-	42	-
Perth	2,631	117	68	2,345	x	x	x	x	x	x	-
Simcoe	2,611	2,823	267	8,710	x	357	74	x	x	x	84
Waterloo	384	160	20	887	x	x	-	-	-	351	-
Wellington	x	192	103	11,052	x	309	31	x	-	x	622
Western Ontario	12,856	4,319	1,240	52,414	1,053	896	389	1,030	410	9,250	1,898
Durham	554	481	183	1,739	x	72	80	-	-	x	x
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	273	75	158	-	-	x	x	-	-	-	-
Muskoka	-	x	x	-	-	x	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	879	375	412	x	x	x	240	-	x	x	-
Parry Sound	x	14	x	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peterborough	183	x	196	x	-	x	62	-	x	x	-
Prince Edward	116	x	58	-	-	x	x	-	-	-	-
Victoria	x	31	120	776	-	x	x	-	x	x	x
York	552	178	110	1,115	x	56	x	-	-	x	-
Central Ontario	x	1,172	1,279	3,981	418	354	450	-	x	x	x
Dundas	495	29	789	x	-	-	-	x	-	x	-
Frontenac	176	x	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	-
Glengarry	1,218	46	204	x	-	x	x	x	x	x	-
Grenville	188	x	216	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanark	337	61	126	x	-	-	x	-	-	-	-
Leeds	225	x	293	x	-	x	-	-	-	-	x
Lennox & Addington	132	53	112	x	-	-	-	-	-	x	-
Ottawa-Carleton	1,911	67	389	x	-	x	x	-	-	x	x
Prescott	850	x	212	x	x	-	x	-	-	x	x
Renfrew	444	78	188	92	-	x	x	x	x	x	-
Russell	271	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	x
Stormont	168	93	407	x	-	x	x	-	-	x	x
Eastern Ontario	6,415	752	3,056	361	x	x	x	134	x	1,177	x
Algoma	x	-	x	-	-	-	-	-	x	x	-
Cochrane	360	-	x	-	-	-	x	-	x	x	-
Kenora	369	-	x	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manitoulin	26	x	x	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x
Nipissing	x	x	x	x	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rainy River	x	-	x	x	x	-	x	-	-	-	-
Sudbury	x	x	x	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thunder Bay	x	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Timiskaming	609	-	327	4,858	x	x	x	134	x	x	-
Northern Ontario	x	131	417	5,829	x	x	x	134	15	x	x
THE PROVINCE	40,658	58,555	7,361	64,346	2,140	3,181	1,344	1,834	530	28,417	2,410

a Includes durum wheat.

x Data suppressed due to confidentiality restrictions.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 77 - Area, Production and Farm Value of Spring Wheat, Rye, Canola, Flaxseed and Buckwheat, 1987-1993

Crop	Year	Area	Yield	Production		Unit Value		Total Value
		acres	bu/ac	'000 bu	'000 t	\$/bu	\$/t	\$'000
Spring Wheat	1993	45,000	41.1	1,850	50.3	3.94	145	7,290
	1992	45,000	44.4	2,000	54.4	3.54	130	7,080
	1991	40,658	34.4	1,400	38.1	3.37	124	4,720
	1990	40,000	40.0	1,600	43.5	3.26	120	5,220
	1989	40,000	43.8	1,750	47.6	3.85	141	6,740
	1988	55,000	40.0	2,200	59.9	3.75	138	8,250
	1987	110,000	42.7	4,700	127.9	3.10	114	14,570
Rye ^a	1993	25,000	42.0	1,050	26.7	2.20	87	2,310
	1992 ^r	27,000	37.0	1,000	25.4	2.15	85	2,150
	1991	50,000	34.0	1,700	43.2	1.90	75	3,230
	1990	50,000	34.0	1,700	43.2	2.10	83	3,570
	1989	45,000	34.4	1,550	39.4	2.40	94	3,720
	1988	35,000	30.0	1,050	26.7	3.00	118	3,150
	1987	45,000	31.1	1,400	35.6	2.30	91	3,220
Canola	1993	60,000	33.3	2,000	45.4	7.30	322	14,600
	1992 ^r	35,000	37.1	1,300	29.5	6.40	282	8,320
	1991	64,346	31.1	2,000	45.4	5.81	256	11,620
	1990	50,000	38.0	1,900	43.1	6.08	268	11,550
	1989	40,000	27.5	1,100	24.9	6.15	271	6,770
	1988	55,000	21.8	1,200	27.2	7.35	324	8,820
	1987	40,000	32.5	1,300	29.5	5.50	243	7,150
Flaxseed	1993	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
	1992	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
	1991	2,140	36.9	79	2.0	5.00	197	395
	1990	3,000	26.3	79	2.0	5.10	201	403
	1989	3,000	22.0	66	1.7	6.50	256	429
	1988	3,000	13.3	40	1.0	7.45	293	298
	1987	3,000	28.3	85	2.2	4.50	177	383
Buckwheat	1993	4,200	31.0	130	2.8	4.00	184	520
	1992	5,000	30.0	150	3.3	4.00	184	600
	1991	7,361	17.0	125	2.7	4.00	184	500
	1990	7,000	20.0	140	3.1	4.15	191	580
	1989	7,000	18.6	130	2.8	4.85	223	630
	1988	13,000	17.3	225	4.9	3.90	179	880
	1987	15,400	26.6	410	8.9	2.70	124	1,110

a Area of rye represents area harvested for grain.
r Revised unit price.
n/a Not available.

Fruit, Vegetables & Specialty Crops



Table 78	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1992 and 1993	75
Table 79	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1992 and 1993 (Metric Equivalent of Table 78)	75
Table 80	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1992 and 1993	76
Table 81	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1992 and 1993 (Metric Equivalent of Table 80)	77
Table 82	Apples: Production and Farm Value by Marketing Channel and Cultivar, 1992	78
Table 83	Apples: Marketing Distributions of Production by Cultivar, 1992	78
Table 84	Nursery Trades Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993	78
Table 85	Per Capita Consumption of Selected Fruit and Vegetables, Canada, 1990-1992	79
Table 86	Greenhouse Flower and Plant Production, by Type and Total Value, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993	80
Table 87	Greenhouse Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993	80
Table 88	Area of Greenhouses and Mushroom Houses, by County, 1991	81
Table 89	Estimated Number of Beekeepers, Colonies of Bees, Production and Value of Honey and Wax, 1979-1993	82
Table 90	Production and Farm Value of Maple Products, 1979-1993	82

**Table 78 - Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit
1992 and 1993**

		1992 Final Estimate					1993 Preliminary Estimate				
		Production			Farm Value ^b		Production			Farm Value ^b	
		Area	Total	Mkted ^a	Per Unit	Total	Area	Total	Mkted ^a	Per Unit	Total
	Unit	acres	'000	'000	cents	\$'000	acres	'000	'000	cents	\$'000
Apples	lb	31,700	461,016	456,033	9.6	43,900	31,820	421,809	412,297	13.2	54,589
Apricots	lb	215	475	475	40.4	192	200	730	715	81.8	585
Blueberries, high bush	qt	480	776	776	194.6	1,510	490	782	778	157.2	1,223
Blueberries, low bush	qt	95	77	77	133.8	103	95	122	117	161.5	189
Total blueberries	qt	575	853	853	189.1	1,613	585	904	895	157.8	1,412
Cantaloupe and melons	lb	620	5,205	5,205	20.0	1,041	525	8,145	7,171	23.1	1,659
Cherries, sweet	lb	900	3,250	3,250	78.9	2,565	980	3,235	3,176	62.1	1,973
Cherries, sour ^r	lb	1,805	16,399	16,399	29.5	4,838	1,810	12,133	12,133	12.5	1,521
Grapes, Labrusca	lb	5,740	50,263	50,263	15.4	7,765	5,535	38,445	37,279	13.7	5,104
Grapes, other ^r	lb	7,560	59,306	59,306	30.6	18,130	7,830	37,540	37,521	33.2	12,447
Total grapes ^r	lb	13,300	109,569	109,569	23.6	25,895	13,365	75,985	74,800	23.5	17,551
Nectarines	lb	135	269	269	58.7	158	145	305	305	46.9	143
Peaches	lb	8,330	79,799	79,799	29.2	23,319	8,340	76,017	73,316	31.6	23,189
Pears	lb	3,460	26,442	26,442	25.9	6,842	3,475	21,305	21,027	30.7	6,445
Plums and prunes	lb	1,730	5,143	5,143	37.7	1,939	1,735	4,785	4,685	43.1	2,019
Raspberries	qt	1,130	1,650	1,650	167.8	2,769	1,075	1,923	1,909	226.7	4,328
Strawberries ^r	qt	4,230	15,954	15,954	95.8	15,278	4,695	22,326	21,151	94.4	19,968
Other fruits	lb	380	114	114	165.8	189	380	114	114	166.7	190
Total^r		68,510				130,538	69,130				135,572

^a Estimated sales to fresh and processing markets.

^b Does not include government subsidy payments.

^r Revised.

Note: No estimation was done in 1992 to determine total marketed production for any fruits. It is assumed that total production is equal to marketed production.

**Table 79 - Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit
1992 and 1993 (Metric Equivalent of Table 78)**

	1992 Final Estimate					1993 Preliminary Estimate				
	Area	Production		Farm Value ^b		Area	Production		Farm Value ^b	
		Total	Mkted ^a	Per Unit	Total		Total	Mkted ^a	Per Unit	Total
	ha	- tonnes -		cents/kg	\$'000	ha	- tonnes -		cents/kg	\$'000
Apples	12,829	209,112	206,852	21.2	43,900	12,877	191,328	187,014	29.2	54,589
Apricots	87	215	215	89.3	192	81	331	324	180.6	585
Blueberries, high bush	194	352	352	429.0	1,510	198	443	441	277.3	1,223
Blueberries, low bush	38	35	35	294.3	103	38	69	66	286.4	189
Total blueberries	232	484	484	333.3	1,613	236	513	507	278.5	1,412
Cantaloupe and melons	270	2,951	2,951	35.3	1,041	212	3,694	3,253	51.0	1,659
Cherries, sweet	364	1,474	1,474	174.0	2,565	397	1,467	1,441	136.9	1,973
Cherries, sour ^r	730	7,438	7,438	65.0	4,838	732	5,503	5,503	27.6	1,521
Grapes, Labrusca	2,323	22,799	22,799	34.1	7,765	2,240	17,438	16,909	30.2	5,104
Grapes, other ^r	3,059	26,901	26,901	67.4	18,130	3,169	17,028	17,019	73.1	12,447
Total grapes ^r	5,382	49,699	49,699	52.1	25,895	5,409	34,466	33,929	51.7	17,551
Nectarines	55	122	122	129.5	158	59	138	138	103.6	143
Peaches	3,371	36,196	36,196	64.4	23,319	3,375	34,481	33,255	69.7	23,189
Pears	1,400	11,994	11,994	57.0	6,842	1,406	9,664	9,538	67.6	6,445
Plums and prunes	700	2,333	2,333	83.1	1,939	702	2,170	2,125	95.0	2,019
Raspberries	457	936	936	295.8	2,769	435	1,090	1,082	400.0	4,328
Strawberries ^r	1,712	9,046	9,046	168.9	15,278	1,900	12,659	11,992	166.5	19,968
Other fruits	154	52	52	363.5	189	154	52	52	365.4	190
Total ^r	27,743				130,538	27,975				135,572

^a Estimated sales to fresh and processing markets.

^b Does not include government subsidy payments.

^r Revised.

Note: No estimation was done in 1992 to determine total marketed production for any fruits. It is assumed that total production is equal to marketed production.

Table 80 - Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1992 and 1993

	Unit	1992 Final Estimate					1993 Preliminary Estimate				
		Area ^a acres	Average Yield per Acre	Mktd Prod ⁿ '000	Farm Value ^c		Area ^a acres	Average Yield per Acre	Mktd Prod ⁿ '000	Farm Value ^c	
					Per unit	Total				Per unit	Total
				'000	cents	\$'000				cents	\$'000
Asparagus: fresh & proc	lb	2,920	1.8	5,121	106.2	5,440	2,720	1.8	4,794	115.5	5,537
Beans, green or wax: fresh	lb	4,295	3.8	16,125	43.0	6,936	3,550	3.2	11,420	47.5	5,425
Beans, green or wax: proc ^b	lb	3,420	6.1	20,980	8.0	1,670	3,560	4.6	16,460	8.2	1,355
Total beans, green or wax	lb	7,715	4.8	37,105	23.2	8,606	7,110	3.9	27,880	24.3	6,780
Beans lima: proc	lb	370	0.5	180	22.8	41	190	2.0	380	21.1	80
Beets: fresh	lb	x	x	2,644	55.0	1,455	325	3.3	1,068	67.7	723
Beets: proc	lb	x	x	8,880	4.5	398	335	28.4	9,500	4.2	400
Total beets	lb	710	16.2	11,524	16.1	1,853	660	16.0	10,568	10.6	1,123
Broccoli: fresh & proc	lb	3,030	6.4	19,276	34.6	6,673	3,090	4.3	13,299	31.0	4,120
Brussels sprouts: fresh & proc	lb	230	3.2	726	50.1	364	235	4.2	990	69.3	686
Cabbage, chinese: fresh	lb	845	20.9	17,679	12.0	2,117	815	23.9	19,515	10.2	2,000
Cabbage, other: fresh & proc	lb	3,720	21.1	78,370	10.4	8,154	3,590	22.8	81,865	8.0	6,562
Total cabbage	lb	4,565	21.0	96,049	10.7	10,271	4,405	23.0	101,380	8.4	8,562
Carrots, baby: fresh & proc	lb	440	2.0	880	100.0	880	480	1.8	860	110.0	946
Carrots, other: fresh & proc	lb	5,335	49.8	265,930	6.8	18,070	5,560	52.7	292,854	6.0	17,456
Total carrots	lb	5,775	46.2	266,810	7.1	18,950	6,040	48.6	293,714	6.3	18,402
Cauliflower: fresh & proc	lb	3,000	15.6	46,663	18.8	8,789	2,735	11.3	30,943	19.6	6,078
Celery: fresh & proc	lb	600	57.3	34,398	10.6	3,630	605	51.9	31,397	12.0	3,764
Corn, sweet: fresh	doz	18,290	0.9	16,029	148.0	23,717	12,015	0.9	10,908	160.4	17,491
Corn, sweet: proc	lb	31,820	10.4	331,620	2.8	9,346	28,640	9.2	263,680	2.8	7,475
Total corn, sweet	lb	50,110	8.5	427,793	7.7	33,063	40,655	8.1	329,126	7.6	24,966
Cucumbers & gherkins: fresh	lb	1,330	15.3	20,314	16.8	3,418	1,375	13.8	18,982	10.9	2,063
Cucumbers & gherkins: proc	lb	2,030	18.0	36,620	11.0	4,046	1,950	22.8	44,520	10.8	4,796
Total cucumbers & gherkins	lb	3,360	16.9	56,934	13.1	7,464	3,325	19.1	63,502	10.8	6,859
Cucumber, greenhouse ^d	doz	-	-	3,809	554.5	21,122	-	-	3,580	629.0	22,517
Garlic & leeks: fresh & proc ^f	lb	240	3.9	926	199.1	1,844	245	1.8	445	180.4	803
Lettuce, head: fresh	doz	590	1.7	1,013	336.9	3,413	535	1.0	535	392.9	2,102
Lettuce, other: fresh	lb	790	23.9	18,856	23.9	4,508	720	14.1	10,119	21.7	2,198
Total lettuce	lb	1,380	24.7	34,050	23.3	7,921	1,255	14.5	18,144	23.7	4,300
Mushrooms: fresh & proc	lb	-	-	64,401	119.4	76,885	-	-	70,706	120.5	85,170
Onions, green: fresh	lb	550	10.6	5,857	66.7	3,907	555	11.1	6,148	62.5	3,845
Onions, dry: fresh & proc	lb	5,880	24.6	144,360	11.4	16,448	5,645	33.4	188,439	13.9	26,221
Parsley: fresh & proc	lb	145	0.6	86	74.4	64	135	0.6	83	62.7	52
Parsnips: fresh & proc	lb	155	15.4	2,385	18.0	430	225	13.1	2,956	15.3	453
Peas, green: fresh	lb	3,770	4.2	15,814	13.8	2,188	1,655	3.6	5,965	12.1	721
Peas, green: proc	lb	17,580	4.2	73,680	13.2	9,750	13,050	3.9	50,600	12.8	6,492
Total peas, green	lb	21,350	4.2	89,494	13.3	11,938	14,705	3.8	56,565	12.8	7,213
Peppers: fresh & proc	lb	3,680	8.5	31,257	33.9	10,590	3,260	11.8	38,568	27.7	10,702
Potatoes: fresh & proc ^f	lb	34,500	20.7	713,040	5.9	41,998	34,300	18.6	637,690	8.7	55,607
Pumpkin & squash: fresh ^e	lb	3,015	13.7	41,197	16.2	6,683	2,760	27.0	74,656	13.4	10,039
Pumpkin & squash: proc	lb	165	22.1	3,640	3.2	118	205	23.0	4,720	3.2	149
Total pumpkins and squash ^e	lb	3,180	14.1	44,837	15.2	6,801	2,965	26.8	79,376	12.8	10,188
Radishes: fresh & proc	lb	520	9.3	4,850	29.7	1,440	435	8.3	3,631	39.1	1,419
Rhubarb: fresh & proc	lb	215	5.6	1,210	56.6	685	220	4.6	1,010	41.1	415
Rutabagas: fresh & proc	lb	2,535	27.9	70,623	5.6	3,987	2,300	28.5	65,436	5.9	3,889
Spinach: fresh & proc	lb	490	3.0	1,490	45.2	673	430	3.9	1,667	32.6	544
Tomatoes: fresh	lb	7,500	14.3	107,244	29.9	32,055	5,910	22.6	133,455	32.7	43,633
Tomatoes: proc ^f	lb	17,240	48.6	838,282	5.2	43,492	18,705	55.0	1,028,440	5.2	53,328
Total tomatoes ^f	lb	24,740	38.2	945,526	8.0	75,547	24,615	47.2	1,161,895	8.3	96,961
Tomatoes: greenhouse ^d	lb	-	-	32,988	56.6	18,687	-	-	34,067	71.6	24,379
Other vegetables: fresh & proc	lb	3,575	11.3	40,481	17.3	7,004	3,680	9.9	36,338	17.2	6,268
Total of above^r		185,520				413,115	166,740				447,903

a Acreage harvested.

b Includes Romano beans.

c Does not include government subsidy payments.

d Does not include commissions, packaging charges or Board fees.

e Includes zucchini.

f Includes all other allieaceous vegetables.

r Revised.

x Confidential.

Table 81 - Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1992 and 1993 (Metric Equivalent of Table 80)

	1992 Final Estimate					1993 Preliminary Estimate				
	Area ^a	Average Yield	Mktd Prod ⁿ	Farm Value ^c		Area ^a	Average Yield	Mktd Prod ⁿ	Farm Value ^c	
				Per unit	Total				Per unit	Total
	ha	t/ha	tonnes	cents/kg	\$'000	ha	t/ha	tonnes	cents/kg	\$'000
Asparagus: fresh & proc	1,182	2.0	2,323	234.2	5,440	1,101	2.0	2,175	254.6	5,537
Beans, green or wax: fresh	1,738	4.2	7,314	94.8	6,936	1,437	3.6	5,180	104.7	5,425
Beans, green or wax: proc ^b	1,384	6.9	9,516	17.5	1,670	1,441	5.2	7,466	18.1	1,355
Total beans, green or wax	3,122	5.4	16,830	51.1	8,606	2,877	4.4	12,646	53.6	6,780
Beans lima: proc	150	0.5	82	50.0	41	77	2.2	172	46.5	80
Beets: fresh	x	x	1,199	121.4	1,455	132	3.7	484	149.4	723
Beets: proc	x	x	4,028	9.9	398	136	31.7	4,309	9.3	400
Total beets	287	18.2	5,227	35.5	1,853	268	17.9	4,794	23.4	1,123
Broccoli: fresh & proc	1,226	7.1	8,743	76.3	6,673	1,250	4.8	6,032	68.3	4,120
Brussels sprouts: fresh & proc	93	3.5	329	110.6	364	95	4.7	449	152.8	686
Cabbage, chinese: fresh	342	23.4	8,019	26.4	2,117	330	26.8	8,852	22.6	2,000
Cabbage, other: fresh & proc	1,505	23.6	35,548	22.9	8,154	1,453	25.6	37,133	17.7	6,562
Total cabbage	1,847	23.6	43,567	23.6	10,271	1,783	25.8	45,985	18.6	8,562
Carrots, baby: fresh & proc	178	2.2	399	220.6	880	194	2.0	390	242.6	946
Carrots, other: fresh & proc	2,159	55.9	120,623	15.0	18,070	2,250	59.0	132,836	13.1	17,456
Total carrots	2,337	51.8	121,022	15.7	18,950	2,444	54.5	133,226	13.8	18,402
Cauliflower: fresh & proc	1,214	17.4	21,166	41.5	8,789	1,107	12.7	14,035	43.3	6,078
Celery: fresh & proc	243	64.2	15,603	23.3	3,630	245	58.1	14,241	26.4	3,764
Corn, sweet: fresh	7,402	5.9	43,623	54.4	23,717	4,862	6.1	29,686	58.9	17,491
Corn, sweet: proc	12,877	11.7	150,420	6.2	9,346	11,590	10.3	119,603	6.2	7,475
Total corn, sweet	20,279	9.6	194,043	17.0	33,063	16,452	9.1	149,288	16.7	24,966
Cucumbers & gherkins: fresh	538	17.1	9,214	37.1	3,418	556	15.5	8,610	24.0	2,063
Cucumbers & gherkins: proc	822	20.2	16,610	24.4	4,046	789	25.6	20,194	23.7	4,796
Total cucumbers & gherkins	1,360	19.0	25,825	28.9	7,464	1,346	21.4	28,804	23.8	6,859
Cucumber, greenhouse ^d	-	-	13,823	152.8	21,122	-	-	12,990	173.3	22,517
Garlic & leeks: fresh & proc ^f	97	4.3	420	439.0	1,844	99	2.0	202	397.5	803
Lettuce, head: fresh	239	28.8	6,892	49.5	3,413	217	16.8	3,640	57.7	2,102
Lettuce, other: fresh	320	26.7	8,553	52.7	4,508	291	15.8	4,590	47.9	2,198
Total lettuce	558	27.7	15,445	51.3	7,921	508	16.2	8,230	52.2	4,300
Mushrooms: fresh & proc	-	-	29,212	263.2	76,885	-	-	32,072	265.6	85,170
Onions, green: fresh	223	11.9	2,657	147.0	3,907	225	12.4	2,789	137.9	3,845
Onions, dry: fresh & proc	2,380	27.5	65,480	25.1	16,448	2,284	37.4	85,474	30.7	26,221
Parsley: fresh & proc	59	0.7	39	164.1	64	55	0.7	38	136.8	52
Parsnips: fresh & proc	63	17.2	1,082	39.7	430	91	14.7	1,341	33.8	453
Peas, green: fresh	1,526	4.7	7,173	30.5	2,188	670	4.0	2,706	26.6	721
Peas, green: proc	7,114	4.7	33,421	29.2	9,750	5,281	4.3	22,952	28.3	6,492
Total peas, green	8,640	4.7	40,594	29.4	11,938	5,951	4.3	25,657	28.1	7,213
Peppers: fresh & proc	1,489	9.5	14,178	74.7	10,590	1,319	13.3	17,494	61.2	10,702
Potatoes: fresh & proc ^c	13,962	23.2	323,428	13.0	41,998	13,881	20.8	289,250	19.2	55,607
Pumpkin & squash: fresh ^e	1,220	15.3	18,687	35.8	6,683	1,117	30.3	33,863	29.6	10,039
Pumpkin & squash: proc	67	24.6	1,651	7.1	118	83	25.8	2,141	7.0	149
Total pumpkins and squash ^e	1,287	15.8	20,338	33.4	6,801	1,200	30.0	36,004	28.3	10,188
Radishes: fresh & proc	210	10.5	2,200	65.5	1,440	176	9.4	1,647	86.2	1,419
Rhubarb: fresh & proc	87	6.3	549	124.8	685	89	5.1	458	90.6	415
Rutabagas: fresh & proc	1,026	31.2	32,034	12.4	3,987	931	31.9	29,681	13.1	3,889
Spinach: fresh & proc	198	3.4	676	99.6	673	174	4.3	756	72.0	544
Tomatoes: fresh	3,035	16.0	48,645	65.9	32,055	2,392	25.3	60,534	72.1	43,633
Tomatoes: proc ^c	6,977	54.5	380,236	11.4	43,492	7,570	61.6	466,490	11.4	53,328
Total tomatoes ^f	10,012	42.8	428,881	17.6	75,547	9,961	52.9	527,024	18.4	96,961
Tomatoes: greenhouse ^d	-	-	14,963	124.9	18,687	-	-	15,452	157.8	24,379
Other vegetables: fresh & proc	1,447	12.7	18,362	38.1	7,004	1,489	11.1	16,483	38.0	6,268
Total of above^e	75,078				413,115	67,478				447,903

a Acreage harvested.

b Includes Romano beans.

c Does not include government subsidy payments.

d Does not include commissions, packaging charges or Board fees.

e Includes zucchini.

f Includes all other allieaceous vegetables.

r Revised.

x Confidential.

Table 82 - Apples: Production and Farm Value by Marketing Channel and Cultivar, 1992

Marketing Channel	Marketed Production	Transaction Price ^a	Total Transaction Value ^a	Cultivar	Marketed Production	Transaction Price ^a	Total Transaction Value ^a
	'000 lbs	cents/lb	\$'000		'000 lbs	cents/lb	\$'000
Processing - Juice	211,801	5.8	12,251				
Processing - Other	23,847	9.6	2,297	Early Cultivars	30,017	10.8	3,246
Total Processing	235,648	6.2	14,548	McIntosh	152,232	7.8	11,803
Packer	157,687	11.7	18,523	Red Delicious	72,733	11.0	8,027
Retailer	30,167	16.8	5,053	Golden Delicious	8,328	9.6	799
Farmer's Market	8,282	18.1	1,502	Empire	27,358	10.9	2,986
Pick-Your-Own	7,409	20.8	1,543	Spartan	43,218	9.8	4,255
Roadside Stand	9,398	19.6	1,840	Idared	32,349	9.5	3,081
Other	7,442	12.0	891	Northern Spy	63,126	10.3	6,532
Total Fresh	220,385	13.3	29,352	Other Late Cultivars	26,672	11.9	3,171
Total	456,033	9.6	43,900	Total	456,033	9.6	43,900

a Transaction price and value is the amount received by the grower including all bonuses and premiums.

Table 83 - Apples: Marketing Distributions of Production by Cultivar, 1992

Cultivar	Process Juice	Process Other	Packer	Retailer	Farmer's Market	Pick Your Own	Roadside stand	Other
	- '000 lbs -							
Early Cultivars	19,595	367	4,164	2,415	526	1,011	1,594	345
McIntosh	71,483	2,945	61,822	5,073	3,172	2,237	3,585	1,915
Red Delicious	36,441	a	23,461	7,099	896	2,405	581	1,850
Golden Delicious	847	a	4,251	1,127	613	a	554	936
Empire	6,514	500	16,888	2,407	225	94	336	394
Spartan	24,076	1,124	13,185	3,042	329	454	676	332
Idared	7,358	1,950	18,343	2,239	1,256	a	141	1,062
Northern Spy	34,693	16,629	7,718	2,054	604	546	570	312
Other Late Cultivars	10,794	332	7,855	4,711	661	662	1,361	296
Total	211,801	23,847	157,687	30,167	8,282	7,409	9,398	7,442

a Insignificant amount.

Table 84 - Nursery Trades Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993

		Ontario			Canada		
	Unit	1991	1992 ^r	1993	1991	1992 ^r	1993
Total area for nursery							
stock and sod	acres	47,169	52,393	46,889	91,116	113,250	101,602
Sod grown and sold	acres	8,672	8,361	7,377	19,418	22,597	22,024
Total sales:	\$'000	161,493	154,744	149,445	333,803	333,981	334,926
Not for resale	\$'000	92,897	90,537	88,147	186,047	182,525	185,410
Purchased for resale	\$'000	39,328	34,719	33,576	83,894	81,260	75,264
Sod	\$'000	29,268	29,487	27,722	63,862	70,196	74,253
No. of firms	no.	168	323	369	465	898	991
Total employees ^a	no.	4,269	4,784	4,920	10,122	11,950	12,551
Total payroll ^b	\$'000	57,821	55,860	54,331	108,750	112,856	113,530

r Revised.

a Includes full-time and part-time employees.

b Wages paid to employees for contract work are excluded.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 22-203.

Table 85 - Per Capita Consumption of Selected Fruit and Vegetables, Canada, 1990-1992

Commodity	1990		1991 ^r		1992	
	Retail Weight	Fresh Equiv.	Retail Weight	Fresh Equiv.	Retail Weight	Fresh Equiv.
- kg/yr -						
Fruits:						
Apples						
Fresh	15.64	15.64	11.70	11.70	n/a	n/a
Juice	7.14	9.86	8.02	11.70	n/a	n/a
Grapes, fresh	6.41	6.41	5.69	5.69	5.14	5.14
Melons ^a	3.73	3.73	n/a	n/a	6.25	6.25
Cherries, fresh ^b	0.36	0.36	0.36	0.36	0.49	0.49
Strawberries, fresh	n/a	n/a	2.03	2.03	2.05	2.05
Bananas, fresh	12.79	12.79	13.15	13.15	13.83	13.83
Oranges						
Fresh	10.10	10.10	7.21	7.21	9.34	9.34
Juice	7.60	13.98	8.51	15.65	7.96	14.65
Lemons						
Fresh	0.97	0.97	0.91	0.91	0.93	0.93
Juice	0.81	2.41	0.60	1.78	n/a	n/a
Grapefruit						
Fresh	2.20	2.20	1.73	1.73	2.38	2.38
Juice	0.47	0.97	0.43	0.89	0.42	0.86
Pineapples						
Fresh	0.61	0.61	0.61	0.61	0.62	0.62
Canned	n/a	n/a	1.25	2.13	1.19	2.04
Juice	0.27	0.45	0.26	0.45	0.18	0.31
Vegetables:						
Beans, green and wax						
Fresh	0.72	0.72	0.86	0.86	0.97	0.97
Processed	1.65	1.41	1.36	1.18	1.52	1.28
Beets						
Fresh	0.28	0.28	0.31	0.31	0.36	0.36
Canned	0.11	0.14	0.32	0.38	0.20	0.24
Broccoli, fresh	2.83	2.83	2.74	2.74	2.87	2.87
Cabbage, fresh	4.99	4.99	4.61	4.61	4.68	4.68
Carrots						
Fresh	10.50	10.50	8.90	8.90	9.21	9.21
Processed	1.04	1.82	1.17	2.08	1.08	1.90
Cauliflower, fresh	2.82	2.82	2.44	2.44	2.53	2.53
Celery, fresh	4.30	4.30	4.58	4.58	4.35	4.35
Corn, fresh	5.38	5.38	x	x	4.58	4.58
Cucumbers, fresh ^c	3.15	3.15	2.99	2.99	3.31	3.31
Lettuce, fresh	9.07	9.07	10.78	10.78	10.74	10.74
Mushrooms, fresh	1.72	1.72	1.67	1.67	1.71	1.71
Onions, fresh	6.70	6.70	7.12	7.12	7.37	7.37
Peas, processed	2.24	1.95	2.13	2.04	1.97	1.82
Peppers, fresh	2.61	2.61	2.63	2.63	2.62	2.62
Potatoes						
White ^d	58.98	58.98	62.73	62.73	59.72	59.72
Total	59.25	59.25	62.91	62.91	60.11	60.11
Radishes, fresh	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.54	0.54
Rutabagas, fresh	2.92	2.92	2.10	2.10	2.24	2.24
Tomatoes						
Fresh ^e	5.59	5.59	5.77	5.77	7.18	7.18
Canned	3.20	5.00	3.14	4.90	3.21	5.01
Pulp, paste	3.15	17.12	2.42	13.15	2.96	16.06

n/a Not available.

r Revised.

x Confidential.

a Includes cantaloupes, muskmelon and melon.

b Sweet and sour cherries are combined.

c Production of greenhouse cucumbers are included.

d Potatoes used for feed have been removed from the calculations. All processed potato imports/exports were converted into fresh equivalent units for the purpose of the calculations.

e Fresh production includes greenhouse tomatoes.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 32-230.

Table 86 - Greenhouse Flower and Plant Production, by Type and Total Value, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993

		Ontario			Canada		
		1991	1992 ^r	1993	1991	1992 ^r	1993
		- '000 -					
Cut Flowers:	Carnations - miniature or sprays	812	2,934	2,717	848	3,279	3,065
	Chrysanthemums - standard	2,776	4,991	2,589	3,403	5,336	2,813
	- sprays	8,005	7,785	10,033	10,183	8,333	12,168
	Gerbera	739	x	x	2,398	3,461	5,160
	Iris	825	x	1,066	2,872	4,003	5,024
	Freesia	1,557	6,657	2,256	6,906	14,787	5,859
	Roses - except sweetheart types	35,874	29,820	29,540	57,812	53,080	55,691
	- sweetheart	17,866	17,654	17,680	22,689	21,024	20,435
	Snapdragons	9,089	4,716	4,436	9,210	5,032	5,129
	Tulips	2,880	4,071	3,328	7,786	15,661	8,389
	Alstroemeria	9,426	8,207	6,985	13,140	13,287	11,107
	Others	3,702	9,751	x	23,356	35,568	11,421
Potted Plants:	Azaleas	1,013	1,644	1,223	1,334	3,705	3,088
	Chrysanthemums	7,874	9,044	8,610	9,703	11,140	10,543
	Geraniums	9,364	12,156	10,794	15,337	27,357	24,260
	Lilies	1,455	1,720	1,927	2,087	4,133	4,177
	Poinsettias	3,719	5,596	4,580	5,863	8,905	7,687
	Tropical, foliage and green plants	5,674	6,365	6,588	13,172	17,276	17,311
	Hanging pots (foliage)	874	1,025	1,097	2,357	2,655	1,779
	Hanging pots (outdoor)	1,306	1,949	1,946	1,879	3,521	3,502
	Others	27,650	18,606	21,113	36,488	28,090	35,724
Cuttings:	Chrysanthemums	2,349	243	929	5,182	2,402	2,932
	Geraniums	4,666	8,164	11,005	8,816	11,368	14,994
	Poinsettias	2,598	1,948	2,650	3,119	3,059	3,664
	Others	54,352	30,483	29,037	153,789	142,060	138,047
Bedding Plants:	Ornamental plants	142,491	281,267	215,465	351,098	644,202	572,004
	Vegetable plants	61,490	115,575	136,564	118,385	219,925	225,163
Value of ornamental and plant sales		245,974	303,923	302,191	459,208	628,581	625,731

r Revised.

x Confidential

Note: The figures above are based on an annual survey of the greenhouse industry. The data reflect information provided by useable questionnaires only. No attempt has been made to impute for non-response. Beginning in 1986, the target population was defined as only greenhouses of 7,500 square feet or more to eliminate "non-commercial operations. In 1992, this was redefined to include all greenhouse operations.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 22-202.

Table 87 - Greenhouse Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1991-1993

		Ontario			Canada		
	Unit	1991	1992 ^r	1993	1991	1992 ^r	1993
Total Area:	'000 sq m	3,381	4,443	4,139	6,529	9,599	9,536
	'000 sq ft	36,393	47,822	44,549	70,276	103,327	102,640
Glass	'000 sq m	1,836	2,237	2,039	2,897	3,642	3,467
	'000 sq ft	19,761	24,076	21,948	31,180	39,197	37,315
Plastic	'000 sq m	1,545	2,206	2,100	3,632	5,958	6,069
	'000 sq ft	16,632	23,746	22,601	39,096	64,130	65,325
Total Sales:	\$'000	286,199	347,413	356,086	543,772	741,487	762,683
Flowers and plants:	\$'000	245,974	303,923	302,191	459,208	628,581	625,731
to retail florists	\$'000	35,689	43,954	36,786	76,931	98,142	88,351
to domestic wholesalers	\$'000	78,222	92,061	110,180	116,974	166,905	174,960
to mass market chain stores	\$'000	45,244	44,145	39,563	76,463	85,983	84,225
to other greenhouses	\$'000	16,218	13,762	16,690	24,716	25,933	31,110
exported	\$'000	13,966	17,105	29,346	17,072	21,075	34,934
direct sales to public ^a	\$'000	36,563	73,826	56,434	110,348	181,506	169,076
other channels	\$'000	20,072	19,070	13,192	36,704	49,038	43,075
Vegetables	\$'000	40,225	43,490	53,895	84,564	112,906	136,952
No. of firms	no.	556	1,205	1,155	1,502	3,819	3,912
Total employees^b	no.	7,048	9,978	9,489	16,611	26,459	26,161
Total payroll^b	\$'000	77,814	97,952	97,342	150,870	214,553	206,958
Total investment^c	\$'000	454,669	683,763	590,012	922,831	1,558,957	1,445,901
Total purchase value^d	\$'000	55,410	73,273	82,637	105,779	153,284	159,706
Total fuel cost	\$'000	29,063	36,635	34,787	52,319	69,935	69,930

r Revised.

a Includes roadside stands and owner-owned retail outlets.

b Includes full-time and part-time.

c Includes land, buildings, equipment and machinery.

d Includes value of flowers, plants, bulbs and seeds purchased.

Note: The figures above are based on an annual survey of the greenhouse industry. The data reflect information provided by useable questionnaires only. No attempt has been made to impute for non-response. Beginning in 1986, the target population was defined as only greenhouses of 7,500 square feet or more to eliminate "non-commercial operations. In 1992, this was redefined to include all greenhouse operations.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 22-202.

Table 88 - Area of Greenhouses and Mushroom Houses, by County, Ontario, 1991

Counties & Districts	Greenhouses								Mushroom Houses
	Flowers	Tomatoes	Cucumbers	Lettuce	Other Vegetables	Vegetable Transplants	Other Products	Total	
	- square feet -								
Brant	538,348	193,000	x	-	x	12,805	x	822,393	x
Elgin	276,341	194,600	x	-	-	9,780	x	493,961	x
Essex	2,058,373	4,522,499	4,240,061	x	x	1,017,671	x	12,618,104	414,440
Haldimand-Norfolk	1,107,327	633,491	193,136	43,600	64,200	52,141	16,740	2,110,635	225,731
Hamilton-Wentworth	1,839,900	142,000	299,800	x	7,300	x	110,600	2,509,691	596,638
Kent	166,019	x	10,000	x	26,500	91,870	32,380	351,769	x
Lambton	169,554	-	-	-	-	x	x	242,062	-
Middlesex	1,166,787	25,020	x	x	6,020	13,983	13,128	1,261,658	x
Niagara	6,980,225	740,410	792,529	x	386,547	x	128,456	9,130,211	x
Oxford	199,987	x	41,000	16,500	x	35,370	x	334,507	x
Southern Ontario	14,502,861	6,480,520	5,655,506	224,260	1,128,197	1,508,903	374,744	29,874,991	1,542,880
Bruce	x	x	x	x	x	3,225	-	497,214	-
Dufferin	x	x	-	-	x	3,900	x	71,822	-
Grey	179,405	x	-	-	x	4,908	x	203,073	-
Halton	1,129,234	x	x	x	x	44,846	2,480	1,402,960	x
Huron	x	x	-	-	x	-	x	129,652	x
Peel	797,130	x	x	-	x	38,525	x	882,170	-
Perth	x	x	-	-	-	x	x	76,813	-
Simcoe	449,654	9,600	119,200	2,840	19,190	36,882	17,900	655,266	x
Waterloo	396,784	300	x	x	x	1,554	x	420,488	-
Wellington	235,354	x	x	x	3,838	x	x	454,302	x
Western Ontario	3,490,432	603,075	374,125	24,761	71,153	142,754	87,460	4,793,760	x
Durham	908,367	x	-	x	x	8,900	x	1,131,537	x
Haliburton	x	x	-	-	-	-	x	9,700	-
Hastings	60,970	x	x	x	x	1,702	x	69,550	-
Muskoka	x	x	x	x	x	x	-	91,686	x
Northumberland	114,400	50,338	x	-	-	x	23,681	202,462	x
Parry Sound	x	-	x	-	-	x	x	7,428	-
Peterborough	134,718	x	-	-	x	x	-	142,448	-
Prince Edward	82,517	7,440	-	-	x	x	-	94,312	x
Victoria	73,405	12,125	x	x	-	x	x	138,630	-
York	1,233,280	x	x	x	x	54,310	16,386	1,639,988	203,300
Central Ontario	2,693,663	102,957	180,629	46,199	222,340	90,271	191,682	3,527,741	761,916
Frontenac	98,042	x	x	x	x	12,275	x	139,537	x
Lanark	x	-	-	-	-	x	x	41,256	x
Leeds & Grenville	264,728	x	-	-	x	x	x	288,016	-
Lennox & Addington	x	x	x	x	-	9,650	-	46,298	-
Ottawa-Carleton	309,886	10,659	25,003	x	10,473	36,833	x	446,543	x
Prescott & Russell	73,250	x	x	-	-	x	-	88,550	x
Renfrew	104,579	x	1,809	x	x	7,918	-	123,416	-
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	79,964	35,200	x	-	18,770	14,701	x	156,985	-
Eastern Ontario	998,977	86,413	32,496	8,035	34,473	93,473	76,734	1,330,601	x
Algoma	70,911	x	-	-	x	x	x	175,123	x
Cochrane	67,926	x	x	-	-	18,753	213,656	415,035	-
Kenora	31,208	-	-	-	-	x	x	51,740	-
Manitoulin	x	-	-	-	-	x	-	x	-
Nipissing	x	x	x	-	-	x	-	x	x
Rainy River	35,383	188	x	x	265	x	x	61,030	-
Sudbury	90,808	x	x	x	x	x	x	144,364	-
Thunder Bay	x	602	210	x	209	8,804	x	368,285	-
Timiskaming	50,498	x	x	-	-	x	x	152,015	-
Northern Ontario	598,393	119,665	8,843	168	4,772	65,172	621,171	1,418,184	x
THE PROVINCE	22,284,326	7,392,630	6,251,599	303,423	1,460,935	1,900,573	1,351,791	40,945,277	3,455,033

x Note: Data suppressed due to confidentiality restrictions.

Note: There were 1,587 farms reporting greenhouses in 1991. Of these, 1,108 reported flowers, 268 reported tomatoes, 193 reported cucumbers, 55 reported lettuce, 102 reported other vegetables, and 334 reported vegetable transplants. Mushroom houses were reported on 58 farms.

Source: Statistics Canada, 1991 Census of Agriculture.

Table 89 - Estimated Number of Beekeepers, Colonies of Bees, Production and Value of Honey and Wax, 1979-1993

Year	Beekeepers	Colonies	Honey				Total Value of Honey and Wax
			Average Yield per Colony	Total Production	Average Price per Kilogram	Total Value	
	no.	no.	kg	tonnes	\$	\$'000	\$'000
1993	4,500	86,500	55	4,784	n/a	n/a	n/a
1992	4,500	100,000	31	3,076	2.38	7,324	7,479
1991	4,500	100,000	42	4,247	2.45	10,412	10,625
1990	5,000	105,000	45	4,763	2.00	9,534	9,739
1989	5,000	110,000	34	3,742	1.93	7,235	7,355
1988	5,000	115,000	34	3,912	1.95	7,642	7,809
1987	5,000	115,000	37	4,277	1.68	7,167	7,366
1986	5,000	120,000	30	3,600	2.20	7,937	8,071
1985	4,500	111,000	37	4,129	1.67	6,900	7,115
1984	4,500	110,000	40	4,391	1.76	7,744	7,861
1983	4,500	110,000	41	4,491	1.87	8,415	8,704
1982	4,200	112,000	24	2,642	2.12	5,591	5,762
1981	4,300	110,000	30	3,343	2.03	6,780	7,035
1980	4,300	110,000	23	2,495	1.83	4,565	4,743
1979	4,300	108,000	34	3,709	1.59	5,887	6,145

n/a Not available.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-211 and Statistical Bulletin.

Table 90 - Production and Farm Value of Maple Products, 1979-1993

Year	Maple Syrup			Maple Sugar			Total Farm Value of Maple Syrup & Maple Sugar
	Production	Farm Value per litre	Total Farm Value	Production	Farm Value per kg	Total Farm Value	
	kilolitres	\$	\$'000	tonnes	\$	\$'000	\$'000
1993	1,047	8.83	9,246	30.0	17.30	518	9,764
1992	1,307	8.91	11,650	56.0	18.80	1,053	12,703
1991	819	9.22	7,554	30.5	16.00	489	8,043
1990	741	9.14	6,776	20.5	16.50	339	7,115
1989	669	8.96	5,991	17.7	15.50	274	6,265
1988	702	8.27	5,809	11.8	15.70	185	5,994
1987	523	7.51	3,927	12.7	12.00	153	4,080
1986	602	6.04	3,638	14.5	10.80	156	3,794
1985	991	5.65	5,600	11.8	10.20	120	5,720
1984	827	5.42	4,485	8.6	10.00	86	4,571
1983	714	5.18	3,696	8.2	8.80	72	3,768
1982	768	5.18	3,978	21.3	9.50	203	4,181
1981	650	4.83	3,141	5.9	8.60	51	3,192
1980	468	4.32	2,020	3.6	6.70	24	2,044
1979	814	3.62	2,949	8.2	6.70	55	3,004

Note: A significant increase in production, consolidation within the industry, and improvement in coverage as a result of the 1991 Census of Agriculture are all factors contributing to the increased figures beginning in 1992.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-211 and Statistical Bulletin.

Livestock and Poultry



Table 91	Number of Cattle by County, July 1, 1993	85
Table 92	Number of Pigs and Sheep by County, July 1, 1993	86
Table 93	Number of Horses, Goats and Poultry by County, June 4, 1991	87
Table 94	Number of Farms Reporting Slaughter Cattle by Herd Size, by County, June 4, 1991	88
Table 95	Number of Cattle on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1993	89
Table 96	Number of Pigs and Sheep on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1993	89
Table 97	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds A1,2 Slaughter Steers, Toronto, 1979-1993	90
Table 98	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Feeder Steers over 800 Pounds, Toronto, 1979-1993	90
Table 99	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good and Choice Veal Calves, Toronto, 1979-1993	90
Table 100	Monthly Average Price per 100 Kilograms Index 100 Hogs, Dressed, Ontario, 1979-1993	91
Table 101	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Lambs, 80 Pounds and Over, Toronto, 1979-1993	91
Table 102	Estimated Production, Farm Value and Disposition of Shorn Wool, 1984-1993	91
Table 103	Livestock: Number and Farm Value, July 1, 1992 and 1993	92
Table 104	Poultry: Number and Farm Value, July 1, 1991-1993	92
Table 105	Number of Livestock Slaughtered, Canada and the Provinces, 1992 and 1993	93
Table 106	Supply-Disposition Balance Sheet for Livestock, Ontario and Canada, 1993	93
Table 107	Volume of Sales, by Class, through Community Sales Barns, 1989-1993, and Five-Year Average, 1984-1988	94
Table 108	Annual Purebred Cattle Sales, 1987-1993	94
Table 109	Per Capita Consumption of Red Meats, Poultry Meat and Eggs, Canada, 1989-1993, and Five-Year Average, 1984-1988	94
Table 110	Eggs: Production and Disposition, 1989-1993, and Five-Year Average, 1984-1988	95
Table 111	Poultry Slaughtered in Registered Stations, 1989-1993 and Five-Year Average, 1984-1988	95
Table 112	Stocks of Frozen Poultry Products, 1989-1993, and Five-Year Average, 1984-1988	95
Table 113	Number and Value of Pelts Produced by Type, 1991-92 and 1992-93	96

Table 91 - Number of Cattle by County, July 1, 1993

Counties and Districts	Bulls one year & over	Dairy Cows	Dairy Heifers one year & over	Beef Heifers		Steers one year & over	Calves under one year	Total Cattle	
				Beef Cows	Breeding				Slaughter
					one year & over				one year & over
- '000 head -									
Brant	0.2	4.8	2.2	1.9	0.8	0.5	1.7	17.3	
Elgin	0.4	8.4	3.7	4.4	1.1	3.3	2.4	32.0	
Essex	0.1	1.4	0.6	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.9	5.0	
Haldimand-Norfolk	0.4	10.4	4.6	8.6	1.4	0.5	1.3	40.5	
Hamilton-Wentworth	0.2	4.5	2.1	2.7	0.4	0.1	1.7	19.9	
Kent	0.2	0.7	0.4	2.8	0.3	0.7	8.8	5.6	
Lambton	0.6	5.1	2.3	7.6	0.8	1.9	13.5	16.6	
Middlesex	0.6	14.8	6.7	12.8	2.8	8.7	11.5	21.3	
Niagara	0.4	7.2	3.6	3.1	1.0	0.4	0.5	5.9	
Oxford	0.6	30.2	13.5	4.3	0.6	1.5	6.8	26.0	
Southern Ontario	3.7	87.5	39.7	48.9	9.3	17.8	49.1	111.4	
Bruce	1.5	14.8	7.7	32.4	6.2	29.0	35.7	35.6	
Dufferin	0.4	3.9	1.9	11.6	2.2	2.5	5.0	11.0	
Grey	2.3	12.4	6.0	43.3	6.5	11.2	19.3	42.0	
Halton	0.3	2.2	1.2	2.1	0.8	2.0	4.4	2.2	
Huron	1.0	18.5	9.1	16.5	3.5	16.0	23.3	31.0	
Peel	0.3	6.2	3.2	4.0	0.5	0.9	1.8	5.2	
Perth	1.1	29.5	14.2	8.0	2.2	9.0	12.5	28.0	
Simcoe	1.1	11.0	5.5	23.5	4.6	6.7	11.4	22.0	
Waterloo	1.0	14.4	6.9	2.7	1.5	7.8	22.0	17.0	
Wellington	1.9	24.3	11.6	17.5	3.8	7.6	13.0	32.0	
Western Ontario	10.9	137.2	67.3	161.6	31.8	92.7	148.4	226.0	
Durham	0.7	12.3	6.0	13.8	4.2	3.0	6.8	18.0	
Haliburton	-	-	-	0.6	0.1	-	0.1	0.7	
Hastings	0.7	9.7	4.7	8.5	2.5	0.6	1.3	9.0	
Muskoka	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	
Northumberland	0.7	9.2	4.3	9.8	2.0	1.1	2.8	14.0	
Parry Sound	0.2	0.8	0.5	4.7	0.9	0.1	0.2	2.7	
Peterborough	0.9	7.1	3.4	16.5	3.1	1.6	2.9	16.1	
Prince Edward	0.2	5.4	2.5	3.2	1.0	0.1	0.4	4.2	
Victoria	0.7	5.2	2.4	27.3	4.0	3.3	6.4	13.0	
York	0.2	3.4	1.6	4.8	1.1	0.9	2.4	5.0	
Central Ontario	4.4	53.3	25.5	90.1	19.1	10.8	23.5	83.1	
Dundas	0.4	14.2	7.4	3.2	1.5	0.2	1.3	8.5	
Frontenac	0.7	6.0	3.0	7.2	1.3	0.8	0.5	7.8	
Glengarry	0.4	12.2	6.2	4.4	1.3	0.3	0.5	7.8	
Grenville	0.5	4.6	2.3	3.8	0.9	0.2	0.5	5.1	
Lanark	0.7	5.4	2.7	10.0	3.0	0.8	1.9	9.8	
Leeds	0.4	9.0	4.6	7.1	1.5	0.2	0.9	9.0	
Lennox & Addington	0.3	5.4	2.8	7.0	1.8	0.6	1.3	9.0	
Ottawa-Carleton	0.3	16.7	8.4	11.0	3.9	1.0	3.8	15.0	
Prescott	0.7	17.4	8.9	3.3	0.8	0.1	0.9	9.8	
Renfrew	1.6	7.5	3.8	22.5	3.6	1.7	5.3	23.6	
Russell	0.3	9.8	4.9	1.9	1.1	0.1	0.4	5.1	
Stormont	0.3	9.3	4.6	3.2	1.1	0.1	0.5	5.3	
Eastern Ontario	6.6	117.5	59.6	84.6	21.8	6.1	17.8	115.8	
Algoma	0.4	2.1	0.8	4.0	1.0	0.3	0.9	3.8	
Cochrane	0.2	0.9	0.4	3.5	1.0	0.1	0.3	3.3	
Kenora	0.1	0.5	0.2	1.2	0.3	-	0.2	1.1	
Manitoulin	0.3	1.0	0.4	8.9	1.4	0.6	1.9	7.6	
Nipissing	0.1	2.3	0.8	1.9	0.2	0.1	0.2	2.9	
Rainy River	0.4	1.5	0.7	9.3	2.4	0.5	1.1	6.9	
Sudbury	0.3	1.3	0.6	2.6	1.2	0.3	0.1	2.6	
Thunder Bay	0.1	3.9	1.6	2.1	0.4	0.2	0.2	2.7	
Timiskaming	0.5	6.0	2.4	6.3	2.1	0.5	1.3	7.8	
Northern Ontario	2.4	19.5	7.9	39.8	10.0	2.6	6.2	38.7	
THE PROVINCE	28.0	415.0	200.0	425.0	92.0	130.0	245.0	575.0	
								2,110.0	

Table 92 - Number of Pigs and Sheep by County, July 1, 1993

Counties & Districts	Sows and Boars, 6 mo. & over	All Other Pigs			Total Pigs	Sheep 1 year & over	Lambs	Total Sheep & Lambs
		Under 20 kg	20 kg - 60 kg	Over 60 kg				
		- '000 head -						
Brant	4.0	13.5	10.5	13.5	41.5	1.5	0.9	2.4
Elgin	9.5	25.5	21.5	16.5	73.0	1.3	0.9	2.2
Essex	4.3	12.0	9.8	9.3	35.4	1.4	0.7	2.1
Haldimand-Norfolk	9.0	21.0	18.2	16.5	64.7	3.0	2.1	5.1
Hamilton-Wentworth	3.6	11.4	8.5	8.2	31.7	2.6	2.2	4.8
Kent	16.6	40.0	42.0	39.0	137.6	1.0	1.0	2.0
Lambton	22.0	76.0	66.0	63.0	227.0	3.4	2.5	5.9
Middlesex	32.5	87.5	76.0	67.0	263.0	5.1	3.8	8.9
Niagara	5.8	15.5	14.0	12.5	47.8	1.9	1.4	3.3
Oxford	32.0	92.0	67.0	63.0	254.0	3.3	2.5	5.8
Southern Ontario	139.3	394.4	333.5	308.5	1,175.7	24.5	18.0	42.5
Bruce	12.0	30.0	27.5	23.0	92.5	10.3	5.7	16.0
Dufferin	2.9	7.6	5.7	5.6	21.8	3.4	2.6	6.0
Grey	10.5	24.5	26.0	30.0	91.0	16.0	13.0	29.0
Halton	1.7	4.1	3.8	4.0	13.6	2.1	1.9	4.0
Huron	44.4	133.0	123.0	108.0	408.4	6.6	5.2	11.8
Peel	0.7	3.0	2.3	3.0	9.0	1.0	0.8	1.8
Perth	41.5	120.5	124.0	126.0	412.0	3.9	2.5	6.4
Simcoe	7.2	20.5	22.0	2.0	51.7	9.8	6.7	16.5
Waterloo	25.5	67.0	74.0	63.0	229.5	1.2	1.0	2.2
Wellington	29.5	84.0	75.0	62.0	250.5	9.5	6.8	16.3
Western Ontario	175.9	494.2	483.3	426.6	1,580.0	63.8	46.2	110.0
Durham	3.8	13.5	19.0	12.0	48.3	4.5	3.2	7.7
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0	-
Hastings	1.4	2.6	2.4	1.4	7.8	2.8	2.5	5.3
Muskoka	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.3	0.6
Northumberland	2.9	7.7	6.2	6.6	23.4	2.4	2.3	4.7
Parry Sound	0.3	0.5	0.8	1.0	2.6	1.0	1.0	2.0
Peterborough	1.7	5.6	5.2	4.0	16.5	2.7	2.3	5.0
Prince Edward	0.1	2.0	1.1	0.6	3.8	4.1	4.1	8.2
Victoria	2.4	10.1	5.7	5.8	24.0	2.4	1.9	4.3
York	1.5	5.1	4.8	4.3	15.7	4.1	2.7	6.8
Central Ontario	14.1	47.1	45.2	35.7	142.1	24.3	20.3	44.6
Dundas	1.2	3.5	2.5	2.0	9.2	1.6	1.7	3.3
Frontenac	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.8	1.8	1.2	3.0
Glengarry	1.6	4.5	3.5	3.5	13.1	0.8	0.5	1.3
Grenville	1.8	7.1	4.3	5.3	18.5	1.2	1.0	2.2
Lanark	0.5	1.5	1.7	1.4	5.1	3.1	2.9	6.0
Leeds	0.9	2.6	2.1	2.1	7.7	1.5	1.8	3.3
Lennox & Addington	1.6	4.2	4.4	5.4	15.6	1.9	2.7	4.6
Ottawa-Carleton	1.1	3.5	3.8	5.3	13.7	4.0	3.5	7.5
Prescott	2.1	6.8	1.3	3.0	13.2	1.0	0.8	1.8
Renfrew	0.9	2.2	2.3	3.5	8.9	2.5	2.8	5.3
Russell	0.6	1.7	1.3	1.8	5.4	1.3	1.0	2.3
Stormont	1.1	3.2	2.3	3.0	9.6	0.7	0.3	1.0
Eastern Ontario	13.7	41.3	30.0	36.8	121.8	21.4	20.2	41.6
Algoma	-	-	-	-	-	0.8	0.7	1.5
Cochrane	-	-	-	-	-	0.4	0.5	0.9
Kenora	-	-	-	-	-	0.6	0.8	1.4
Manitoulin	-	-	-	-	-	0.9	0.7	1.6
Nipissing	-	-	-	-	-	0.8	0.7	1.5
Rainy River	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.4	0.7
Sudbury	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.3	0.6
Thunder Bay	-	-	-	-	-	0.6	0.4	1.0
Timiskaming	-	-	-	-	-	2.3	1.8	4.1
Northern Ontario	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.4	11.4	7.0	6.3	13.3
THE PROVINCE	346.0	980.0	895.0	810.0	3,031.0	141.0	111.0	252.0

Table 93 - Number of Horses, Goats and Poultry by County, June 4, 1991

Counties & Districts	Horses on farms ^a	Goats	Hens	Pullets	Other Chickens	Total Chickens	Turkeys
			Over 20 wks Intended for Laying	Under 20 wks Intended for Laying			
				- number -			
Brant	1,218	413	41,100	27,815	315,374	384,289	22,776
Elgin	1,889	1,373	265,374	149,385	303,237	717,996	58,251
Essex	845	216	85,659	49,601	83,181	218,441	97,276
Haldimand-Norfolk	1,757	860	244,582	75,975	1,554,794	1,875,351	286,591
Hamilton-Wentworth	1,759	268	108,226	62,964	1,617,834	1,789,024	33,688
Kent	926	181	322,904	146,460	25,362	494,726	28,947
Lambton	1,634	1,133	474,243	273,030	192,975	940,248	249,933
Middlesex	3,963	781	651,769	259,367	674,385	1,585,521	609,365
Niagara	1,972	1,093	645,749	209,817	4,161,412	5,016,978	647,790
Oxford	1,920	1,112	303,132	118,636	621,521	1,043,289	358,228
Southern Ontario	17,883	7,430	3,142,738	1,373,050	9,550,075	14,065,863	2,392,845
Bruce	2,206	1,223	152,447	62,538	613,579	828,564	x
Dufferin	1,469	716	29,201	1,910	127,454	158,565	678
Grey	3,236	2,118	285,326	154,847	659,627	1,099,800	39,591
Halton	3,212	1,054	44,467	57,502	592,931	694,900	x
Huron	1,888	1,503	746,597	484,928	1,976,924	3,208,449	170,709
Peel	2,454	310	8,448	4,699	166,487	179,634	x
Perth	2,179	935	506,741	282,857	1,122,055	1,911,653	108,078
Simcoe	3,369	1,473	134,243	38,013	470,408	642,664	59,930
Waterloo	3,470	1,210	337,552	205,691	1,196,354	1,739,597	161,966
Wellington	4,227	2,023	288,410	106,114	1,988,188	2,382,712	154,905
Western Ontario	27,710	12,565	2,533,432	1,399,099	8,914,007	12,846,538	841,297
Durham	4,238	831	252,730	25,154	936,824	1,214,708	1,155
Haliburton	179	138	182	87	369	638	x
Hastings	1,202	704	50,909	13,785	139,256	203,950	7,948
Muskoka	395	90	1,638	260	865	2,763	x
Northumberland	1,652	801	188,264	148,849	372,565	709,678	10,938
Parry Sound	460	432	22,822	533	2,602	25,957	315
Peterborough	1,617	889	35,284	23,458	493,900	552,642	3,733
Prince Edward	555	375	57,192	11,228	342,717	411,137	423
Victoria	1,612	1,246	22,838	8,704	132,196	163,738	1,223
York	4,516	500	96,140	10,876	668,020	775,036	16,483
Central Ontario	16,426	6,006	727,999	242,934	3,089,314	4,060,247	42,442
Frontenac	797	209	15,611	x	x	19,762	425
Lanark	1,060	248	x	x	x	23,083	1,197
Leeds & Grenville	1,849	754	x	x	x	812,831	1,349
Lennox & Addington	651	182	268,420	157,524	10,269	436,213	441
Ottawa-Carleton	2,620	483	72,469	x	x	95,535	1,540
Prescott & Russell	786	1,809	393,594	192,057	189,645	775,296	773
Renfrew	997	366	x	x	x	41,424	701
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	1,396	1,477	252,934	148,535	219,890	621,359	2,178
Eastern Ontario	10,156	5,528	1,467,643	844,226	513,634	2,825,503	8,604
Algoma	476	342	46,860	1,658	3,034	51,552	734
Cochrane	218	176	33,747	660	1,291	35,698	515
Kenora	208	98	2,004	772	1,614	4,390	330
Manitoulin	237	134	1,899	1,170	1,283	4,352	257
Nipissing	200	97	708	306	1,546	2,560	122
Rainy River	246	90	3,803	1,140	2,571	7,514	294
Sudbury	561	364	50,853	1,205	3,114	55,172	399
Thunder Bay	305	52	60,350	22,114	1,203	83,667	184
Timiskaming	506	523	10,956	917	4,356	16,229	485
Northern Ontario	2,957	1,876	211,180	29,942	20,012	261,134	3,320
THE PROVINCE	75,132	33,405	8,082,992	3,889,251	22,087,042	34,059,285	3,288,508

a Includes only those horses enumerated on census farms.

x Data suppressed due to confidentiality restrictions.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

**Table 94 - Number of Farms Reporting Slaughter Cattle by Herd Size, by County,
June 4, 1991**

Counties & Districts	Herd Size					Total
	1 - 7	8 - 32	33 - 77	78 - 177	178 & over	
	- number of farms reporting -					
Brant	67	37	15	1	6	126
Elgin	99	77	31	23	8	238
Essex	55	15	5	3	1	79
Haldimand-Norfolk	175	99	16	1	3	294
Hamilton-Wentworth	81	39	12	5	2	139
Kent	78	66	44	25	17	230
Lambton	176	150	71	36	29	462
Middlesex	215	187	112	75	38	627
Niagara	133	44	9	0	1	187
Oxford	148	127	38	32	17	362
Southern Ontario	1,227	841	353	201	122	2,744
Bruce	257	302	264	187	101	1,111
Dufferin	106	108	55	19	11	299
Grey	375	389	182	102	39	1,087
Halton	46	40	19	3	5	113
Huron	239	315	203	104	66	927
Peel	51	39	21	6	5	122
Perth	249	261	139	57	21	727
Simcoe	352	260	62	38	30	742
Waterloo	114	186	179	125	32	636
Wellington	248	272	160	119	16	815
Western Ontario	2,037	2,172	1,284	760	326	6,579
Durham	223	183	56	19	11	492
Haliburton	16	5	1	0	0	22
Hastings	168	58	19	9	3	257
Muskoka	46	11	1	0	0	58
Northumberland	213	128	30	13	3	387
Parry Sound	81	20	1	0	0	102
Peterborough	233	135	33	9	5	415
Prince Edward	69	28	2	1	0	100
Victoria	246	181	54	23	10	514
York	116	61	11	6	7	201
Central Ontario	1,411	810	208	80	39	2,548
Dundas	94	45	4	2	2	147
Frontenac	136	37	3	0	2	178
Glengarry	98	27	2	3	0	130
Grenville	97	29	4	2	0	132
Lanark	182	88	20	6	3	299
Leeds	151	43	8	2	0	204
Lennox & Addington	126	47	14	8	2	197
Ottawa-Carleton	215	101	27	10	7	360
Prescott	70	55	5	1	1	132
Renfrew	273	133	55	26	9	496
Russell	50	33	4	1	0	88
Stormont	95	23	3	1	0	122
Eastern Ontario	1,587	661	149	62	26	2,485
Algoma	77	40	5	4	2	128
Cochrane	41	16	4	2	0	63
Kenora	25	2	0	2	0	29
Manitoulin	42	72	30	4	2	150
Nipissing	44	17	1	0	0	62
Rainy River	95	46	8	5	2	156
Sudbury	53	13	3	1	0	70
Thunder Bay	43	15	2	0	0	60
Timiskaming	76	46	15	6	1	144
Northern Ontario	496	267	68	24	7	862
THE PROVINCE	6,758	4,751	2,062	1,127	520	15,218

Note: Herd size is defined in terms of the number of slaughter cattle (i.e. steers plus beef heifers for slaughter).
Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 95 - Number of Cattle on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1993

Province	Bulls	Dairy Cows	Dairy Heifers	Beef Cows	Beef Heifers		Steers	Calves	Total
					Breeding	Slaughter			
					- number -				
Newfoundland	200	4,700	1,000	700	100	100	100	1,400	8,300
P.E.I.	1,100	18,400	8,500	12,800	3,100	8,400	17,500	24,200	94,000
Nova Scotia	1,800	28,000	13,500	28,000	6,800	6,700	9,200	33,000	127,000
New Brunswick	1,700	22,600	10,800	22,500	5,600	6,800	6,300	28,200	104,500
Quebec	23,000	485,000	225,000	220,000	70,000	17,000	60,000	375,000	1,475,000
Ontario	28,000	415,000	200,000	425,000	92,000	130,000	245,000	575,000	2,110,000
Manitoba	25,000	54,000	23,000	458,000	98,000	46,000	77,000	457,000	1,238,000
Saskatchewan	58,000	44,000	16,000	995,000	207,000	85,000	180,000	930,000	2,515,000
Alberta	100,000	98,000	42,000	1,760,000	348,000	360,000	574,000	1,685,000	4,967,000
B.C.	16,000	74,000	32,000	258,000	54,000	21,000	47,000	265,000	767,000
Canada	254,800	1,243,700	571,800	4,180,000	884,600	681,000	1,216,100	4,373,800	13,405,800

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-603.

Table 96 - Number of Pigs and Sheep on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1993

Province	Sows & Boars	All Other Pigs			Total Pigs	Sheep	Lambs	Total Sheep & Lambs
		Under 20 kg	20-60 kg	Over 60 kg				
		- number -						
Newfoundland	800	2,300	2,600	2,800	8,500	4,000	5,000	9,000
P.E.I.	11,600	33,700	30,200	25,500	101,000	1,400	1,400	2,800
Nova Scotia	12,000	35,200	36,900	38,900	123,000	14,000	14,500	28,500
New Brunswick	8,300	25,700	22,500	20,500	77,000	4,100	3,700	7,800
Quebec	329,000	1,060,000	900,000	830,000	3,119,000	74,500	43,500	118,000
Ontario	346,000	980,000	895,000	810,000	3,031,000	141,000	111,000	252,000
Manitoba	151,000	455,000	414,000	413,000	1,433,000	18,600	17,400	36,000
Saskatchewan	95,000	263,000	283,000	248,000	889,000	46,000	48,000	94,000
Alberta	211,000	570,000	555,000	515,000	1,851,000	152,900	170,100	323,000
B.C.	26,900	74,000	67,000	64,000	231,900	38,200	39,800	78,000
Canada	1,191,600	3,498,900	3,206,200	2,967,700	10,864,400	494,700	454,400	949,100

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-603.

**Table 97 - Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds A1,2 Slaughter Steers,
Toronto, 1979-1993**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Avg. year
- dollars -													
1993	98.92	96.98	97.89	99.34	103.48	99.07	95.41	95.83	95.22	90.24	93.08	95.32	97.23
1992	80.19	83.12	84.82	87.02	88.53	87.32	87.52	86.98	86.79	87.94	91.36	98.25	87.38
1991	92.23	90.07	89.37	90.71	90.22	88.77	86.03	83.28	79.68	77.17	72.18	74.48	84.56
1990	88.92	88.42	86.85	87.72	88.88	88.62	88.31	88.36	87.91	88.53	92.65	93.58	88.89
1989	87.37	89.26	91.37	90.81	91.58	88.09	88.34	87.40	86.27	86.06	88.31	89.92	88.82
1988	86.84	87.95	89.77	93.54	93.74	90.18	84.18	82.42	83.16	85.16	85.34	85.55	87.35
1987	85.31	84.38	84.07	87.87	94.98	92.89	89.73	89.48	91.18	88.99	88.57	87.04	88.89
1986	84.85	82.76	81.09	79.53	79.73	77.92	81.49	83.22	84.08	84.30	88.22	89.45	82.66
1985	89.04	86.99	86.01	83.24	82.77	81.07	76.31	72.30	73.16	78.89	82.04	86.27	81.63
1984	85.14	82.74	84.99	86.79	86.63	84.23	86.89	85.87	83.21	82.47	85.90	88.47	85.30
1983	76.59	78.12	79.19	84.55	83.31	82.59	78.22	76.15	73.91	74.12	76.62	82.25	78.98
1982	74.12	75.75	77.21	82.07	90.58	90.30	84.34	81.75	79.51	74.55	75.70	74.91	80.54
1981	82.79	79.36	78.93	78.73	81.34	83.03	83.32	81.69	80.14	78.99	76.43	74.90	80.00
1980	82.99	82.63	78.83	75.45	76.57	76.08	81.20	84.14	83.88	83.91	83.85	83.42	80.74
1979	74.50	80.79	83.97	84.14	83.62	83.05	78.14	75.04	78.28	78.38	78.51	81.92	80.23

Source: Agriculture Canada, Livestock Market Review.

**Table 98 - Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Feeder Steers
over 800 Pounds, Toronto, 1979-1993**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Avg. year
- dollars -													
1993	91.77	100.15	104.10	102.51	106.09	100.84	93.27	98.80	107.45	106.18	103.08	104.47	103.73
1992	80.00	82.70	86.84	87.38	90.65	87.39	84.88	82.60	91.69	90.64	92.89	95.06	89.72
1991	87.14	91.65	93.93	96.15	93.99	94.38	85.59	90.42	88.58	87.90	84.36	85.87	89.70
1990	84.63	87.06	88.28	89.76	89.66	92.99	85.95	89.33	92.89	91.11	91.65	89.98	90.59
1989	91.60	91.94	91.66	89.15	88.54	88.64	89.52	86.02	89.45	91.63	90.81	85.45	89.95
1988	92.35	95.71	100.93	102.04	102.58	96.31	84.04	84.97	88.65	86.07	87.00	85.71	91.93
1987	84.23	88.03	94.62	93.88	94.91	92.82	92.72	96.99	97.54	94.71	93.01	91.71	94.19
1986	81.07	83.22	83.99	80.33	82.61	81.37	82.26	84.09	87.81	84.50	85.51	87.33	84.40
1985	85.82	82.69	84.55	84.03	81.20	82.22	75.48	76.92	77.27	81.23	79.81	82.33	81.59
1984	78.91	80.44	80.46	80.50	79.00	77.08	80.83	78.84	79.08	81.51	81.68	84.85	80.40
1983	80.07	78.62	80.62	80.39	77.21	78.01	76.25	73.20	70.30	72.98	73.28	78.65	76.43
1982	68.57	69.56	71.69	74.12	77.63	81.89	77.74	76.91	78.63	73.71	76.89	74.86	75.90
1981	77.82	77.53	76.18	78.80	77.37	77.96	77.09	72.96	72.73	73.74	69.21	70.32	74.86
1980	84.81	82.93	75.93	74.56	76.68	74.41	77.58	81.00	80.72	80.37	77.69	79.05	78.69
1979	76.97	81.97	86.91	87.73	87.39	86.04	80.57	74.47	80.04	79.62	77.65	81.09	82.32

Source: Agriculture Canada, Livestock Market Review.

**Table 99 - Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good and Choice Veal Calves,
Toronto, 1979-1993**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Avg. year
- dollars -													
1993	95.19	94.22	95.22	90.00	91.19	99.10	94.53	94.16	91.96	95.91	97.15	100.09	95.41
1992	77.88	73.16	74.33	74.54	79.39	78.03	78.93	81.50	83.47	83.31	86.90	91.60	79.92
1991	84.97	81.89	84.28	89.59	94.51	95.56	94.65	87.80	90.33	92.80	90.36	84.19	89.45
1990	87.74	85.77	85.28	86.70	90.92	97.05	94.21	91.32	84.33	91.00	85.06	90.51	89.17
1989	80.80	79.20	89.05	93.24	91.20	95.88	99.29	92.13	91.32	83.35	88.74	91.48	90.12
1988	97.12	98.35	98.88	97.01	100.01	102.61	95.74	83.81	84.60	82.58	82.16	86.75	92.50
1987	85.70	85.18	82.67	86.24	91.47	97.03	93.93	90.45	90.76	87.56	87.57	89.44	89.44
1986	74.14	76.44	76.43	79.14	86.40	87.95	84.24	83.41	82.34	81.79	83.64	85.78	82.32
1985	79.65	80.58	77.99	80.35	84.32	85.91	84.28	82.04	79.67	74.43	74.37	74.96	80.16
1984	77.88	79.54	79.42	84.07	85.73	88.97	89.90	85.69	80.47	79.32	79.23	77.90	82.66
1983	73.22	78.73	80.00	79.13	78.68	84.00	81.03	77.62	73.46	77.67	80.14	84.21	79.10
1982	69.39	69.53	72.90	74.94	73.52	77.13	77.86	78.18	75.46	71.14	73.22	75.53	74.20
1981	82.51	79.10	75.06	79.98	81.98	85.56	83.06	77.87	73.83	68.07	66.43	70.46	76.69
1980	90.73	89.95	94.10	90.55	90.73	90.87	92.08	83.87	84.01	77.03	79.12	85.25	88.06
1979	90.83	96.01	98.06	97.53	93.13	98.50	95.85	85.70	82.14	85.28	79.42	88.64	91.46

Source: Agriculture Canada, Livestock Market Review.

**Table 100 - Monthly Average Price per 100 Kilograms Index 100 Hogs,
Dressed, Ontario, 1979-1993**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Avg. year
- dollars -													
1993	137.00	143.00	145.00	147.00	151.00	159.00	155.00	163.00	167.00	161.00	152.00	145.00	152.00
1992	109.00	121.00	123.00	123.00	132.00	144.00	140.00	134.00	136.00	137.00	140.00	142.00	132.00
1991	150.00	159.00	153.00	151.00	159.00	169.00	157.00	155.00	136.00	131.00	118.00	116.00	145.00
1990	127.00	139.00	148.00	154.00	177.00	193.00	186.00	179.00	165.00	165.00	159.00	149.00	161.00
1989	124.00	130.00	121.00	120.00	132.00	145.00	154.00	156.00	142.00	149.00	148.00	143.00	138.00
1988	139.10	143.70	140.60	138.70	150.50	160.80	143.10	136.60	138.70	127.70	124.30	128.50	139.00
1987	161.40	163.60	154.90	164.10	188.30	205.70	205.10	206.40	193.50	173.10	146.40	150.00	175.50
1986	155.90	156.90	147.90	141.60	155.60	181.00	205.80	220.40	212.60	193.60	199.60	187.10	179.40
1985	160.10	162.70	152.70	131.90	135.90	149.90	157.30	149.10	144.10	151.80	157.20	159.60	151.00
1984	149.10	145.00	147.80	156.30	160.60	166.40	180.40	179.70	167.90	153.50	159.10	161.40	160.20
1983	183.70	189.40	172.10	159.20	158.30	152.80	147.80	154.90	150.60	136.10	130.90	142.10	156.00
1982	144.80	153.60	161.80	173.90	195.10	205.40	206.40	211.00	212.50	198.00	176.70	181.40	183.70
1981	145.90	148.10	139.90	136.80	139.30	160.50	177.20	174.00	176.20	165.40	152.90	147.20	154.30
1980	116.10	120.70	113.20	101.90	108.80	117.00	130.30	147.00	161.30	160.00	159.00	156.60	130.20
1979	153.70	169.90	160.10	145.90	139.90	143.80	133.90	134.20	135.60	129.20	122.60	124.70	141.40

Source: Agriculture Canada, **Livestock Market Review**, and additional calculations.

**Table 101 - Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Lambs, 80 Pounds
and Over, Toronto, 1979-1993**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Avg. year
- dollars -													
1993	115.52	127.12	121.75	128.75	123.85	112.91	102.28	92.45	102.89	101.27	113.99	120.50	110.67
1992	81.98	86.19	91.78	98.92	100.68	92.84	86.88	83.82	83.90	80.06	89.22	100.12	88.81
1991	83.55	83.07	85.37	86.68	88.65	89.95	87.53	75.20	69.91	67.06	76.81	68.30	78.60
1990	96.01	96.35	108.73	103.25	98.60	95.40	85.78	82.49	79.20	76.29	76.28	77.91	87.98
1989	90.80	105.94	122.41	124.27	124.53	111.51	116.53	92.15	92.67	83.68	101.91	81.36	98.63
1988	129.89	137.13	121.80	132.68	125.84	105.58	103.20	97.22	88.40	95.32	94.84	97.36	104.71
1987	129.42	130.20	126.67	152.30	140.99	117.96	111.16	105.46	99.38	104.46	109.11	109.00	112.70
1986	97.03	114.14	115.78	123.92	135.04	116.57	102.65	109.97	96.33	105.41	104.07	111.63	106.73
1985	105.83	97.30	109.61	118.18	110.55	95.94	88.49	86.45	91.47	90.33	97.67	98.95	96.75
1984	86.79	87.42	95.67	101.49	102.57	88.15	81.57	79.28	80.47	79.52	87.60	86.33	86.18
1983	75.07	87.76	92.42	72.04	101.49	81.09	73.89	67.95	69.23	75.73	76.99	77.01	77.28
1982	76.74	79.47	80.86	82.87	87.28	85.42	84.97	72.19	70.25	69.26	69.52	70.04	74.34
1981	75.67	76.01	78.82	83.00	80.54	89.27	85.51	75.91	73.49	69.43	67.95	69.26	74.76
1980	85.52	82.48	86.11	91.33	94.17	92.09	88.75	85.02	75.40	74.48	75.90	74.61	81.54
1979	94.01	94.91	95.24	100.10	97.82	96.19	88.17	80.82	80.66	79.38	79.41	84.80	87.02

Source: Agriculture Canada, **Livestock Market Review**.

**Table 102 - Estimated Production, Farm Value and Disposition
of Shorn Wool, 1984-1993**

Year	Sheep Shorn	Average Yield per Fleece	Production	Average Farm Price per kg	Total Farm Value	Quantity Sold	Quantity Used on Farms
	no.	kg	tonnes	\$	\$'000	tonnes	tonnes
1993	138,900	2.7	375.0	0.67	251	358.5	16.5
1992	135,000	2.8	380.0	0.70	276	375.9	16.0
1991	137,900	2.9	399.9	0.34	127	357.0	15.6
1990	137,800	3.0	413.4	0.53	219	397.1	16.3
1989	138,600	3.0	415.8	1.27	528	398.9	16.9
1988	128,500	3.0	385.6	1.83	706	370.0	15.6
1987	118,600	3.0	355.8	1.25	445	341.2	14.6
1986	115,900	2.9	336.2	1.02	343	322.1	14.1
1985	125,900	2.9	365.5	1.14	417	349.4	16.1
1984	126,400	3.0	384.1	1.33	510	366.1	18.0

Notes: Wool stored or destroyed is not used in the calculation of farm value for 1991.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-603.

Table 103 - Livestock: Number and Farm Value, July 1, 1992 and 1993

Type of Livestock	1992			1993		
	Number ^r	Value per Head	Total Value	Number	Value per Head	Total Value
	'000 head	\$	\$'000	'000 head	\$	\$'000
Bulls, 1 year and over	28	1,150	32,200	28	1,275	35,700
Dairy cows, calved at least once	433	1,250	541,250	415	1,375	570,625
Beef cows, calved at least once	413	860	355,180	425	1,000	425,000
Dairy heifers, 1 year and over	214	990	211,860	200	1,100	220,000
Beef heifers for breeding, 1 year and over	90	675	60,750	92	780	71,760
Beef heifers for slaughter, 1 year and over	145	625	90,625	130	730	94,900
Steers, 1 year and over	254	715	181,610	245	820	200,900
Calves, under 1 year	598	200	119,600	575	245	140,875
Total Cattle and Calves	2,175	732	1,593,075	2,110	834	1,759,760
Sows and boars, 6 months and over	342	210	71,820	346	220	76,120
All other pigs						
- under 20 kg	960	32	30,720	980	43	42,140
- 20 to 60 kg	950	52	49,400	895	63	56,385
- over 60 kg	840	88	73,920	810	99	80,190
Total Pigs	3,092	73	225,860	3,031	84	254,835
Sheep, 1 year and over	139	135	18,765	141	170	23,970
Lambs, under 1 year	111	73	8,103	111	92	10,212
Total Sheep and Lambs	250	107	26,868	252	136	34,182

^r Revised.

Table 104 - Poultry: Number and Farm Value, July 1, 1991-1993

Type of Poultry	1991 ^r		1992 ^r		1993	
	number	value	number	value	number	value
	'000	\$'000	'000	\$'000	'000	\$'000
Pullets and pullet chicks, under 20 weeks, intended for laying	3,856	10,296	3,809	9,637	3,831	10,344
Hens and pullets, 20 weeks and over, kept for laying	7,893	24,705	7,864	23,356	7,669	24,311
Commercial broilers, roasters and other chickens	17,847	39,474	17,030	35,787	18,835	42,216
Total Hens and Chickens	29,596	74,475	28,703	68,780	30,335	76,871
Turkeys, all ages	2,748	22,286	1,845	14,114	2,615	20,528
Total Value		96,761		82,894		97,399

^r Revised.

Source: Statistics Canada

**Table 105 - Number of Livestock Slaughtered in Commercial Establishments^a,
Canada and the Provinces, 1992 and 1993**

Province	Cattle		Calves		Hogs		Sheep and Lambs	
	1992 ^r	1993	1992 ^r	1993	1992 ^r	1993	1992 ^r	1993
- '000 head -								
Maritimes	98.9	91.3	7.7	7.0	536.9	503.1	16.8	17.0
Quebec	248.4	240.4	203.5	178.0	4,700.2	4,756.8	79.3	75.6
Ontario	742.1	663.5	166.3	151.0	4,261.1	4,047.1	214.4	216.5
Manitoba	55.7	46.9	1.0	0.7	2,031.4	2,016.0	13.5	11.3
Saskatchewan	217.6	176.9	3.8	3.8	1,099.2	1,079.8	18.1	20.5
Alberta	1,407.4	1,481.9	5.6	4.2	2,486.2	2,414.7	133.4	132.0
British Columbia	68.4	58.2	11.3	8.9	359.4	343.1	40.1	41.6
Canada	2,838.5	2,759.1	399.2	353.6	15,474.4	15,160.6	515.6	514.5

a Includes federally and provincially inspected slaughterings as well as farm kill.
r Revised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Agriculture Division.

Table 106 - Supply-Disposition Balance Sheet for Livestock, Ontario and Canada, 1993

	Cattle and Calves		Pigs		Sheep and Lambs	
	Ontario	Canada	Ontario	Canada	Ontario	Canada
- '000 head -						
Beginning inventory (Jan. 1)	2,080.0	11,786.2	2,934.5	10,576.9	175.0	662.2
Births ^a	758.7	5,236.4	4,736.0	17,262.9	171.8	647.5
Interprovincial imports	318.4	1,092.5	0.0	263.0	61.9	72.9
International imports	23.4	54.9	0.1	1.4	11.7	13.5
Total Supply	3,180.5	18,170.0	7,670.6	28,104.2	420.4	1,396.1
Ending inventory (Dec. 31)	2,054.0	12,027.6	3,072.0	11,208.5	181.0	691.5
Deaths and condemnations	110.7	614.0	204.7	633.4	22.8	88.9
Output	1,015.8	5,528.4	4,393.9	16,262.3	216.6	615.7
Interprovincial exports	0.0	1,092.5	139.0	263.0	0.0	72.9
International exports	201.3	1,323.2	207.8	838.7	0.1	28.3
Total slaughter	814.5	3,112.7	4,047.1	15,160.6	216.5	514.5
Residual	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

a For pigs, refers to those alive at weaning time or alive, not yet weaned at year end.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-603.

**Table 107 - Volume of Sales, by Class, through Community Sales Barns,
1989-1993, and Five-Year Average, 1984-1988**

Type of Livestock	Five-year Average 1984-1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
		- number -				
Slaughter cattle	298,085	239,897	225,442	226,602	296,057	275,574
Steers	99,553	66,657	57,150	62,280	87,592	82,888
Heifers	78,762	50,415	40,275	37,807	49,783	50,427
Cows	112,929	115,329	119,548	118,375	148,581	133,078
Bulls	6,841	7,496	8,469	8,140	10,101	9,181
Cattle sold back to the country	294,041	300,590	301,964	300,178	346,504	343,926
Cows	20,208	22,618	24,073	22,727	28,485	29,692
Heifers	24,323	5,799	6,919	6,735	11,617	12,726
Stockers or feeders	248,073	270,682	269,636	269,655	304,636	299,307
Bulls	1,437	1,491	1,336	1,061	1,766	2,201
Calves	181,882	174,433	181,915	173,098	168,449	153,259
Veal	106,032	104,801	104,925	97,031	99,458	84,845
Bob	75,850	69,632	76,990	76,067	68,991	68,414
Hogs	461,643	330,950	273,923	253,861	239,507	215,412
Weanling pigs	198,304	145,967	108,522	90,353	82,241	77,825
Feeder pigs	224,634	137,193	114,482	115,444	108,993	95,743
Sows	14,140	11,635	10,121	10,522	11,252	12,940
Stags, boars and market pigs	24,565	36,155	40,798	37,542	37,021	28,904
Sheep, lambs and goats	56,274	78,563	89,900	89,102	92,492	93,209
Horses	6,513	8,030	8,617	7,870	9,093	9,005

Source: Meat Industry Inspection Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture, Food and Rural Affairs.

Table 108 - Annual Purebred Cattle Sales, 1987-1993

Type of Cattle	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
			- number -				
Bulls	197	197	101	74	108	51	28
Cows in milk	6,273	4,778	7,374	5,712	5,097	3,358	2,372
Springer cows	3,598	3,314	2,373	1,848	1,585	1,258	1,321
Bred heifers	3,480	3,297	2,471	1,718	1,273	1,064	1,251
Open heifers	2,557	1,913	2,943	1,571	1,394	1,217	986
Heifer calves	1,306	1,026	2,158	931	906	463	188
Bull calves	198	171	203	108	145	184	18
Total	17,609	14,696	17,623	11,962	10,508	7,595	6,164

Source: Meat Industry Inspection Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture, Food and Rural Affairs.

**Table 109 - Per Capita Consumption of Red Meats, Poultry Meat and Eggs,
Canada, 1989-1993, and Five-Year Average, 1984-1988**

Type of Meat	Five-year Average 1984-1988	1989 ^r	1990 ^r	1991 ^r	1992 ^r	1993
		- kg -				
Beef: carcass weight basis	37.8	35.2	33.9	33.2	32.3	31.8
retail weight basis	27.8	25.7	24.7	24.2	23.5	23.2
Veal ^a	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4
Mutton and lamb ^a	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.9
Pork: carcass weight basis	28.9	28.6	26.0	26.6	28.3	27.5
retail weight basis	22.0	21.7	19.8	20.2	21.5	20.9
Offal	1.6	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.1
Total red meats^a	70.8	67.6	64.0	64.0	64.4	62.7
Stewing hen	1.3	1.2	1.5	1.5	1.9	1.6
Chicken	20.6	21.4	22.1	22.2	22.3	23.2
Turkey	4.2	4.4	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.4
Total poultry meats^b	26.1	27.0	28.1	28.2	28.7	29.2
Eggs ^c	11.5	10.3	10.3	10.2	9.9	9.9

^a Carcass weight basis.

^b Eviscerated weight. Excludes goose and duck meat.

^c Revised.

Notes: Estimates for the years 1986 to 1991 have been intercensally revised; Poultry and Egg estimates have been revised back to 1989.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-603.

**Table 110 - Eggs: Production and Disposition, 1989-1993,
and Five-Year Average, 1984-1988**

	Unit	Five-year Average 1984-1988	1989	1990	1991	1992 ^r	1993
Production:							
Average no. of layers	'000	8,552	8,071	7,580	7,756	7,997	8,080
Eggs per 100 layers	no.	26,000	26,686	26,978	27,218	26,829	26,903
Net production	'000 doz.	185,245	179,460	176,451	175,920	178,793	181,150
Value of production	\$'000	181,060	184,438	171,272	174,224	185,140	192,455
Disposition:							
Sold for consumption	'000 doz.	169,461	162,198	158,895	158,137	160,818	162,585
	\$'000	149,170	150,201	136,130	138,443	142,997	147,157
Producer used for consumption	'000 doz.	1,167	660	648	636	624	576
	\$'000	1,159	698	667	665	661	633
Used for hatching	'000 doz.	12,616	13,363	13,735	13,990	13,864	14,456
	\$'000	30,731	33,539	34,475	35,116	41,482	44,665

^r Revised.
Notes: 1. Beginning in 1986, total egg production includes leakers and rejects, as well as eggs sold for consumption and hatching, and eggs used by producers. At the same time, the methodology to estimate eggs consumed on farms was revised. 2. Egg prices are based on the returns to farmers for all grades marketed. Beginning in 1986, producer levies paid to marketing boards have been deducted.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-202.

**Table 111 - Poultry Slaughtered in Registered Stations, 1989-1993,
and Five-Year Average, 1984-1988**

Type of Poultry		Five-year Average 1984-1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
- eviscerated weight equivalent: tonnes -							
Chickens:	under 2 kg	150,235	168,023	167,825	176,443	173,037	175,246
	2 kg & over	24,324	22,640	30,778	22,780	24,684	34,317
Stewing Hens		14,234	16,223	19,812	24,940	31,547	24,907
Turkeys:	5 kg & under	11,350	11,966	12,194	12,195	12,091	12,116
	over 5 & under 8 kg	11,979	15,007	13,235	12,896	15,903	13,079
	8 kg & over	20,590	23,087	26,121	27,793	29,215	25,847
	mature	3,137	3,810	4,661	4,635	5,718	5,061
Ducks		2,615	2,489	2,601	2,754	2,577	2,223
Geese		65	65	60	32	39	45
Total		238,529	263,310	277,287	284,468	294,811	292,841

^p Preliminary
Source: Agriculture Canada, **Poultry Market Review** and additional calculations.

**Table 112 - Stocks^a of Frozen Poultry Products, 1989-1993,
and Five-Year Average, 1984-1988**

Product	5-year Average 1984-1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
- tonnes -						
Chicken	2,905	2,728	4,567	4,492	5,121	3,683
Stewing hens	1,320	366	899	355	473	308
Turkeys	5,350	5,245	5,626	6,628	7,704	4,263
Ducks	238	164	173	244	139	66
Geese	21	105	27	27	8	n/a
Unclassified	1,943	2,052	2,300	1,679	1,728	2,734
Total poultry	11,777	10,660	13,592	13,425	15,173	11,054

^a Stocks measured at year end.
Source: Statistics Canada, Statistical Bulletin.

Table 113 - Number and Value of Pelts Produced by Type, 1991-92 and 1992-93

Type	1991-92			1992-93		
	Number	Total Value	Average Value	Number	Total Value	Average Value
	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$	\$
Wildlife:						
Bear	19	8,819	464.16	24	1,882	78.42
Beaver	73,495	1,251,620	17.03	63,838	997,150	15.62
Coyote	2,912	75,916	26.07	3,040	85,910	28.26
Ermine	2,881	7,577	2.63	3,008	12,243	4.07
Fisher	2,922	136,399	46.68	2,875	87,716	30.51
Fox	7,791	140,947	18.09	6,971	116,679	16.74
Lynx	932	64,671	69.39	928	57,814	62.30
Marten	58,058	3,053,270	52.59	41,956	1,447,902	34.51
Mink	12,388	467,523	37.74	10,004	257,703	25.76
Muskrat	50,564	127,927	2.53	84,344	188,931	2.24
Otter	5,029	240,789	47.88	5,311	282,067	53.11
Raccoon	13,885	184,532	13.29	16,039	189,260	11.80
Squirrel	1,559	1,138	0.73	1,909	1,508	0.79
Wolf	566	35,415	62.57	617	34,065	55.21
Other	145	1,578	-	141	1,562	-
Subtotal	233,146	5,798,121	-	241,005	3,762,392	-
Ranch-raised:						
Fox	3,616	162,098	44.83	4,038	126,403	31.30
Mink	351,863	8,219,161	23.36	384,604	7,931,815	20.62
Subtotal	355,479	8,381,259	-	388,642	8,058,218	-
Grand total	588,625	14,179,380	-	629,647	11,820,610	-

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-603.

Section 8

Dairy

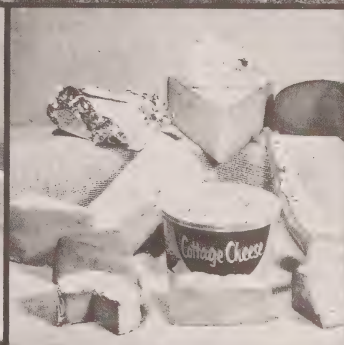


Table 114	Total Production and Net Sales Value of Milk, 1991-1993	99
Table 115	Total Farm Sales of Milk and Cream, Canada and the Provinces, 1988-1993	99
Table 116	Production of Selected Dairy Products, by Month, 1992 and 1993	99
Table 117	Specialty Cheese Production, 1988-1993	99
Table 118	Production of Selected Dairy Products, 1983-1993	100
Table 119	Utilization of Ontario Milk Sold by the Ontario Milk Marketing Board, 1987-1993	100
Table 120	Farm Shipments of Milk by County of Origin to Milk Processing Plants, 1986-1993	101
Table 121	Sales of Fluid Milk, Classified by Type, 1984-1993	102
Table 122	Per Capita Consumption of Dairy Products and Margarine, Canada, 1979-1993	102
Table 123	Per Capita Consumption of Fluid Milk, Canada and the Provinces, 1988-1993	102

Table 114 - Total Production and Net Sales Value of Milk, 1991-1993

	Production			Net Sales Value		
	1991	1992	1993	1991	1992	1993
	- kilolitres -			- \$'000 -		
Milk for fluid purposes	1,019,239	1,003,532	988,373	572,422	569,552	550,742
Milk for industrial purposes ^a	1,366,040	1,248,056	1,217,632	490,359	493,607	512,157
Milk shipped as cream	77,518	77,011	53,054	14,097	14,002	9,648
Federal subsidy payments ^b				79,149	72,245	70,029
Total milk & cream shipments	2,462,797	2,328,599	2,259,059	1,156,027	1,149,406	1,142,576

^a Includes are refund of over-quota levies from the Canadian Dairy Commission.

^b Includes year-end adjustments for the respective dairy year.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-001.

Table 115 - Total Farm Sales of Milk and Cream, Canada and the Provinces, 1988-1993

Province	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
	- kilolitres -					
Newfoundland	24,427	25,577	27,538	28,445	29,551	29,477
Prince Edward Island	100,622	98,950	97,395	96,142	94,167	96,125
Nova Scotia	180,232	175,265	177,602	170,281	166,317	164,103
New Brunswick	137,965	134,089	131,570	126,605	119,770	119,990
Quebec	2,983,992	2,872,641	2,828,673	2,792,857	2,599,991	2,580,814
Ontario	2,541,302	2,453,788	2,471,364	2,462,797	2,328,309	2,259,059
Manitoba	311,111	301,665	292,608	286,497	277,316	266,871
Saskatchewan	234,286	225,065	221,214	213,342	211,340	198,998
Alberta	593,386	585,289	598,360	581,271	572,217	543,009
British Columbia	500,477	494,591	499,219	510,505	511,170	524,981
Canada	7,607,800	7,366,920	7,345,543	7,268,742	6,910,148	6,783,427

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-001.

Table 116 - Production of Selected Dairy Products, by Month, 1992 and 1993

Month	Creamery Butter		Whey Butter		Cheddar Cheese		Specialty Cheese	
	1992	1993	1992	1993	1992	1993	1992	1993
	- tonnes -							
January	3,342	2,877	55	10	3,212	1,982	4,397	3,968
February	2,736	2,637	119	11	2,763	2,225	4,056	3,442
March	2,902	3,001	209	12	2,858	2,400	4,754	4,573
April	2,641	2,605	140	9	2,569	2,348	4,436	4,085
May	2,421	2,471	269	7	2,822	2,360	3,821	3,810
June	1,766	2,642	141	11	2,692	3,171	4,316	4,176
July	1,620	1,855	37	8	2,469	2,614	3,982	3,489
August	2,037	1,707	359	12	2,806	2,718	3,796	3,707
September	2,236	2,160	98	8	2,277	2,575	4,558	3,977
October	2,221	2,361	59	10	2,580	2,184	4,012	3,652
November	2,417	2,308	59	10	2,125	2,356	4,037	3,674
December	2,813	2,909	8	11	2,697	2,325	3,947	3,999
Total	29,152	29,533	1,553	119	31,870	29,258	50,112	46,552

Table 117 - Specialty Cheese Production, 1988-1993

Variety	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
	- tonnes -					
Brick	2,538	3,200	2,701	2,395	2,334	2,129
Colby	1,689	1,622	1,781	1,535	1,650	1,114
Cream cheese	3,101	3,459	3,732	3,783	3,710	4,008
Feta	2,869	2,952	3,098	2,038	2,211	1,942
Friulano/Casata	1,592	1,218	1,384	1,221	759	610
Havarti	746	687	607	702	491	308
Monterey Jack	1,230	1,464	1,497	988	991	1,048
Mozzarella	22,231	21,164	22,367	19,721	20,656	18,090
Parmesan	3,554	2,488	2,985	3,411	2,783	2,900
Pizza	7,998	5,561	5,319	5,677	5,103	5,105
Ricotta	1,961	2,166	2,217	1,917	2,306	2,111
Skim and/or Farmers	1,364	1,175	1,011	787	1,609	1,457
Swiss	2,538	2,790	2,015	2,081	1,871	2,189
Other ^a	2,654	2,979	2,559	2,483	3,638	3,541
Total	56,065	52,925	53,273	48,739	50,112	46,552

^a Includes Bocconcini, Caciocavallo, Camoson, Cook/Quark, Edam, Elbo/Fontasio/Montasio, Formette, Gouda, Limburger, Marble, Mascarpone, Muenster, New Bra, Partly skimmed, Pastorella, Pecorino, Provolone, Romano, St Paulin, Scamorza, Stella Alpina and Vanquinha.

Table 118 - Production of Selected Dairy Products, 1983-1993

Year	Creamery Butter	Unsalted Butter ^a	Whey Butter	Cheddar Cheese	Other Cheese ^b	Cottage Cheese
- tonnes -						
1993 ^p	29,533	2,536	119	29,258	46,552	13,139
1992 ^r	29,152	4,358	1,553	31,870	50,112	13,074
1991	32,385	2,776	652	38,140	48,739	14,033
1990	30,716	3,720	1,779	35,828	53,273	16,289
1989	30,118	3,545	1,345	36,275	52,925	14,865
1988	32,566	2,619	435	38,503	56,065	14,867
1987	29,104	2,695	427	37,298	56,346	14,378
1986	30,192	3,939	1,003	33,679	56,693	13,710
1985	30,215	3,729	1,449	30,880	61,347	15,302
1984	31,815	3,735	1,453	34,450	55,266	14,397
1983	31,720	3,887	1,492	33,953	51,002	14,615

	Skim Milk Powder	Evaporated & Condensed Whole Milk	Ice Cream Mix	Ice Milk Mix	Milkshake Mix	Yogurt
	tonnes	tonnes	kL	kL	kL	tonnes
1993 ^p	13,109	7,249	65,135	7,288	6,989	34,248
1992 ^r	9,215	5,246	57,365	5,402	7,785	31,222
1991	11,891	7,765	62,695	6,705	8,192	23,765
1990	10,800	8,980	64,780	5,867	9,935	23,547
1989	11,740	6,279	58,475	7,485	9,122	21,881
1988	15,934	6,052	61,760	7,070	11,157	20,303
1987	15,397	14,130	63,377	7,717	11,634	18,175
1986	12,431	18,581	60,942	7,208	10,241	15,156
1985	13,983	22,382	58,373	6,735	10,284	12,551
1984	16,545	25,567	55,368	8,118	9,330	10,141
1983	19,490	28,073	57,583	5,158	10,487	7,945

a Is contained in creamery butter production.

b Production of whey and skim milk cheeses is included in this category.

p Preliminary.

r Revised.

Table 119 - Utilization of Ontario Milk Sold by the Ontario Milk Marketing Board, 1987-1993

Class*	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992 ^r	1993
- kilolitres -							
1 & 2	1,001,384	1,008,547	1,002,706	1,004,385	1,008,010	995,502	978,860
3	140,956	142,415	149,173	150,579	142,950	97,921	113,201
3a	-	-	-	-	-	45,776	47,578
4	56,541	59,946	65,951	74,742	68,990	67,295	65,306
4a	489,490	482,546	444,913	452,380	400,514	434,859	408,131
4b	40,610	32,569	38,967	34,682	31,792	0	
5	280,602	318,926	277,016	282,323	316,154	273,520	273,218
5a	345,940	366,510	358,601	368,712	394,879	324,739	309,377
6	139	-	5	39	309	478	33
Total	2,355,662	2,411,459	2,337,332	2,367,842	2,363,598	2,240,090	2,195,704

r Revised.

* Classification of Milk:

Class 1 Fluid milk.
 Class 2 Concentrated liquid milk.
 Class 3 Fluid creams, yogurt, beverage yogurt, kefir, eggnog, and fluid plant inventories.
 Class 3a Cottage cheese curd.
 Class 4 Ice cream mixes, confectionery products, milk shake, yogurt shake, yogurt ice cream, yogurt and ice milk, frozen yogurt, puddings, soups, sterilized infant foods.

Class 4a Specialty, brick and colby cheese (as of 1992).
 Class 4b Brick and colby cheese.
 Class 4c Sterilized milk for export.
 Class 5 Butter, casein, condensed and evaporated milk, skim milk powder, whole milk powder, fluid plant losses up to 2% and industrial plant inventories.
 Class 5a Cheddar cheese.
 Class 6 New products.

**Table 120 - Farm Shipments of Milk by County of Origin to Milk Processing Plants,
1986-1993**

Counties & Districts	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
	- kilolitres -							
Brant	31,759	32,464	32,701	31,915	31,301	30,004	28,137	27,416
Elgin	40,030	42,257	42,677	42,914	44,500	45,486	44,240	44,893
Essex	10,984	11,063	10,922	9,949	9,368	8,663	8,079	7,414
Haldimand-Norfolk	61,494	63,991	64,363	62,542	63,331	62,091	56,958	55,638
Hamilton-Wentworth	27,383	27,804	28,204	26,491	25,451	25,729	25,705	25,166
Kent	3,595	3,456	3,451	3,331	3,642	3,522	3,508	3,263
Lambton	30,857	32,072	32,250	31,700	31,788	30,975	28,494	28,521
Middlesex	87,762	88,887	90,494	87,223	88,818	88,408	84,115	82,259
Niagara	49,616	50,914	51,278	47,519	48,814	48,204	45,725	44,071
Oxford	168,481	175,001	179,397	175,847	179,760	179,714	174,988	172,888
Southern Ontario	511,961	527,909	535,737	519,431	526,773	522,796	499,949	491,529
Bruce	79,623	82,379	83,500	81,371	83,872	81,315	78,715	75,774
Dufferin	22,996	22,977	23,330	22,316	21,231	21,510	20,749	20,891
Grey	60,615	61,869	62,437	59,847	60,444	58,519	54,937	54,511
Halton	13,355	12,962	12,036	11,073	10,803	10,236	9,628	9,240
Huron	98,403	101,610	103,748	100,822	102,729	100,842	96,917	95,623
Peel	36,404	36,456	37,312	35,612	34,545	34,336	33,299	32,041
Perth	158,812	164,560	168,290	163,230	169,833	169,949	161,883	163,507
Simcoe	68,867	67,634	69,229	66,163	65,083	65,925	62,020	59,415
Waterloo	75,225	78,728	80,706	78,525	81,976	82,354	78,700	77,897
Wellington	126,190	132,731	135,944	131,587	135,727	136,621	130,421	130,058
Western Ontario	740,490	761,906	776,532	750,546	766,243	761,607	727,269	718,957
Durham	73,100	73,000	74,683	69,942	68,849	69,601	67,733	66,467
Hastings	55,560	55,287	55,414	53,188	53,869	53,021	48,754	46,931
Muskoka	1,150	890	603	374	396	373	253	275
Northumberland	53,480	53,447	54,837	51,547	52,014	52,579	47,807	46,024
Parry Sound	3,755	3,846	3,822	3,651	3,607	3,550	3,098	2,942
Peterborough	39,524	39,569	40,450	38,175	38,113	38,053	35,841	35,212
Prince Edward	35,316	35,683	36,063	34,066	32,742	32,496	29,639	28,593
Victoria	26,030	26,788	27,521	26,139	26,452	27,349	26,597	26,569
York	26,885	25,416	24,779	22,576	20,692	19,294	18,181	18,044
Central Ontario	314,800	313,926	318,172	299,658	296,734	296,316	277,903	271,057
Dundas	83,579	85,970	90,420	89,199	89,233	89,488	84,446	80,796
Frontenac	34,050	34,305	35,614	34,053	32,920	32,980	30,643	29,298
Glengarry	52,792	53,973	57,522	57,524	61,476	64,659	60,985	59,259
Grenville	23,752	23,777	24,099	23,076	22,672	22,984	21,621	20,050
Lanark	31,067	30,716	30,876	29,624	29,169	28,822	25,441	24,216
Leeds	55,807	55,681	57,709	56,649	55,899	55,726	50,899	49,547
Lennox-Addington	29,851	29,549	30,626	29,036	29,337	28,467	26,212	25,200
Ottawa-Carleton	89,371	91,417	95,793	94,190	95,202	94,724	89,026	87,071
Prescott	84,118	86,106	92,504	92,591	95,445	98,305	91,698	89,863
Renfrew	35,244	36,055	37,752	38,031	39,159	39,513	38,398	37,248
Russel	60,000	61,390	64,685	63,930	64,989	65,176	59,930	58,963
Stormont	51,736	52,598	54,442	52,911	54,276	56,846	53,814	53,060
Eastern Ontario	631,367	641,537	672,042	660,814	669,777	677,690	633,113	614,571
Algoma	10,171	10,430	10,792	10,670	10,806	10,616	10,668	10,516
Cochrane	5,443	5,537	5,566	4,763	4,872	5,101	5,032	4,774
Kenora	2,123	2,168	2,153	2,148	2,129	2,124	2,038	1,974
Manitoulin	3,753	3,876	3,677	3,763	4,011	3,888	3,993	3,691
Nipissing	17,642	18,058	17,770	16,907	17,109	15,979	14,797	13,918
Rainy River	7,686	7,860	7,809	7,613	7,534	7,398	7,155	6,978
Sudbury	5,507	5,730	5,881	5,801	5,956	6,050	5,917	5,740
Thunder Bay	23,480	23,540	23,868	23,679	23,656	23,801	23,163	22,887
Timiskaming	32,140	32,607	32,138	31,341	32,594	31,732	30,466	29,777
Northern Ontario	107,945	109,806	109,654	106,685	108,667	106,689	103,229	100,255
THE PROVINCE	2,306,563	2,355,084	2,412,137	2,337,134	2,368,194	2,365,098	2,241,463	2,196,369

Source: Ontario Milk Marketing Board.

Table 121 - Sales of Fluid Milk, Classified by Type, 1984-1993

Year	Total Fluid Milk	Standard Fluid Milk	Partly Skimmed Milk	Skim Milk
			- litres -	
1993P	938,015,000	131,834,000	747,892,000	58,289,000
1992 ^r	952,228,000	136,680,000	756,538,000	59,010,000
1991	965,162,000	150,435,000	751,451,000	63,276,000
1990	963,145,000	163,913,000	732,436,000	66,796,000
1989	954,088,000	175,736,000	717,991,000	60,361,000
1988	956,197,000	186,356,000	720,429,000	49,412,000
1987	953,834,000	190,721,000	718,018,000	45,095,000
1986	931,627,000	192,006,000	699,857,000	39,764,000
1985	918,706,000	204,179,000	677,915,000	36,612,000
1984	922,188,000	220,259,000	667,929,000	34,000,000

p Preliminary.
r Revised.

Table 122 - Per Capita Consumption of Dairy Products and Margarine, Canada, 1979-1993

Year	Cottage cheese	Creamery butter	Skim milk powder	Instant skim milk powder ^a	Evapo-rated milk	Cheddar cheese as such ^b	Process cheese	Other cheese as such ^{bc}	Total cheese	Yogurt	Sour cream	Ice cream	Margarine ^d
					- kilograms -						litres	litres	kg
1993	0.91	2.95	1.21	0.18	1.84	2.93	2.71	5.30	11.34	3.29	0.92	10.52	4.89
1992 ^r	0.92	2.82	1.02	0.18	1.64	2.85	2.78	5.17	10.80	3.30	0.95	10.34	5.51
1991	1.07	3.10	1.13	0.17	1.64	2.98	2.87	5.10	10.95	3.53	1.00	11.30	5.61
1990	1.16	3.41	1.76	0.16	1.64	3.17	3.17	5.18	11.52	3.64	1.02	11.94	5.66
1989	1.13	3.64	2.58	0.17	1.73	2.83	3.03	4.92	10.78	3.59	0.86	11.97	5.81
1988	1.20	3.86	2.02	0.18	1.90	2.71	3.08	4.78	10.57	3.51	0.85	12.37	5.79
1987	1.22	3.92	2.25	0.21	2.03	2.72	2.82	4.75	10.29	3.42	0.82	12.13	5.76
1986	1.29	3.92	1.76	0.22	1.74	2.68	2.68	4.49	9.85	2.96	0.77	12.54	6.13
1985	1.35	4.10	1.83	0.25	2.59	2.68	2.80	3.91	9.39	2.60	0.72	12.32	6.50
1984	1.23	4.27	2.52	0.28	1.59	2.17	2.87	3.57	8.61	2.28	0.70	12.05	6.12
1983	1.22	4.38	1.76	0.33	3.10	2.23	3.05	3.59	8.87	2.03	0.63	12.56	6.37
1982	1.21	4.29	2.49	0.34	2.67	2.09	3.02	3.69	8.80	1.86	0.54	12.33	6.48
1981	1.28	4.43	1.87	0.37	2.32	2.50	2.97	3.23	8.70	1.78	0.50	12.80	6.21
1980	1.21	4.52	1.80	0.42	2.35	2.12	2.92	3.04	8.08	1.74	0.43	12.96	5.38
1979	1.13	4.45	2.18	0.52	2.64	1.82	2.80	3.15	7.77	1.75	0.38	12.94	5.72

a Contained in skim milk powder which has been instantized for use by consumers in reconstituting powder to fluid milk.

b Not including cheddar and other cheese used in process cheese.

c Per capita consumption of whey and skim milk cheese is included in this category.

d Estimate based on change in manufacturers' sales.

r Revised.

Sources: Statistics Canada, Catalogues No. 23-001, 32-006, 32-024, 32-229 and 32-230; Statistics Canada, **Historical Handbook of Apparent Per Capita Food Consumption in Canada**; Agriculture Canada, **Dairy Market Report**; and additional calculations.

Table 123 - Per Capita Consumption of Fluid Milk, Canada and the Provinces, 1988-1993

Province	1988 ^r	1989 ^r	1990 ^r	1991 ^r	1992 ^r	1993 ^r
				- litres -		
Maritimes	107.5	104.8	103.2	100.3	99.6	97.9
Quebec	101.1	98.6	96.2	97.7	94.9	90.9
Ontario	102.0	99.0	98.0	96.4	93.7	90.9
Manitoba	100.0	98.0	96.7	94.7	95.1	95.2
Saskatchewan	95.3	93.8	93.9	93.3	92.1	91.5
Alberta	103.1	103.1	102.7	101.8	101.4	95.7
British Columbia	92.6	90.6	90.3	90.2	89.9	89.6
Canada	101.3	98.1	96.9	96.2	94.3	91.2

r Figures have been intercentally revised.

Notes: Fluid milk includes standard, partly skimmed milk (1% and 2%), skim milk, buttermilk and chocolate dairy drink; Population data are based on July 1 Statistics Canada estimates.

Sources: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-001 and CANSIM Matrix 60.

© Queen's Printer for Ontario, 1994
RV-8-94-10M



ISSN 0568-2894



3 1761 11468334 5

